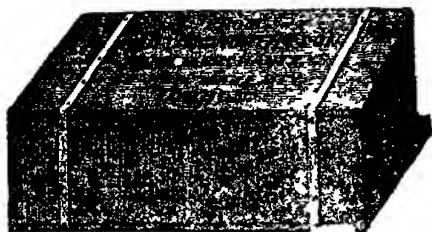


ADVERTISEMENTS



In Special Appointment to Her Majesty Queen Victoria

BRANDS ON CASES AND CORKS.



Seal on Corks. Brands on Side of Corks. Brand on end of Corks.



CAUTION—Whereas persons are shipping Wines to India marked with a crown in imitation of CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S WINE which are branded with a crown in imitation of the appointment of F. W. H. MERRILL to His Majesty Queen Victoria, it is deemed prudent for the protection of dealers and consumers of the superior Wines selected from the extensive and valuable stock, especially for the Indian market, which has been so well known and approved by royal persons for the last twenty years for their fine quality and purity combining flavor and softness together with great age, body, flavor and bouquet, being free from acidity or alcohol than any other Wines, to call attention to the fact that CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S CROWN WINES are branded with the crown at full length also on the side of the Corks inside the bottles as well as the crown and length seals, in order to avoid any possibility of the necessity of any necessary precaution to ascertain that the wine is really CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S CROWN WINE is sold at a price in the lowest class of Wines being properly fitted on the public and which are in no way to be compared with the cost of CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S.

WHOLESALE AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF THEIR WINE.

BOMBAY Messrs. RICHMOND BUTTERFIELD

MADRAS Messrs. FAWCETT & Co.

COLOMBO Messrs. DALLY BUTLER & Co.

BANGALORE Messrs. GARDINER, WILKINSON & Co.

RODGERS, Messrs. WALKER, BOMBAY & Co.

CALCUTTA,

Messrs. GUTHRIE, STUART & Co.

Messrs. JOHN ELLIOTT & Co.

Messrs. JACKSON BROTHERS & Co.

SHANGHAI Messrs. ALFRED WILKINSON & Co.

SYDNEY Messrs. SMITH FRANK & Co.

UNITED STATES, AMERICA Messrs. E. W. FROST, & Co. 21 Broad Street New York

ADVERTISEMENTS

HUBBUCK'S PATENT WHITE ZINC PAINT.

White Zinc Paint made by Hubbuck's Patent Process completely resists the Atmosphere of large Towns, Brigs Water and Gas under every form

THE Suspension Bridge over the Thames at Oving Cross was painted in 1853 with Zinc Paint made by this Process, and in 1857 the Company's Inspectors state—"It is found to have completely resisted all Atmospheric and other influences the iron work being thoroughly protected the Paint is as perfect as when the work was finished. It incontrovertibly establishes the applicability of ZINC PAINT to outdoor work."

ADULTERATION.—Several Paint Grinders have been selling Zinc Paint adulterated with Sulphate of Barres, some even to the extent of thirty per cent. No workman can produce good work with such material. Those who have once used the Patent Zinc Paint will never willingly use any other Paint for their best work.

CHEAPNESS.—Not only is it cheaper per hundredweight, but two hundredweight of this Paint, with six gallons of Oil covers as much surface as three hundredweight of White Lead and twelve gallons of Oil.

Each cask is stamped **HUBBUCK LONDON PATENT**

Inferior Zinc Paint so marked having been sold in Foreign markets, the Patentees offer a reward of Fifty Pounds for information which shall lead to the conviction in an English or Colonial Court of those who have painted their mark. It is to be observed that the sellers are also liable to prosecution.

THOMAS HUBBUCK & SON,

White Lead Oil Paint and Varnish Works 24 Lane Street London

Among the tests to which it has been subjected has been that of painting the hold of a sugar cask, which after a voyage to St. I. & back found after washing, to be as white as the first day the paint was applied.—*John Bull* September 14 1850

Certificate of the Survey of the Iron Ship Thomas Hamilton.

GOSWICK 7th August 1850

GENTLEMEN.—Object in writing to you is to call attention to the state of the frames and plating of the iron ship *Thomas Hamilton*. This vessel when built eight years ago was coated inside and outside with your Zinc Paint. The recoating has never been renewed.

From the reports on other ships I received since I was led to fear that both the plates and rivet heads might be aged and decayed by the ship having had frequently sugar cargoes home from India and Malacca from the West India line.

When the ship was open to view and left for the inspection of Lloyd's Surveyors in London, my pleasure was to learn the surprise of those gentlemen Messrs. RICHARDS and LLOYD to find that both the frames, plates and rivet heads were as good as the day on which they were coated when the ship was building. In fact, to use the expressive words of the Surveyor nothing could be better.

The reason of the plates, rivets and frames were no doubt good originally but the high state of preservation I attribute to having had them coated with your Zinc Paint.

Yours Messrs. HUBBUCK and SON London

I am Gentlemen yours very truly
JAMES HANFORD

HUBBUCK'S PALE BOILED OIL,

For White and Light Paints, a very quick dryer, possessing the properties of Gold Size with the colour of Copal Varnish, but little denser than the common dark Boiled Oil.

ADVERTISEMENTS

EXPORT INDIA PALE ALE

ROBERT MILLER Agent for Messrs. Batchliff's, and Gretton's Pale Ale brewed expressly for exportation in finest condition to Bottle for Shipment

Agent to H. Campbell & Co. Brewers to Her Majesty Edinburgh, and Messrs. A. Guinness Sons & Co. Brewers, Dublin

CIDER IN CASES AND BOTTLES FOR EXPORTATION

6, CROSS STREET, FINSBURY SQUARE, LONDON

CHOLERA, DYSENTERY, DIARRHOEA, AGUE, FEVER, SPASMS, &c.

THE safest and best remedy is that marvellous remedy known as CHLORODYNE which was discovered by Dr J. Collis Browne M.R.C.S.L. (Ex Army Medical Staff) and the SECRET OF ITS RECIPE CONFIDED ONLY to J. T. DAVENPORT pharmaceutical chemist 33 Great Russell street Bloomsbury square who is the sole manufacturer. Medical testimony furnished by the highest authorities in Military, Naval and Civil practice and numerous gratifying statements from the public generally establishes this property as invaluable. It relieves pain, soothes the system, inducing refreshing and soothing sleep without producing or leaving any unpleasant effects like opium and may be taken at any time in a few drop doses.

Extracts from the General Board of Health London as to its efficacy in Cholera—3rd Stage or Collapse—In all cases restoring the pulse. So strongly are we convinced of the immense value of this remedy that we cannot too forcibly urge the necessity of adopting it in all cases.

From Dr. Andrew Smith, Director General Army Medical Department— I have seen it used and apparently with much advantage.

From W. Vesalius Pettigrew M.D.— I have no hesitation in stating that I have never met with any medicine so efficacious as an antispasmodic and sedative. I have used it in Consumption, Asthma, Diarrhoea and other diseases and am perfectly satisfied with the results.

From Dr. M. Millman of New Galloway Scotland— I consider it the most valuable medicine known.

Dr. McGrigor (of late Army Staff) says— It is a most invaluable medicine.

Dr. Gibbon Army Medical Staff Calcutta— 'Two doses completely cured me of Diarrhoea.'

Sold only in bottles at 2s. 6d. and 4s. 6d. by the sole Agent and Manufacturer J. T. DAVENPORT 33 Great Russell street Bloomsbury square London and with Professional Testimonials enclosed. None genuine without the words Dr. J. Collis Browne's Chlorodyne engraved on the Government Stamp on each bottle.

. BEWARE OF COUNTERFEITS SOLD UNDER THE SAME NAME

Agents for Calcutta—SCOTT THOMPSON

ADVERTISEMENTS

**MORISON'S
PILLS, POWDERS, AND OINTMENT**

OF THE

BRITISH COLLEGE OF HEALTH,

EUSTON ROAD, LONDON

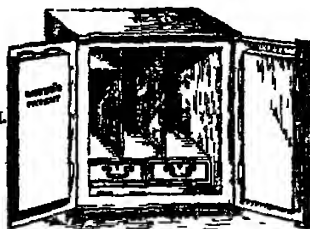
Sold by all Chemists and Medicine Vendors

**General Agent for the Presidency—J B WILLIAMS Esq General
Merchant**

JUBBULPORE.

CHUBB and SON

**PRIZE MEDAL
AWARDED,
INTERNATIONAL
EXHIBITION
1862**



**FOR PERFECTION OF
WORKMANSHIP
AND
CONSTRUCTION OF
LOCKS, ALSO
FOR THE
MANUFACTURE
OF IRON SAFES**

CHUBB'S PATENT DETECTOR LOCKS The most secure from pick locks and false keys are strong simple and durable and made of all sizes and for every purpose to which a lock can be applied Cash Deed and Paper Boxes of all sizes Travelling Bags Letter Bags Writing Boxes and Desks all with the Detector Locks

It will be observed that no locks or safes of inferior quality are made by Chubb and Son The whole of their locks and safes sold to the public at large are exactly the same in security and excellence of workmanship as those supplied to her Majesty the Government offices the Bank of England Stock Exchange and other public establishments

CHUBB'S PATENT FIREPROOF SAFES afford the greatest security from fire or burglars They are constructed in the best manner of strong wrought iron and lined with the best known fire resisting and non conducting composition

The doors are all secured by **CHUBB'S PATENT DRILL PREVENTIVE** and their Patent

GUNPOWDER-PROOF LOCKS

Illustrated Price List Gratis and Post Free

CHUBB & SON,

No 57, ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD, LONDON,
28 Lord Street, Liverpool 18 Market Street Manchester
and Horseley Fields, Wolverhampton

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SODA WATER MACHINES,

HYDRAULIC PRESSES,

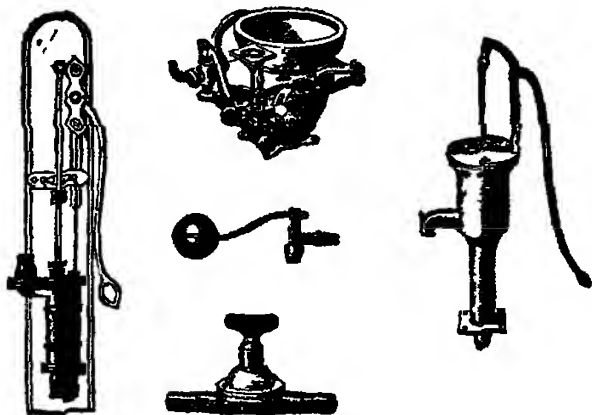
HIGH PRESSURE STEAM ENGINES,

WELL ENGINES, AND PUMPS FOR RAILWAY AND ALL OTHER PURPOSES,

PROVING PUMPS FOR BOILERS, IRON PIPES, &c.,

WATER CLOSETS, EQUILIBRIUM, STEAM AND SLUICE
VALVES OF ALL KINDS,

DIAPHRAGM BIB AND STOP COCKS



HAYWARD, TYLER, & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS

84 AND 85, UPPER WHITECROSS STREET, LONDON

AGENTS IN BOMBAY—MESSRS ROGERS & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS

PRIZE MEDAL, INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1869

PARSONS, FLETCHER, & CO.,
Printing Ink Makers,
22, BREAD STREET, LONDON

MESSRS PARSONS FLETCHER & Co have devoted for many years their best energies to the further improvement of their first-class INKS and from the testimonies of the most eminent English Wood Engravers to the brilliancy of their Best Ink as well as from the estimation in which their Inks in general are held both by the leading Printer of this country and of the Continent **PARSONS FLETCHER** and Co flatter themselves that for Depth of Colour Clearness of Impression and Ease in Working their Inks now stand unrivalled

The **ART JOURNAL** for July 1862, says:

The Ink used for printing this Journal is expressly manufactured by Messrs **PARSONS FLETCHER** and Co and combines the essential qualities of depth of colour and clearness of impression for which their Inks have long been favourably known abroad as well as at home

GENERAL LIST OF PRICES

Job Ink for Machine or Press	1s 1s 3d and 1s 6d per lb
News Ink	1s 1s 3d and 1s 6d
Bookwork Ink	1s 6d 2s and 2s 6d
Superior Bookwork Ink	3s and 4s
Woodcut Ink	4s and 7s 6d
Woodcut Ink extra fine	10s
Red Ultramarine Dark Blue and other Colours	2s 3s 4s 5s 7s 10s and 10s
Varnish	12s 10s and 20s per gallon

* * * * * For further Order or Information the most prompt attention with a careful estimate of the Ink to climate

TO SPORTSMEN

THE following Articles of the best quality manufactured by **FREDERICK JOYCE** of London may be had of most Gun makers —

MILITARY RIFLE PERCUSSION CAPS
PATENT PYROXYLINE SPORTING DO
ORIGINAL (1824) ANTI CORROSIVE DO
FRIBLE WATERPROOF CENTRAL FIRE DO

Chemically Prepared Cloth Felt and Paper Waddings Cartridge Cases for Breech Loading Shot Guns Wire and Universal Shot Cartridge &c &c *

Manufacturer to Her Majesty's War Department

ADVERTISEMENTS

UNDER THE
PATRONAGE
OF
ROYALTY



AND THE
AUTHORITY
OF THE
FACULTY

KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES

A SAFE AND CERTAIN REMEDY FOR COUGHS, Colds, Hoarse-ness, and other Affections of the Throat and Chest. In Inflammation, Consumption, Asthma, &c. they are unfailing. Being free from every hurtful ingredient, they may be taken by the most delicate female or the youngest child.

Extract from a letter recently received from New Zealand

"Auckland N.Z. Nov 18 1878

"A lady to whom I gave some of your invaluable Cough Lozenges and likewise several members of her family who were troubled with severe coughs and colds (especially the youngest child who had a hard croupy cough) have experienced great relief and speak of them in the highest terms. One of my children too who was troubled in a like manner has taken them with the greatest advantage. On account of their pleasant taste, children will readily take them, when they will not take other medicines. I may add that the lady above referred to informed me that she had frequently purchased them when residing in India, of Messrs Treacher & Co Bombay.

Copy of a letter from the late Col HAWKES, (the well known Author on "Guns and Shooting" "Landscape &c. near Whitehurst House."

"Sir, - I cannot resist forming you of the extraordinary effect it has experienced by taking only a few of your LOZENGES. I had a cough for several weeks that defied all that had been prescribed for me and yet I got completely rid of it by taking about half a small box of your Lozenges which I am the only one that relieves the cough with in a few days of the stomach or dig a sore organ - I am Sir your humble servant,

"P. HAWKES."

"To Mr KEATING 79 St Paul's Churchyard

Prepared and Sold in Bottles of various sizes by THOMAS KEATING Chemist, &c. 79 St Paul's Churchyard London. Retailed by all Druggists and Patent Medicine Vendors in the World

N.B. - To prevent spurious imitations please to observe that the words KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES are engraven on the Government Stamp, without which none are genuine

CHILDREN'S WORM TABLETS (KEATING'S)

THESE great remedies for these Disorders in Children can now be administered in the form of a PLEASANT & EFFECTUAL TABLET, and yet I got completely rid of it by taking about half a small box of your Lozenges which I am the only one that relieves the cough with in a few days of the stomach or dig a sore organ - I am Sir your humble servant,

Prepared and Sold in Bottles of various sizes by THOMAS KEATING Chemist &c. 79 St Paul's Churchyard, London E.C. and Retail by all Druggists and Patent Medicine Vendors in the World

Observe the words KEATING'S WORM TABLETS are engraven on the Government Stamp of each Tin without which none are genuine

KEATING'S PERSIAN INSECT POWDER

UNRIVALLED IN EXTERMINATING MOSQUITOES, BEES, BEE FLIES, BEETLES, COCKROACHES, and every description of insect infesting houses and poultry, or tending clothes &c. from moth. ONLY IN THE LONDON & LIVERPOOL. See that the name of THOMAS KEATING 79 St Paul's Churchyard is on every packet

TESTIMONIALS.

FROM A CHINESE MAN AT ALDENHOTE

"I am obliged to you for sending me the Persian Insect Powder, and enclose 14 stamps for it. I this morning rubbed about a pint-spoonful on a long haired ant and it certainly had a most surprising effect on the insect, killing them immediately without in the least irritating the dog."

FROM A GENERAL OFFICER AT ALDENHOTE

Barrack Office South Camp Aldershot

"Sir - Your PERSIAN INSECT DESTROYER is most excellent. I enclose 10 postage stamps for a large packet of it. As I should have I can most confidently recommend it."

FROM A CAPTAIN IN ROYAL NAVY WHO HAD EMPLOYED IT IN THE EXTERMINATION OF FLIES.

"If every one used this Powder the verminous must be exterminated or starved."

Sold in Packets, of various sizes, by

THOMAS KEATING, CHEMIST,

79, ST PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, LONDON, E.C.

ADVERTISEMENTS

HOBBS'S LOCKS.

PRIZE MEDALS AWARDED TO HOBBS & Co.
INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION 1882
AWARDED FOR EXCELLENCE OF MANUFACTURE OF
LOCKS AND SAFES.

ALSO FOR THE GREAT EXHIBITION 1881 AND THE FRENCH EXHIBITION 1886

THE attention of Bankers and Merchants is respectfully called to the superiority of

HOBBS'S CHANGEABLE-KEY BANK LOCK

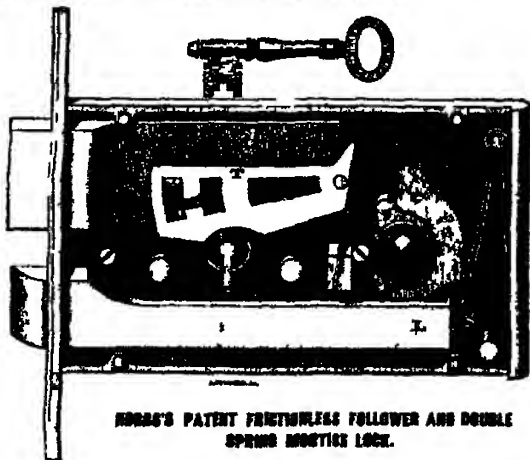
Which is one of the most perfect specimens of mechanical skill ever presented to the public. With the usual six bitting Key £10 to £20 720 different changes may be effected which is so many different Locks in one piece of mechanism. A key with 12 bits gives 479,841,600 changes.

HOBBS'S PATENT PROTECTOR LOCKS,

Which are manufactured in every variety suitable for Houses and Cabinet Works, and cannot be picked.

HOBBS'S MACHINE MADE LEVER LOCKS

Are especially recommended to Architects and Builders. They are now produced at lower prices than any other Locks in the market and at the same time are far superior in exact workmanship and beauty of finish to Locks made by hand. Particular attention is called to the Mortice Lock represented in the annexed Engraving.



HOBBS'S PATENT FRICTIONLESS FOLLOWER AND DOUBLE
SPRING MORTICE LOCK.

FIRE AND BURGLAR-PROOF SAFES,

(Milner's Patent) fitted with Hobbs's Patent Lock, POWDER PROOF forming the strongest safeguard in the world against fire and robbery.

Direct Address—HOBBS & Co, 76 CHEAPSIDE LONDON F C

THE BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE,

FORT BOMBAY

JOB AND BOOK PRINTING

OF

EVERY DESCRIPTION

ORNAMENTAL PRINTING IN COLOURS

ACCOUNT BOOKS AND FORMS RULED TO ORDER.

Copper Plate Engraving and Invitation Cards, &c.

Specimens and Estimates forwarded on application.

The Bombay Guardian.

Published every Saturday Morning

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION

(Payable in Advance)

Per Annum	Rs 12	Per Quarter	Rs 3
Per Half Year	, 6	Per Month	1

Single Copies 4 Annas

The Postage (Rs 3-4 per Annum) must be pre-paid

Bombay Gazette Office Fort.

The Bombay Price Current

AND SUMMARY OF TRADE,

*Published on the occasion of the departure of each Overland Mail
for England*

CONTAINS a Statement of Import and Export Customs Duties
Tables of Weights Measures and Measures detailed Prices
Current of Europe Goods and Eastern Produce Lists of Shipping,
Arrivals and Departures for the fortnight a List of Square rigged
Vessels in Harbour on the date of publication with the names of their
Commanders their Tonnage Bombay Agents Destination and pro
posed Date of Sailing a carefully compiled Fortnightly Report on
the Bombay and Kurrachee Markets Comparative Summary of
Imports of Piece Goods into Bombay from Great Britain up to date
Comparative Summary of Exports from Bombay as per Ships
Manifest up to date Comparative Summary of Yarns into Bombay
from Great Britain during the year and the MANIFESTS OF ALL
EXPORTS TO EUROPE AND AMERICA in full, from date of
previous Issue

Annual Subscription in advance, Rs 10

Single Copies, 8 As each

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort

The Bombay Advertiser,

AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTE

AS its name imports this Paper is a medium for the publication of **ADVERTISEMENTS ONLY** it is not a Newspaper It is issued **TWICE A WEEK** on the mornings of **MONDAY** and **THURSDAY** and **TWO THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED COPIES** are circulated **GRATIS** weekly In the Presidency Town of Bombay it is very freely distributed.

Should it be found requisite the number of Copies issued will be still further increased.

It is unnecessary to enlarge on the advantages which a Publication like the **ADVERTISER** offers to the Commercial and General Public of the Bombay Presidency It may suffice briefly to suggest the following —

- 1 Being exclusively devoted to Advertisements it is specially sought and consulted by those requiring the information which it supplies
- 2 Being unaffected by the preferences and prejudices professional or personal which influence the distribution of a Newspaper the **ADVERTISER** addresses itself alike to all classes and is equally distributed over all parts of the Presidency in the Civil Station the Military Cantonment and the Commercial Town
- 3 As the Scale of Charges is based upon that now adopted by the Daily Newspapers to the other advantages offered by the **ADVERTISER** may be added that of embodying those afforded by advertising in all the other Papers and at a greatly reduced cost

Bombay Gazette Office Fort.

NOW READY,

The Bombay Rupee Almanack,

For 1863.

THIS ALMANACK contains besides the usual European and Native Calendars a large amount of useful matter and Tables of reference never before published

Contents

Introduction.
Principal Articles of the Calendar,—Chronological Cycles.
Ember Days, Fixed and Moveable Festivals Anniversaries, &c., Adjustment of the year E. l'hus.
Astronomical commencement of the Four Seasons of the year—Principal elements of the Solar system.
Asteroids or Telescope Planets between Mars and Jupiter
The English Calendar showing the time of Sunrise and Sunset, Moon's Age time of High Water Festivals, Anniversaries, &c.
Table of the Sun's Declination for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich
The Sun's Semi-diameter Horizontal Parallax, Radius Vector &c. &c.
Table of the Equation of Time for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich
Observations on the Tides.
Calendar for the 19th Century
Age of the last day of each month
Introduction to the Indian Calendar
List of the Native Months.
The Indian Calendar showing the corresponding dates according to the various modes of reckoning time among the English, Hindoos, Malabariss, Parsees, Mahomedans, and Jews.
Counting House Calendar for 1863
AN ACCOUNT OF THE NATIVE FESTIVALS, FACTS AND OBSERVANCES :—
Hindoo.
Mahomedan.
Parsee.
Jewish
Holidays allowed by Government.
The Indian Council in England
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance, from 1 to 50 Rupees per month.
Table of Daily Income or Wages from 4 annas to 16 Rupees per month
Revised Prices of Fares for Bunder Boats, Cotton Boats, Luggies, Palanquins, Beggies, and Lullock Carts.

THE POST OFFICE.—
Daily Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay
Dates on which Mails are despatched from Bombay by sea.
Dates of Despatch of Overland Mails to Bombay
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act.
Schedule showing the Rates of Steam and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current posted for transmission to other Countries or for delivery in India, with explanatory Remarks.
Postage on Letters forwarded by Express to Calcutta on the arrival of the Overland Mail.
Miscellaneous Information on Postal matters
Rates of Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets, or Works of Art, posted for delivery in India or for despatch by Steamer to the United Kingdom, Malta, Gibraltar (India, Ceylon, Mauritius, the Cape, Aden, Singapore, Penang and Australia with explanatory Instructions
Postage on Bhanny Parcels for delivery in India with explanatory Instructions.
THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.—
Rules for the Transmission of Messages.
List of Offices now open for the Receipt of Messages, with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company's Telegraph
THE RAILWAY.—
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Time Table
Table of Fares
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department.
Bombay Branch, and Central India Railway Time Table
Staff of Officers Traffic Department.
Sind Railway.
LIST OF INHABITANTS.

* * * Outstation Orders must be accompanied with an advice of Remittance or Stamp By remitting two additional Annas, it can be forwarded to any part of India post free

Bombay Gazette Office Fort

[The Fourteenth Annual Publication.]

THE
BOMBAY ALMANACK
AND
DIRECTORY,
FOR
1863

BEING THE THIRD AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP-YEAR.

Bombay:
PUBLISHED AT THE BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE.

LONDON --FREDERIC ALGAR, 11, CLEMENT'S LANE, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.

ADVERTISEMENT.

The Publisher of the BOMBAY ALMANACK AND DIRECTORY for 1863 has much pleasure in placing before the public the FOURTEENTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION with its accustomed punctuality

It is hoped that its value as a book of Reference and Direction will be found to be greatly enhanced by the variety of useful and valuable matter introduced this year

The Tide Tables have been specially prepared from practical observations in the Harbour and will be found most reliable The English Parliamentary List The Military Furlough and Pay Regulations The Civil List The Covenanted and Uncovenanted Furlough and Pay Regulations and Her Majesty's Indian Navy List have been Revised and Corrected to the latest date

The Bombay Army List has been compiled and arranged in an entirely new form and has a separate Index at the end of the same

The List of Inhabitants has been revised with very great care and has been largely extended By being placed near the end of the work it will be found more convenient for reference than formerly

The Shipping Arrivals and Departures and the Births Marriages and Deaths announced in Bombay during 1862 have been continued up to the time of going to Press

BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE

December 27 1862

C O N T E N T S.

THE CALENDAR	PAGE
Introduction " " "	1
Principal Articles of the Calendar,—Chronological Cycles	2
Ember Days, Fixed and Moveable Festivals Anniversaries, &c Eclipses.	3
Astronomical Commencement of the Four Seasons of the year—Principal elements of the Solar system	4
Asteroids or Telescopic Planets, between Mars and Jupiter	5
The English Calendar showing the time of Sunrise and Sunset Moon's Age, Time of High Water Festivals, Anniversaries, &c	6
Table of the Sun's Declination for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich	30
The Sun's Semi-diameter Horizontal Parallax, Radius, Vector &c &c	32
Calendar for the 19th Century " "	33
Age of the last day of each month	33
Table of the Equation of Time for the year 1863 for apparent Noon at Greenwich	34
Counting house Calendar for 1863	36
Observations on the Tides "	37
Introduction to the Indian Calendar	45
List of the Native Months	47
The Indian Calendar showing the corresponding Dates according to the various modes of reckoning time among the English Hindoos, Mahomedans, Parsees, and Jews	48
AN ACCOUNT OF THE NATIVE FESTIVALS, FASTS AND OBSERVANCES.—	
Hindu	60
Mahomedan	68
Parsee	69
Jewish	71
List of Holidays allowed by Government	73
THE INDIAN COUNCIL IN ENGLAND	
The Indian Council —President, Vice President and Members	74
Chairmen of Committees —Official Establishment, &c.	74
<hr style="width: 10%; margin: 0 auto;"/>	
Table of Coins, Weights and Measures " "	75
Table of the Equivalent Value of Government and other Securities	88
Table for reducing Annas and Pies to Decimals of a Rupee ..	90
<hr style="width: 10%; margin: 0 auto;"/>	
A LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS OF RANK AND REPUTABILITY UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE COMMISSIONER IN SIND	91

	PAGE
A LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS IN THE DECCAN AND SOUTHERN MARATHA COUNTRY	94
REFERENCE TABLES	
Table for computing the Income Tax	101
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance, from 1 to 500 Rupees per month	102
Do do from 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per month	103
Revised Rates of Fare for Bunder Boats, Cotton Boats, Dingies, Palanquins, Buggies, and Bullock Carts	104
Stands for Public Conveyances	107
Table of Postal Distances of various Stations from Calcutta, Madras and Bombay	108
Governor-General of India from 1783 to 1862	113
Commanders in-Chief in India from 1767 to 1860	114
Governors of Bombay from 1665 to 1862	114
Table of Precedence for India	115
Relative Rank	116
Salutes	117
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS INDIA	
Total Income of the Revenue of India, in the year ended 30th April 1861 with an account of the Public Expenditure	119
Gross Revenues of India for the year 1860-61 with Charges of Collection &c	120
Gross Revenues of the Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India for the year 1860-61	122
Net Public Income of India in the year ended 30th April 1861	124
Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay for the year 18 0-61 with Charges of Collection &c	126
Gross Revenues of the Province of Sind for the year 1860-61 with Charges of Collection &c	128
Balance of Cash in the several Treasuries of India on 30th April, 1860	129
Receipts under the Head of "Tributes and Subsidies," in the year ended 30th April 1861	130
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861	130
Judicial and Political Charges of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861	135
Amount expended on Public Works &c for the year ended 30th April 1861	138
Military charges of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861 (including the charges defrayed in England)	141
Marine charges of India, do do do	143
Mint charges of India for the year ended 30th April 1861	145
Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions of India for the year ended 30th April 1861	145
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies for the year ended 30th April 1861	146
Charges for Transport of Troops in the year ended 30th April 1861	146
Sums paid and payable for Interest on the Home Public Debt of India for the year ended 30th April 1861	147
Allowances and Assignments out of the Revenue in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements for the year ending 30th April 1861	147
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Framdars including Charitable Grants, for the year ending 30th April 1861	148
Particulars comprised under the Head of Civil Charges in the Statements of the Home Expenditure for year ended 30th April 1861	148
Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt, in the year ended 30th April 1861	150
Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861	152
Balances of Public money in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1860	153

	PAGE
Payments on account of Indian Railways ..	155
Revenues and charges of India, for the year 1860-61 and as Estimated for the year 1861-62 ..	156
Stores exported to India in the year ended 30th April 1861 ..	158
Cash Balances Estimated in the Several Treasuries of India, on the 30th April 1862 ..	159
Receipts of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861 ..	160
Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India from 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861 ..	160
Receipts of the Home Treasury of the Government of India from 1st May to 30th April 1862 ..	161
Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India from 1st May 1861 to 30th April 1862 ..	161
Deposits in England of the Government of India on the 1st May 1862 ..	162
Credits in England of the Government of India on the 1st May 1862 ..	162

THE ENGLISH DIRECTORY

The Queen and Royal Family ..	163
Members of the Royal Family who are not Members of the British Peerage ..	163
Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State ..	164
Principal Government and Public Offices ..	164
The Law Courts ..	167
Members of the House of Peers: Alphabetical List of Peers, with their Town Residences ..	168
House of Peers, according to Rank and Seniority ..	171
Officers of the House of Peers ..	177
Alphabetical List of Scotch and Irish Peers not being Peers of Parliament ..	180
Terms of Courtesy in addressing Peers by Letter ..	181
House of Commons: Alphabetical List of Places represented, with the respective Members ..	181
Alphabetical List of Members of the House of Commons, with their Town Residences ..	199
Officers of the House of Commons ..	199
Orders respecting Petitions to the House of Commons ..	200
British and Foreign Ambassadors ..	200
Order of Precedence among Men ..	201
Do do among Women ..	202
London Bankers ..	203
East India Merchants and Agents in London ..	206
East India Army Agents—in London ..	207
East India Brokers in London ..	209
Navy Agents in London ..	208
Cotton Agents and Brokers in London ..	208

ACTS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

List of Acts passed by the Governor General in Council in 1862 ..	209
List of Acts passed by the Governor of Bombay in Council in 1862 ..	210
List of Acts passed by the Government of India during the year 1862 ..	211
Repeal of Arms Trades and Dealings Act (No. 2 of 1862) ..	211
Government Seal Amendment (No. 3 of 1862) ..	211
Banks Management of Currency Notes Act (No. 5 of 1862) ..	212
Act Appointing Bank Officers Assessors of certain Duties under Act 32 of 1860 (No. 9 of 1862) ..	214
Stamp Duties Consolidation Act (No. 10 of 1862) ..	215
New Silver and Copper Coinage Act (No. 13 of 1862) ..	251
Limitation of Suits Act Amendment (No. 14 of 1862) ..	258
Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment (No. 15 of 1862) ..	253

	PAGE
Duties on Trades &c., Limitation Act (No 16 of 1862)	254
Criminal Law Procedure Amendment Act (No 17 of 1862)	259
Criminal Law Amendment (No 18 of 1862)	268
Acts passed by the Government of Bombay Annexation of Ceded Lands to the Surat Zillah Act (No 1 of 1862) ..	279
Municipal Commissioners Extension of Powers Act No 2 of 1862	280
Act XI of 1848 Amendment (No 3 of 1862) ..	281
Markets and Fairs Act (No 4 of 1862) ..	282
Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures Act (No 5 of 1862)	284
Amelioration of the Condition of the Talookdars in Ahmedabad (No. 6 of 1862)	286
Port Dues in North Canara (No 7 of 1862) ..	290
Abatement of Smoke Nuisances (No. 8 of 1862) ..	292
Extension of Municipal Commissions (No 9 of 1862)	293
Fettering of European Prisoners Act (No. 10 of 1862)	294
UNCOVENANTED PENSION RULES ..	296
FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE RULES	
Civil Absentee Rules	304
Uncovenanted Absentee Rules	316
Military Furlough Regulations	320
Governors of Madras from 1672 to 1862	336
Judges of the late Supreme Court, Bombay from 1824 to 1862	336
THE POST OFFICE	
Daily Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay	337
Dates on which Mails are despatched from Bombay by Sea	337
Dates of Despatch of Overland Mails to Bombay	337
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act	337
Schedule showing the Rates of Steam and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current posted for transmission to other Countries or for delivery in India, with explanatory Remarks	338
Rates of Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets, or Works of Art, posted for delivery in India, or for despatch by Steamer to the United Kingdom, Malta, Gibraltar, China, Ceylon, Mauritius, the Cape, Aden, Singapore, Penang and Australia, with explanatory Instructions	342
Postage on Bhanny Parcels for delivery in India, with explanatory Instructions	342
ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH RULES	
Rules for the Transmission of Messages (Government Electric Telegraph)	343
List of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words	347
O I P Railway Company's Telegraph	348
RAILWAYS	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Time Table	349
Table of Fares	355
Mileage Rates for Goods and Passengers	357
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department	357
General Regulations	356
Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway Time Table and Rates	361
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department	362
MISCELLANEOUS	
Present Customs Duties ..	363
Fourteenth Bombay Martenary Report	363
Tonnage Scale at Bombay	366

CONTENTS.

IX

Rules and Regulations for Measurement by Callipers	PAGE
General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay	368
	369

TABLES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES

Pay and Allowances to Civil Servants	370
Do. do. to Military Officers in Civil employ	371
Do. do. to Medical Officers in Civil employ	375
Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants	379
Pay and Allowances to Uncovenanted Servants	380
Extraordinary Allowances to Officers in Civil employ	383
Military Pay and Allowances of Commissioned Officers in Garrison	386
Do. do. do. in the Field	386
Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment, converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d and 2s 6d per Rupee and admissible with Indian or Staff Allowance.	387
Monthly Pay Proper of Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments, at the Exchange of 2s 0½d. per Rupee, and admissible when not in receipt of Indian Staff Allowance	390
Monthly Pay Proper of Officers of the Royal Artillery and Engineers, at the Exchange of 2s 0½d per Rupee	391
Net Army Pay of Commissioned Officers on the Indian Establishment	392
Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army	392
Regimental Staff Allowances	393
Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table	398
Established Prices of Commissions in H. M. s Service	399
Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment	399
Commission Fees payable by Officers on the Indian Establishment	399
Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	400
Security required from Officers holding certain Staff Appointments	400
Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the benefit of Widows and Children of Officers	401
Rates of Passage-money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Officers from the General Military Fund	401
Sheriffs of Bombay from 1800 to 1862	402

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

High Court of Judicature Bombay	403
Judges of the Court	403
Advocates	404
Advocates not Practising	404
Attorneys Solicitors, Notaries and Proctors	406
Appellate Jurisdiction side	406
Wakeels	406
Criminal Sessions	406
Vice Admiralty Court	406
Insolvent Debtors Court	406
Establishment of Translator's Office	407
Court of Small Causes	407
List of Her Majesty's European Justices of the Peace	408
Do. do. Native do do	411
Her Majesty's Justices resident in Bombay	412
Police Establishment Judicial and Executive	413
Constabulary Force	414
Harbour Police	414
Customs Preventive Service	415

	PAGE
Court of Petty Sessions	415
House of Correction	416
Master Attendant's Department	416

MUNICIPAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.

Board of Municipal Commissioners, with their Executive Officers	417
Poona Municipal Commission	417
Bombay Water-Works	418
Distribution Statement of Fire Engines	418

BANKS

Bank of Bombay	419
Oriental Bank Corporation	419
Agra and United Service Bank, Limited	420
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	420
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China	421
Commercial Bank of India	422
Central Bank of Western India	422
Government Savings Bank	423

COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c

Chamber of Commerce	423
LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICES, BANKS, CLUBS, &c	424
European Merchants and Agents	426
Kurrachee Firms	426
Lloyd's Agent at Bombay	426
Agents of the Bremen Underwriters for Bombay and Coochin	426
LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS, showing the Partners, and Corresponding Houses in Europe	426
Coffee Estates, Malabar Coast	430
Cotton Estates, Malabar Coast	431
Bushire Merchants trading with Bombay	431
Jewish Merchants	431
Mahomedan Merchants	431
Hindoo Bankers and Merchants	432
Hindoo Brokers	433
Parsee Merchants and Brokers	433
Parsee Brokers in Kurrachee	434
Do in China	434
Mahomedan Merchants in China	435
Jewish Merchants in China	435
Parsee and Mahomedan Shopkeepers	435
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONS AND TRADES	436
Principal Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants	442
Poona Trade List	442

INSURANCE COMPANIES

Bombay Marine Insurance Companies	443
Kurrachee Insurance Companies	443
Calcutta Marine Insurance Companies	444
China do do	444
London do do	445
London and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies	445
Life Insurance Companies	446

CONTENTS

x1

PAGE

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY	Bombay	
Establishment and List of Agents		447
Rates of Passage-money — Steam Fleet		448
Conditions, Regulations, and General Information		449
Baggage		450
Calcutta and Burmah Steam Navigation Company Limited		451
Oriental Inland Steam Company Limited		452
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company		452
China Merchant Steam Navigation Company		453
Bombay Coasting Steamers		454

RAILWAY COMPANIES

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	454
Works under Construction	455
Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway Company	455
Solnde Railway Company	456

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS

Government Electric Telegraph	457
G. I. P. R. Electric Telegraph	458

MISCELLANEOUS JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Colaba Company	458
Hydraulic Press Company	459
Oil Pressing Company Limited	459
Heavan Press Company Poona	459
Colaba Press Company	459
Elphinstone Land Company	460
Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company	460
Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company	460
Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company Limited	460
Bombay Royal Spinning and Weaving Company Limited	460
Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills Limited	461
Bombay Pier Company Limited	461
Bassein Sugar Company	461
Bombay Medicine Society	462

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Government Educational Department	Director of Public Instruction	
Educational Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors	Central Book Depot	462
University of Bombay		462
Poona College		467
Poona Engineering School		467
Government English Schools		467
Grant Medical College		468
Elphinstone Institution		468
Bombay Education Society		469
Printing Office		470
United Bombay Presbyterian Orphanage		471
Young Ladies Institution		472
Fort Boys Grammar School		472
General Assembly's Institution		472
Free General Assembly's Institution		472
Indo British Institution		473

	PAGE
Robert Money Institution	478
Native Orphanage in connection with the Scottish Ladies Association	478
Girls Schools in connection with the Free Church Mission	478
The Abco Lawrence School	474
Roman Catholic Boarding School	474
Barreto Charity School	774
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry	474
Do do. Parsee Benevolent Institution	476
Parsee Girls School Association	476
David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution	476
Juggomath Sunkersett English School	476
Do do. Sanscrit School	476
The Moola Feroze Mudrasa	477
Goculdass Tejpal School	477
Do do. Anglo-Vernacular School	477
Do do. Vidyasala (Seminary)	477
Prabhu Seminary	477
Nek Namdar Sukhavatee Bahadoor Shetani Hurkooverbaes Girls School	478
Ahmedabad	478
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurumchand Girls Schools	478
Nek Namdar Sukhavati Bahadoor Hurkooverbaes and Jeeetabai Jain Sanskrit School, Ahmedabad	478

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society	479
Bombay Geographical Society	479
Medical and Physical Society of Bombay	480
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India	480
United Service Institution of Western India	481
Government Central Museum	482
Victoria Museum and Gardens	482
Bombay Mechanics Institution	483
Kurrachee Mechanics Institution	483
Amrolee Mechanics Institution	483
Students' Literary and Scientific Society	484
Mazagon Library and Mutual Improvement Association	484
Native General Library and Framjee Cowasjee Museum	484
Juvenile Improvement Library	485
Fort Improvement Library	485
Buddhi Yarthak Hinda Sabha	485
Bombay Benevolent Library	486
Kurrachee General Library and Museum	486
Lower Mahan Library	486
Self Improvement Society	487
Gujarat Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad	487
Gujarat Provincial College Fund	487
Heemabhai Institute (Ahmedabad Native Library)	488
The Bombay Debating Club	488

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS

European General Hospital, Fort George	489
Lunatic Asylum, Colaba	489
Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund	489
European Pensioners' and Widows' Home	490
District Benevolent Society	490
Temperance Union	490
Shepherd & Alma-houses	491

CONTENTS

xiii

	PAGE
Seamen's Friend Association	491
Bene-Israel Benevolent Society	491
Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	491
Do do Obstetric Institution	492
Do do Eye Infirmary	492
Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Surat and Nowrojee Charitable Fund	492
Association for Zoroastrians in Persia	493
Prabhu Benevolent Institution	493
Bombay Native Dispensary	493
Nagdavi Charitable Dispensary	494
Fort Gratiotons Dispensary	494
Shri Prabhadevi Fund	494
Prabhu Funeral Dharmashala	494

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS

Bombay Association	495
Parsee Law Association	495
Parsee Religious and Social Reform Associations	495
Planters Association of Western India	497

CLUBS

Nyeulia Club	497
East India United Service Club	497
Leinsular and Oriental Company's Officers Club	497
Golf Club	497

MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES &c

Church Missionary Society	498
London Missionary Society	499
St. Andrew's Church	499
Do do Poona	499
Do do Kurrachee	499
Free Church of Scotland	500
United Presbyterian Mission in connexion with the Free Church of Scotland Rajpootana	500
Free Church of Scotland's West of India Missions	500
Irish Presbyterian Mission	500
American Missions	501
Bombay City Mission	501
Bombay Harbour Mission Union	501
Western India Organization in connexion with the Evangelical Alliance	502
Bombay Auxiliary Bible Society	502
Bombay Tract and Book Society	502
Guzerat Book and Tract Society	503
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts	503
The Presbytery of Bombay	504
German Evangelical Mission	504
Free Presbyterian Church Esplanade	505
PARTICULARS OF EBBATH SCHOOLS. In connexion with Christ Church, Nyeulia	505
Do Do Trinity Chapel	505
Do Do St. John's Church Colaba	505
Do Do St. Peter's, Masagon	505
Do Do Free Church of Scotland	505
Do Do St. Andrew's Church	505
Do Do St. Andrew's Church Fort	505
Do Do General Assembly's Institution	505

Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy	PAGE
Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona	507
Bombay Ecclesiastical Fees, &c	508
	510

FREEMASONRY

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar held under the Grand	
Conclave of England and Wales	513
Chapter held under the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of England	514
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of England	514
Lodges holding of the United Grand Lodge of England and working under	
the Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India ..	515
Chapter Councils, and Lodges working under the Supreme Grand Chapter	
of Scotland	517
Councils, Chapters and Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chap-	
ter of Western India	517
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland	521

THE BOMBAY PRESS

English Publications	523
English and Gujarati Publications	523
English and Marathi do	523
Portuguese Publications	524
Gujarati do	524
Marathi do	524
Hindustanee do	524
Printing Presses	524
The Mofussil Press	525

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS

Europe Indo-British and Portuguese	525
Native	525

Polymetrical Table of Distances per Peninsular and Oriental Company's	
steamers	540

BOMBAY CIVIL GRADATION LIST

Governor and Council	541
Personal Staff of Her Excellency the Governor	541
Gradation List of Her Majesty's Uncovenanted Civil Servants	542
Madras and Bengal Civil Servants employed in Bombay	546
Civil Servants absent on Leave to Europe	547
Ecclesiastical Establishment	548
Re-tention to Government	571
Translators to Government	571
Legislative Department	572

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA --BENGAL

Government of India	573
Governor General	573
Personal Staff of the Governor General	573
Supreme Council	573
Legislative Council	573
Bengal Council	574

CONTENTS

xv

	PAGE
Secretaries to the Government of India	575
Government of the Presidency of Bengal	575
High Court of Judicature in Calcutta	575
Commander-in-Chief in India	577
Personal Staff of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief	577
Adjutant General's Department to H. M. & Forces	577
Quarter Master General's Department of H. M. & Forces	577
Adjutant General's Department Bengal Army	577
Quarter Master General's Department, Bengal Army	578

MADRAS

Governor of the Presidency of Fort Saint George	578
Council	578
Secretaries	579
Personal Staff of H. E. the Governor	579
The Governor's Body Guard	579
High Court of Judicature	579
Council for making Laws and Regulations	580
Commander-in-Chief	580
Adjutant General's Department	580
Quartermaster General's Department	580
British Forces	580

BOMBAY

Abbreviations and Explanations	583
Districts of Bombay Army	585
Officers of H. M. & Bombay Army under the new condition of Appointment	585
Governor and His Excellency's Personal Staff	585
Commander-in-Chief and His Excellency's Personal Staff	585
Adjutant General's Department	585
Quarter Master General's Department	585
Judge Advocate General's Department	585
General Officers Commanding Divisions	585
Divisional Staff	585
Brigadiers Commanding Brigades	585
Brigade Majors	585
Staff Officers	585
His Highness's Inspectors of Musketry	585
Officer Inspectors	585
Army Educational Department	585
Barrack Department	585
Ordnance Department	585
Unattached List	585
Gunpowder and Percussion Cap Manufactory	585
Finance Department	585
Pay Department	585
Pension Department	585
Military Fund Directors	585
Army Clothing Department	585
Commissariat Department	585
Examination Committee	585
Public Works Department	585
Divisional Brigade and Station Staff	585
Bombay Staff Corps	585

	PAGE
Cavalry Regiments	624
Royal Artillery	629
Royal Engineers	634
H. M. & Bombay Corps of Sappers and Miners	636
European Infantry Regiments	636
Native Infantry Regiments	645
Invalid Establishment	665
Invalid Pension List	666
Unattached	666
Veteran Establishment	666
Warrant Officers on the Establishment	667
List of Sergeants in receipt of Annuities	667
Medical Department	668
Medical Retiring Fund	668
Presidency Standing Medical Committee	669
Medical Establishment	669
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	669
Surgeons	669
Assistant Surgeons	670
Veterinary Surgeons	673
Sub-Assistant Surgeons	673
Senior Apothecaries	674
Apothecaries	674
Stewards	675
Assistant Apothecaries	675
MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT	676
INDEX TO ARMY LIST	677

A LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL EUROPEAN AND EAST INDIAN INHABITANTS OF THE PRESIDENCY 69

PORT RULES DUES AND PILOTAGE FEES	
Port Rules	784
Port Dues	786
Pilotage Fees	786

SHIPPING

Arrivals at Bombay during the year 1863	787
Departures from Bombay do do	791

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

Births announced in Bombay during the year 1863	796
Marriages do do do	805
Deaths do do do	809

THE INDIAN NAVY LIST	817
-----------------------------	-----

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

A		PAGE	PAGE
Abatement of Smoke Nuisances	262	Agra and United Service Bank	420
Abou Lawrence School	471	Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India	490
Absentee Rules Civil	804	Akshardas Girls' Schools	478
— Military	50	— Native Library	488
— Uncovered st. l.	915	— on e and Lav Talles	102
Accounts, Indian Financial	119	Allowances to Civil Servants	879
— Outrentment Contrary Army	436	— — District and Village Officers	1-8
Act, Abatement of Smoke Nuisances	232	— Deputation	379
— Act XI of 1843 Amendment	281	— Extra Library	383
— Amelioration of the Condition of Talookdars in Ahmednagar	280	— to In and Officers	399
— Annexation of Ceded Land to Surat Zillah	279	— to Military Officers	875
— Arts Trade and Dealings	311	— — — — —	371
— Banks Management of Currency Notes	31	— to Officers in the Field	384
— Bank Officers Assessors of Duties	214	— — — — — in Garrison	386
— Bhagdare and Nurwadi's Tenure	84	— Allowances to Municipal Magistrate	398
— Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment	23	— — — — — Staff	392
— Criminal Law Procedure Bill	50	— — — — — Staff Officers	396
— Duties on Trade and Limitation	51	— — — — — to Unemployed Servants	390
— Extension of Municipal Commission	293	— — — — — to Trust Engagements	147
— Extension of Powers of Municipal Commission	280	— — — — — to Trust Shepherd	191
— Fettering of European Prisoners	294	— — — — — to British and Foreign	200
— Government Seal	211	— — — — — to Trust	91
— Limitation of Suits	2-3	— — — — — to Talookdars Condition in Ahmednagar	286
— Markets and Fairs	2-1	— Amendment of Act XI of 1843	281
— New Coinage	2-1	— American Missions	501
— Position in North Canara	290	— American Mission Institution	483
— St. Michael's Consolidation	210	— Anglo-Vernacular School, Gorakhpur	477
Acts passed by Government of Bombay	379	— — — — — Tejpal	477
— passed by Government of India	211	— Annexation of Ceded Lands to the Surat Zillah	279
— Legislature passed during 186-	290	— Anniversaries, Festivals &c	8
Additional Members of Council	51-	— Annual Public Works	523
Adjournment of the year	51-	— Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona	508
Admiralty (Court)	16-	— Agents	26-
— Vice Court Bombay	406	— Apothecaries	436
Adonerau Lodge	500	— Appellate Jurisdiction Side High Court	405
Advocate Bombay High Court	404	— Architects and Builders	436
— — — — — District	4-4	— Army Accountants Constructors	436
Age of the lowest layer of sea in month	33	— — — — — Net Pay of Officers on the Indian Establishment	386
Agents, Army	476	— — — — — Educational Department	505
— of Freeman Letterwriters	20	— — — — — List, Bombay	583
— Cotton	426	— — — — — Index	67
— General	208	— — — — — Staff Pay and Allowances	392
— and Merchants Bombay	436	— — — — — Arrest Lodge	518
— — — — — East India London	426	— — — — — Arrivals Shipping at Bombay in 1862	787
— — — — —	200	— — — — — Articles of the Calendar Principal	2
— — — — —	460	— — — — — Artillery Bombay	629
— — — — —	906	— — — — — Arts and Industry Sir J. J. School	474
— — — — —	447	— — — — — Artists	486
— — — — —		— — — — — Trades and Dealings Act Repeal of	211

	PAGE		PAGE
Ascalon Encampment	514	Boarding House Keepers	436
Asiatic Society Bombay Branch	479	----- Schools	440
Association Bombay	485	Boat Contractors	437
----- Mangion Improvement	484	Boats and Drifted, Rates of Fare	104
----- Lances Girls' School	475	Bombay Army Commander-in-Chief	593
----- Law	485	----- Distribution	585
----- Planters of Western India	497	----- Divisional &c Staff	583
----- Seamen's Friend	491	----- Finance Department	588
----- for Zoroastrians in Persia	492	----- General Officers &c	588
Associations, Political, Religious, and		----- List	581
Social Reform	485	----- Index	677
Asteroids or Telescopic Planets be-		----- Sergeants in receipt of	
tween Mars and Jupiter	5	Annuitants	667
Astronomical Commencement of the		----- Station Staff Officers	594
Four Seasons	4	----- Pay & Allowances	596
Asylum, Lunatic Calaba	489	----- Warrant Officers	667
Attorneys, Solicitors, Notaries, and Pro-		----- Artillery	629
ctors	405	----- Association	490
Auctioneers	436	----- Bank	419
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation		----- Baroda, and Central India	
Company	452	Railway Company	361-455
Average Stater	436	----- Benevolent Library	498
		----- Bible Society	502
B		----- Branch Royal Asiatic Society	479
Bakers and Confectioners	436	----- Calcutta and Madras Distance	
Balances of Cash in the Indian Treasuries	129	Tulio	106
----- Estimated	139	----- Catholic Missionary Clergy	507
----- of Public Money in do. do.	153	----- Civil	624
Bank Agra and United Service	420	----- City Mission	501
----- of Bombay	419	----- Civil Commission List	542
----- Central	423	----- List	541
----- Chartered	420	----- Servants in Leave	567
----- Mercantile	421	----- Chamber of Commerce	423
----- Commercial	422	----- Counting Steamers	454
----- Government Savings	425	----- Constabulary Force	414
----- Officers Assessors of Duties	214	----- Council	541
----- Oriental Corporation	419	----- Customs Duties	363
Bankers, London	203	----- Debatig Club	488
----- and He chants, Hindoo	432	----- Religious Institutions, &c	510
Banks, Management of Currency Notes	212	----- Educational Institutions and	
----- Public Offices (Cuba, &c)	424	Societies	462
Barretto Charity School	474	----- Education Society	469
Barristers-at-Law	404	----- Engineers	634
Basmien Sugar Company	461	----- Establishment, Warrant Officers	667
Bene Israel Benevolent Society	481	----- Fort Garrison and Staff	592
Benevolent Institutions	480	----- Geographical Society	479
----- Parsoe	475	----- Golf Club	497
----- Prabhu	493	----- Government	541
----- Society Bene Israel	491	----- Governors, succession from 1805	
----- District	490	to 1802	114
Bengal Civil Servants in Bombay	566	----- Governor and Personal Staff	541
----- Government	575	----- Gross Revenue	126
----- Secretaries to Government	57	----- Harbour Master in London	501
----- High Court of Judicature	576	----- Pilotage in and out of	786
Benzel Lodge Poona	520	List	414
Bhagdaree and Vorwadaree Tenures	284	----- High Court of Judicature	403
Bhangy Parsis Hours for Posting	34	----- Infantry	636
----- Rates of Postage	342	----- Independent List	607
Bible Society	502	----- Land Revenue	406
Bil Brokers	436	----- Invalid Establishment	665
Bilhard Rooms	436	----- Pension List	666
Births during the year 1869	796	----- Judicial Establishments	463
Board of Municipal Commissioners	417	----- Justices of the Peace	409
		----- Magistracy Police Act	412

INDEX

ΣΤΕ

Bombay Marine Insurance Companies	448	Huggies, Rates of Fare	105
Mechanics Institution	453	Builders and Architects	450
Medical Establishment	668	Buildings, Roads, &c. Charges on Revenue	188
Medical and Physical Society	480		105
Medicine Society	462	Bullock Carts, Rates of Fare	105
Members of Council	541	Bunder and Cotton Boats, Rates of Fare.	104
Merchants and Agents	426	Bushire Merchants	431
Military Fund, Directors	599	Bvenshi Club	497
Mortuary Report	333		
Municipal Commissioners	417		
Native Dispensary	423		
Officers under the New Constitution of Appointment	589		
Pear Company	461		
Police	413	Cabs Huggies, &c	105
Police Harbour	414	Cabinet, English	168
Executive	414	Cabinet-makers	437
Post Office	337	Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay Distances	108
Prose, English	594	Table	108
and Vernacular	523	and Burmah Steam Navigation Company	451
Vernacular	520	Marine Insurance Companies	444
Roman Catholic Clergy	59	Calendar Counting House	36
Royal Spinning and Weaving Company	460	English	6
Sappers and Miners	636	for Nineteenth Century	33
Ships off from 1800 to 1862	40	Introduction	1
Shipping Arrivals in 1862	78	Principal Articles	2
Departures in 1862	791	Indian	48
Small Causes Court	407	Introduction	45
Spinning and Weaving Company	460	Native	48
Staff Corps	614	Callipers Measurement by	368
Tenperance Union	490	Canada, North Port D es	294
Tonnage Scale	366	Card and Copperplate Printers	437
Tract and Book Society	502	Cards, Rates of Fare	106
Unattached Officers	606	Cash Balances in the Indian Treasuries	153
Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund	480	Estimated	159
United Presbyterian Orphanage	471	Catholic Boarding School	474
University	463	Dioconan Clergy	507
Western Establishment	666	Cavalry Bombay	624
Visitors, Catholic Clergy	508	Cedil Land Annexation of	279
Vice-Admiralty Court	406	Central Bank of Western India	422
Water Works	418	School Eljhanstone Institution	469
Book Postage Rates	342	Museum	482
and Trust Society	502	Chamber of Commerce	423
Guzerat	463	Chancellor of the Exchequer	164
Bookbinders	437	Chancery Court	167
Booksellers	437	Chandlers, Ship	441
Boot and Shoe Makers	437	Chapter under the Supreme Grand Arch	514
Boys' Grammar School	472	Chapter of England	514
Breast and Iron Manufacturers	434	Charges for Electric Telegraph Message	347
Bremen Underwriters Agents	426	Civil Particulars of	148
Brigade and Division Staff Bombay Army	599	on Home Public Debt	147
British and Foreign Amalgamated Governmental Departments	163	for Interest on India Debt	159
British Troops, Bombay Army	624	Nature of India	143
Brokers, Bill Freight and Share	436	Military of India	141
Construction	208	Mint of India	145
East India	208	and Revenues, Gross Bombay	126
Hindoo	423	India	120
Parsee	423	Band	128
Radhikanduk Society	485	for Transport of Troops	146
		on Railways	156
		Particulars of	148
		Charitable Dispensaries, Government	483
		Dispensary Nagdevi	483

	PAGE		PAGE
East India Army Agents ..	207	European Justices of the Peace ..	495
----- Broken ..	206	----- resident in Bombay ..	412
----- Company ..	104	----- Merchants and Agents ..	425
----- Merchants and Agents in ..		----- Pensioners and Widows' ..	
----- London ..	206	----- House ..	490
----- United Service Club ..	457	----- Prisoners Furlough of ..	494
----- Indian Accounts ..	119	Evangelical Alliance, Western India Or-	
----- and European Inhabitants ..	697	----- ganisations ..	502
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bombay ..	522	Evangelical Mission German ..	504
----- Free, &c. ..	510	Exchange, Loan by on Railway Trans-	
Belgian ..	8	----- actions ..	145
Educational Department, Army ..	535	Exchequer Chancellor ..	104
----- Institutions and Societies ..	464	----- Coast ..	164
Education Society Bombay ..	408	Expenditure for Public Works in India ..	138
----- Free ..	470	Expenses of Municipal Communes ..	293
Educational Department, Government ..	462	----- of Powers of Municipal Com-	
----- Inspectors and Deputies ..	462	----- munes ..	290
----- Institutions and Societies ..	464	Extraordinary Allowances, Civil ..	323
Electric Telegraphs ..	457	Eye Infirmary ..	402
----- Charges ..	347		
----- Establishment ..	457	F	
----- Government ..	346	Fans and Mariketa Act ..	282
----- G I F R ..	456	Fanny Royal ..	168
----- Rules, &c. ..	343	----- Pension Fund Uncommenced ..	480
Electro-platers and Golders ..	496	Fares, Boats and Dingies ..	104
Elements Principal, of the Solar System ..	4	----- Palanquins, Buggies, and Carts ..	105
Elphinstone Institution ..	468	Ferries ..	455
----- Central School ..	460	Fests, Festivals &c., Native ..	60
----- Land Company ..	450	----- Dests, Movable ..	8
Ember Days ..	8	----- Fixed ..	8
Emblems and Conclaves of Knights ..		Few, Communion Indian Forces ..	200
Templar ..	518	----- Ecclesiastical ..	510
England, Free ..	418	----- Native ..	60
Engineers, Bombay ..	524	Festivals, Anniversaries, &c. ..	60
Engineer and Artillery Officers' Pay ..	301	----- Native ..	60
Engineering School Poona ..	467	Fettering of European Prisoners ..	204
English Cabinet ..	163	Field Pay and Allowances ..	200
----- Calendar ..	6	Finance Department, Bombay Army ..	502
----- Introduction ..	1	Financial Statements India ..	119
----- Directory ..	163	Fire Engines, Distribution Statement ..	416
----- Free, Bombay ..	524	----- Insurance Companies, London and	
----- Publications ..	523	----- Liverpool ..	445
School, Jagannath Benkarrett ..	475	Fixed and Movable Festivals, &c. ..	8
Schools, Government ..	467	Force, Constabulary ..	414
----- and Vernacular Publications ..	523	Foreign and British Ambassadors ..	200
Engravers on Metal ..	438	----- Office ..	164
----- on Wood ..	438	Fort, Bombay Governor and Staff ..	502
Equation of Time Table ..	84	----- Gradations Duty ..	494
Erra, Corresponding ..	3-45	----- Improvement Library ..	485
European and European Inhabitants ..	697	Francis Cowage Museum ..	424
Establishments, Judicial ..	463	Free Church Native Orphanage ..	473
Estimated Gross Revenue of Bombay ..	120	----- of Scotland ..	500
----- of India ..	120	----- West of India ..	
----- of Hind ..	128	Missions ..	500
----- Not Public Income of India ..	124	----- General Assembly's Institution ..	472
----- Receipts and Disbursements ..		----- Presbyterian Church ..	505
----- of India ..	120	----- Promissory ..	513
----- Income of India ..	119	----- Freight Broken ..	434
----- Cash Balances ..	180	----- Fund Grants Provincial College ..	487
Europe, Scale of Military Resemblances ..	400	----- Military Director ..	500
European and European Inhabitants ..	697	----- Rates of Subscription ..	491
General Hospital ..	470	----- Shri Prabhakar ..	492
Holidays ..	75	----- Saint and Non-saint Charitable ..	493

	PAGE		PAGE
Fund, Unincorporated Service	480	Governor of Madras and Staff	578
Funeral Dharmashala, Prabhu ..	484	Graduation List of Government Civil Ser-	
Fusion of Rules, Civil ..	504	vantia	543
----- Military ..	520	----- H. M. Unincorporated	
----- Unincorporated	515	Civil Servants ..	586
Furniture Dealers ..	438	Grammar School, Boys	573
G		Grant Medical College ..	495
Gardens, Victoria ..	482	Gratuitous Dispensary Post ..	494
Garrison, Pay and Allowances	394	G I P Railway ..	454
General Assembly's Institution	472	----- Company ..	454
----- Agents ..	456	----- Comptrollers ..	455
----- Holidays ..	478	----- Electric Telegraph ..	545
----- Hospital, European ..	469	----- General Regulations ..	358-428
----- Library and Museum, Kurnachoo	486	----- Mileage Rates for Con-	
----- Native ..	484	veyance of Goods ..	557
----- Military Fund, Rates of Sub-		----- Table of Fares ..	555
scription ..	401	----- Time Table ..	549
----- Offices, &c., Bombay Army ..	568	----- Traffic Officers ..	557
----- Pay Department ..	569	Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving	
----- Rates of Commission ..	569	Mills ..	461
Geographical Society ..	479	Gross Revenues, Bombay ..	126
German Evangelical Mission	504	----- of India ..	130
Gilders and Coach Painters ..	437	----- of Hind ..	135
----- and Electro-platers ..	438	Guaranteed Interest on Railway Capital	
Girls School Association, Puneo	475	in India ..	146
----- Bhotani Harkotoverbas ..	478	Gunsmiths ..	436
----- Schools ..	473	Guzerat Provincial College Fund ..	487
----- Free Church Mission	590	----- Tract and Book Society ..	508
Gosuldas Tejpal Schools ..	477	----- Vernacular Society ..	487
Goldsmiths ..	438	Guarantee Publications ..	533
Golf Club ..	497	H	
Goods, Measurement by Calipers	368	Hair-dressers ..	426
Goval Society for the Propagation of		Harbour Mission Union ..	501
the, in Foreign parts ..	508	----- Pilotage in and out of ..	786
Government of Bombay ..	541	----- Palaces ..	414
Government Central Museum	486	Hardware Dealers, Ironmongers, &c.	429
----- Charitable Dispensaries	489	Harness-makers ..	436
----- Departments, British ..	168	Hatters ..	436
----- Educational Department	462	Heemabhai Institute, Ahmedabad ..	488
----- Electric Telegraph ..	543, 457	H M's Chief Officers of State	163
----- English Schools ..	467	----- Household ..	168
----- Holidays ..	78	----- Justice of the Peace ..	498
----- of India in England ..	74	----- resident in Bombay ..	412
----- of India ..	573	----- Service, Prices of Commissions ..	390
----- Secretaries ..	575	High Court at Bombay ..	403
----- of Madras ..	578	Hindoo Bankers and Merchants ..	435
----- Savings Bank ..	423	----- Broken ..	433
----- Real Amendment Act ..	311	----- Festivals, &c. ..	66
----- Secretaries, Bengal ..	575	----- Holidays ..	78
----- Secretaries, Bombay ..	541	----- Months ..	47
----- Madras ..	579	Hindustanee Publications ..	534
----- Secrecy &c. Tables ..	88	Hi van Lodge ..	531
Governors of Bombay 1868 to 1882	115	Holidays Allowed by Government ..	73
Governor of Bombay and Staff ..	502	Home Establishment, Monthly Pay ..	390
----- of Fort St. George and Staff ..	578	----- European Pensioners and Widows ..	400
----- of Fort William and Staff ..	575	----- Office ..	104
----- of Madras from 1873 to 1883	306	----- Public Debt Charges ..	147
----- General of India from 1783		Horeb Lodge ..	536
to 1863 ..	114	Horse Dealers ..	488
----- General of India and Staff ..	578	Horticultural Society of Western India ..	489
----- Council ..	578		

	PAGE		PAGE
Hospital, European General	420	Indian Councils Official Establishment	74
— Sir James F. Jejeebhoy	421	— President, Vice-President, and Members	74
Hotels	438	— Credits in England	102
Hours of Closing Inland Mails	337	— Debits in England	103
— for Posting Heavy Parcels	342	— Forces, Commutation Fees	369
House of Commons, Members	181	— and Home Establishments, Pay	
— Officers	190	— Proper of Officers	300
— Orders respecting	300	— Navy List	817
— Petitions	300	— Postage Rates	338
— Places represented, and Members	181	— Precedences, Receipts and Disbursements	152
— of Correction	418	— Public Works, Expenditure	138
— of Penitents	430	— Railways, Payments on Account of	155
— of Peons, Members	168	— Treasuries, Cash Balances Estimated	180
— Officers	177	— Troops, Charges for Transport	146
Household, Her Majesty's	168	Indigent Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia, Association for	492
— of Wales	164	Indo-British Institution	473
Hydraulic Press Company	469	Industrial and Reformatory Institution, David Sassoon	476
I			
Ice Confectioners	430	Industry J. J. School of	474
— Depôt	430	Infantry Bombay	636
Income of India, Net Public	124	Inahada, Bombay	665
— Total	119	— Pension List, Bombay	666
— or Wages Table	103	Infirmaries	462
— Table for Computing	108	— Eye	462
Index to Bombay Army List	67	Inhabitants, European and Persian	607
India Broken	206	— of Persia, Indigent Zoroastrian Association for benefitting	492
— Balances of Cash in Several Treasuries	122	Inhabitants, Persian Mahomedan	462
— Cash Balances	153	Inland Mails, Daily Despatch	337
— Estimated	150	— Time of Closing	337
— Civil and Political Charges	180	— Steam Company Oriental	451
— Commander-in-Chief	577	Insolvent Debtors Court	406
— Council in England	74	Inspectors, Educational, and Deputies of Opium	462
— Income	119	Institute, Hoernabhai, Ahmedabad	466
— Disbursements of Home Treasury	166	Instruction Director of Public	462
— Financial Statements	119	Institutions, Benevolent	490
— Gross Revenue	120	— David Sassoon Industrial	476
— Government	573	— Elphinstone	466
— Secretaries	573	— Central School	460
— Governor General	513	— Free Church General Assembly	473
— Interest on Debt, Charges	136	— General Assembly's	473
— Judicial and Police Charges	135	— Indo-British	473
— Legislative Council	573	— Mechanics	463
— Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions	145	— Amroli	463
— Marine Charges	143	— Karachi	463
— Military Charges	141	— Prabhu Benevolent	466
— Mint Charges	145	— Robert Money	473
— Net Public Income	124	— Sir J. J. Oshetir	473
— Offices	164	— Parnes Benevolent	476
— Receipts of the Home Treasury	160	— and Societies, Educational	462
— Secretary of State	164	— United Service	461
— Stores Imported	158	— Young Ladies	473
— Table of Precedences	115	Insurance Companies, Bombay	463
— Total Income	119	— Calcutta	464
Indian Army Commander-in-Chief	577	— Chins	464
— Calendar	45	— Fire	465
— Introduction	45	— Karachet	465
— Councils Acts	300	— Loh	465
— (in England)	74	— Liverpool	465

	PAGE		PAGE
Insurance Companies, London ..	445	Library Ahmedabad Native ..	426
Interest on India Debt.	159	----- Bombay Benevolent ..	426
Interpreters, Small Cause Court	407	----- Port Improvement ..	426
----- High Court	407	----- Juvenile Improvement ..	426
Introduction to English Calendar	1	----- Kurachee, and Museum ..	426
----- Indian Calendar	48	----- Low & Mahim ..	426
Invalid Pay and Allowances	369	----- Madras ..	426
Island Offices of State	168	----- Native General ..	426
Isiah Office	128	Lieutenant Governor Bengal, and Staff	575
----- M. P.'s for ..	506	Life Insurance Companies ..	446
----- Presbyterian Mission	180	Limitation of suits Act Amendment ..	253
----- and Scotch Presb ..	426	----- of Duties on Trades ..	254
Iron and Brass Founders	439	Lost of Acts passed during 1862 ..	299
Ironmonger Hardware Dealer &c.	168	----- Bombay Army ..	581
Isma, Royal ..	168	----- Civil ..	542
		----- Invalid Pension ..	666
		----- of European and European In-	
		----- habitants ..	697
		----- Merchants ..	426
		----- of Her Majesty's Covenanted Civil	
		----- Servants ..	542
		----- Uncoventanted	
		----- Civil Servants ..	526
		----- Indian Navy ..	517
		----- of H. M.'s Justices of the Peace ..	406
		----- of the Native Mounds ..	47
		----- of Public Offices, Banks, Clubs, &c. ..	424
		----- Privileged Persons of Rank and	
		----- Respectability in Rind ..	91
		----- of Scotch and Irish Poets ..	180
		----- of Gardens in the Decan and	
		----- Southern Maratha Country ..	94
		Literary and Scientific Society Students' ..	484
		----- Societies ..	478
		Lithographers ..	452
		Lithographic Presses ..	525
		Liverpool and London Fire Insurance	
		----- Companies ..	445
		Livery Stable Keepers ..	436
		Lloyd's Agent ..	426
		----- Austrian, Steam Navigation	
		----- Company ..	452
		Lodge Benevolent ..	515
		----- Concord ..	516
		----- Felix, Aden ..	522
		----- Hope ..	515
		----- Hope, Kurachee ..	522
		----- Industry ..	516
		----- Orion ..	515
		----- Perseverance ..	527
		----- Rising Star ..	522
		----- St. Andrews in the East ..	522
		----- St. George ..	515
		----- Victoria, Belgium ..	522
		Lodges working under the United Grand	
		----- Lodge of England ..	514
		Lodges working under the Grand Lodge	
		----- of Scotland ..	521
		Lodges working under the Provincial	
		----- Grand Chapter of Western India ..	515
		Lodges working under the Supreme	
		----- Grand Chapter of Scotland ..	517
		London Banks ..	395
		----- and Liverpool Fire Insurance	
		----- Companies ..	425

J

Jewellers	480
Jewish Festivals, &c.	71
----- Holidays	78
----- Merchants ..	431
----- in China	436
----- Months	47
Joint Stock Companies, Miscellaneous	458
Judges of the High Court	403
----- of the late Supreme Court, Bom-	
----- bay from 1824 to 1862 ..	536
Judicial Establishments	403
----- and Police Charges on Revenue	138
Jagannath Sanskrit English School	476
----- Sanskrit School	476
Jurisdiction Original	405
Justices of the Peace	406
----- Native	411
----- Resident	412
Juvenile Improvement Library	468

K

Knights Templar Conclaves and En-	
----- campments ..	513
Keystone Chapter of Western India	514
Kurachee Firms ..	426
----- General Library and Museum	426
----- Insurance Companies ..	445
----- Mechanics Institution	428

L

Law Association, Punjab ..	485
----- Courts, British	197
----- Offices, Crown	164
Lawrence School, Aboe	474
Legislative Acts passed during 1862	399
----- Councils of India	573
Length of the Seasons ..	4
Letter Postage, Indian ..	398
Lectures, Newspapers, &c., Postage	538
----- Registration ..	337

London Marine Insurance Companies	445
----- Missionary Society	499
London Commissioners of the Treasury	184
----- House	185
Lower Mahim Library	486
Lunatic Asylum, Calcutta	489

M

Madras Army Commander-in-Chief	584
----- Calcutta, and Bombay Distances	
----- Table	108
----- Civil Servants in Bombay	566
----- Ecclesiastical Establishment	568
----- Government	578
----- Government Secretaries	579
----- Governors of from 1678 to 1863	536
----- High Court of Judicature	579
----- Secretaries to Government	578
Magistrates of Police	413
Mahim Library	486
Mahomedan Festivals, &c.	68
----- Holidays	78
----- Merchants	431
----- in China	435
----- Months	47
----- Shopkeepers	435
Mail Contractor	439
Mails, India, Daily Despatch	337
----- Time of Closing	337
----- Overland, to Bombay	337
----- and China, Rates of	
----- Postage	342
----- Despatched by Sea	337
Master Moulder	47
----- Oast Office Estates	436
----- Canton Estates	431
Management of Currency Notes	212
Months Publications	524
Monroe Charges of India	145
----- Contractors, or Storekeepers	441
Insurance Companies, Bombay	443
----- Calcutta	444
----- China	444
----- London	445
----- Surveyors	439
Markets and Fairs Act	262
Marriage and Divorce Court	167
Marriages during the year 1863	805
Master Attendant's Department	476
Maugon Library	484
Measurement Rules for Goods	268
Measures, Money and Weights	75
Mechanics' Institution	483
----- Amroli	485
----- Anraich	483
----- Kutch	483
Medical College, Grant	486
----- Establishment, Bombay	486
----- Officers Pay and Allowances	476
----- and Physical Society Bombay	480
Medicine Society Bombay	483
Members of Council, Bengal	874
----- Bombay	841, 872

Members of Council, Madras	578
----- of House of Commons	181
----- of Poona	168
----- of the Indian Council in England	74
Men, Order of Precedence	801
Merchandise Bank of India, London, and China	431
Merchants and Agents, Bombay	430
----- East India in London	305
----- Bushire	431
----- Hindoo	433
----- Jewish	431
----- in China	435
----- Mahomedan	431
----- in China	435
----- Parsee	433
----- in China	434
Mess Agents	430
Messages, Telegraphic, Charges	347
----- Rules regarding Transmission	343
Metal Engravers	438
Midwives	439
Military Charges of India	141
----- Rates of Subscription	461
----- Fund Directors	539
----- Furlough and Absentee Rules	330
----- Pay and Allowances	329
----- Pay and Allowances	596
----- Remittances to Europe, Scale	460
Milliners	438
Mint Charges of India	145
Miscellaneous Joint Stock Companies	458
----- Professions and Trades	436
Missions, American	501
----- Bombay City	501
----- Free Church of Scotland's	500
----- German Evangelical	504
----- Irish Presbyterian	500
----- Union, Bombay Harbour	501
----- United Presbyterian	500
Missionary and Religious Societies	498
----- Society Church	498
----- London	498
Mofussil Pans	825
Money Weights, and Measures	75
Months, Native	47
Moons Poonas Mafra	477
Mortuary Report, Bombay	368
Moulders	439
Mount Ziss Barricament	513
Movable and Fixed Festivals, &c.	8
Mugunbhas Kurumchund's Girls	
----- Schools, Ahmedabad	478
----- Municipal Commissioners	417
----- Poona	417
----- Extension of Powers	268
----- Commissioners, Extension of	228
Museums, Central	463
----- Families Overseas	464
----- and Gardens, Victoria	463

Museum and Library, Karrachoe	438
Musical Professors	439
Teachers	439
Musical Instrument Dealers ..	440

N

Nagdevi Charitable Dispensary	408
Native Calendar	48
Dispensary	408
Fairs, Festivals, & Observan- ces, &c.	60
General Library and Framjee Cowasse Museum	484
Holidays	73
Justices of the Peace	411
resident in Bombay	418
Library Ahmedabad	488
Months	47
Orphanage	473
Navy Agents	308
Navy List, Indian	817
Net Public Income of India ..	124
New Silver and Loppo Cossage ..	251
Newspaper Postage, Indian ..	342
Newspapers, Letters, &c., Overland Postage	398
North Canara Port Dues	290
Notaries Public	405
Nowroze and Suret Charitable Fund ..	402
Nunsavara, Smoka, Abatement of Murvadarce and Shadgarce Tenures ..	294

O

Observances, &c. Native	60
Observe on the Tides	37
Obstetric Institution, Sir Jamestee Je- jeebhoy	402
Oculists	440
Offences against the Post Office Act, Penalties	537
Officers, Bombay under the New Condi- tion of Appointment	589
in the Field, Pay and Allow- ances	588
in Garrison Pay and Allowances ..	586
of the House of Commons	190
of Force	177
of State, R. M.	163
of the High Court	408
Unattached Bombay	597
Widows, Passage-money and Subsistence	491
Officers, Banks, Clubs, &c.	424
Post	537
Public, British Governmental ..	1649
Official Establishment of the Indian Council	74
Oil Pressing Companies	450
Oilman's Street Shops	440

Optical Inspectors	440
Opticians	440
Order of Precedence among Mem. Women	391
Orders respecting Petitions to the House of Commons	309
Organ and Pianoforte Repairs	440
Oriental Bank Corporation	419
Indian Steam Company	452
Spanning and Weaving	100
Original Jurisdiction	408
Orphanage, Native	473
United Presbyterian	471
Overland and China Mails, Postage Rates ..	342
Mails to Bombay	537

P

Painters, Decorative	437
and Gilders	437
House	439
Portrait	440
Signboard	441
Palanquin and Coach Makers	437
Palanquins, Rates of Fare	107
Paper Hangers	440
Parcels, Shanty Hours for Posting ..	337
Rates of Postage	342
Particulars of Subbetti School	595
Parson Benevolent Institution, Sir J J ..	475
Festivals, &c.	37
Girls School Association	475
Holidays	73
Law Association	495
Merchants and Brokers	453
in China	494
in Karrachoe	494
Months	47
Religious and Social Reform As- sociations	498
Shopkeepers	435
Passage-money Austrian Lloyd's Com- pany	452
to Officers, Widows	461
P & O Company	448
Pay and Allowance Tables	370
and Allowances to Civil Servants ..	370
to Invalid Officers	369
to Medical Officers	375
to Officers in Civil Employ	371
to Officers in the Field	380
to Officers in Gar- rison	386
to Staff Officers	383
to Uncommissioned Servants	389
Monthly of Officers on the Home Establishment	367
Proper of Artillery and Engineer Officers	361
of Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments	369

	PAGE		PAGE
Peasage, British, Royal Family who are not Members	163	Port Does, in North Canara	299
Pears, Members	168	Portrait Painters	446
----- Officers of the House	177	Portuguese Publications	524
----- Sec. h and Irish	180	Post Office	337
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act	337	----- Art Penalties for Offences	337
P and O Co's Agents	444	----- British	186
----- Bombay Establishment	447	Postage on Bhaggy Parcels	342
----- Conditions and Regulations	449	----- on Books, Pamphlets, &c.	342
----- Steam Fleet	458	----- on Letters Newspapers, &c.	338
----- Distance Table from		----- Overland and China	338
----- England to Shanghai	540	----- Rates, Indian	336
----- Officers Club	497	Prabhu Begevalant Institution	493
----- Rates of Passage-money	448	----- Muneral Dharmshala	494
----- Steam Navigation Company	447	----- Seminary	477
Pension Fund Unco entitled	489	Precedence, Order among Men	201
----- List B minor in aid	686	----- Women	202
----- Rules, Unco entitled	236	----- Table for India	116
Pensioners and Widows Home	490	Presbyterian Mission, United Irish	300
Pernia, Association for benefitting Zoroastrians	49	----- Scotch	500
Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants	442	----- Fec Church	505
----- Printers & Presses	525	----- Orphanage United	471
Personal Staff of the Commander-in-Chief Bombay Army	502	Presbyter of Bombay	504
----- of the Commander-in-Chief in India	577	President, Vice-President and Members of the Indian Council	74
----- of the Commander-in-Chief Madras Army	589	Press, Bombay Education Society	479
----- of the Governor of Bombay	541	----- English	524
----- of the Governor General of India	573	----- and Vernacular	525
Petitions to House of Commons, Orders respecting	200	----- Vernacular	525
----- to the House of Lords	181	----- Company, Malabar	459
Petty Sessions Court	410	----- De-an (Pooja)	459
Photographers	440	----- Hindu	459
Photography in Dupons	440	----- Musical	425
Photocopying	440	Presses, Lithographic	490
Photocopying and Organ Repairs	440	----- Printing English	524
----- Tuners	440	----- Vernacular	425
Picture-frame Makers	461	Pressing Oil Company	459
Pier Company	461	Preventive Service at sea	410
Plantage in and out of Bamba Harbour	458	Prices of Commission in H M Service	399
Printers and Gun Makers	458	----- Current and Overland Postage	138
Printers Association of Western India	440	Prime of Wales Household	104
Printers	440	Principal Articles of the Calendar	2
Police Commissioners	444	----- Element of the Solar System	4
----- Charges on Revenue	135	----- Government and Public Office	164
----- Harbour	414	----- Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants	442
----- Magistrates	414	Printers, Card and Copperplate	477
Political, Religious and Social Reform Associations	405	Printing Presses English	524
Political and Civil Legislation on Revenue of India	130	----- Vernacular	525
Polymetrical Table of Distances from Kanchi to Shanghai	540	Printers, Kuopen Printing of	284
Poons (Lige)	467	Privy Council Office	161
----- Engineering School	467	----- Seal Office	165
----- Mounting	417	Probate Court	167
----- Training	442	Procedure Criminal Amendment	233
Post Law Board	166	----- Law Amendment	239
Post Does	786	Proctors High Court	405
		Professions and Trades, Miscellaneous	436
		Professors of Music	439
		Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts Society for the	593
		Provincial College Fund Government	487
		Provincial College of Bombay	518
		----- Chapter of Western India	515
		----- Lodge of Western India	521
		Public Conveyances Rates of Fare	104
		----- Stands for	167

	PAGE		PAGE
School, Rao Bahadur Ahmedabad	474	Social Religious, and Political Reform	
— Roman Catholic Boarding	474	Associations	486
— Sankar, Jagannath Sankarnett	476	Societies and Institutions, Educational	483
Schools, Harding and Day	446	— Literary and Scientific	479
— Girls	418	— Missionary and Religious	486
— Government English	407	Society Agri Horticultural	486
— Sabbath, Particulars	505	— Beni Israel Benevolent	491
Scientific and Literary Societies	419	— Bible	502
Scinde Railway Company	456	— Bombay Education	469
Scotch and Irish Poles	180	— Press	470
Scotland, M P for	188	— Medicine	462
— Free Church	501	— Buddhi Yardlak	485
— Officers of State	189	— Church Missionary	498
Sculptors	440	— District Benevolent	490
Seal, Government, Art	211	— Geographical	479
Seaman's Friend Association	191	— Guzerat Tract and Book	503
Sermons commencement of	4	— Vernacular	487
— length of	4	— London Missionary	499
Secretary of State for India	161	— Medical and Physical	480
Settlements to Government of Bombay	571	— Propagation of the Gospel in	
Secretaries to Government, Bengal	55	— Foreign Parts	503
— Bombay	51	— Royal Asiatic Bombay Branch	479
— of India	57	— Self Insurance	487
— Madras	579	— Students Literary & Scientific	484
Security required from certain Officers	400	— Tract and Book	502
Self Improvement Society	487	Soda water Makers	441
Self diameter of Sun	37	Solicitors, High Court	405
Seminaries for Young Ladies	441	Souther Maratha Country and the	
Seminary Prabhu	47	— Deccan Sirdar	94
— Goruldas T. J. Hall	41	Spartan and Waring Co. Bombay	
Servants Lodges	528	— Limited	460
Servants in receipt of Annuities	667	— Royal Asiatic	480
Sessions, Criminal	400	— Coorla	460
— Petty	415	— Grant Estate	461
Share Brokers	438	— Oriental	460
Shepherd's Almshouses	491	St. Andrew's Church	499
Sherris of India from 1800 to 1862	412	— Town	499
Shetani Harkovabene Girls School	473	— Kurrahee	492
Ship Chandlers	441	Stables, Commission	487
Shipping Arrivals at Bombay	787	— List	439
— Departures from Bombay	91	Staff Allowances Regimental	918
Shoemakers	441	— Bombay Army Pay & Allowances	348
— China	437	— Bombay City	614
Shopkeepers Parsee and Malomedan	495	— Divisional Bomb Army	493
Shi Prasad vi Pand	404	— G. I. P. R. Traffic Department	417
Sign board Painters	441	— The Governor of Bombay	541
Silk Mercers	438	— Pay and Allowances	302
Silver and Copper Coins The New	251	— Personal, Commander in Chief	
Sind Amers	94	— Bombay Army	502
— Gross Revenues	128	— Commander in Chief in	
Sirdars of the Deccan and Southern		— India	577
— Maratha Country	41	— Commissioner in Chief	
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Eye Infirmary	487	— Madras Army	380
— Hospital	491	— Governor of Bombay	541
— Obstetric Institution	492	— General	579
— of Madras		— Lieutenant Governor of	
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parsee Benevolent Institution	475	— Bengal	575
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry	474	Stamp Duties Collection in	215
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Sarat and		Standards for Public Services	187
— Narayana Charitable Fund	492	State H M A Chief Officers	103
Small Cases Court	407	— Secretary for India	104
Smoke Kitchens, Abatement of	292	Steam Navigation Companies	447
Social Reform Associations, Parsee	490	— Company Oriental India	451
		— Fleet P & O Company	449

INDEX

XIX

Steam Navigation Company Austrian Lloyd's	452	Table of Pay and Allowances, Military	386
Calcutta and Bombay	451	of Equivalent value of Government and other Securities	78
China Merchant	453	Tailors	441
P & O	447	Taluk holders' condition Amelioration of	285
Steamers, Coasting	454	Teachers of Music	457
Stevedores, or Marine Contractors	444	Telegraph Establishment	459
Stores exported to India	186	Government	313-457
Students' Literary and Scientific Society	484	G I P R	348-458
Subscription, Rates, to Military Fund	491	Rules	348
Subsidies and Tributes	130	Tables of Rates	348
Subsistence, &c to Officers Widows	401	Telescopic Planets between Mars and	5
Succession of Governors of Bombay from 1863 to 1862	114	Juliter	441
Succession of Governors of Madras from 1872 to 1861	336	Tent Merchants	440
Sugar Company Bazaar	461	Temperance Union	181
Swiss Locomotive	253	Terms of Courtship	37
Sun's Declination Table	30	Tides, Observations on the	34
Sun-dial after &c	52	Time Equation Table	3
Supreme Court late Judges from 1824 to 1862	930	of closing Inland Mails	361
Burnt and Nowraee Charitable Fund	402	Table B B & C I Railway	349
Burat 7th Annexation of Cedit	279	G I P Railway	380
Land to	441	Tillage Scale at Bombay	119
Burgeons	442	Total Income and expenditure India	126
V for arr	439	Revenues and Charges of Bombay	119
Surveyor, Marine	570	of India	128
High Court of Judicature Bengal	403	of land	502
Bombay	54	Fract and Book Society	503
Madras	673	Guzerat	442
		Trade List, Poona	436
		Trades and Professions, Miscellaneous	857
		Traffic Officers, G I P Railways	361
		B. B and C I Railways	441
		Transit Agent	407
		Translators Office High Court	407
		Small Cause Court	146
		Transport of Troops, Charges	129
		Treasuries of India, Cash Balances 1860	159
		Estimated	160
		Receipts of the R. W.	161
		Estimated	160
		Danbu revenues of Home	164
		Treasury Lords Commissioners	147
		Treasury Allowances	130
		Tributes and Subsidies Indian	146
		Troops, Charges for Transport	645
		Troops Indian Bombay Army	

THE CALENDAR FOR 1863.

THE Time given in this Almanack is Bombay Civil Time or that which a well-regulated Clock ought to show

SUNRISE AND SUNSET

The time of Sunrise and Sunset shows the instant at which the centre of the Sun is on the visible horizon of Bombay. In calculating the effects of refraction and the dip of the horizon, the Barometer has been assumed at 29.8 in., the Thermometer at 80° Fahrenheit, and the eye of the observer 15 feet above the level of the sea.

MOON'S AGE

The time given as the Moon's Age is the period which has elapsed since the Sun and Moon were together in the same longitude at Bombay.

HIGH WATER

The time of High Water has been specially prepared from Observations in the harbour. (*See paper at end of Calendar pp 37*)

TWILIGHT

The duration of Twilight and of Daybreak shows the time within which the Sun is not more than 18° below the horizon of Bombay.

RISEING AND SETTING OF THE PLANETS.

The times of Rising and Setting of the Planets shows the instant at which the of Planets are on the visible horizon.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR

THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1863

Corresponding to the Year—

4574 of the JULIAN PERIOD

3639 of the OLYMPIADS of the 3rd year of the 68th commenced in July 1843

2616 from the FOUNDATION of ROME according to Varro

2616 from the ERA OF PARAKRASHA, which dates from Wednesday 26th Feb 1847 J P or 74 B C

1770 of the HINGALA or of the Mussalman commenced 19th June 1862, and ends 17th June 1863

From the Creation.

3647 according to the Hebrew text.

6148

" Samaritan

7497

" Septuagint.

5434

" Modern Jews.

4944 of the KALINGO,

1783 of the SAKA and

1770 of the BHADALI SAKA

The 19th year (dated 1850) of the CYCLE of PARAKRAMA of 1000 years used in the Malabar Coast begins 15th September

80th of the Cycle of

80th of the Cycle of

1900 of the Cycle of

1371 of the Cycle of

1406 of the Cycle of

1223 of the Cycle of

80th or last of the 7th Cycle of the CHINESE KHA of the Cycle of 60 begins about 18th Feb.

To the Hindu Era of Vikramaditya 1915 24, whereof the Mava 1819th year commences on Friday the 26th March and the Ganesha, Dakshina, and Kancan 1819th year will commence on the 9th November and Shalivahan 1784-85 whereof the 145th year will commence on Saturday the 24th March with the Parat Era of Yodjoud 233-87, whereof the Kadam 1233rd year will commence on the 25th August, and the 4th 1233rd year will commence on the 24th September, and the 1271 72 whereof the 1271st year will commence on the 5th June and the 1271 72 whereof the 1271st year will commence on the 14th September. The Ramadan (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) will cut across on the 24th February

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

begins Friday 21st March

ADJUSTMENT OF THE CALENDAR

Julius Caesar was the first to attempt to adjust the length of the year with any degree of accuracy and fixed it at 365 days 6 hours introducing a day at intervals of four years (called Leap Year) which accordingly consists of 366 days, while the three others have only 365 days each.

From then it was called the Julian Year and it continued in force till the year 1582 when Pope Gregory XIII. undertook to rectify the error which then existed between the Julian year of 365 days and the solar year of 365 25223013 days. At that time the difference amounted to ten days. He accordingly commanded the ten days between the 4th and 15th October in that year to be struck out, so that the 4th day was called the 15th. This alteration has been introduced throughout Europe except in Russia and by the Greek church and the year was afterwards called the Gregorian Year or New Style.

In England the method of reckoning after the New Style was not admitted into the Calendar till the year 1752, when the error amounted to nearly 11 days, which were taken from the month of September by making the 3rd of that month the 14th and it was settled by Act of Parliament (24 Geo. II. 1751) that the years 1800 1900 2100 2200, 2300, and every hundredth year of our Lord which shall happen in time to come shall be computed as each consisting of 365 days only except in every fourth hundredth year whereof the year 2000 should be the first. By the same Act of Parliament the Legal beginning of the year was changed from the 24th of March to the 1st of January so that the succeeding months of January February and March up to the 31st day which by the Old Style would have been reckoned part of the year 1752 were reckoned as the three first months of 1764 which is the reason we sometimes meet with such a date as—

MARCH 10th 1774-5

that is, according to the Old Style it is 1774 according to the New 17 5

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES

Golden Number	2	Dominical Letter	D
Epoct	11	Roman Indiction	6
Solar Cycle	24	Julian Period	6576

The Solar Cycle or Cycle of the Sun is a period of 28 years after which all the Dominical Letters return to the same order as they did during the 28 years before. The first year of the Christian Era was the 14th of this Cycle.

—

The Lunar Cycle, or Cycle of the Moon commonly called the Golden Number and sometimes the Metonic Cycle, (from Meton an Athenian who invented it about 433 years before the Birth of Christ,) is a revolution of 19 years in which time the conjunctions, oppositions, and other aspects of the Moon are within an hour and a half of being the same as they were on the same days of the months 19 years before. The prime or Golden Number is the number of years elapsed in this Cycle before the Birth of Christ 3 years of this Cycle had elapsed.

The Roman Indiction is a period of 15 years used by the Romans for the time of taxing their provinces. Three years of one of these Cycles had elapsed before the Birth of Christ.

The Julian Period contains 7980 years and arises from multiplying together 28, 19 and 15 being the Cycles of the Sun, Moon and Indiction. This was contrived by Joseph Justo Scaliger in 1583 for Chronological purposes and is assumed as a fixed era in calculations by all Astronomers and Chronologists throughout the Christian world. Its beginning is placed 716 years before the usual date of the creation of the world, or 4714 before the commencement of the Christian Era.

QUARTER TERMS, AND EMBER DAYS AND MOVEABLE FASTS

Lady Day	March	25	Spring	February	25	27	28
Mid summer	June	24	Summer	May	27	29	30
Michaelmas Day	September	29	Autumn	September	16	18	19
Christmas Day	December	25	Winter	December	16	18	19
Septuagesima Sunday	February	1	Pent cost	May	24		
Ash Wednesday	February	18	Trinity Sunday	May	21		
Easter Sunday	April	8	Corpus Christi	June	4		
Ascension Sunday	May	10	1st Sunday in Advent	November	29		
Ascension	May	14					

RULES TO KNOW WHEN THE MOVEABLE FASTS OCCUR.

Easter Day, on which the rest depends is always the first Sunday after the first full moon which happens after the 21st day of March. If the full moon happens upon a Sunday, *Easter Day* is the Sunday after. *Advent Sunday* is always the nearest Sunday to the Feast of St. Andrew whether before or after.

Ascension Sunday is five weeks after Easter
Ascension Day, is forty days ditto

Whit Sunday is seven weeks after Easter
Trinity Sunday is eight weeks ditto

FIXED FESTIVALS ANNIVERSARIES &c

Epiphany	Jan	6	Reformation of King Charles II	May	29
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday	Feb	15	Annals of Queen Victoria	June	29
Quinquagesima—1st Sunday in Lent	Feb	22	Emancipation	Jan	1
St David	Mar	1	St John Bt	June	24
St Patrick	Mar	1	Birth of Prince Consort	Aug	9
Prime Sunday	Mar	29	Gunpowder Plot	Nov	5
Good Friday	Apr	1	Birth of Prince of Wales	Nov	8
Low Sunday	Apr	1	St Andrew	Nov	30
St George	Apr	23	St Thomas	Dec	1
Birth of Queen Victoria	May	24	Salvator Day	Dec	31

TIME.

	Hrs	Mins	Secs
A Solar (average) Day is	24		
A Sidereal Day is	23	56	4.09
A Lunar (average) Day is	24	42	
An average Tidal Day is	24	49	

ECLIPSES

In the year 1863 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon
 May 1th 1861 -- A Partial Eclipse of the Sun but invisible at Bombay
 June 2nd 1863 -- A Total Eclipse of the Moon visible in Bombay

	h	m	AM
First contact with the Penumbra	1	48.6	
First contact with the shadow	2	27.8	
Beginning of Total Eclipse	3	44.3	
Middle of the Eclipse	4	1.3	
End of Total phase	4	39.3	
Last contact with shadow	5	57.4	
Last contact with Penumbra	6	34.9	

The Moon will rise at 6h 15m PM
 Ditto set at 5h 17m AM

November 11th 1863 -- An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, but invisible in Bombay
 November 23th 1863 -- A Partial Eclipse of the Moon but invisible in Bombay

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR.

YEAR

	Days	Hrs.	Mins.	Secs.
The Anomaleptic Year is ..	365	6	15	49.3
A Sidereal Year is ..	365	6	9	10.7
A Common, or Tropical Year ..	365	6	48	46.7
A Lunar Year is ..	354	8	48	34.44

LENGTHS OF THE SEASONS.

Spring ..	91 days	22 hrs.	19 min.
Summer ..	93	15	52
Autumn ..	89	16	29
Winter ..	89	1	43

ASTRONOMICAL COMMENCEMENT OF THE FOUR SEASONS IN 1863.

Mean Times at Bombay

Spring ..	March	21st	24m.	A.W.
Summer ..	June	22nd	3	A.M.
Autumn ..	September	23rd	6	P.M.
Winter ..	December	21st	11	A.M.

Meteorologically there are only three seasons in India.

Earth in Perihelion ..	January	2nd	24h.	17m.	A.M.
Aphelion ..	July	4th	8	5	A.M.
Perihelion ..	December	21st	8	17	P.M.

Mean Obliquity of the Ecliptic 1st January 1863 ..	23° 27' 28".01
Mean Annual diminution ..	0 0 0.457
Precession of the Equinoxes for the year 1863 ..	0 0 36.2254
Sun's Semidiameter at the Earth's mean distance ..	0 16 1.69
Equatorial Horizontal Parallax ..	0 0 0.8778
Moon's ..	0 07 5.428

COLABA OBSERVATORY ..	Latitude	18° 57' 30" N
	Longitude	72° 49' 40" E.
	"	73 49 40 E.
BOMBAY LIGHT HOUSE ..	"	72 48 8 "
CATHEDRAL ..	"	73 49 24 "
FLAG STAFF ..	"	73 49 40 "

PRINCIPAL ELEMENTS OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM

Planets, &c.	Mean distance from the Sun	Sidereal Revolution in days	Diameter in Miles.	Mass (diam. minor of fraction the Sun being 1).	Density	Time of Rotation
Mercury	6 887998	87 96926	3,088	4865751	2.04	h m s
Venus	6 723332	224.70086	7,894	461530	0.923	23 21 21
The Earth	1	365.25637	7,926	358551	1.000	23 56 4
Mars	1 523691	686 97964	4 070	2680337	0.948	24 37 22
Jupiter	5.202798	4332.58482	92,104	1048	0.238	9 55 26
Saturn	9.538652	10759.2198	76,070	3502	0.198	10 29 1"
Uranus	19 18273	30686.82056	36,216	24605	0.180	9 30 "
Neptune	30 09627	60126.722	38 610	14446	0.222	unknown
The Sun			886,946	1	0.252	257 48 0
The Moon.	1	27 32166	2,153	350551 x 68	0.546	655 43 5

	Days.	Hrs.	Mins.	Secs.
A Lunar sidereal Month is ..	27	7	43	11.5
A Lunar synodic Month is ..	29	12	44	2.87
A Lunar tropical Month is ..	27	7	43	4.7
A Lunar anomalistic Month is ..	27	13	18	37.4
A Lunar nodal Month is ..	27	5	5	55

Moon's Inclination to the Ecliptic ..	5° 8' 47" 9
" Eccentricity ..	0.0549112
" Distance from the earth in Radii ..	60.87

* The former is dependent on the Longitude of the Madras Observatory which is 84° 20m 37.3s. as determined by Captain W. E. Jacob; and the latter on the difference of Longitude as determined by the Great Trigonometrical Survey

ASTEROIDS OR TELESCOPIC PLANETS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER

Name.	Mean distance from the sun that of the earth, viz.	Eccentricities.	Time of sidereal revolution days	Inclination to the Equator.	Discoverer and Time of Discovery
(8) Flora	2.3017	0.1068	1193.23	6° 53.1	Hind Oct. 1847
(48) Ariadne	2.3088	0.1076	1195.06	2 27.8	Pogson. Apr. 1857
(49) Harmonia	2.3071	0.0461	1245.86	4 19.6	Goldschmidt Ma ch 1856
(18) Melpomene	2.3058	0.1173	1270.31	10 0.0	Hind June 1852.
(19) Victoria	2.3234	0.1189	1301.43	8. 22.3	Hind Nov 1850
(37) Euterpe	2.3173	0.1793	1313.67	1 36.1	Hind Nov 1853
(4) Vesta	2.3686	0.0904	1334.77	7 8.8	Olbers. March 1807
(20) Urania	2.3706	0.1261	1339.94	2. 8.8	Hind July 1854
(21) Nemesis	2.3666	0.0604	1339.47	9 56.9	Luxemb Jan. 1858.
(7) Iris	2.3823	0.0324	1345.60	5 28.3	Hind Aug 1847
(9) Hebe	2.3868	0.1820	1346.75	5 26	Graham Apr. 1848.
(43) Amalthea	2.3073	0.1775	1355.04	9 45.4	De Gasparis Feb. 1861
(34) Proton	2.4011	0.3523	1358.69	21 26.9	Chacornac. Apr. 1857
(36) Phocæa	2.4049	0.1910	1362.31	3 33.5	Ferguson Sept. 1860
(50) Massalia	2.4098	0.1436	1365.95	0 41.1	De Gasparis. Sept 1852
(61) Aëta	2.4150	0.1877	1370.74	5 07.1	Pogson April 1861
(44) Nyx	2.4243	0.1494	1378.61	31 41.7	Goldschmidt May 1857
(4) Hebe	2.4134	0.3010	1379.44	14 45.3	Hemcke July 1847
(21) Lutetia	2.4254	0.1621	1386.21	3 5.3	Goldschmidt Nov 1852
(52) Jafa	2.4400	0.2680	1397.14	8. 24.5	Pogson Aug 1854.
(19) Fortuna	2.4414	0.1370	1398.30	1 22.3	Hind May 1832.
(11) Parthenope	2.4510	0.0060	1402.11	4 37	De Gasparis. May 1850
(17) Thalia	2.4736	0.1920	1430.18	5 35.5	Luther Apr 1852
(41) Daphne	2.4899	0.2184	1435.05	12 0.2	Goldschmidt. May 1856.
(46) Hecla	2.5248	0.461	1476.16	3 17.8	Pogson. Aug 1837
(28) Amphitrite	2.5349	0.0734	1491.60	6 7.8	Marth. March 1854
(13) Egeria	2.5769	0.0891	1514.39	10. 32.9	De Gasparis. Nov 1850
(5) Astræa	2.5774	0.1899	1511.37	5 19.4	Hemcke. Dec. 1845
(34) Irene	2.5853	0.1687	1512.39	9 6.7	Hind May 1851
(32) Puckna	2.5868	0.0834	1519.85	3. 23.1	Goldschmidt Oct 1854
(34) Pseudo-Daphne	2.5958	0.3771	1530.61	8 2.6	" Sept 1857
(53) Calypso	2.6139	0.1901	1545.0	5 2.7	Luther " April 1858.
(22) Thalia	2.6150	0.2350	1551.21	10 14.0	Hind Dec 1852
(37) Fides	2.6181	0.1249	1568.67	3 7.7	Luther Oct 1855.
(1) Pallas	2.6505	0.1993	1576.49	11 52.8	De Gasparis. July 1851
(5) Virginia	2.6510	0.2871	1574.94	2 47.8	Luther Oct 1857
(48) Maia	2.6530	0.1142	1579.12	3 6.3	Tuttle. April 1861
(26) Proserpine	2.6601	0.0875	1581.10	3 36.7	Luther May 1853
(1) Juno	2.6686	0.2580	1597.39	13 8.4	Harding Sept. 1864
(70) Panope	2.6701	0.2325	1593.64	11 14.6	Goldschmidt May 1861
(64) Angelina	2.6783	0.1948	1600.07	1 19.7	Tempel March 1861
(34) Ceres	2.6877	0.1056	1609.46	3 36.5	Chacornac April 1856
(38) Concordia	2.6978	0.0418	1618.54	3 7.7	Luther April 1860.
(34) Alexandra	2.7077	0.1991	1627.37	11 47.3	Goldschmidt. Sept. 1856
(56) Olympia	2.7140	0.1100	1633.14	8. 36.5	Chacornac. Sept. 1860
(46) Eugenia	2.7214	0.0624	1639.81	0 25	Goldschmidt July 1857
(38) Leda	2.7409	0.1528	1646.60	6 58.4	Chacornac. Jan 1856
(71) Niobe.	2.7411	0.1645	1650.21	33 8.4	Luther Aug 1841
(34) Atalanta	2.7499	0.2982	1665.60	12. 12.1	Goldschmidt. Oct 1856
(65) Pandora	2.7594	0.1450	1674.45	7 13.5	Searle. Sept. 1858
(1) Ceres	2.7693	0.0795	1680.75	10. 50.1	Piazzi Jan. 1801
(7) Pallas	2.7694	0.2001	1684.52	31 42.7	Olbers. Mar 1802
(59) Lutitia	2.7706	0.1110	1684.45	19 31	Chacornac Feb. 1856
(48) Leto	2.7748	0.1937	1688.39	7 08.2	Luther April 1861
(23) Bellona	2.7761	0.1817	1695.35	9 24.6	" March 1854
(35) Polixena	2.7838	0.2378	1770.16	1 57	Chacornac. Oct. 1854
(59) Hesperia	2.8770	0.1489	1782.26	8. 22	Schaeffer April 1841
(5) Aglæa	2.8854	0.1310	1788.28	5 0	Luther Sept. 1857
(38) Laocœdia	2.8964	0.1964	1800.43	6 22.1	" April 1855
(22) Caliope	2.9094	0.1037	1813.83	12 44.0	Hind. Nov 1852
(16) Psyche	2.9290	0.1344	1834.20	3 6.	De Gasparis. March 1852
(51) Danae	2.9747	0.1631	1871.95	12. 17	Goldschmidt Sept. 1858
(10) Pales	3.0050	0.5377	1898.64	3. 2.5	" Sept 1857
(51) Europa	3.0099	0.1009	1903.50	7 24.5	" Feb 1858
(48) Daria	3.1045	0.0756	1907.93	6 26.7	" Sept 1857
(62) Erato	3.1241	0.1068	1916.93	3 17.6	Foster and Loomer Sept. 1860
(35) Themis	3.1410	0.1377	1923.84	6 49.4	De Gasparis. April 1853.
(19) Hygiea	3.1614	0.1040	1941.30	3 47.3	" April 1840
(11) Euphrosyne	3.1604	0.2160	1948.03	26 20.2	Ferguson. Sept. 1854
(37) Mnemosyne	3.1618	0.1011	1949.13	12. 8.0	Luther Sept. 1864.
(63) Meximalina	3.4223	0.1407	2243.94	3. 30.3	Tempel March 1861
(72) Fortia					Elements not yet determined.

JANUARY—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☉ Full Moon, Sunday 6d. 5h. 22.4m. A.M. | ☾ New Moon, Monday 19d. 5h. 51.2m. P.M.
 ☾ Last Qr. Monday 13d. 4h. 57.4m. A.M. | ☽ First Qr. Monday 25d. 5h. 44.7m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Doubtful Moon Time.		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Th	1	1	Circumcision	8 34 40	5 22 50	10 58 10	1 13 1
Fr	2	2	Daybreak at 5h 18m	8 35 1	5 22 27	10 58 20	1 12 24
Sat	3	3	Twilight ends at 5h 52m	8 35 21	5 24 1	10 58 40	1 11 30
S	4	4	2nd Sunday after Christmas.	8 35 40	5 24 38	10 58 49	1 11 2
Mon	5	5	Mercury rises at 7h 19m A.M.	8 36 55	5 25 1	10 59 29	1 10 38
Tu	6	6	Epiphany	8 38 10	5 26 21	10 59 41	1 10 16
Wed	7	7	Mercury sets at 5h 52m. P.M.	8 38 25	5 26 31	11 0 6	1 9 54
Th	8	8	Lucan.	8 38 38	5 27 10	11 0 23	1 9 38
Fr	9	9	Venus rises at 7h 16m. A.M.	8 38 50	5 27 49	11 0 58	1 9 2
Sat	10	10	Venus sets at 5h 12m P.M.	8 37 1	5 29 27	11 1 26	1 9 34
S	11	11	1st Sunday after Epiphany	8 37 16	5 29 6	11 1 56	1 8 4
Mon	12	12	Plough Monday	8 38 19	5 29 43	11 2 26	1 8 36
Tu	13	13	St. Hilary	8 37 26	5 40 24	11 2 56	1 8 4
Wed	14	14	Daybreak at 5h. 18m.	8 37 31	5 41 1	11 3 30	1 8 30
Th	15	15	Twilight ends at 5h 56m	8 37 38	5 41 20	11 4 2	1 8 56
Fr	16	16	Mars rises at 11h 5m. A.M.	8 37 39	5 42 12	11 4 46	1 8 20
Sat	17	17	Mars sets at 5h 46m A.M.	8 37 41	5 42 57	11 5 16	1 8 44
S	18	18	2nd Sunday after Epiphany	8 37 43	5 43 13	11 5 51	1 8 3
Mon	19	19	Mars rises at 11h 54m A.M.	8 37 45	5 44 14	11 6 29	1 8 38
Tu	20	20	Fabian.	8 37 46	5 45 22	11 7 12	1 8 48
Wed	21	21	Agnes.	8 37 46	5 45 36	11 7 51	1 8 58
Th	22	22	Vincent, Mart.	8 37 43	5 46 11	11 8 34	1 8 24
Fr	23	23	Vincent.	8 37 37	5 46 45	11 9 18	1 8 42
Sat	24	24	Daybreak at 5h 36m	8 37 29	5 47 22	11 10 5	1 8 54
S	25	25	3rd Sunday after Epiphany	8 37 11	5 47 59	11 10 42	1 8 12
Mon	26	26	Twilight ends at 7h 3m.	8 37 1	5 48 33	11 11 16	1 8 36
Tu	27	27	Jupiter rises at 11h. 48m.	8 36 51	5 48 11	11 12 56	1 8 40
Wed	28	28	Jupiter sets at 11h. 12m. A.M.	8 36 29	5 48 47	11 13 4	1 8 52
Th	29	29	Saturn rises at 10h. 6m P.M.	8 36 25	5 50 31	11 13 40	1 8 4
Fr	30	30	Saturn sets at 10h 4m A.M.	8 36 11	5 50 56	11 14 46	1 8 16
Sat	31	31	Mercury rises at 7h. 42m A.M.	8 35 56	5 51 26	11 15 24	1 8 46

JANUARY

☾ Apogee ... 3d. 6-5th. P.M. | ☾ Apogee ... 31d. 4-5th. A.M.
 ☾ Perigee ... 18d. 9-5th. P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning	Afternoon	
1	D 11	8 04	9 10	Ireland united to England 1801.—Battle of Korngau, 1813.—The Punjab erected into a separate Presidency 1839
2	12 1	9 12	8 49	Edmund Burke born 1730.
3	Apogee	10 2	10 28	Fort Royal, Jamaica burnt, 1783
4	14 1	10 40	11 8	West Indies discovered, 1492.
5	☉	11 17	11 45	Edward the Confessor died 1066.—Capture of Onoro, 1788
6	16 1	0 2	0 19	Evacuation of Cabul by the British Troops, 1842
7	17 1	0 30	0 59	Calais regained by France 1648.—Cabul Massacre 1843
8	18 1	1 9	1 26	Battle of New Orleans, 1815.—Lieut. Waghorn died, 1850
9	19 1	1 43	1 58	Independence of South American States acknowledged, 1825
10	20 1	2 15	2 32	Capture of the Cape of Good Hope, 1804.—Penny Postage Great Britain 1840
11	21 1	2 31	3 8	Capture of Trincomalee, 1795.
12	22 1	3 27	3 46	Howard the philanthropist died, 1790.—Inundation of Thames Tunnel, 1828
13	☾	4 11	4 34	Vancouver's Island ceded to Hudson's Bay Company 1846.—Battle of Chillianwala, 1849
14	24 1	5 2	5 53	Visser Ait's insurrection at Besares, 1769.—Washington Irving died, 1859
15	25 1	6 12	6 51	Book of Common Prayer adopted by Parliament, 1649.—Capture of Pondicherry 17 5
16	26 1	7 23	8 14	Battle of Corunna, 1809.
17	27 1	8 33	9 19	Dr. Franklin born 1706
18	Perigee	9 28	10 9	Hamtpoor taken by Lord Combermere, 1834.
19	☉	10 29	10 57	James Watt born 1733.—Aden captured by the English, 1820.
20	0 6	11 32	11 48	Jamaica Assembly first met, 1664
21	1 6	0 11	0 26	Australia colonised, 1788.—Bartoloni the sculptor, died, 1839.—Battle of Gogurist 1850
22	2 6	0 34	1 18	Byron born 1781.—Surrender of Meltan 1849.
23	3 6	1 49	2 2	Pitt died, 1804.—Duke of Kent died, 1820.—Commercial Treaty between France and England signed 1860
24	4 6	3 23	3 41	Frederick the Great born, 1712.—Fox born 1749
25	5 6	3 1	3 21	Shah Allum defeated at Palua, 1781.—The Barrow Centenary 1856.
26	☾	3 43	4 4	Dr. Jenner died, 1823.—Marriage of the Princess Royal and Prince Frederick William of Prussia 1858
27	7 6	4 32	4 49	Duke of Sussex born, 1773.—Begum Sulteen died 1826.—Prince Frederick William Victor Albert of Prussia born 1829
28	8 6	5 19	5 56	Sir Francis Drake died, 1596.—Battle of Alwal 1848
29	9 6	6 27	7 7	The first English Newspaper published at Calcutta, 1789.—George III. died, 1820.—First Reformed Parliament met, 1743.
30	10 6	7 07	8 29	Mango Park's second voyage, 1804.
31	Apogee	8 8	8 10	Cape Horn first doubled 1616.—Mating at Velleu, 1807

FEBRUARY—28 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☉ Full Moon Wednesday 4d 5h 16m. A.M. ☽ New Moon, Wednesday 18d 7h. 57m. A.M.
 ☾ Last Cr. Wednesday 11d 5h 37m. P.M. ☽ First Cr., Wednesday 25d 5h 23m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time.								Length of the Day	Length of the Night.		
				Sun Rises				Sun Sets							
S	1	23	Septuagesima Sunday	5	34	50	5	53	5	11	16	23	13	51	26
Mon	2	24	Purification of Virgin Mary	5	33	49	5	53	50	11	17	24	13	49	46
Tu	3	25	St. Andrew, Ep. and M.	5	33	1	5	53	50	11	18	25	13	41	52
Wed	4	26	Daybreak at 5h 18m.	5	34	41	5	53	41	11	19	26	13	41	0
Th	5	27	St. Agatha.	5	34	19	5	54	13	11	19	27	13	40	6
Fr	6	28	Twilight ends at 7h 16m	5	34	0	5	54	43	11	20	28	13	39	12
Sat	7	29	Venus rises at 7h 39m. A.M.	5	33	24	5	55	16	11	21	29	13	38	20
S	8	30	Sexagesima Sunday	5	33	10	5	55	44	11	22	30	13	27	26
Mon	9	40	Half quarter-day in England	5	3	41	5	56	11	11	23	30	13	24	20
Tu	10	41	Mars rises at 11h 13m. A.M.	5	33	15	5	56	40	11	24	30	13	23	20
Wed	11	42	Mars sets at 6h 5m. A.M.	5	31	48	5	57	12	11	25	31	13	21	26
Th	12	43	Daybreak at 5h 16m	5	31	19	5	57	43	11	26	31	13	22	24
Fr	13	44	Twilight ends at 7h. 12m	5	30	49	5	58	9	11	27	30	12	32	40
Sat	14	45	St. Valentine	5	30	18	5	58	36	11	28	19	12	31	42
S	15	46	Quinquagesima, or Shrove Sunday	5	29	44	5	59	5	11	29	20	12	30	40
Mon	16	47	Jupiter rises at 10h 37m. P.M.	5	29	11	5	59	14	11	30	20	12	29	44
Tu	17	48	Shrove Tuesday	5	28	37	5	59	47	11	31	20	12	28	44
Wed	18	49	Ash Wednesday	5	28	2	5	60	23	11	32	20	12	27	48
Th	19	50	Mars rises at 10h. 55m. P.M.	5	27	36	5	60	11	11	33	20	12	26	46
Fr	20	51	Venus sets at 7h. 3-m. P.M.	5	28	50	5	1	13	11	34	20	12	25	28
Sat	21	52	Daybreak at 5h 11m	5	28	14	5	1	35	11	35	20	12	4	10
S	22	53	Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent	5	25	36	5	1	38	1	36	21	12	23	28
Mon	23	54	Twilight ends at 7h. 17m	5	24	57	5	2	11	1	37	21	12	23	26
Tu	24	55	St. Matthias.	5	24	17	5	2	42	1	38	20	12	21	24
Wed	25	56	Saturn rises at 5h 3m. P.M.	5	23	30	5	2	41	1	39	20	17	20	22
Th	26	57	Saturn sets at 5h. 15m. A.M.	5	23	36	5	2	38	1	40	20	15	19	30
Fr	27	58	Mercury rises at 5h. 5m. A.M.	5	23	13	5	2	4	1	41	21	15	18	36
Sat	28	59	Mercury sets at 5h. 23m. P.M.	5	21	21	5	2	7	1	42	20	15	17	24

FEBRUARY

C Pages 154. 24. 512. A.M. | C Pages 376. 184. 512. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Sunday		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning.	Afternoon.	
1	D. H. 12 6	H. M. 9 51	H. M. 10 7	Battle of Marston's Cross 1461.
2	12 6	10 39	10 54	Battle of the Yorkins, 1461
3	14 6	11 11	11 38	Capture of Monte Video, 1907.—East India Railway opened, 1864.
4	O	11 45	0 3	Fortress of Daroot Nagpore surrendered, 1801.
5	15 6	0 13	0 34	Sir Robert Peel born 1782.—Victory of Lord Cornwallis over Rhyee Saib, 1792.—Occupation of Saragossa, 1807.
6	17 6	0 46	1 5	Queen Anne borne 1665.—Charles II. died, 1685.—Dr Pringle died, 1801.—Settlement of Singapore, 1819.
7	18 6	1 19	1 37	Convention of the Peers and Commons in England, 1296.—Cholera, Edinburgh, 1831.
8	19 6	1 52	1 8	Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1586.—Earthquake at Guadeloupe, 1843.—Battle of Keshamb, 1807.
9	20 6	2 26	2 53	Treaty of Calcutta, 1767
10	21 6	3 2	3 23	Queen Victoria married, 1840.—Battle of Solman, 1546.
11	C	3 43	4 7	Angria taken prisoner, 1796.—Sattara taken, 1812.
12	22 6	4 20	5 3	Queen Mary beheaded, 1542.—Sir Antley Cooper died, 1841.
13	24 6	5 20	6 23	The English Revolution 1688.
14	25 6	7 7	7 53	Battle of St. Vincent, 1797.—Battle of Hyderabad (Hind), 1842.
15	26 6	8 10	8 16	Capt. Cook killed, 1779.—Goddard took Ahmedabad, 1796.—Treaty of Lahore, 1846.
16	Perigee	9 30	9 55	Amboyna taken, 1796.—Colonabo captured, 1796.
17	28 6	10 21	10 47	Bills of Exchange first used in England, 1381.—Battle of Maastricht 1848.
18	⊙	11 12	11 35	Martin Luther died, 1546.—Victory of Admiral Risho, 1653.
19	1 2	11 37	0 13	Gallio born, 1564.—County taken, 1815.—Peace with the Burman Empire, 1826
20	3 2	0 40	0 50	Surrender of Hyderabad (Hind), 1842.
21	3 2	1 10	1 37	Capitalization of Trunked, 1797.—Regulus at Jellalabad, 1842.
22	4 2	1 36	2 14	French Revolution commenced, 1842.
23	5 2	2 23	3 51	Peace with Tipper Saib, 1792.—Louis Philippe abdicated, 1816.
24	6 2	3 2	3 27	Orkney died, 1564.—Treaty of Yandaboo concluded, 1826.
25	7	3 44	4 7	Buccaparri escaped from Hiba, 1816.—Hurricanes in Bourbon Island, 1826.—Capture of the Negro Fort, 1841.
26	8 2	4 20	4 37	House of Commons (Dublin) burnt 1792.—Commencement of the Indian Mutiny (1848 Bengal N. L. at Lucknow), 1857
27	Apogee	5 34	5 17	Great Fire in Bombay, 1802.—Battle of Orkney, 1844.
28	10 2	6 30	7 10	The Nepalese defeated, 1816.—Corn Laws expired, 1840.

MARCH—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Full Moon, Thursday 14. 7h. 34m. P.M. | ☽ New Moon, Thursday 1st. 7h. 28m. P.M.
 ☾ Last Qr., Thursday 1st 11h 45m. P.M. | ☽ First Qr. Friday 7th 1h 45m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night.				
				Sun Rise			Sun Sets.								
S	1	66	1st Sunday in Lent	5	39	40	6	4	57	11	48	28	12	10	32
Mon	2	61	St. Chad, Bp	5	39	5	6	4	57	11	48	28	12	10	32
Tu	3	68	Daybreak at 5h 3m	5	19	25	6	4	7	11	48	28	12	10	32
Wed	4	63	Twilight ends at 7h. 18m	5	18	35	6	5	20	11	48	28	12	10	32
Th	5	64	Venus rises at 7h. 35m. A.M.	5	17	40	6	5	45	11	47	28	12	10	32
Fr	6	65	Venus sets at 7h. 31m. P.M.	5	17	2	6	5	2	11	46	28	12	10	32
Sat	7	66	Perpetua, M.	5	16	17	6	5	10	11	50	28	12	10	32
S	8	67	2nd Sunday in Lent.	5	15	30	6	5	30	11	51	28	12	10	32
Mon	9	68	Mars rises at 10h. 30m. A.M.	5	14	45	6	5	50	11	52	28	12	10	32
Tu	10	69	Mars sets at 11h. 30m. P.M.	5	13	50	6	7	0	11	53	28	12	10	32
Wed	11	70	Venus rises at 7h. 33m. A.M.	5	13	5	6	7	30	11	54	28	12	10	32
Th	12	71	Gregory M. B.	5	13	38	6	7	45	11	55	28	12	10	32
Fr	13	72	Daybreak at 4h. 30m	5	11	20	6	7	50	11	56	28	12	10	32
Sat	14	73	Twilight ends at 7h. 22m	5	10	30	6	8	10	11	57	28	12	10	32
S	15	74	3rd Sunday in Lent	5	9	40	6	8	21	11	58	28	12	10	32
Mon	16	75	Jupiter rises at 8h. 30m. P.M.	5	9	3	6	8	42	11	59	28	12	10	32
Tu	17	76	St. Patrick	5	8	11	6	9	1	12	0	29	11	59	10
Wed	18	77	Edward, King of West Saxons	5	7	30	6	9	16	12	1	40	11	58	4
Th	19	78	Jupiter sets at 7h. 40m. A.M.	5	6	31	6	9	30	12	2	40	11	57	3
Fr	20	79	Spring Equinox.	5	5	50	6	9	40	12	3	51	11	56	2
Sat	21	80	Samuel, A. B.	5	4	40	6	9	51	12	5	10	11	54	0
S	22	81	4th Sunday in Lent.	5	3	30	6	10	10	12	6	15	11	53	4
Mon	23	82	Daybreak at 4h. 40m	5	3	0	6	10	20	12	7	25	11	52	2
Tu	24	83	Twilight ends at 7h. 20m	5	3	10	6	10	30	12	8	34	11	51	0
Wed	25	84	Annunciation, or Lady day	5	1	20	6	10	50	12	9	45	11	50	0
Th	26	85	Saturn rises at 8h. 50m. P.M.	5	0	30	6	11	10	12	10	54	11	49	3
Fr	27	86	Saturn sets at 6h. 5m. A.M.	5	0	40	6	12	20	12	11	40	11	48	0
Sat	28	87	Election riot, Riksdagmaster	5	0	30	6	11	27	12	12	49	11	47	13
S	29	88	1st Sunday	5	0	20	6	11	34	12	13	40	11	46	12
Mon	30	89	Mercury rises at 8h. 10m. A.M.	5	0	10	6	12	4	12	14	30	11	45	10
Tu	31	90	Mercury sets at 6h. 30m. P.M.	5	0	21	6	12	10	12	15	20	11	44	4

MARCH

C Perigee 144. 11h. 51m. P.M. | C Apogee 27d. 6h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning.	Afternoon.	
1	D. H. 11 2	H. M. 8 22	H. M. 9 9	Napoleon invaded France from Elba, 1815
2	12 3	9 10	9 26	Sovereignty of Ceylon assumed by the English, 1615.—First brick of Thames Tunnel laid 1825.
3	13 4	10 0	10 21	Prince Charles Edward died 1788.—Jamesjee Jodasbhoy Esq knighted, 1843.—Treaty of Peace with Tunisia, 1837
4	14 1	10 48	11 1	First Federal American Congress, 1789.
5	O	11 18	11 26	Amre taken, 1799.—Battle of Barossa, 1811
6	15 2	11 51	0 7	Peace of Seringapatam 1792.
7	17 3	0 28	0 36	Bank of England suspended payment 1797.—British and Foreign Bible Society established, 1801
8	18 3	0 13	1 10	William III died 1702.—Battle of Aboukir 1801.—Bernadotte died, 1844
9	19 3	1 27	1 47	Russak assassinated, 1846.—Nader Shah entered Delhi, 1739.
10	20 3	2 4	2 23	The second Temple of Jerusalem finished under Darius, B. C. 515
11	21 2	2 41	2 2	Napoleon outlawed, 1815.—Steamer <i>President</i> last sailed 1841
12	C	3 25	3 49	Chalson Hospital founded, 1622.—End of Nepal war 1816.
13	22 2	4 17	4 49	Planet Georgium Sidus discovered by Herschel, 1781
14	Perigee	5 26	5 10	Admiral Byng shot, 1757
15	23 2	6 58	7 44	Royal Academy established, 1768.—Lord Cornwallis' Victory 1792.—Commercial Treaty with France, 1860
16	24 2	8 30	9 9	Martinique taken 1794.
17	27 3	9 19	9 30	
18	26 3	10 5	10 30	Walpole died 1745.—Princess Louise Caroline Alberta born 1848.
19	28	10 50	11 12	Aboukir in Egypt surrendered 1801.—Final capture of Luck now 1836.
20	0 7	11 25	11 25	Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727
21	1 7	0 14	0 23	Bangalore taken, 1791.—Battle of Alexandria, 1801
22	2	0 51	1 9	Elots at Toronto, 1819.—Tuscany annexed to Sardinia, 1860
23	3 7	1 27	1 44	Treaty of Vienna, 1815.—Rhoed taken, 1819
24	4	2 03	2 16	Queen Elizabeth died, 1803.—Capture of Chandernagore, 1757
25	5 7	2 56	2 25	—Barry and Nion ceded to France, 1864.—Khan Bahadur Khan, of Bareilly hanged, 1848.
26	6 7	3 15	3 24	Roman Calendar altered, 1563.—Peace of Amiens, 1802.—Peace between Spain and Morocco, 1860.
27	Apogee	3 57	4 24	Duke of Cambridge born, 1819.—Capture of Mahomedali, 1837
28	8 7	4 52	5 20	Defeat of Tippee Sahib by General Harris, 1798.
29	9 7	5 19	5 54	Canada ceded to France, 1663.—Abner Doubtless killed, 1861.—War declared against Russia, 1864.
30	10 7	5 53	6 13	Annexation of the Panjab, 1849.
31	11 7	6 48	7 10	William Vanger, 1783.—Capture of Kutah by General Roberts, 1843
				Allied Sovereigns entered Paris, 1814.

APRIL—30 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

Full Moon, Saturday 4d. 5h. 56.5m. A.M. New Moon, Saturday 18d. 7h. 54.5m. A.M.
 Last Qr., Saturday 11d. 5h. 18.5m. A.M. Last Qr. Sunday 26d. 5h. 55.5m. A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Sunrise Moon Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rise.			Sun Sets.				
Wed	1	91	All Fools' Day	5 35 30	5 17 34	12 17	4 11 43	56			
Th	2	92	Maundy Thursday	5 34 49	5 15 45	12 18	4 11 41	57			
Fr	3	93	Good Friday	5 33 40	5 13 37	12 19	4 11 39	58			
Sat	4	94	St. Andrew, R.	5 33 0	5 13 10	12 20	4 11 38	59			
S	5	95	Easter Sunday	5 32 11	5 12 13	12 21	4 11 36	60			
Mon	6	96	Easter Monday	5 31 23	5 11 45	12 22	4 11 37	60			
Tu	7	97	Easter Tuesday	5 30 38	5 10 57	12 23	4 11 34	61			
Wed	8	98	Venus rises at 7h. 25m. A.M.	5 29 46	5 10 13	12 24	4 11 34	61			
Th	9	99	Venus sets at 5h. 15m. P.M.	5 28 57	5 10 25	12 25	4 11 34	62			
Fr	10	100	Daybreak at 4h. 25m.	5 28 3	5 10 17	12 25	4 11 33	63			
Sat	11	101	Twilight ends at 7h. 25m.	5 27 33	5 10 19	12 27	4 11 33	63			
S	12	102	Low Sunday	5 26 35	5 10 13	12 28	4 11 31	64			
Mon	13	103	Mars rises at 5h. 15m. A.M.	5 25 46	5 10 24	12 29	4 11 30	64			
Tu	14	104	Mars sets at 7h. 25m. P.M.	5 25 3	5 10 40	12 30	4 11 30	65			
Wed	15	105	Jupiter rises at 5h. 25m. P.M.	5 24 16	5 10 54	12 31	4 11 30	65			
Th	16	106	Jupiter sets at 5h. 45m. A.M.	5 23 20	5 10 13	12 33	4 11 37	20			
Fr	17	107	Saturn rises at 5h. 15m. P.M.	5 22 44	5 10 20	12 33	4 11 36	20			
Sat	18	108	Saturn sets at 5h. 25m. A.M.	5 22 11	5 10 43	12 34	4 11 35	20			
S	19	109	2nd Sunday after Easter	5 21 19	5 10 24	12 35	4 11 34	20			
Mon	20	110	Daybreak at 4h. 35m.	5 20 37	5 10 15	12 36	4 11 33	20			
Tu	21	111	Twilight ends at 7h. 34m.	5 20 30	5 10 13	12 37	4 11 33	20			
Wed	22	112	Mercury rises at 5h. 45m. A.M.	5 20 11	5 10 12	12 38	4 11 31	21			
Th	23	113	St. George, R.	5 20 30	5 10 13	12 39	4 11 30	21			
Fr	24	114	Mercury sets at 5h. 34m. P.M.	5 20 33	5 10 23	12 40	4 11 30	21			
Sat	25	115	St. Mark, Evangelist.	5 20 17	5 10 51	12 41	4 11 28	22			
S	26	116	3rd Sunday after Easter.	5 20 30	5 10 57	12 43	4 11 27	24			
Mon	27	117	Venus rises at 7h. 34m. A.M.	5 20 30	5 10 17	12 43	4 11 26	25			
Tu	28	118	Venus sets at 5h. 45m. P.M.	5 20 30	5 10 32	12 44	4 11 25	26			
Wed	29	119	Mars rises at 5h. 55m.	5 20 37	5 10 30	12 45	4 11 24	26			
Th	30	120	Mars sets at 7h. 25m. P.M.	5 20 3	5 10 13	12 46	4 11 23	27			

APRIL.

(Perigee..... 34. 09. 51m. A.M. | (Apogee..... 346 1h. 39m. P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water Barring		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	After-noon.	
1	D. 12 7	8 10	9 45	Expedition against Ahwaz, 1887
2	13 7	10 4	10 22	Battle of Copenhagen 1801.—Capture of Jhansi by Sir Hugh Ross, 1858.—Surrender of Mian Singh, 1849.
3	14 7	10 42	10 59	Naylor died 1617
4	O	12 26	12 24	Oliver Goldsmith died, 1774
5	15 7	11 51	0 10	Canada discovered, 1482.—Abdication of Montezuma, 1511.—Khyber Pass forced by General Paken, 1812.
6	17 7	0 20	0 45	Capture of Mordana, Coorg, 1824.
7	18 7	1 6	1 25	Money first coined, B. C. 648.—Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert born, 1826.—Tantia Topce captured, 1858
8	19 7	2 42	2 2	Hindson's Bay Company established, 1692.—Surrender of Anangpur 1812.—Ganges Canal opened, 1854
9	Perigee	2 54	2 45	Coronation of William and Mary 1689.—Capture of Anangpur 1815.
10	21 7	3 12	3 40	Battle of Toulouse, 1815.
11	(	4 12	4 46	Canning born, 1778.—The Great Barce Dock Canal (Punjab) opened, 1859.
12	22 7	5 24	5 7	Rodney's Victory 1782.
13	24 7	6 46	7 36	Roman Catholic Emancipation, 1829.
14	25 7	8 12	8 47	Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore born, 1857.—Sir James Johnstone died, 1828.
15	26 7	9 15	9 17	Watney at the Nore, 1797
16	27 7	9 45	10 9	Battle of Calloden, 1746.—Bulfin died, 1788.—Bombay Railway opened 18 3
17	28 7	10 21	10 53	Dr Franklin died, 1790.
18	☉	11 14	11 22	Tantia Topce hanged, 1859
19	1 8	11 51	0 5	American Revolution, first action, 1775.—Byron died, 1824
20	2 8	0 26	0 44	Long Parliament dissolved, 1629.
21	3 8	1 1	1 16	Alexander the Great died, B.C. 323.—Insurrection at Banbury 1816
22	4 8	2 35	1 55	Democracy taken, 1794.—Lord Balbrunn born, 1812.—Duke of Sussex died, 1642.
23	5 8	2 11	2 20	Shakespeare born, 1564.—Battle of Lail Kung, 1774.—Wombourchment of Odeon, 1854.
24	Apogee	2 49	2 9	Shakespeare died 1616.—Duke of Devon died, 1711.—Great fire at Surat 1857
25	7 8	3 21	3 54	Durham of Gloucester born, 1774.—Princess Alice Mary born, 1843.—The lockman of Suez Canal commenced, 1859.
26	8	4 18	4 40	David Hume born, 1711.
27	9 8	5 20	5 2	Surrender of Koonan, 1814.
28	10 8	6 40	7 13	Chambers died, 1634.—Tobacco first brought to England, 1595.—Mutiny of the Bounty 1789.
29	11 8	7 48	8 26	Peace of Aix la Chapelle, 1748.—Peace with Russia, 1856.—Piedmont invaded by Austria, 1859.
30	12 8	8 51	9 20	Battle of Fontenoy, 1745.—Duke of Gloucester died, 1809.—Destructive thunder and hail storm at Aden, 1864.

MAY—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Full Moon, Sunday 3d. 7h. 42.7m. P.M. ☽ New Moon, Sunday 17d. 5h. 34.5m. P.M.
 ☾ Last Qr., Sunday 10d. 6h. 5.5m. P.M. ☽ First Qr., Tuesday 24d. 1h. 46.5m. A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Sunrise Mean Time.		Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rise.	Sun Set.		
Fr	1	101	St. Philip and St. James.	H. M. S. 5 33 36	H. M. S. 6 36 25	12 47 4	11 19 56
Sat	2	102	Daybreak at 4h. 14m.	5 32 34	6 36 57	12 47 50	11 12 2
S	3	103	4th Sunday after Easter	5 32 32	6 31 10	12 48 40	11 11 13
Mon	4	104	Twilight ends at 7h. 30m.	5 31 46	6 21 26	12 49 45	10 10 16
Tu	5	105	Mercury rises at 6h. 25m. A.M.	5 31 16	6 21 50	12 50 34	9 9 26
Wed	6	106	St. John the Evangelist	5 30 46	6 23 11	12 51 26	9 8 34
Th	7	107	Mercury sets at 7h. 46m. P.M.	5 30 18	6 22 21	12 52 20	8 7 40
Fr	8	108	Venus rises at 7h. 46m. A.M.	5 29 45	6 22 12	12 53 33	8 6 43
Sat	9	109	Half Quarter-day in England	5 29 16	6 23 14	12 54 50	8 5 2
S	10	110	Ascension Sunday	5 28 49	6 23 26	12 56 48	8 14
Mon	11	111	Daybreak at 4h. 10m.	5 28 23	6 23 57	12 58 31	8 26
Tu	12	112	Twilight ends at 7h. 42m.	5 27 56	6 24 18	12 59 21	8 26
Wed	13	113	Old May Day	5 27 33	6 24 41	12 57 07	8 11 2
Th	14	114	Ascension Day.—Holy Thursday	5 27 13	6 25 21	12 57 56	8 10
Fr	15	115	Venus sets at 9h. 5m. P.M.	5 26 48	6 25 39	12 58 21	1 32
Sat	16	116	Mars rises at 6h. 53m. A.M.	5 26 16	6 26 42	12 59 00	8 20
S	17	117	1st Sunday after Ascension.	5 26 0	6 26 16	12 59 0	8 20 56
Mon	18	118	Mars sets at 9h. 46m. P.M.	5 25 47	6 26 23	12 59 46	8 14
Tu	19	119	St. Dunstan.	5 25 36	6 26 26	12 59 10	8 23
Wed	20	120	Uranus rises at 4h. 47m. A.M.	5 25 11	6 27 19	12 58 10	8 22
Th	21	121	Daybreak at 4h. 3m.	5 24 56	6 27 41	12 58 10	8 14
Fr	22	122	Twilight ends at 7h. 45m.	5 24 37	6 28 7	12 58 10	8 20
Sat	23	123	Jupiter rises at 7h. 2m. P.M.	5 24 34	6 28 23	12 58 10	8 24
S	24	124	Pentecost.—Whit Sunday	5 24 16	6 28 56	12 58 10	8 18
Mon	25	125	Jupiter sets at 9h. 46m. A.M.	5 24 0	6 29 14	12 58 10	8 40
Tu	26	126	Venus close at 9h. 2m. A.M.	5 23 42	6 29 26	12 58 10	8 10
Wed	27	127	Venus sets at 9h. 21m. P.M.	5 23 27	6 29 52	12 58 10	8 20
Th	28	128	Uranus sets at 9h. 53m. P.M.	5 23 20	6 30 18	12 58 10	8 6
Fr	29	129	Saturn rises at 1h. 54m. P.M.	5 23 13	6 30 47	12 58 10	8 23
Sat	30	130	Saturn sets at 1h. 58m. A.M.	5 23 11	6 31 11	12 58 10	8 0
S	31	131	Trinity Sunday	5 23 0	6 31 23	12 58 10	8 14

MAY

C Perigee ... 6d. 10h. 51m. A.M. | C Apogee ... 29d. 5h. 51m. A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning.	Afternoon.	
1	24 9	9 16	9 30	Union of Scotland and England, 1707.—Duke of Wellington born 1769.—Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert born, 1850.—Great Exhibition opened, 1851 ditto 1867
2	14 3	10 6	10 31	Commencement of the dunnage among the late E. I. Co's European troops, (ending in nearly 16,000 men taking their discharge,) 1849.
3	4	10 43	11 2	Battle of Kotsch, 1798.—Byron swam the Hellespont, 1812.—War declared by France against Austria, 1809
4	16 3	11 23	11 43	Springopatan taken 1799
5	17 2	9 4	9 38	Napoleon died at St. Helena, 1821
6	Perigee	6 47	1 2	Congress of Laybach, 1821.—Ono annexed, 1854.—Alexander von Humboldt died 1849
7	19 9	1 30	1 54	Savigny's Banks erected in England, 1183.—Battle of Kessoch 1838.—The Eastern Merra Canal (Suez) opened, 1869.
8	30 2	2 16	2 43	Manaparte landed at Silba, 1811
9	31 2	2 9	2 38	Columbus' fourth voyage, 1492.—Louis XV died, 1774.—Corporation and Test Acts repealed 1828
10	6	4 2	4 46	Battle of Lodi, 1796.—Outbreak of Native Cavalry at Meerut, 1857
11	22 3	3 15	3 53	Lord Chatham died, 1779.—Cairo taken, 1801.—Festival announced, 1812.—The Delhi Massacre, 1857
12	24 2	6 20	6	Escape of Appa Sahib, 1812.
13	25 3	7 40	8 16	Anna Boleyn beheaded, 1532.—Cession of Sumat, 1809.
14	26 2	8 47	9 10	Henry IV of France murdered, 1610.—Pittsburgh born 1664.—First Battle of Seringapatam 1791.
15	27 3	9 14	9 49	Capitulation of Malawa 1815.—Cuvier died, 1852.
16	28 2	10 2	10 37	Great Fire in Kingston, Jamaica, 1780.—Battle of Albuera, 1811
17	29	10 48	11 16	Trial by Jury instituted, 976.—Great Fire at Montreal, 1765.—Treaty with the Mahattas, 1763.—First Telegraphic message between Bombay and Calcutta, 1851
18	0 0	11 26	11 49	Manaparte declared Emperor of the French 1804.—Bismarck of Free Church of Scotland, 1845.
19	1 6	0	0 30	Columbus died, 1496
20	2 6	0 53	0 50	First meeting of the Legislative Council of India, 1854.
21	3 8	1 16	1 35	Napoleon defeated at Austerlitz, 1796.—Siege at Montreal, 1832.—Lafayette died, 1831
22	Apogee	1 33	2 19	Pope Alexander born, 1683.—Mungo Park's first voyage, 1796.
23	5 6	2 29	3 47	Battle of Hamilton, 1766.—Linnaeus born, 1707.—A great Fire on the Bombay Green 1831.—Kerch taken, 1855
24	6 4	3 4	3 37	Treaty with Holland 1762.—Queen Victoria born 1819.
25	7 4	3 32	4 18	Princess Helena Augusta born, 1846.
26	8	4 40	5 9	
27	9 6	5 43	6 17	Venerable Bede born, 672 died, 722.—Habena Corpus Act passed 1679.—Frost unexampled for the first time, 1679.—King of Hanover born, 1819.—General Anson died 1807
28	10 6	6 30	7 21	William Pitt born, 1759.—The Telegraphic Code successfully laid between Sumat and Achen, 1850.
29	11 6	7 33	8 24	Restoration of Charles II., 1660.
30	12 6	8 51	9 10	General Peace, 1814.
31	13 6	9 17	9 48	Alexander Pope died, 1744.—The Raghobangore Massacre, 1867

JUNE—30 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☉ Full Moon, Tuesday 22. 4h 28.7m. A.M. ☾ New Moon, Tuesday 164. ☽ 17.2m. P.M.
 ☾ Last Qr., Monday 24 2h 45.1m. P.M. ☽ First Qr., Wednesday 164. ☽ 15.2m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Sunrise Mean Time.		Length of the Day	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Mon	1	150	Whitmonday, M.	5 23 0	8 31 0	15 8	14 10 51
Tu	2	151	Daybreak at 4h. 5m.	5 22 50	8 32 10	9 20 10	14 58 40
Wed	3	152	Twilight ends at 7h. 55m	5 22 35	8 33 20	9 46 10	14 56 10
Th	4	153	Corpus Christi	5 22 20	8 33 30	10 10 10	14 53 50
Fr	5	154	St. Barnabas, N and M	5 22 05	8 33 40	10 31 10	14 51 50
Sat	6	155	Monsoon commences.	5 21 50	8 33 50	10 54 10	14 49 50
S	7	156	1st Sunday after Trinity	5 22 35	8 34 12	11 17 10	14 48 40
Mon	8	157	Mercury rises at 5h. 50m. A.M.	5 22 20	8 34 25	11 33 10	14 46 40
Tu	9	158	St. Anthony	5 22 05	8 34 40	11 54 10	14 44 40
Wed	10	159	Mercury sets at 6h. 55m. P.M.	5 21 50	8 34 55	12 19 10	14 42 40
Th	11	160	St. Barnabas, A. and M	5 21 35	8 35 10	12 42 10	14 40 40
Fr	12	161	Daybreak at 5h. 50m.	5 21 20	8 35 25	13 05 10	14 38 40
Sat	13	162	Twilight ends at 7h. 50m	5 21 05	8 35 40	13 28 10	14 36 40
S	14	163	2nd Sunday after Trinity	5 20 50	8 35 55	13 50 10	14 34 40
Mon	15	164	Venus rises at 5h. 51m. A.M.	5 20 35	8 36 10	14 10 10	14 32 40
Tu	16	165	Venus sets at 6h. 55m. P.M.	5 20 20	8 36 25	14 30 10	14 30 40
Wed	17	166	St. Alban, M.	5 20 05	8 36 40	14 50 10	14 28 40
Th	18	167	Mars rises at 6h. 5m. A.M.	5 19 50	8 36 55	15 10 10	14 26 40
Fr	19	168	Mars sets at 6h. 5m. P.M.	5 19 35	8 37 10	15 30 10	14 24 40
Sat	20	169	Assumption of Queen Victoria.	5 19 20	8 37 25	15 50 10	14 22 40
S	21	170	3rd Sunday after Trinity	5 19 05	8 37 40	16 10 10	14 20 40
Mon	22	171	Daybreak at 6h. 5m.	5 18 50	8 37 55	16 30 10	14 18 40
Tu	23	172	Twilight ends at 6h. 5m.	5 18 35	8 38 10	16 50 10	14 16 40
Wed	24	173	St. John Baptist—Midsummer Day.	5 18 20	8 38 25	17 10 10	14 14 40
Th	25	174	Jupiter rises at 1h. 5m. P.M.	5 18 05	8 38 40	17 30 10	14 12 40
Fr	26	175	Jupiter sets at 6h. 5m. A.M.	5 17 50	8 38 55	17 50 10	14 10 40
Sat	27	176	Return class at 11h. 57m. A.M.	5 17 35	8 39 10	18 10 10	14 08 40
S	28	177	4th Sunday after Trinity.	5 17 20	8 39 25	18 30 10	14 06 40
Mon	29	178	St. Peter.	5 17 05	8 39 40	18 50 10	14 04 40
Tu	30	179	Saturn sets at 11h. 50m. P.M.	5 16 50	8 39 55	19 10 10	14 02 40

JUNE

☾ Perigee..... .. 34. 11h 51m. P.M. | ☽ Apogee..... .. 184. 6h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay				Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning		Afternoon		
1	D 14 8	10 3	10 33	10 33	10 33	Battle of Arnes 1782.—Lord Howe defeated the French Fleet 1791
2	O	10 57	11 20	11 20	11 20	£16 400 voted to Dr Jenner for his discovery of Vaccination 1805 —Severe E. earthquake at Liverpool, 1 500 persons perished, 1860
3	Perigee	11 45	0 8	0 8	0 8	Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 1814
4	17 6	0 34	0 57	0 57	0 57	George III born 1738.—British Institution founded 1805
5	18 6	1 21	1 48	1 48	1 48	Leopold crowned King of Belgium, 1831 First Balloon ascended, 1783.
6	19 6	2 10	2 25	2 25	2 25	Great Fire in Montreal 1803.—Jeremy Bentham died 1832.
7	20 6	3 1	3 24	3 24	3 24	Royal Exchange founded, 1664.—Fort Royal destroyed, 1697 — Makuro B. U. passed 1832
8	C	3 58	4 25	4 25	4 25	Mahomed died 632 —Halifax, N. S. settled 1719.—Confederation signed at Vienna 1814.—The Jhansi Massacre, 1857
9	22 6	4 34	5 25	5 25	5 25	Amoy taken 1842.
10	23 6	5 30	6 34	6 34	6 34	Lord Clive takes all the Government upon himself 1 35.
11	24 6	7 4	7 33	7 33	7 33	George I died, 1713
12	25 6	8 8	8 40	8 40	8 40	Survival of the Peshwa and Fall of Malligauze 1616.—Mass acre of the Portoghese fugitives at Chawnpore 1857
13	26 6	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	Battle of Cuddalore 1743 —Cornwallis appointed Lord Lieu- tenant of Ireland 1798.—The Indian P. C. gagged, 1857
14	27 6	9 39	10 3	10 3	10 3	Magna Charta signed 1215.—Battle of Tewkesbury, 1471 —Bat- tle of Marston, 1470 —The Gwalior Massacre, 1857 —Battle of Nawabgunge Oude, 1858.
15	28 6	10 34	10 49	10 49	10 49	Montreal retaken by the British 1778 —Napoleon took the field 1815 —Hurricane at Bombay 1832
16	☉	11 10	12 29	12 29	12 29	Bengal Chief Presidency 1774.—Battle of Ligny 1815
17	1 0	11 48	0 8	0 8	0 8	Madison died, 1791 —First Steam boat from Bris. of to New York, 181 —Lord Bentinck died 1839.—Lord Camling died, 1862.
18	Apogee	0 39	0 44	0 44	0 44	Battle of Waterloo 1815
19	3 0	1 1	1 17	1 17	1 17	William IV. died, 1837
20	4 0	1 24	1 51	1 51	1 51	Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837 —Barrington of Gwalior by Sir Hugh Rose 1858
21	5 0	2 8	2 20	2 20	2 20	Proclamation of Queen Victoria, 1837
22	6 0	2 44	3 2	3 2	3 2	Peace proclaimed with France 1815.
23	7 0	3 23	3 43	3 43	3 43	Battle of Plassey 1757
24	8	4 5	4 28	4 28	4 28	Newfoundland discovered by Sebastian Cabot, 1496
25	9 9	4 54	5 23	5 23	5 23	Battle of Hannebourn 1714.—The Peking Disaster (China) 1859.
26	10 9	5 54	6 28	6 28	6 28	George IV. died, and William IV. proclaimed, 1830.
27	11 9	7 8	7 25	7 25	7 25	Ranjit Sing died 1839.—Massacre of British Troops at Chawp- ore by Nana Sahib, 1857
28	12 0	8 19	8 45	8 45	8 45	Stamp Duties instituted, 1692.—Queen Victoria crowned, 1838
29	13 0	8 10	9 13	9 13	9 13	Boyn's routs the Parliamentarians at York, 1645.—Blackport Riot, 1857
30	14 0	8 43	10 10	10 10	10 10	Greenwich Hospital founded, 1696.

JULY—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☉ Full Moon, Wednesday 1d 11h. 31.3m A.M. ☾ First Qr., Friday 24d 2h. 22.4m A.M.
 ☾ Last Qr., Wednesday 24d 2h. 19.3m A.M. ☉ Full Moon, Thursday 24d 2h. 21.1m P.M.
 ● New Moon, Thursday 16d 2h. 41.6m A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bomby Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night		
				Sun Rise.		Sun Sets.							
Wed	1	182	Daybreak at 4h 3m	5	27	9	4	39	41	13	12	47	38
Th	2	183	Visitation of the Virgin Mary	5	27	20	6	35	40	13	12	47	42
Fr	3	184	Dog days begin	5	27	42	6	30	5	13	12	47	46
Sat	4	185	Translation of St. Mark.	5	28	3	6	30	53	13	11	47	49
S	5	86	5th Sunday after Trinity	5	28	25	6	30	5	13	11	48	30
Mon	6	187	Mercury rises at 4h 6m A.M.	5	28	48	6	30	36	3	11	48	42
Tu	7	188	Thomas a-Becket M.	5	29	4	6	30	00	3	10	48	45
Wed	8	189	Mercury sets at 3h. 6m P.M.	5	29	34	6	30	56	13	10	49	28
Th	9	190	Venus rises at 5h. 55m A.M.	5	29	48	6	30	52	13	10	49	4
Fr	10	191	Venus sets at 6h 23m P.M.	5	30	6	6	30	50	13	9	49	16
Sat	11	192	Da. break at 4h 8m	5	30	28	6	30	44	13	9	49	44
S	12	193	6th Sunday after Trinity	5	30	49	6	30	40	13	8	49	51
Mon	13	194	Twilight ends at 8h 2m	5	31	9	6	30	35	13	8	50	16
Tu	14	195	Uranus rises at 2h 27m. A.M.	5	31	31	6	30	27	13	7	50	32
Wed	15	196	J. Swinton	5	31	59	6	30	20	13	7	50	38
Th	16	197	Mars rises at 1h 22m. A.M.	5	32	13	6	30	9	13	6	50	43
Fr	17	198	Mars sets at 6h 23m. P.M.	5	32	9	6	30	9	13	6	50	38
Sat	18	199	Uranus sets at 4h. 18m. P.M.	5	32	58	6	30	48	13	5	50	46
S	19	200	7th Sunday after Trinity	5	33	36	6	30	32	13	5	51	46
Mon	20	201	Margaret	5	33	41	6	30	21	13	4	51	50
Tu	21	202	Daybreak at 4h 19m	5	34	3	6	30	7	13	4	51	55
Wed	22	203	Magdalene.	5	34	25	6	30	51	13	3	51	58
Th	23	204	Twilight ends at 7h. 58m.	5	34	17	6	30	35	13	3	51	57
Fr	24	205	Uranus rises at 2h. 51m. A.M.	5	35	9	6	30	26	13	2	51	57
Sat	25	206	St. James.	5	35	2	6	30	5	13	1	51	58
S	26	207	8th Sunday after Trinity	5	35	51	6	30	3	13	0	51	59
Mon	27	208	Jupiter rises at 11h 18m. A.M.	5	36	12	6	30	16	13	0	4	50
Tu	28	209	Jupiter sets at 10h. 56m. P.M.	5	36	52	6	30	04	13	0	51	56
Wed	29	210	Saturn rises at 9h. 48m. A.M.	5	37	54	6	30	36	13	0	51	54
Th	30	211	Saturn sets at 9h 23m. P.M.	5	37	12	6	30	7	13	0	51	54
Fr	31	212	Uranus sets at 3h. 57m. P.M.	5	37	34	6	30	47	13	0	51	53

JULY

☾ Perigee --- 1d. 7h 51m. P.M. ☽ Perigee --- 30d. 5h. 51m. A.M.
 ☽ Apogee --- 18d. 10h 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay				Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning		After noon		
1	D N Perigee	H M 10 58	H M 11 6		Tobago taken by the British 1693—Marriage of Princess Alice 1862.	
2	15 1	11 21	12 57		Sir Robert Peel died 1850	
3	17 0	0 13	0 48		Quebec founded 1608—Capitulation of Paris, 1815	
4	18 0	1 13	1 36		America declared an independent State by the Congress, 1776 —Battle of Marston, 1806.—Sir Henry Lawrence died at Luck now 1857	
5	19 0	1 59	2 38		Capture of Ghaznee 1819—Major General Barnard died before Delhi 1857	
6	20 0	2 47	3 11		Algers taken by the French and made a Colony 1830.—Calcutta lighted with Gas 1837	
7	21 0	3 35	3 58		Seventh evacuation of Montevideo 1807—Sheridan died 1816.	
8	☾	4 23	4 49		Edmund Burke died 1796—Duke of Cambridge died 1840	
9	23 0	5 16	5 46		Cape of Good Hope doubled by Vasco da Gama, 1487.—The Bonr ben restored 183.—The ex. King of Oude liberated 1859	
10	24 0	6 21	6 56		Prince I Orange was arrested 1784—Capture of Bourbon, 1817 —Peace concluded between France and Austria, 1803.	
11	25 0	7 31	8 5		Acce tak n 1791—Guadeloupe taken 1815	
12	26 0	8 49	9 10		Battle of the Boyne, 1690—Printing licensed, 1793.—First steam vessel launched in Calcutta, 1823	
13	27 0	9 14	9 42		Peace of Utrecht 1713.—First Council held in Sydney 1830—Duke of Orleans killed, 1812	
14	28 0	10 9	10 33		First French Revolution the Bastille destroyed, 1789—Eretrum destroyed by a sea and earthquake Immense loss of life 1850	
15	Apogee	10 55	11 13		Bonaaparte surrendered to Captain Martland, 1816.—Massacre of English women and children at Cawnpore by Nana Sahib 1857	
16	☉	11 23	11 34		Sir Joshua Reynolds born, 1713	
17	1 3	0 9	0 4		Isa n Watts born 164—Cawnpore retaken by General Havelock 1857	
18	2 3	0 41	0 5		Petrarch the celebrated Italian poet died, 1374	
19	3 3	1 13	1 29		Second Battle of Cullow, 1761.—Princess Augusta of Cambridge born 182—Lord Elphinstone died, 1846.	
20	4 2	1 57	2 2		Earl of Elgin Governor General of Canada, 1811—Treaty of Peace 1815	
21	5 3	2 18	2 34		Lord William Russell beheaded, 1683	
22	6 3	3 53	3 11		Battle of Salamanca, 1812.—The Indian Income Tax Act passed 1849	
23	7 3	3 31	3 53		Canada Union assented to 1840	
24	8	4 16	4 41		Insurance Societies first established 1646—Gibraltar taken 1764	
25	9 3	5 10	5 43		Natives of India first sat on the Petit Jury 1838	
26	10 3	6 29	6 57		The Darnley Expedition sailed from Leith 1692.—Coleridge died, 1834—An earthquake experienced all over Lower Bengal 1864	
27	11 3	7 35	8 16		Manilla taken, 152—French Revolution, 1830.	
28	12 3	8 35	9 10		Robespierre guillotined, 1794.—Battle of Talavera. 1808.—Bat tle of the Pyrennees 1813.—Harvest snow at 1 years 1849	
29	13 3	9 58	9 59		First School for Native girls founded at Calcutta, 1819.	
30	Twigee	10 28	10 56		Great hurricane in Jamaica, 1786 and 1790.—Charles X. de throne 1830	
31	18 3	11 21	11 16		Loyola died 1556—Assam annexed, 1824.	

AUGUST—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr Thursday 14 2h 54 min. P.M. ☽ First Qr Saturday 22d. 11h. 16.7m A.M.
 ☾ New Moon Friday 14d 6h 55 9m P.M. ☽ Full Moon, Saturday 30d 1h. 48 7m A.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Rise and Set of the Moon		Length of the Day		Length of the Night.	
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M	M	M	M
Sat	1	218	Lammas Day	5 27 59	6 24 16	54	24 11	3	36
S	2	219	8th Sunday after Trinity	5 28 12	6 23 50	54	24 11	3	34
Mon	3	219	Daybreak at 4h 16m	5 28 31	6 23 31	54	24 11	3	30
Tu	4	216	Twilight ends at 7h 53m.	5 28 56	6 23 52	54	24 11	3	58
Wed	5	217	Oyster Season commences.	5 29 16	6 23 22	53	24 11	3	57
Th	6	218	Transfiguration of our Lord	5 29 28	6 23 52	53	24 11	7	36
Fr	7	219	Named Jesus	5 29 47	6 23 19	53	24 11	8	39
Sat	8	220	Mercury rises at 6h 7m A.M.	5 29 58	6 23 05	53	24 11	9	29
S	9	221	10th Sunday after Trinity	5 30 24	6 22 12	53	24 11	10	12
Mon	10	222	St. Lawrence M.	5 30 41	6 21 26	53	24 11	11	2
Tu	11	223	Daybreak at 4h 22m	5 30 56	6 20 31	53	24 11	11	56
Wed	12	224	Grouse shooting begins.	5 31 1	6 20 27	53	24 11	12	50
Th	13	225	Old Lammas Day	5 31 22	6 20 12	53	24 11	12	42
Fr	14	226	Twilight ends at 7h 45m	5 31 40	6 20 12	53	24 11	14	36
Sat	15	227	Assumption of the Virgin Mary	5 32 02	6 20 24	53	24 11	15	32
S	16	228	11th Sunday after Trinity	5 32 20	6 20 08	53	24 11	16	34
Mon	17	229	Venus rises at 6h 45m A.M.	5 32 34	6 20 18	53	24 11	17	20
Tu	18	230	Venus sets at 6h 33m P.M.	5 32 53	6 20 35	53	24 11	18	18
Wed	19	231	Mars rises at 6h 45m A.M.	5 33 7	6 20 32	53	24 11	19	16
Th	20	232	Daybreak at 4h 26m.	5 33 23	6 20 27	53	24 11	20	12
Fr	21	233	St. Bernard	5 33 38	6 20 26	53	24 11	21	10
Sat	22	234	Twilight ends at 6 3m	5 33 57	6 20 42	53	24 11	22	6
S	23	235	12th Sunday after Trinity	5 34 5	6 20 11	53	24 11	23	4
Mon	24	236	St. Bartholomew	5 34 26	6 20 16	53	24 11	24	2
Tu	25	237	Jupiter rises at 6h 36m A.M.	5 34 37	6 20 19	54	24 11	25	2
Wed	26	238	Jupiter sets at 6h 17m P.M.	5 34 44	6 20 12	54	24 11	26	0
Th	27	239	Saturn rises at 7h 57m A.M.	5 34 59	6 20 17	54	24 11	27	9
Fr	28	240	St. Augustine, Bp.	5 35 17	6 20 27	54	24 11	28	0
Sat	29	241	St. John the Baptist beheaded	5 35 28	6 20 23	54	24 11	29	0
S	30	242	13th Sunday after Trinity	5 35 30	6 20 24	54	24 11	30	2
Mon	31	243	Saturn sets at 7h 49m P.M.	5 35 50	6 20 45	54	24 11	31	04

AUGUST

(Apogee 11d 2h 51m. A.M. | C Perigee 27d. 1h 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning.	Afternoon.	
1	14 5	0 13	9 33	Queen Anne died 1714—Slavery abolished in the East Indies 1833—The Indian Income Tax Act in force, 1860.—The Peking Ports (China) occupied, 1860
2	17 3	0 35	1 77	Maharajah Goolab Singh died, 1857
3	18 3	1 59	2 6	Oswallor taken 1780.
4	19 3	2 32	3 46	British Troops landed in Java, 1811
5	20 3	3 3	4 21	(Capture of Cabot) 1840—Chusan taken, 1840—The Telegraphic cable successfully laid between Great Britain and America 1858
6	21 3	4 16	5 11	Battle of Bowditch Field, 1825—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Saxe, born 1844.—Sir James Johnstone created a Baronet 1857
7	22 3	5 26	6 2	Napoleon sailed for St. Helena, 815—Queen Caroline died, 1817—The Astronauts defeated, 1828
8	23 3	6 32	7 11	Storm of the Pithah of Ahmednuggur 1860—Rafavia taken 1811
9	24 3	7 50	8 30	Canning died, 182—The Great Eastern completed 1859
10	25 3	8 10	9 40	Randa taken 1816—The Hungarians defeated by Haynau, 1849
11	26 3	9 18	10 27	Candia defeated by the English, 1823.—Hurricane at Barbadoes, 1821
12	Apogee	9 48	10 12	Ahmednuggur surrendered 1683
13	28 3	10 34	10 53	Pitt's India Bill passed, 1784—Queen Adelaide born, 1792.—The New Poor Law Bill passed 1834
14	●	11 12	11 30	Printing invented 1437—Battle of Victoria, 1811
15	0 7	11 46	0 2	Sir Walter Scott born 1—The Dutch Fleet captured by Ad. Sir Elphinstone near the Cape of Good Hope, 1795
16	1 7	0 18	0 27	Ben Johnson died 163
17	2	0 48	1 3	Duchess of Kent born 1786—Battle of Roleia, 1806—Battle of Smolensk, 1812
18	3 7	1 18	1 33	Dr Beattie author of "The Minstrel," died 1803
19	4 7	1 51	2 6	Loss of the Royal George 1782—Trial of Queen Caroline commenced 1830
20	5 7	2 4	2 47	Isaac Walton born 1593—Great Hurricane in Jamaica, 1733—The Indian Army amalgamated on 1860
21	6 7	3 1	3 29	Surrender taken 1 98—Battle of Vimiera, 1808—The Tokus Fort (China) captured 1860
22	7	3 46	4 9	Treaty of Peace with China, 1842.—Serious extent in the Mandchuria July 1843
23	8 7	4 35	5 3	Pompeii & Herculaneum destroyed, A.D. 79—American War declared 1775—The French invaded t. Kilaia Bay in Ireland, 1804—Surrender of Washington, 1814 [1790
24	9 7	5 50	6 25	Capture of Fort Cornelia 831—Congress of Verona, 1822—Herculaneum died 1823
25	10 7	7 1	7 1	Trincomalee, 1 Jan 1775—Prince Albert born, 1819—Great Fire in Jamaica 1847—The Great Eastern completed her first voyage, 1860.
26	Perigee	8 28	8 40	Louis Philippe died, 1850
27	12 7	9 18	9 43	Bombardment of Algiers, 1816—Slavery abolished 1833.
28	13 7	10 18	10 43	Sir Charles J Napier died 1833
29	14 7	11 6	11 30	The Forts of St. Peter and St. Paul in Southern Kamachotka, taken by the English, 1854
30	15 7	11 52	0 12	Banyan died, 1688—Capture of St. Sebastian, 1813.
31	16 7	0 25	0 56	

SEPTEMBER—30 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr Saturday 5d. 4h. 23m. A.M. ☽ First Qr Sunday 29d. 6h. 24m. P.M.
 ☾ New Moon Saturday 14d. 5h. 22m. A.M. ☽ Full Moon Sunday 27d. 16h. 53m. A.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Day and Moon Time						Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon Rises	Moon Sets	Moon Rises	Moon Sets		
Tu	1	246	St. Giles, A	5 45	30 6	13 37	19 37	35 11	33 2		
Wed	2	246	St. Stephen, C	5 46	19 6	12 51	19 36	34 11	33 8		
Th	3	246	Daybreak at 4h 31m	5 46	32 6	12 17	19 35	34 11	34 6		
Fr	4	247	Twilight ends at 7h 2 m	5 46	34 6	11 28	19 34	34 11	35 6		
Sat	5	248	Old St. Bartholomew	5 46	45 6	10 37	19 32	35 12	36 6		
S	6	249	14th Sunday after Trinity	5 46	56 6	9 44	19 31	35 11	37 14		
Mon	7	250	Enochus, B	5 47	6 6	8 54	19 31	35 11	38 14		
Tu	8	251	Nativity of the Virgin Mary	5 47	19 6	8 31	20 45	35 11	39 16		
Wed	9	252	Mercury rises at 7h 23m A.M.	5 47	29 6	12 12	19 45	35 11	40 1		
Th	10	253	Mercury sets at 10m P.M.	5 47	41 6	6 19	19 48	35 11	41 22		
Fr	11	254	Daybreak at 4h 34m	5 47	53 6	5 27	19 47	35 11	42 26		
Sat	12	255	Twilight ends at 10m	5 48	6 6	4 34	19 46	35 11	43 30		
S	13	256	15th Sunday after Trinity	5 48	17 6	3 39	19 45	35 11	44 34		
Mon	14	257	Holy Cross	5 48	27 6	2 47	19 44	35 11	45 40		
Tu	15	258	Mars rises at 6h 4m A.M.	5 48	38 6	1 54	19 43	35 11	46 44		
Wed	16	259	Duck hunting ends	5 49	48 6	1 31	19 42	35 11	47 46		
Th	17	260	Lambert, B and M	5 49	58 6	0 10	19 41	35 11	48 48		
Fr	18	261	Venus rises at 7h 7m A.M.	5 49	6 6	0 59	19 40	35 11	49 50		
Sat	19	262	Venus sets at 6h 3 m P.M.	5 49	20 6	0 34	19 39	35 11	50 54		
S	20	263	16th Sunday after Trinity	5 49	31 6	0 37	19 38	35 11	51 58		
Mon	21	264	St. Matthew Abp.	5 49	41 6	0 56	19 37	35 11	52 59		
Tu	22	265	Daybreak at 4h 36m	5 49	54 6	0 44	19 36	35 11	53 10		
Wed	23	266	Twilight ends at 7h 5m	5 50	6 6	0 31	19 35	35 11	53 13		
Th	24	267	Jupiter rises at 7h 48m A.M.	5 50	1 6	0 53	19 34	35 11	53 16		
Fr	25	268	Jupiter sets at 10.37m P.M.	5 50	2 6	0 32	19 33	35 11	53 22		
Sat	26	269	St. Cyprian, Abp.—Old Holy Road.	5 50	33 6	0 55	19 32	35 11	53 24		
S	27	270	17th Sunday after Trinity	5 50	43 6	0 51	19 31	35 11	53 26		
Mon	28	271	Saturn rises at 6h 5 m A.M.	5 51	5 6	0 50	19 30	35 11	53 28		
Tu	29	272	St. Michael or Michaelmas Day	5 51	15 6	0 49	19 29	35 11	53 30		
Wed	30	273	St. Jerome, C B	5 51	26 6	0 48	19 28	35 11	53 32		

• SEPTEMBER

☾ Apogee 24 3h. 51m. P.M. | ☾ Perigee 24d. 6h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Barmby		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	After NOON.	
1	D 17 7	M 1 16	M 1 35	Government of the East Indies transferred to the Crown 1800.
2	18 7	1 54	2 14	Great Fire of London, 1666
3	19 7	2 32	3 53	Oliver Cromwell died 1658.—Great storm and fire, St Kilda 1775.—Disastrous treaty with America, 1763.
4	20 7	3 13	4 33	Fort of Allypore taken 1693
5	E 2 5	4 22	5 22	First American Congress 1774.—Capture of Malta, 1800
6	21 7	5 22	6 27	Bombardment of Copenhagen 1807
7	22 7	6	7 40	Queen Elizabeth born, 1533.—Samuel Johnson born, 1709
8	Apogee 21	7 12	8 12	Battle of Borodino 1812 William IV crowned 1837.—The Malakoff taken 1855
9	23	8 48	9 10	Anglians defeated at Jugdulluck 1817.—Sebastopol captured 1855.—The Native Army of Bengal organized 1859
10	24 7	9 21	9 44	First importation of Tea into England 1791.—Battle of Cullinstown 1800
11	2 7	10 5	10 25	Battle of Delhi 1803
12	☉ 10 41	11 2	11 2	Pondicherry first governed by the French 1748
13	0 1	11 18	11 22	General Wolfe killed 1759
14	1 1	12 48	0 2	Duke of Wellington died 1832.—Delhi assaulted, 18
15	2 1	0 29	0 35	New York surrendered 1776.—Freedom of the Press in India 1835
16	3 1	0 5	1 7	Tanjore taken by storm, 1782.—Cape of Good Hope ceded to the English 1802.—Re-occupation of Calcutta 1817
17	4 1	1 21	1 41	London and Birmingham Railway opened, 1825.—The East India House vacated 1860
18	5 1	1 58	2 18	Bombay given to Charles II as a dowry 1661.—George I died 1714.—Quebec captured (ed. 183)
19	6 1	2 38	2 4	Treaty of Chandigarh signed between the Subadar of Oude and Governor Hastings 1761
20	7	3 32	3 49	Damascus retaken by the British 1803.—Battle of the Alma, 1854.—Final capture of Delhi 1857
21	8 1	4 17	4 34	Battle of Preston Pans 1745.—Sir Walter Scott died, 1832.—The fate of Sir John Franklin's Expedition discovered 1859
22	9 1	5 3	5 31	The British Territory ravaged by Holkar 1805
23	10 1	5 7	5 30	Battle of Assaye, 1803
24	Perigee 8 30	6 30	6 4	Charles I. dethroned 1649.—Boerhaave died 1738
25	11 1	6 10	6 31	Columbus second voyage, 1492.—Lucknow relieved by General Havelock 1857
26	12 1	6 6	6 23	Holy Alliance between Austria, Russia, and Prussia 1815.
27	☉ 10 46	7 11	7 7	West India Docks opened 1787
28	13 1	7 29	7 49	Royal Exchange re-opened, 1649.—Battle of Euzero 1819
29	14 1	8 14	8 29	Russia declared war against Turkey 1829.—Battle of Kara, 1836.
30	15 1	8 49	9 8	St Thomas's Church built at Barmby 1687

OCTOBER—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr Monday 3d 6h 19m. A.M. ☽ First Qr Tuesday 29d. 6h 3d 7m. A.M.
 ☾ New Moon Monday 12d. 11h 23m. P.M. ☽ Full Moon Monday 29d. 10h 44m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Rise and Set Times		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets		
Th	1	274	Remigius, Bp	5 01	5 47	54 11	10 12
Fr	2	275	Daybreak at 4h 39m	5 01	5 47	54 11	10 12
Sat	3	276	Twilight ends at 7h 7m.	5 02	5 48	54 11	10 12
S	4	277	18th Sunday after Trinity.	5 02	5 48	54 11	10 12
Mon	5	278	Mercury rises at 5h 31m. A.M.	5 02	5 48	54 11	10 12
Tu	6	279	Faith V and M	5 03	5 49	54 11	10 12
Wed	7	280	St Mark	5 03	5 49	54 11	10 12
Th	8	281	Mercury sets at 5h. 40m. P.M.	5 03	5 49	54 11	10 12
Fr	9	282	St. Denys, B	5 03	5 49	54 11	10 12
Sat	10	283	Orion rises at 5h 30m. P.M.	5 03	5 49	54 11	10 12
S	11	284	19th Sunday after Trinity	5 04	5 50	54 11	10 12
Mon	12	285	Daybreak at 4h 42m	5 04	5 50	54 11	10 12
Tu	13	286	Trans. of Edward the Confessor	5 04	5 50	54 11	10 12
Wed	14	287	Twilight ends at 6h 57m.	5 04	5 50	54 11	10 12
Th	15	288	Venus rises at 5h. 54m. A.M.	5 05	5 51	54 11	10 12
Fr	16	289	Venus sets at 5h. 4-m. P.M.	5 05	5 51	54 11	10 12
Sat	17	290	Elisabetha, V	5 05	5 51	54 11	10 12
S	18	291	20th Sunday after Trinity	5 05	5 51	54 11	10 12
Mon	19	292	Mars rises at 5h. 12m. A.M.	5 06	5 52	54 11	10 12
Tu	20	293	Mars sets at 5h. 2m. P.M.	5 06	5 52	54 11	10 12
Wed	21	294	Daybreak at 4h. 44m.	5 07	5 52	54 11	10 12
Th	22	295	Twilight ends at 6h. 47m	5 07	5 52	54 11	10 12
Fr	23	296	Jupiter rises at 5h. 13m. A.M.	5 07	5 52	54 11	10 12
Sat	24	297	Jupiter sets at 5h. 41m. P.M.	5 08	5 53	54 11	10 12
S	25	298	21st Sunday after Trinity	5 08	5 53	54 11	10 12
Mon	26	299	Saturn rises at 5h. 13m. A.M.	5 08	5 53	54 11	10 12
Tu	27	300	Saturn sets at 5h. 3m. P.M.	5 09	5 54	54 11	10 12
Wed	28	301	St. Simon and St. Jude	5 09	5 54	54 11	10 12
Th	29	302		5 09	5 54	54 11	10 12
Fr	30	303	Orion sets at 5h. 23m. A.M.	5 09	5 54	54 11	10 12
Sat	31	304	All Hallows's Eve.	5 10	5 55	54 11	10 12

OCTOBER

☾ Apogee ... 6d. 3h. 51m. A.M. | ☾ Perigee ... 31d. 1h. 51m. A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	After noon	
1	D 1	3 30	1 45	The Dardanelles blockaded 1822.—Red Sea Telegraph opened 1829.—Rajah Jeyloll Sing hanged at Lucknow 1829
2	2 1	2 3	2 53	London University opened, 1829
3	3 1	2 41	3 8	Charaker plundered and burnt, 1643
4	4 1	3 26	3 49	Lally took Arcot 1781.—Bishop Haber died, 1823
5	5	4 16	4 47	Lord Cornwallis died, 1805
6	Apogee	5 28	5 6	Louis Philippe born 1773
7	6 1	6 14	7 34	{ Violent earthquake and furious hurricane at the mouth of the Ganges 200,000 people said to have perished, 1737 — Peace with America 1801
8	7 1	8 6	8 38	Nawab of Ferozepore executed at Delhi for murder 1835.
9	8 1	9 3	9 10	Eddystone Lighthouse completed 1759.—Battle of Savannah 1779
10	9 1	9 30	9 46	Capture of Moughyr 1763.—Capture of China, 1641
11	10 1	10 5	10 25	America discovered by Columbus 1492.—Battle of Camperdown 1797
12	11	10 42	11 1	Canova the sculptor died, 1822.—Robert Stephenson died, 1839
13	12	11 37	11 34	Queensstown taken 1812.—Joachim Murat shot, 1815
14	1 1	11 50	12 7	The Conquest 1666.—Napoleon landed at St Helena, 1816.
15	2 1	12 26	12 43	Surrender of Benhampton 1802.—The Fort of Seyt destroyed, 1859.
16	3 1	1 1	1 36	Bishop Ridley burnt at Oxford 1555.—House of Parliament burnt 1834
17	4 1	1 40	2 1	Capture of Agra, 1612
18	5 1	2 24	2 46	The Governor General takes the field in person 1817
19	6 1	3 12	3 41	Dean Swift died 1713.—Cornwallis surrendered to Washington in Virginia 1781
20	7	4 12	4 48	Congress of Troppau 1820.—Battle of Navarino, 1827
21	Perigee	5 28	6 13	Siege of Asensilur 1603.—Battle of Trafalgar 1805
22	8 1	6 56	7 35	Battle of Buxar 1764
23	9 1	8 14	8 45	Battle of Edgehill 1645.—Battle at Catterah with the Mohd 18, 184.—Battle of Balaklava, 1854
24	10 1	9 16	9 12	Peace of Westphalia, 1648.—Mansion House founded 1728.
25	11 1	9 37	10 2	Battle of Agincourt 1415.—George II died 1760
26	12	10 23	10 48	Battle of Bittoerah 1791
27	1 1	11 8	11 29	Cuba discovered 1492.—Michael Servetus burnt 1553
28	2 1	11 48	12 7	Hurricane at Cowings and Marcellipala 1806
29	3 1	12 24	12 44	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.
30	4 1	1 3	1 21	Tower Arsenary burnt 1841
31	5 1	1 39	1 6	Simon de Ray captured, 180

NOVEMBER—30 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr Tuesday 2d 5h 5.1m P.M. ☽ First Qr Wednesday 19d 12h 54.2m A.M.
 ☾ New Moon Wednesday 11d 24 30.4m P.M. ☽ Full Moon Wednesday 23d 12h 28.5m P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time.		Length of the Day	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets		
S	1	305	22nd Sunday after Trinity	6 1 25 5	5 26 1.11	34	54.13 30 30
Mon	2	306	All Souls.	6 1 34 5	5 25 39.11	33	54.19 34 24
Tu	3	307	Holy Well Day	6 2 2 5	5 25 4.11	32	54.13 37 16
Wed	4	308	Daybreak at 4h 6 m.	6 2 49 5	5 24 20.11	31	54.19 38 16
Th	5	309	Papist C—Gunpowder Plot	6 3 18 5	5 24 10.11	30	55.13 39 8
Fr	6	310	Leonard C	6 3 46 5	5 23 46.1	29	55.19 40 0
Sat	7	311	Twilight ends at 6h 40m	6 4 16 5	5 23 2.11	28	55.19 40 54
S	8	312	23rd Sunday after Trinity	6 4 4 5	5 22 1.11	28	55.17 41 44
Mon	9	313	Mercury rises at 4h. 57m A.M.	6 5 1	5 22 29.11	27	55.13 42 34
Tu	10	314	Mercury sets at 4h 26m P.M.	6 5 4	5 22 1.11	26	55.13 43 26
Wed	11	315	St. Martin Bp	6 5 18 5	5 22 2.11	25	55.13 44 16
Th	12	316	Daybreak at 4h 56m	6 6 31 5	5 21 49.11	24	55.2 45 8
Fr	13	317	Britania, Bp	6 7 37 5	5 21 37.11	23	55.13 45 56
Sat	14	318	Twilight ends at 4h 38m	6 8 54 5	5 21 19.11	22	55.13 46 44
S	15	319	24th Sunday after Trinity	6 9 47 5	5 20 56.1	21	55.13 47 35
Mon	16	320	Venus rises at 4h 41m A.M.	6 9 3	5 20 46.11	20	55.13 48 26
Tu	17	321	Hugh, Bp	6 9 3 5	5 20 35.11	19	55.13 49 18
Wed	18	322	St. Luke	6 10 12 5	5 20 26.11	18	55.13 50 48
Th	19	323	Mars rises at 4h 45m A.M.	6 10 26	5 20 12.11	17	55.12 51 18
Fr	20	324	Edmond, K and N	6 11 12 5	5 20 2.11	16	55.13 51 16
Sat	21	325	Daybreak at 4h 59m	6 11 58 5	5 20 2.11	15	55.13 51 56
S	22	326	25th Sunday after Trinity	6 12 33 5	5 19 5.11	14	55.13 52 34
Mon	23	327	St. Clement, Bp	6 13 10 5	5 19 57.11	13	55.13 53 16
Tu	24	328	Twilight ends at 4h 2 m	6 13 47 5	5 19 49.11	12	55.13 53 34
Wed	25	329	St. Catherine, V	6 14 23 5	5 19 40.11	11	55.13 54 34
Th	26	330	Jupiter rises at 4h 31m A.M.	6 15 6 5	5 19 50.11	10	55.13 55 10
Fr	27	331	Jupiter sets at 2h. 55m P.M.	6 15 37 5	5 19 51.11	9	55.13 55 46
Sat	28	332	Saturn rises at 5h 12m A.M.	6 16 16 5	5 19 38.11	8	55.11 56 28
S	29	333	26th Sunday in Advent	6 16 53 5	5 19 50.11	7	55.11 56 34
Mon	30	334	St. Andrew Abp.	6 17 29 5	5 19 37.11	6	55.11 57 26

NOVEMBER

☾ Apogee -- -- 3d 5h 51m A.M. | ☾ Perigee

15d 6h 51m A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay			Chronology of Remarkable Events	
		Morning	After Noon.			
1	D. 19	M. 5	M. 2	M. 3	Rattle of Laswaree, 1803.—Proclamation throughout India of the sanction for Government to the Crown 1808	
2	20	6	3	26	Insurrection at Cabool 1841.—Destructive hurricane at Bombay 1854	
3	Apogee	3	41	4	Long Parliament sat 1640.—Second Canadian Rebellion 1836	
4	22	8	4	27	5	11
5	23	8	5	49	6	26
6	24	8	7	2	7	34
7	25	8	8	8	8	2
8	26	8	9	3	9	10
9	27	8	8	2	9	47
10	28	8	10	8	10	1
11	☉	10	46	11	6	
12	1	0	11	34	11	45
13	2	0	0	4	0	25
14	3	0	0	44	1	6
15	Perigee	1	8	1	31	
16	5	0	2	24	2	29
17	6	0	3	6	3	25
18	7	0	4	5	4	27
19	8	0	5	1	5	50
20	9	0	6	27	7	5
21	10	0	7	41	8	17
22	11	0	8	47	9	16
23	12	0	9	10	9	40
24	13	0	10	6	10	49
25	☉	10	21	11	12	
26	15	0	11	29	11	41
27	16	0	0	10	0	2
28	17	0	0	45	1	2
29	28	0	2	21	1	28
30	19	0	1	56	2	14
Rattle of Laswaree, 1803.—Proclamation throughout India of the sanction for Government to the Crown 1808						
Insurrection at Cabool 1841.—Destructive hurricane at Bombay 1854						
Long Parliament sat 1640.—Second Canadian Rebellion 1836						
Gunpowder Plot 1605.—French Chambers dissolved 182 — Battle of Inkerman 1854						
Princess Charlotte died 1817 — Riots in Montreal 1837						
First Newspaper published, 1603						
Milton died 1674 — Destruction of Cabool by the British 1841						
Address against Slavery by the Ladies of England, 1832.— Prince of Wales of age, 1842						
Mahomed born, 570						
John Baxter born 1605 — Montreal taken by the Provincials in American War of Independence 1775						
Battle of Pegg, 1804 — Battle of Alkhas, 1817 — Fortress of Khelat taken by the English 1838						
Great Earthquake in England 1810						
First regulated Parliament assembled at Oxford 1213 — Minorca taken by the English 1798						
Rubeus born 187 — Battle of Poona, 1817						
Catherine II of Russia died 1796 — Second relief of Lucknow by Sir Colin Campbell 1857						
Cortes sailed for Mexico, 1519 — Broach taken by storm, 1772						
"The Man with the Iron Mask" died 1793 — Junction of the Victoria and the Iron commenced 189 — Battle of Alkhas, 1817						
Cardinal W.ley died, 1536 — Presbyterianism began in England 1571						
Lord Hawke's Victory 1760 — Berlin Decree issued by Napoleon 1806 — Princess Royal born, 1840						
Jamaica Railway opened 1845 — Eupulse at Ramnuggur 1848						
The Surin steamer foundered between Bombay and Kurrachee, 150 lives lost 1851						
Peace with America 1814						
Dresden surrendered 1813 — (If Henry Havelock died at Lucknow 1857)						
East India Company incorporated, 180 — Great storm in England 1703 — First Battle of Nagore, 1817 — Capitulation at Kara, 1835						
Princess Mary of Cambridge born 1838 — Admiral Bruat died 1835						
Capt. D. Ross died 1849 — Cawnpore relieved by Sir Colin Campbell and Gwallior Contingent routed 1857						
Battle of Argonne 1803 — Polish Revolution commenced at Warsaw 1830						
Tremendous hurricane and inundation at Cuttack and around Calcutta, 1821 — Massacre of Sinope, 1853						

DECEMBER—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Cr Thursday 16d 4h 53.7m P.M. ☽ First Cr Thursday 17d 4h 56.7m P.M.
 ☉ New Moon, Friday 11d 1h 14.5m A.M. ☾ Full Moon Friday 30d 2h 41.6m A.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night				
				Sun Rise.			Sun Sets.								
Tu	1	325	Daybreak at 4h 50m	6	18	5	6	20	10	11	9	1	13	57	56
Wed	2	326	Twilight ends at 6h. 29m	6	18	43	6	20	17	11	1	22	12	58	58
Th	3	327	Mars rises at 6h 16m A.M.	6	19	21	6	20	27	11	1	6	12	58	54
Fr	4	328	Mercury sets at 5h. 16m P.M.	6	19	59	6	20	37	11	0	26	12	59	22
Sat	5	329	Venus rises at 2h 46m A.M.	6	20	2	6	20	49	11	0	12	11	59	48
S	6	330	3rd Sunday after Advent	6	21	12	6	21	2	10	30	56	13	0	10
Mon	7	331	Venus sets at 2h 36m P.M.	6	21	50	6	21	10	10	30	26	13	0	22
Tu	8	332	Conception of the Virgin Mary	6	22	28	6	21	31	10	54	6	13	0	56
Wed	9	333	Mercury rises at 6h 38m A.M.	6	23	5	6	21	50	10	58	46	13	1	14
Th	10	334	Goose Shooting ends	6	23	40	6	22	8	10	58	22	13	1	32
Fr	11	335	Daybreak at 5h 6m	6	24	15	6	22	29	10	58	14	13	1	46
Sat	12	336	Twilight ends at 6h 49m.	6	24	51	6	22	48	10	57	6	13	2	2
S	13	337	3rd Sunday after Advent.	6	25	20	6	23	10	10	57	44	13	2	16
Mon	14	338	Mars rises at 4h 58m A.M.	6	26	7	6	23	22	10	57	36	13	2	30
Tu	15	339	Mars sets at 1h 61m P.M.	6	26	35	6	23	57	10	57	22	13	2	34
Wed	16	340	U. Sarpentia.	6	27	0	6	24	21	10	57	12	13	2	48
Th	17	341	Jupiter rises at 2h 31m A.M.	6	27	44	6	24	48	10	5	2	13	2	58
Fr	18	342	Jupiter sets at 2h. 64m P.M.	6	28	18	6	25	22	10	56	56	13	2	4
Sat	19	343	Saturn rises at 1h 13m A.M.	6	29	48	6	25	40	10	56	52	13	2	8
S	20	344	4th Sunday after Advent	6	29	31	6	26	7	10	56	46	13	2	16
Mon	21	345	St. Thomas Abp	6	29	51	6	26	27	10	56	46	13	2	16
Tu	22	346	Winter Commences	6	30	20	6	27	6	10	56	16	13	2	14
Wed	23	347	Daybreak at 5h 11m	6	30	50	6	27	26	10	56	46	13	2	14
Th	24	348	Twilight ends at 6h 6m	6	31	18	6	28	4	10	56	59	13	2	10
Fr	25	349	Christmas Day	6	31	47	6	28	29	10	56	57	13	2	6
Sat	26	350	St. Stephen M	6	32	16	6	29	17	10	56	58	13	2	9
S	27	351	1st Sunday after Christmas	6	33	41	6	29	45	10	57	6	13	2	36
Mon	28	352	Innocent's Day	6	34	4	6	30	26	10	57	10	13	2	44
Tu	29	353	Saturn rises at 1h 54m A.M.	6	33	39	6	30	22	10	57	31	13	2	36
Wed	30	354	Saturn sets at 6h 54m P.M.	6	33	54	6	31	20	10	57	31	13	2	36
Th	31	355	St. Stephen's Day	6	34	16	6	32	6	10	57	56	13	2	6

DECEMBER

(Apogee 1d. 5h. 51m. A.M. | C Apogee 30d. 7h. 51m. P.M.
 (Perigee 13d. 5h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	Afternoon	
1	Apogee	3 34	3 58	Bonaparte crowned, 1804—Alexander of Russia died 1825.
2	21	3 18	3 34	Emperor Ferdinand abdicated 1848—Queen Dowager Adelaide died 1848
3	C	3 57	4 30	St Paul's Cathedral finished 1778.—Capture of Mauritius, 1810—Bombardment of Barcelona, 1848
4	23	4 46	5 18	abolition of Sutton, 1839—Battle of Odealapora, 1848.
5	24	5 34	6 27	Mozart died, 1793
6	25	7 1	7 25	Battle of Bangalore, 1791.—Insurrection in Canada, 1837
7	26	8 4	8 35	Marabal Key shot, 1815—Battle of Rangoon 1824
8	27	9 3	9 10	Milton born 1608.—Earthquake at Bombay 1834
9	28	9 30	9 53	Second Battle of Nagpore, 1817.—The six king of Delhi and family landed prisoners at Rangoon 1858 [Bushire 1850
10	29	10 15	10 40	Luther burnt, 1530—Great Commercial panic, 1825—Capture of Plymouth burnt by the French 1877—Charles X. killed 1718—Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive arrived with a fleet in the Ganges, 1758
11	30	11 5	11 36	New Zealand discovered, 1642—Fort George Captured 1813.
12	Perigee	11 40	0 13	
13	3	0 34	0 59	The great (bronze) Bosphorus gun, weighing 41 tons, cast in India, 1863—Dr John son died, 1784
14	3	1 29	1 55	Washington died 1799—Sixth War commenced, 1645.—Prince consort died, 1861
15	4	2 8	2 33	Storm of Gwalior 1843—Second Battle of Rangoon 1824.—Re interment of Napoleon, 1840
16	5	2 30	3 26	
17	5	3 53	4 17	Sir Humphrey Davy born 1778.—Bolívar died 1830.
18	7	4 46	5 17	Cargoes of Tea destroyed at Boston 1778.—Battle of Moodkee, 1815
19	8	5 52	6 27	Dupleix failed in an attack upon Fort St David Madras, 1747—Riots at Manchester 1793—Battle of Niagara, 1813
20	9	7 3	8 30	Louis Napoleon proclaimed 1848
21	10	8 15	8 40	Battle of Mahidpoor 1817
22	11	9 10	9 17	The Mahrattas entered Delhi 1772.—Insurrection in Jamaica, 1831—Battle of Ferozshah, 1843
23	12	9 40	10 8	Fortress of Deig taken 1804
24	13	10 33	10 56	
25	O	11 17	11 3	Sir Isaac Newton born, 1642
26	15	11 56	0 14	The French landed at Bantry Bay 1794
27	16	0 53	0 48	Riots in Kingston Jamaica, 1861
28	Apogee	1 8	1 29	Thomas A Becket suffered Martyrdom in Benedict's Church, Canterbury 1170
29	18	1 40	1 58	
30	19	2 13	2 50	Capture of Ghent, 1792—Chevalier de St. George died, 1705.—Treaty with Soudia, 1843.
31	20	2 49	3 6	First Charter granted to the East India Company 1600.

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION,
FOR THE YEAR 1863
For Apparent Noon at Greenwich

Days	January			February			March			April			May			June		
	South			South			South			North			North			North		
	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S
1	23	7	44	17	9	50	7	39	13	4	27	43	15	9	30	22	1	47
2	22	56	37	16	51	49	7	18	31	4	50	40	15	18	39	22	9	51
3	22	51	3	16	34	21	8	53	29	5	13	50	17	06	20	22	17	32
4	22	45	1	16	16	35	6	30	28	5	36	45	15	54	2	22	24	50
5	22	38	32	15	58	33	6	7	23	5	59	35	16	11	21	22	31	44
6	22	31	37	15	40	14	5	44	11	6	22	19	16	28	23	22	38	14
7	22	24	15	15	21	40	5	20	56	6	44	50	16	45	9	22	44	21
8	22	16	26	15	2	49	4	57	35	7	7	26	17	1	38	22	56	3
9	22	8	11	14	43	43	4	34	11	7	20	49	17	17	51	22	55	22
10	21	59	30	14	24	23	4	19	44	7	52	5	17	33	46	23	0	17
11	21	50	23	14	4	48	3	47	18	8	14	13	17	49	23	23	4	47
12	21	40	51	13	44	50	3	33	30	8	06	12	18	4	43	23	8	53
13	21	30	53	13	24	56	3	0	3	8	58	4	18	19	45	23	12	34
14	21	20	30	13	4	40	2	36	25	9	19	40	18	34	28	23	15	51
15	21	9	43	12	44	11	2	12	45	9	41	19	18	48	53	23	18	43
16	20	58	31	12	23	30	1	49	3	10	2	43	19	2	56	23	21	11
17	20	46	55	12	2	37	1	25	21	10	23	58	19	16	45	23	23	14
18	20	34	56	11	41	33	1	1	38	10	45	9	19	30	11	23	24	32
19	20	22	33	11	20	18	0	37	56	11	5	53	19	43	10	23	26	5
20	20	9	47	10	58	52	0	14	13	11	26	34	18	56	5	23	26	54
21	19	56	36	10	37	16	0	9	28	11	47	5	20	8	31	23	27	18
22	19	43	8	10	15	30	9	33	9	12	7	24	20	20	36	23	27	17
23	19	29	15	9	53	35	8	56	49	12	27	31	20	32	21	23	28	51
24	19	15	1	9	31	31	1	20	26	13	47	25	20	43	45	23	29	4
25	19	0	26	9	9	19	1	44	2	13	7	7	20	54	47	23	24	45
26	18	45	23	8	46	58	2	7	35	13	26	56	21	5	28	23	23	5
27	18	30	13	8	24	36	2	31	6	13	45	51	21	15	47	23	21	1
28	18	14	37	8	1	56	2	54	33	14	4	53	21	25	44	23	18	31
29	17	58	41				2	17	58	14	23	41	21	36	19	23	15	38
30	17	42	26				3	41	16	14	42	15	21	44	31	23	12	19
31	17	25	52				4	4	32				21	53	30			

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION—

Continued

Day.	July			August			September			October			November			December		
	North.			North.			North.			South.			South.			South.		
	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.
1	23	8	37	18	6	5	8	22	59	8	5	41	14	23	20	21	47	23
2	23	4	30	17	50	54	8	1	10	8	28	50	14	41	31	21	56	35
3	23	59	30	17	35	28	7	30	13	8	52	15	15	0	28	22	5	22
4	22	55	4	17	19	41	7	17	9	4	15	28	15	19	10	22	13	44
5	22	49	45	17	3	39	6	54	58	4	38	39	15	37	37	22	21	49
6	22	44	2	16	47	20	6	32	39	5	1	48	15	55	49	23	29	10
7	22	37	55	16	30	45	6	10	14	5	24	49	16	13	45	23	36	13
8	22	31	25	16	13	54	5	47	43	5	47	48	16	31	25	22	42	50
9	22	24	31	15	56	47	5	25	6	6	10	43	16	48	48	22	49	0
10	22	17	14	15	39	24	5	2	23	6	33	33	17	5	54	22	54	43
11	22	9	34	15	21	4	4	39	35	6	56	18	17	22	42	22	59	58
12	22	1	31	15	3	54	4	16	42	7	18	57	17	39	12	23	4	47
13	21	53	5	14	45	47	3	53	45	7	41	30	17	55	24	23	9	9
14	21	44	17	14	27	26	3	30	44	8	3	5	18	11	17	23	13	1
15	21	35	6	14	8	51	3	7	39	8	26	17	18	26	51	23	16	26
16	21	25	33	13	50	3	2	44	30	8	48	30	18	42	5	23	19	24
17	21	15	39	13	31	1	2	21	19	9	10	35	18	57	0	23	21	53
18	21	5	22	13	11	47	1	58	4	9	32	32	18	11	34	23	23	55
19	20	54	45	12	52	20	1	34	47	9	54	21	19	25	47	23	25	28
20	20	43	16	12	32	41	1	11	28	10	16	1	19	30	39	23	26	33
21	20	32	27	12	12	50	0	48	8	10	37	32	19	53	10	23	27	10
22	20	20	46	11	52	46	0	24	46	10	58	54	20	4	19	23	27	19
23	20	8	46	11	32	35	0	1	23	11	20	5	20	19	6	23	26	59
24	19	56	25	11	12	19	0	22	0	11	41	7	20	31	30	23	26	11
25	19	43	44	10	51	35	0	45	23	12	1	57	20	43	32	23	24	54
26	19	30	44	10	30	50	1	8	49	12	22	37	20	55	10	23	23	19
27	19	17	24	10	9	55	1	32	13	12	43	5	21	0	23	23	26	57
28	19	3	46	9	48	50	1	55	37	13	3	21	21	17	16	23	18	16
29	18	49	48	9	27	35	2	18	59	13	23	23	21	27	43	23	15	7
30	18	35	32	9	6	12	2	42	21	13	43	16	21	37	45	23	11	39
31	18	20	57	8	44	40				14	2	55				23	7	24

**THE SUN'S SEMIDIAMETER, HORIZONTAL PARALLAX,
RADIUS VECTOR, &c. &c**

Moon Near at Green- wich	The Sun's Semidia- meter	The Sun's Horiz- ontal Par- allax	Logarithm of the Rad- ius Vector of the March.	Appa- rent Obli- quity of the Ec- liptic	Mean Long- itude of Moon's Ascending Node.	Meridian Passage of Venus at Bombay	Meridian Passage of Mars at Bombay
1868				28° 27'	Daily Mot — 8 18'		
						^h ^m	^h ^m
Jan	1 16 18.2	8 72	9 9928509	23 15	254 44 10	0 26 8	6 41 4
	11 16 17 9	8 72	9 9927819	23 15	254 12 8	0 40 9	6 20 6
	21 16 17 2	8 71	9 9931822	23 21	253 40 6	0 58 6	6 1 1
	31 16 16 0	8 70	9 9938646	23 29	253 8 8	1 4 8	5 42 6
Feb	10 16 14.2	8 69	9 9944018	23 39	252 37 0	1 12 9	5 25 4
	20 16 12.2	8 67	9 9953202	23 47	252 5 8	1 20 0	5 9 2
Mar	2 16 10 0	8 65	9 9963393	23 52	251 23 5	1 26 2	4 53 8
	12 16 7 4	8 63	9 9974984	23 51	251 1 7	1 31 7	4 39 2
	22 16 4 7	8 60	9 9987266	23 45	250 30 0	1 37 7	4 25 3
Apr	1 16 1 9	8 58	9 9999496	23 31	249 58 2	1 44 7	4 12 1
	11 15 59 2	8 55	0 0012048	23 12	249 26 4	1 58 1	3 59 1
	21 15 56 5	8 53	0 0014138	22 59	248 54 6	2 3 1	3 46 4
May	1 15 54 0	8 51	0 0035144	22 50	248 22 9	2 14 7	3 33 9
	11 15 51 8	8 49	0 0045467	22 38	247 51 1	2 27 1	3 21 5
	21 15 49 9	8 47	0 0054801	22 07	247 19 8	2 39 5	3 8 9
	31 15 48 3	8 46	0 0061879	21 53	246 47 6	2 50 8	2 56 2
June	10 15 47 1	8 45	0 0067028	21 35	246 15 8	2 59 9	2 48 1
	20 15 46 8	8 44	0 0070638	21 51	245 44 0	3 6 2	2 29 6
	30 15 46 0	8 44	0 0071972	21 44	245 12 8	3 9 8	2 15 7
July	10 15 46 1	8 44	0 0071670	21 48	244 40 8	3 9 2	2 1 4
	20 15 46 0	8 44	0 00691 6	21 47	244 8 7	3 5 8	1 46 7
	30 15 4 7	8 45	0 00844 6	21 54	243 36 9	2 58 7	1 31 7
Aug	9 15 40 0	8 46	0 0058332	21 63	243 5 1	2 47 2	1 16 8
	19 15 50 8	8 48	0 0050301	21 72	242 33 4	2 30 0	1 0 6
	29 15 52 8	8 50	0 0040694	21 79	242 1 6	2 5 2	0 44 9
Sept	8 15 55 2	8 52	0 0030706	21 82	241 20 8	1 29 1	0 29 0
	18 15 5 7	8 55	0 0018396	21 79	240 58 0	0 39 9	0 13 2
	28 16 0 8	8 57	0 0005988	21 71	240 26 3	23 34 7	23 56 0
Oct	8 16 3 2	8 59	9 9998039	21 56	239 54 5	22 37 9	23 40 7
	18 16 6 0	8 62	9 9981169	21 35	239 22 7	21 58 6	23 26 8
	28 16 8 7	8 64	9 9969109	21 10	238 51 0	21 24 8	23 11 8
Nov	7 16 11 1	8 66	9 9958293	20 38	238 19 2	21 4 6	22 57 5
	17 16 13 8	8 68	9 9948397	20 15	237 4 4	20 53 4	22 44 8
	27 16 16 1	8 70	9 9939942	20 30	237 15 7	20 47 3	22 31 9
Dec	7 16 16 6	8 71	9 9931688	20 08	236 43 9	20 45 0	22 20 4
	17 16 17 6	8 72	9 9923128	19 34	236 12 1	20 45 9	22 9 7
	27 16 18.2	8 72	9 9928697	19 55	235 40 4	20 49 5	21 59 8

CALENDAR FOR THE XIXth CENTURY

Years.				Leap Years.	Dominical Letters.	Jan Oct.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
						May	B	C	D	E	F	G	A
						August.	C	D	E	F	G	A	B
1801	1829	1857	1885		D	Feb. Mar Nov	D	E	F	G	A	B	C
2	1830	58	86		C	June	E	F	G	A	B	C	D
3	31	59	87		B	Sept. Dec	F	G	A	B	C	D	E
4	32	60	88		A	April July	G	A	B	C	D	E	F
5	33	61	89		G	1 8 15 22 29	Sun	Sat.	Fr	Th.	Wed.	Tu	Mon
6	34	62	90		F	2 9 16 23 30	Mon	Sun	Sat.	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu
7	35	63	91		E	3 10 17 24 31	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed.
8	36	64	92		D	4 11 18 25	Wed.	Tu	Mon.	Sun	Sat.	Fr	Th
9	37	65	93		C	5 12 19 26	Th	Wed.	Tu	Mon	Sun.	Sat.	Fr
1810	38	66	94		B	6 13 20 27	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat
11	39	67	95		A	7 14 21 28	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun
12	40	68	96		G	<p>Explanation—Look for the year in the first part of the table and opposite it will be found the Dominical Letter. When there are two letters together the first is for January and February the second for the rest of the year. In a line with the month in the second part of the table find the dominical letter of the year and down the same column with the letter find the day of the week and the figures on the left give the day of the month. Thus for the Sundays in Sept. 1863 Opposite 1863 is the 3rd Col. is D in the 5th. In a line with Sept. find D and descend the column to "Sun" —on the left is 6, 13, 20 and 27 the required dates</p>							
13	41	69	97		F								
14	42	70	98		E								
15	43	71	99		D								
16	44	72			C								
17	45	73			B								
18	46	74			A								
19	47	75			G								
20	48	76			F								
21	49	77	1900		E								
22	50	78			D								
23	51	79			C								
24	52	80			B								
25	53	81			A								
26	54	82			G								
27	55	83			F								
28	56	84			E								

AGE OF THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH

Jan	Feb	Mar	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov	Dec.
31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	304	334	365

To find the Age of the 14th day of August. Take from this table the age of the last day of July and add 14,—total 226 In Leap Years, 1 must be added for the months after February

**TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME,
FOR THE YEAR 1863
For Apparent Noon at Greenwich**

Day	January			February			March			April			May			June		
	Add			Add			Add			Add			Subtract			Subtract		
	M	S	Sec	M	S	Sec	M	S	Sec	M	S	Sec	M	S	Sec	M	S	Sec
1	3	45	34	13	51	0	12	37	59	4	2	30	2	49	58	2	32	43
2	4	13	51	13	58	00	12	25	46	3	44	6	3	23	23	2	23	51
3	4	41	34	14	5	33	12	12	33	3	25	34	3	14	23	2	14	18
4	5	8	76	14	11	21	11	59	72	3	7	26	3	20	00	2	4	47
5	5	35	78	14	16	30	11	46	16	2	50	14	3	20	58	1	4	40
6	6	2	86	14	20	57	11	32	13	2	32	51	3	31	00	1	43	00
7	6	28	48	14	24	5	11	17	72	2	15	9	3	36	54	1	33	22
8	6	54	12	14	26	4	11	2	01	1	57	30	3	40	00	1	22	14
9	7	19	24	14	28	07	10	47	74	1	40	05	3	44	37	1	10	77
10	7	43	85	14	29	31	10	32	23	1	24	28	3	47	45	0	59	11
11	8	7	90	14	30	21	10	16	37	1	7	39	3	40	72	0	47	19
12	8	31	37	14	29	53	10	0	23	0	51	79	3	51	01	0	35	1
13	8	54	24	14	28	43	9	43	33	0	36	1	3	52	40	0	22	00
14	9	10	49	14	26	08	8	27	13	0	20	58	3	53	50	0	10	10
15	9	33	13	14	24	30	9	10	17	0	50	50	3	53	51	0	2	4
16	9	50	10	14	21	1	8	53	0	0	9	21	3	52	75	0	13	37
17	10	19	38	14	17	1	8	30	05	0	23	56	3	51	50	0	28	31
18	10	38	96	14	12	30	8	18	11	0	37	53	3	49	00	0	41	31
19	10	57	83	14	6	06	8	0	38	0	51	9	3	47	64	0	54	35
20	11	1	95	14	0	31	7	12	49	1	4	27	3	44	33	1	7	42
21	11	23	32	13	54	7	7	24	43	1	17	2	3	41	48	1	20	43
22	11	40	00	13	46	06	7	6	33	1	20	36	3	37	01	1	33	51
23	12	5	72	13	38	01	6	48	11	1	41	26	3	33	23	1	46	46
24	12	20	72	13	29	34	6	29	78	1	32	71	3	28	35	1	50	37
25	12	34	32	13	20	53	5	11	30	2	3	72	3	23	04	2	13	15
26	12	48	30	13	10	72	5	02	05	2	14	27	3	17	6	2	24	79
27	14	0	53	13	0	24	5	34	48	2	24	34	3	10	76	2	37	20
28	12	12	36	12	49	19	5	15	07	2	33	03	3	3	07	2	49	02
29	13	23	43				4	57	49	2	43	2	2	28	72	3	1	76
30	13	23	43				4	30	8	2	51	03	2	40	6	3	13	00
31	13	42	04				4	30	03				2	40	05			

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME—

Continued

Days.	July	August.	September	October	November	December
	Add	Add.	Subtract.	Subtract.	Subtract	Subtract.
1	m s. dec.	m s. dec	m s. dec	m s. dec	m s. dec.	m s. der
2	3 25 30	6 4 11	0 1 67	10 13 56	16 16 57	10 51 74
3	3 36 25	6 0 41	0 20 55	10 22 53	16 17 75	10 28 97
4	3 48 4	5 56 11	0 30 00	10 31 30	16 18 10	10 5 55
5	3 58 23	5 51 24	0 39 10	11 9 31	16 17 60	9 41 50
6	4 9 56	5 43 77	1 18 72	11 27 57	16 16 28	9 16 35
7	4 19 30	5 39 74	1 38 57	11 45 55	16 14 11	8 51 04
8	4 29 57	5 33 12	1 58 50	12 2 33	16 11 9	8 25 38
9	4 39 50	5 25 94	2 18 31	12 19 68	16 7 21	7 50 60
10	4 48 73	5 18 19	2 39 18	12 36 9	16 2 40	7 32 34
11	4 57 56	5 9 37	2 59 70	12 52 4	15 58 00	7 5 62
12	5 6 10	5 1 0	3 20 34	13 7 52	15 50 47	6 37 98
13	5 14 22	4 51 38	3 41 11	13 22 50	15 43 17	6 9 98
14	5 21 34	4 41 60	4 1 96	13 36 99	15 35 5	5 41 63
15	5 29 0	4 31 8	4 22 90	13 50 97	15 26 8	5 12 96
16	5 35 70	4 20 2	4 43 90	14 4 41	15 16 28	4 44 1
17	5 41 30	4 8 42	5 4 07	14 17 30	15 5 64	4 14 34
18	5 47 00	3 56 30	5 26 5	14 29 63	14 54 19	3 45 43
19	5 52 70	3 43 65	5 47 13	14 41 39	14 41 91	3 15 36
20	5 57 38	3 30 43	6 8 21	14 52 56	14 28 34	2 46 16
21	6 1 45	3 16 31	6 29 31	15 3 12	14 14 96	2 16 36
22	6 4 96	3 2 64	6 50 36	15 13 7	14 0 28	1 46 43
23	6 7 30	2 48 0	7 11 34	15 22 33	13 44 32	1 16 56
24	6 10 25	2 32 38	7 32 23	15 31 4	13 28 58	0 46 35
25	6 11 30	2 17 31	7 53 1	15 39 2	13 11 57	0 16 74
26	6 13 12	2 1 23	8 13 67	15 46 30	12 53 70	0 13 12
27	6 13 07	1 44 34	8 34 18	15 52 39	12 35 26	0 43 00
28	6 13 31	1 27 09	8 54 50	15 58 74	12 16 1	1 12 56
29	6 12 32	1 10 76	9 14 33	16 3 35	11 56 0	1 42 3
30	6 11 02	0 53 16	9 34 53	16 8 20	11 35 23	2 11 44
31	6 9 71	0 35 21	9 54 19	16 11 77	11 13 36	2 40 50
32	6 7 21	0 10 93		16 14 57		3 9 51

COUNTING-HOUSE CALENDAR FOR 1883

JANUARY					JULY						
Thursday	1	8	15	22	29	Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30	Thursday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	31	Friday	3	10	17	24	31
Sunday	4	11	18	25		Saturday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26		Sunday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27		Monday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday	7	14	21	28		Tuesday	7	14	21	28	
FEBRUARY					AUGUST						
Sunday	1	8	15	22		Saturday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23		Sunday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24		Monday	3	10	17	24	31
Wednesday	4	11	18	25		Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26		Wednesday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27		Thursday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28		Friday	7	14	21	28	
MARCH					SEPTEMBER						
Sunday	1	8	15	22	29	Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30	Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	31	Thursday	3	10	17	24	
Wednesday	4	11	18	25		Friday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26		Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27		Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28		Monday	7	14	21	28	
APRIL					OCTOBER						
Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29	Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Thursday	2	9	16	23	30	Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Friday	3	10	17	24		Saturday	3	10	17	24	31
Saturday	4	11	18	25		Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Sunday	5	12	19	26		Monday	5	12	19	26	
Monday	6	13	20	27		Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Tuesday	7	14	21	28		Wednesday	7	14	21	28	
MAY					NOVEMBER						
Friday	1	8	15	22	29	Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30	Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	31	Tuesday	3	10	17	24	
Monday	4	11	18	25		Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26		Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27		Friday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28		Saturday	7	14	21	28	
JUNE					DECEMBER						
Monday	1	8	15	22	29	Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30	Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24		Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Thursday	4	11	18	25		Friday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26		Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27		Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28		Monday	7	14	21	28	

OBSERVATIONS ON THE TIDES

The waters of the ocean are observed to rise and fall by a regular daily movement of *flux* and *reflux*. These periodical oscillations are occasioned by the difference of the attractive forces exercised by the sun and moon on the solid parts of the earth* and on its surrounding oceans, which produces two *flood* tides or *high waters*, and two *ebb* tides or *low waters* in the time between two consecutive passages of the moon over the meridian that is, in the course of a lunar day of 24 hours 50½ minutes; hence the mean retardation of the tides from one day to another is 50½ minutes on the solar time. But this interval is subject to irregularities which depend principally upon the moon's angular distance from the sun. Again the mean interval between two successive flood tides is 12A. 25m. but the intermediate low water does not take place always in the middle of the interval:—in many places, and especially in narrow seas and bays, the tide takes considerably more time to fall than to rise.

The effect of the action of either the Sun or the Moon on the waters of the sea is the production of a wave which follows the luminary westwards. The height of the wave produced by the sun is considerably less than that of the one raised by the moon. The periods of these waves about the globe corresponds with the solar and lunar days respectively. And sure they concur at the syzygies, they are 90° apart at the quadratures, and hence, the lunar tide then occurs at the time of the low water of the solar tide; thus the highest tides must occur soon after new and full moon when the forces of both luminaries act in the same direction; and the lowest tides about the quadratures, when the height of the lunar wave is diminished by that of the solar wave,—the luminaries then acting at right angles. The former are called *Spring* and the latter *Neap* tides. Between the conjunctions and quadratures the effect of the solar tidal wave is more or less to increase or diminish the height of the lunar tidal wave. The heights of the tides also vary with the declinations and distances of the luminaries, the greatest tides occurring when they are nearest, and pass most nearly vertically over the place of observation. The distance of the moon has always a marked influence on the height of the tides, and it varies in the ratio of 59 to 111. Also, the highest tides occur at the equinoxes when the moon is in perigee and very near the equator and the lowest at the solstices, when the moon is in apogee and has the greatest declination. Moreover the higher the flood tide rises, the lower the ebb falls.

The agitation of the sea caused by the wind only affects its surface to an inconsiderable depth whereas the tide wave affects the whole depth of the oceans nearly equally from the bottom to the surface. In shallow seas its action on the bottom is often very violent, but it diminishes in an inverse ratio with the depth. The currents which form the wave run most rapidly at the times of flood and ebb but the times of most rapid rise and fall in the tide, are those of "slack water" when the currents at the place cease, because they then begin to set on to, or out from the place equally in opposite directions. The velocity of the tidal wave also varies inversely with the depth,—running with the greatest rapidity in deep open seas, the height and force of the wave increasing as the rate of advance diminishes with the gradual shoaling of the bottom and the approach of the shores. It has been remarked that the retardation of the tides is not equable but is much greater when the moon is in quadrature than at the syzygies. In fact the tidal day at the times of conjunction and opposition is really about 56 minutes shorter than at the times of the quadratures and it is only at the octants that the tidal day is equal in length to the lunar day. This variation in the intervals between the tides is called the *lagging* or *pruning* of the tides according as they fall behind or before the mean time of return. The tide day at new and full moon, is thus about 24hrs. 35min., and at the quadratures it is 23hrs. 25min. nearly now the moon's mean motion from the sun is about 50½ minutes in a day and the smallest retardation, about the times of conjunction is nearly 35 minutes. Hence, if *M* denote the moon's disturbing force in producing the tides, and *S*, the sun's,—we have, by a known proportion,—

$$M : S :: 35^m : 50\frac{1}{2}^m - 35^m \quad 226 \quad I \text{ nearly}$$

Or since the tide day near the quadratures is about 23hrs. 25min, the lunar day being 24A. 50½m. we have thus,—

* Whilst this is passing through the press I learn that Professor Wm Thomson has published a paper on the rigidity of the earth, shewing that it must be greater than that of steel or glass because, if not, it would yield so much with the movement of the oceans, that the difference in the heights of the tides would be hardly perceptible. This gives an additional interest to tide observations, especially such as are calculated to shew whether the bi-monthly tides exert any extraordinary influence or not.

M S 25^A 25^m—24^A 25^A 25^m—24^A 50^h^m or 2 40 1, nearly

Moreover since the retardations at the syzygies and quadratures are respectively 35^m and 85^m, we have also—

$$M-S \quad M+S \quad 35 \quad 85$$

and hence— M S 85 + 35 85—35 or 2 4 1

Lastly at the octants, that is, when the lunar and solar day are equal the moon's elongation has been observed to be about 12° 30' hence also by a known theorem—

$$\frac{R}{M} = \sin 2 \epsilon \text{ (} \epsilon \text{ elongation) } = \sin 25^\circ = \frac{1}{2.144} \text{ nearly}$$

The ratio of the disturbing forces, as obtained by these different methods is nearly the same; and it agrees very closely with other calculations from data independent of the phenomenon in question. Mr Adams finds the moon's equatorial horizontal parallax to be 3422".325, and Encke fixes the sun's at 8.5776; and if we employ these and Laplace's value of the mass of the earth, with each of the four ratios above we find the moon's mass from the above ratios to be—

$$\frac{1}{79.2} \quad \frac{1}{79.8} \quad \frac{1}{79.6} \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{1}{6.4}, \text{ respectively}$$

Now M Damoiseau in his Theory of the Moon, employs the value $\frac{1}{79}$ as derived from the theory of the Precession of the Equinoxes, with which the average of the above values agrees very remarkably. Mr Bailly however gives the ratio of the mass of the moon to that of the earth as $\frac{1}{79.46}$, and more recently Mr Adams, from M Peters's value of the

Nutation, finds the moon's mass $\frac{6}{143}$ of the earth's nearly*. From this it is inferred that the ratio of the forces of the sun and moon in producing the tides, can scarcely be less than that of 1 23 (or 5 11) nor greater than that of 1 2.6 (or 6 13). This however only corresponds to the mean intensities. The disturbing action of the luminaries varies in the inverse triplicate ratio of their distances. Therefore if the ratio 1 2.2, as being derived from some of the more recent determinations, be taken as the mean value of this ratio we have the following extreme values—

	M	S
Apogean	0.9505	1.8575 or 1 1.45 nearly
Mean	1	2.2
Perigean	1.0512	2.6822 or 1 2.46 nearly

Hence the ratio may vary from 0.9505 2.6822, or nearly 1 2.72, to 1.0512 1.8575 or 1 1.77 nearly. It must be remarked however that this supposes both the sun and moon to be together on the equator which can never happen for any length of time.

From the mean ratio, just derived, we infer that the mean height of the spring tides is to that of the neap tides nearly as 2.2+1 2.2-1 or as 8 3,—more nearly as 139 52 from the observations at Great Laplace deduced the proportion of 136 to 62, or nearly that of 7 to 3,—which, with the other constants already employed would give $\frac{1}{79}$ for the Moon's mass. Elsewhere he again finds, from more numerous observations, the proportion of the solar and lunar forces to be 1 2.35328, whence the relative heights of the spring and neap tides would be inferred to be as 57 to 23 nearly and the moon's mass $\frac{1}{74.94}$ of that of the earth which agrees better with theory.

Owing to the position of the Continents, the phenomena of the tides is still farther complicated. In each of the three great oceans partial tides are produced which combining with the tidal wave from the Southern Ocean (where alone it can circulate freely round the earth) run to the North-West until they are destroyed or broken up by the interfering islands and continents. The effect of the coasts is evidently such that, were the action of the luminaries suspended the tide wave would probably be entirely confused and broken up by the time it had performed a single revolution. Hence any tide may be considered as principally dependant on the

* In some recent publications the value of the moon's mass is given even as small as $\frac{1}{7}$ but owing to the want of facilities for reference in Bombay I have been unable to determine on what authority it rests. Indeed, so difficult have I found it here to obtain access to ordinary works of reference that I have been obliged to confine myself for constants entirely to the books in my own possession.

actual position of the sun and moon at the time and every variation in the disturbing force is propagated in the successive tides and may be noted at every port it reaches,—but later at each, according to the longer time required to reach it, and latest in those seas which like the German ocean, have a pretty high latitude and are much shut out by land from the great bays. Thus the highest spring tide is not the one which immediately follows the conjunction or opposition of the luminaries, since it frequently requires a day or a day and a half, to reach the port the highest tide on the southern coasts of India, at the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena, accordingly is the second after new and full moon on the coasts of Spain, France, and the West of Ireland it is the third; and at London and the ports of the German ocean, it is the fourth after the syzygy which is the highest. The interval occupied between the moon's passing the meridian and the occurrence of the tide which follows either syzygy at the time of the equinoxes, when the Moon is at her mean distance from the earth has been called the *Establishment of the Port*. The Establishment of the Port, then, is the retardation of High Water on the time of the moon's meridian passage at the time of an equinoctial syzygy. Thus the Establishment of the Port of London is 2 hrs 7 min. It is a constant of the greatest importance in the computation of the times of high water and can only be accurately ascertained by long continued and careful observations at each port.*

It is not necessary here to enter into the analysis by which the formulae for the calculation of the tides have been deduced. Laplace, in his *Mécanique Céleste* (tome II p 289) has given a formula for the time of high water which is essentially the same as the following—

$$\begin{aligned} \tan 2(h - \lambda) &= \frac{m \cos^2 \Delta \sin 2(h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}{m^2 \cos^2 \Delta + \frac{m}{r} \cos^2 \Delta \cos 2(h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)} \\ &= \frac{\sin 2(h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}{\frac{m r^2 \cos^2 \Delta}{m r^2 \cos^2 \Delta + \cos 2(h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}} \end{aligned}$$

In which m represents the mass of the sun
 r the distance of the sun from the earth
 Δ the sun's declination
 h the sun's hour angle

and the same letters with a dash the corresponding quantities with reference to the moon λ and λ being constants to be determined for each port from the observations. For the height of the tide the formula is—

$$H = B \left\{ \frac{m}{r^3} \cos^2 \Delta \cos 2(h - \lambda) + \frac{m}{r^2} \cos^2 \Delta \cos 2(h - \lambda) \right\}$$

B being a constant determined by observation at the port.

In higher latitudes the declinations of the luminaries might be neglected without causing any very great error but not so for ports in tropical latitudes.

When from sufficient observations the values of λ and $\lambda - \lambda$ have been carefully determined the tides for a port may be computed with very considerable accuracy

The mean value of $\frac{m}{r^3} = \frac{5}{M}$ has already been shown to be about $\frac{1}{32}$ or probably not less than $\frac{1}{32}$ and since the distances, horizontal parallaxes, and angular diameters of the

same body have constant ratios,—putting P for the Horizontal parallax and d for the Semidiameter we have—

$$\frac{m}{r^3} = \frac{m P^3}{m d^3} = n \frac{d^3}{d^3}$$

Taking $d = 961'' \cdot 82$, the sun's semidiameter according to Airy and

$$\frac{\sin d}{\sin P} = .273114 \text{ according to Adams.}$$

* The value employed for the Establishment, in the calculations made at the Colaba Meteorological Observatory in Bombay is 11^h 20^m; but this does not agree with observation in the harbour—the Establishment for the harbour is probably about 11 hrs 48m. or 11^h 20m.

$$\text{And } \frac{m^2}{m^2} = \frac{2}{254936 \times 163} \times \left(\frac{61.43}{8376}\right)^2 \times \frac{4900734^2}{d^2}$$

$$= \frac{1409876 \times 4900734^2}{25971861 d^2} = 239244 \frac{d^2}{d^2}$$

To tabulate these results—

$$\text{Put } A = \log 239244 \frac{d^2}{d^2},$$

$$A = \log \frac{\cos^2 \Delta}{\cos^2 \Delta},$$

$$\text{and } \log A = A + A -$$

then the formula for the time of high water becomes—

$$\tan 2 (h - \lambda) = \frac{\sin 2 (h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}{A + \cos 2 (h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}$$

These may now be reduced tables of the following form—

TABLE I.

Value of A

Arguments.—Semidiameters of the Sun and the Moon

C. S. Semi- dia	SUN'S SEMIDIAMETER							
	15 40'	15 50'	15 55'	16 0'	16 5	16 10'	16 15	16 20'
14 40'	2800	2792	2785	2635	2588	2539	2458	2387
45	2934	2845	2797	2728	2661	2593	2526	2460
50	3008	2939	2871	2802	2735	2669	2600	2534
55	3080	3012	2943	2875	2807	2740	2673	2606
15 0'	3159	3065	3016	2948	2880	2813	2746	2679
5	3225	3136	3068	3020	2952	2885	2818	2751
10	3297	3228	3160	3092	3024	2957	2890	2823
15	3368	3299	3231	3163	3095	3028	2961	2894
20	3440	3371	3302	3234	3167	3099	3032	2965
25	3510	3441	3372	3304	3237	3169	3102	3036
15 30'	3589	3512	3443	3375	3308	3240	3173	3107
35	3659	3581	3513	3445	3377	3310	3243	3176
40	3720	3651	3583	3515	3447	3380	3313	3246
45	3778	3720	3652	3584	3516	3449	3382	3315
50	3836	3779	3721	3653	3585	3518	3451	3384
55	3895	3837	3779	3721	3653	3585	3519	3452

TABLE I—Continued.

Sun's Semi- dia	SUN'S SEMIDIAMETER							
	15 45	15 50	15 55	16 0	16 5	16 10	16 15	16 20
16 0	3994	3923	3859	3789	3721	3654	3587	3520
5	4061	3998	3924	3856	3789	3721	3654	3587
10	4129	4060	3992	3924	3856	3789	3722	3655
15	4196	4127	4059	3991	3923	3856	3789	3722
20	4263	4194	4126	4058	3990	3923	3856	3789
25	4329	4260	4192	4124	4056	3989	3922	3855
16 30	4395	4326	4258	4190	4122	4055	3988	3921
35	4460	4391	4323	4255	4188	4120	4053	3986
40	4526	4457	4389	4321	4253	4186	4119	4052
45	4590	4522	4453	4385	4318	4250	4183	4117
50	4656	4587	4518	4450	4383	4315	4248	4182

TABLE II

Value of A

Arguments—Declinations of the Sun and the Moon

Decl	SUN'S DECLINATION					
	0°	5°	10°	15°	20°	25° 28
0°	0 0000	0 0033	0 0133	0 0201	0 0340	0 0750
2	9 9995	0 0028	0 0128	0 0296	0 0530	0 0745
4	9 9979	0 0012	0 0112	0 0280	0 0519	0 0729
6	9 9962	9 9985	0 0065	0 0253	0 0493	0 0702
8	9 9945	9 9948	0 0048	0 0216	0 0455	0 0665
10	9 9867	9 9900	0 0000	0 0168	0 0407	0 0617
12	9 9808	9 9841	9 9941	0 0109	0 0348	0 0558
14	9 9748	9 9771	9 9871	0 0039	0 0278	0 0488
16	9 9657	9 9690	9 9790	9 9958	0 0197	0 0407
18	9 9504	9 9597	9 9697	9 9865	0 0104	0 0314
20	9 9404	9 9498	9 9593	9 9761	0 0000	0 0210
22	9 9343	9 9376	9 9476	9 9614	9 9884	0 0098
24	9 9215	9 9248	9 9348	9 9516	9 9755	9 9964
26	9 9078	9 9106	9 9206	9 9374	9 9613	9 9823
28	9 8919	9 8952	9 9052	9 9220	9 9459	9 9669
29	9 8836	9 8870	9 8969	9 9178	9 9377	9 9586

TABLE III.

 $\lambda - \lambda$ Arguments—Log A and difference of R. A. of the Sun and Moon— $\lambda + \lambda$

$\lambda - \lambda + \lambda$		Log. A.																							
-	+	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
0	0 12	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1	0 11	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2	0 10	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	0 9	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4	0 8	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5	0 7	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6	0 6	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7	0 5	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	0 4	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	0 3	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	0 2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11	0 1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
12	0 0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

The hour of the passage of the Moon over the meridian of a port may be easily found thus Let H the hour of the passage of the moon over the Meridian of Greenwich, from the Nautical Almanac, and l the longitude of the port expressed in time. The hour A of the Moon's Southing at the place will be—

$$A = H \pm 2^m 1 \times l$$

The reduction is positive or negative according as the longitude is west or east.

For Bombay we have,

$$l = 4^h 30' \text{ and } A = H - 16^m 2 \text{ in Bombay time}$$

Were the constant quantities λ and $\lambda - \lambda$ determined with accuracy from sufficient observations for the port of Bombay we should be able to test the correctness of the above formulae and tables, which would probably be found to give results within the

limits of error in the observations * From above 9000 observations at the London Docks Mr. Dension, upwards of 30 years ago, found the above theory to represent the observations with great accuracy

In the tables used at the Colaba Meteorological Observatory in Bombay the value of the moon's mass employed is $\frac{1}{70.1}$ which as has been already shown, is certainly too large the value of A is assumed as constant, and equal to 3.60—these being almost identical with the values determined by Laplace from the observations of the tides at Brest, and published in the *Mémoires de l'Académie* for 1818, but as which he remarks,—
Je ne puis garantir l'exactitude de cette valeur de la masse lunaire et j'incline à penser que les phénomènes astronomiques sont plus propres à la fixer The mass established for high water employed is $\sim 0.458m$, and the fundamental equation is reduced to the form—

$$S = \frac{1}{25} \tan^{-1} \frac{\sin 2(H-17^h)}{2.6 + \cos 2(H-17^h)}$$

The results, not agreeing with the observations to which they could be applied fifteen years ago, had to be modified by a series of empirical corrections, whose constants never appear to have undergone farther verification and modification.

The formulae still in use are—

At the Upper transit, the time is—

$$H - W = H - 58^m + S$$

$$\begin{aligned} & - 1^m 2 (P - 57) + (P - 57) \left\{ 8^m 2 - 10^m 7 \sin (H - 90^\circ) \right\} \\ & + (35^m - 190^m \sin Z \tan 7) \\ & - (17^m - 113^m \sin Z \tan Z) \sin (H - 120^\circ) \end{aligned}$$

It is greatly to be regretted that so important a matter as the reduction of the observations made at the Colaba observatory since 1847 has not been carried on. It is well known that the tide-tables published hitherto in the Bombay Almanac are unworthy of confidence. The following selected at random from the Colaba Observations and compared with the computed times of High Water taken from the Almanac for 1858, will best illustrate this—

Tide Observations at Colaba.				Computed for Bombay Almanac			Error	Tide Observations.				Computed for Bombay Almanac			Error
1848.	d	h	m	d.	h	m	1858.	d	h	m	d.	h	m		
Jan	2	1	49	2	1	5	— 57	Apr	14	1	10	15	23	18	— 112
Feb	7	13	30	7	13	29	— 1	May	23	23	0	23	21	14	— 106
Mar	25	19	4	25	9	9	— 64	June	22	23	0	22	21	31	— 89
	29	0	41	28	23	19	— 82	July	3	17	40	3	16	4	— 96
Apr	1	2	43	1	0	5	— 108	Sept.	23	0	40	23	23	15	— 85
		8	16	7	6	19	— 117		29	18	40	29	16	36	— 123
	7	18	37	7	18	36	— 1	Dec.	24	1	35	24	2	1	+ 26

Can such discrepancies be explained? Or are the observations collected and published from year to year utterly worthless, and if so, why are means not employed to make them at least deserving of the publication? If they are even tolerably correct, then why are computations so erroneous supplied to the public? The retardations of the times of high-water during a lunation should be represented by a line approaching a continuous curve; but neither the observations nor the computed times at Bombay present the usual continuity. Some of the observations are tolerably represented by subtracting about 14 40m from the times of high-water at London Bridge but in numerous cases the discrepancy is very large.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{and Height} &= 0^{\text{h}} 5 \frac{\sin 2 (H-15^{\circ})}{2.6 + \cos 2 (H-15)} \\ &+ 1^{\text{h}} 7 \left\{ \cos 2 (h-3^{\circ}) + 2.6 \cos 2 (H + 14^{\circ}) \right\} \\ &+ (0^{\text{h}} 13 + 0^{\text{h}} 009 D^{\circ}) (P-57') \\ &- 0^{\text{h}} 12 (P-57') \sin 2 (H-30^{\circ}) \\ &+ (0^{\text{h}} 5 - 4^{\text{h}} 0 \sin Z \tan Z) \\ &- (0^{\text{h}} 3 - 1^{\text{h}} 5 \sin Z \tan Z) \sin 2 (H-43^{\circ}) \end{aligned}$$

where H = mean time of the moon's upper transit

S = semimenstrual inequality

P = Moon's Horizontal Parallax at the upper transit

D = " Declination

$D-19^{\circ} = Z$ = " Zenith distance

h = Sun's Hour angle

And putting the same letters, with a dash, for the corresponding elements at the lower transit, and $N = D + 19^{\circ}$ for the moon's Nadir distance—at the Lower transit the time of high water is deduced from the formula—

$$\begin{aligned} H W &= 11-58^{\text{m}} + S \\ &- (50^{\text{m}} + 0^{\text{m}} 09 D^{\circ}) (P-57') \\ &- (P-57') \left\{ 7^{\text{m}} - 10^{\text{m}} \sin (H \curvearrowright 120^{\circ}) \right\} \\ &+ 38^{\text{m}} - 268^{\text{m}} \sin N \tan N \\ &- (30^{\text{m}} - 155^{\text{m}} \sin N \tan N) \sin (H \curvearrowright 120^{\circ}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{and the height} &= 0^{\text{h}} 5 \times \frac{\sin 2 (H'-15^{\circ})}{2.6 + \cos 2 (H'-15)} \\ &+ 1^{\text{h}} 7 \left\{ \cos 2 (h-3^{\circ}) + 2.6 \cos 2 (H + 14^{\circ}) \right\} \\ &+ (0^{\text{h}} 49 + 0^{\text{h}} 011 D'^{\circ}) (P-57') \\ &- 0^{\text{h}} 24 (P-57') \sin 2 (H'-30^{\circ}) \\ &+ 0^{\text{h}} 2 - 0^{\text{h}} 9 \sin N \tan N \\ &- (0^{\text{h}} 7 - 3^{\text{h}} 5 \sin N \tan N) \sin 2 (H - 80^{\circ}) \end{aligned}$$

The expressions used for S are—

$$\tan 2 S = \frac{\sin 2 (H-17^{\circ})}{2.4 + \cos 2 (H-17^{\circ})}$$

$$\text{and } \tan 2 S' = \frac{\sin 2 (H'-17^{\circ})}{2.4 + \cos 2 (H'-17^{\circ})}$$

About fifteen years have elapsed since these formulae were first published and observations have been continued with only occasional interruptions, during that period, but they have not been regularly reduced, and the constants corrected by the results, else we might by this time have had tide tables of considerable accuracy

THE INDIAN CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR 1863

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING DATES ACCORDING TO THE VARIOUS
MODES OF RECKONING TIME AMONG THE ENGLISH HINDUS
MALABARIANS, PARSEES, MAHOMEDANS, AND JEWS

For the Year of Christ	1863
-- Vikramadit Samvat	1819-20
-- Shalivahan Shuk, Shridharikat, and Roodra	1784-85
-- Malabar	1038-39
-- Yazdejird, or Noeros	1232-33
-- Hysree	1378-79
-- Fual	1272-73
-- Sar San	1963-64
AND	
-- Jewish Era	5623-24

INTRODUCTION

The only explanation which is conceived necessary to render the scheme of the following Calendar fully understood is that the Christian months indicated at the top of each page divide the Native months as they appear represented in the space below allotted to their names. January, for example, partakes the Hindû months (Marû) and (Guzerat, Duxru and Konean) Push and Naugh; (Malabar) Dhanuh and Mageram;—the Parsee months (Shenshah) Tir and Amurdad; (Kadmi) Amurdad and Shenshar; and the date of Noeros 130 to 160;—the Mahomedan months Rajab and Raba;—and the Jewish months Tebet and Sh bat

In the respective columns 1st of January corresponds with the 12th of Push Shud (Marû Guzerat, Duxru and Konean); the 10th of 1 haugh (Malabar); the 10th of Tir (Shenshah); the 10th of Amurdad (Kadmi) and the 130th day of Noeros or Kadmi; the 10th of Rajab (Mahomedan); and the 10th of Tebet (Jewish) and so on throughout the year

PARSEES—There are at present two branches of the Parsees, who differ from each other in their reckoning of the Calendar by one month; those that are one month forward in their year are styled Kadmi, and the rest Shenshahia. The present scheme embraces the Parsee Era of Yazdejird, commonly styled Kadmi or Durva;ee Noeros, or sea reckoning the same being made use of in all nautical calculations among Asiatic mariners, the New Year of which always commences on the 1st of Farvardin. The Kadmi reckon the New Year and the Durva;ee Noeros to fall on the 25th of August one month earlier than the commencement of the Shenshahia New Year. It also embraces the Parsee Era of Yazdejird, commonly called Shenshahia, the New Year of which generally begins on the 1st day of Farvardin. The Shenshahia compute the New Year from the 24th of September a month later than the commencement of the Kadmi New Year

HINDUS—It may here be observed that the Hindu Lunar months invariably consist of 30 Tithis, or Lunar days; and the whole month is divided into two equal parts of 15 Tithis each, the one called Shukla Paksh, or Shûd, the bright half or increase of the Moon, the other the Krishna Paksh, or Vad, the dark half or decrease of the Moon. The Lunar month begins, on the Western side of India and South of the Nerbadda river with the first day of the Shukla Paksh (Shud Panchada) or bright half of the Moon. At Benares, Ujjain, and the countries North of the Nerbadda, the Lunar month begins with

the first day of the Krishna Paksh (Yad Pratipada) or dark half of the Moon. The first is designated the Shukladi mode of reckoning; and the latter the Krahmadi. The Lunar year begins with the first day of the Shukla Paksh, or bright half of the Moon in Chaitra, both North and South of the Narbada, in every country in India; but as the dark half of the Moon precedes the other or Shukla Paksh at Benares, the half Lunar month or *(hastan)* is taken from the last Lunar month of the year preceding and considered to belong to it.

It has been already stated that the Lunar month invariably consists of 30 Tithis or Lunar days, but it has been customary in order to regulate the Festivals and Fasts, to drop certain Lunar days, and to reckon others twice to make up the deficiency; the first of these are termed by Hindus *Kahya Tithis* (perishable days), and the days repeated twice are called *Vidh Tithis* (additional days). The rule of these is exceedingly simple; those Lunar days on which the sun does not rise (*Suryodaya nahin*) are struck out; those in which it rises twice are *Vidh*, are additional; and it is obvious that such circumstances will occur about six times in the course of the Lunar year.

The Hindus have several Eras.—The *Kahya* commences 3101 B.C. The *Era of Vikramaditya*, so named from a sovereign of Malwa who defeated Baka, King of Delhi, and got possession of the chief throne of Hindusthan is reckoned from 56 B.C. the years of this Era being called *Samsat*. The *Era of Satavahana* dates from the year 79 A.D. it is the most prevalent in the South of Hindusthan, as that of Vikramaditya is in the North and in Guzerat. The years of it are termed *Saka*. The *Pauli Era*, of which some there are several, is most commonly reckoned as dating from about 560 A.D.—the year beginning in Bengal in September and at Madras 12th July. It was introduced into Upper India by Akbar and dates from his accession 2 Rabiul sam 963 A.H. It commences on the 1st of the lunar month Asvin; and its equation with the Christian epoch is 5622 and with the *Samsat* 649. It was named from the time at which the land-tax in Upper India was paid for the season,—the *Pauli* or *harvest year*. The *Pauli Era* in the South of India established by Shah Jehan (A.D. 1638) ought to be altered but its commencement was fixed by the Madras Government to 12th July its equation is +569 with the Christian epoch. The *Era of Parasurama* is used in Malabar or from Mangalore to Cape Comorin. It derives its name from a prince who is said to have reigned 1176 B.C. The epoch is 7th Aug. 1837 Jul. Per or 1925 S.Y. It is reckoned in cycles of 1000 sidereal years, commencing when the Sun enters Aanya (Vris) answering to the month Asvin. The Fourth Cycle of this era commenced 15th Sept. 1856.

MAHOMEDANS.—The first day of the Moharrem, or the commencement of the year is ordinarily reckoned from the first observed appearance of the new Moon, or in cloudy weather from the time at which, but for such obstacle, it would be visible; and this can scarcely happen earlier than 24 or later than 48 hours after the conjunction. In this manner each separate month is reckoned, and the lapse of 12 such lunar months constitutes the Mahomedan year. In chronology history and other documents, however, they use months of 29 and 30 days alternately; and they add an intercalary day to the 2nd, 5th, 7th, 10th, 13th, 15th, 18th, 21st, 24th, 26th, and 29th year in a Cycle of 30. They reckon from the Hijra or flight of Mahomet which took place on the evening of Thursday 12th July A.D. 622, and the era commences from the following day. Thus the year 1279 A.H. began 29th June 1862 and ends, 17th June 1863. Thirty-two common years are about equal to 33 years of the Hijra; or more nearly 163 common years are within less than a day of 168 Mahomedan years.

The lunar year is 354d 8h 48.57

A year of the Hijra is 354d. 8h. 48m.

Hence a year of the Hijra = 0.970224 Gregorian year

And a Gregorian year = 1.03069 of the Hijra.

We may find the Christian date from that of the Hijra by deducting 3 per cent. from the latter and then adding 621.54 for the date A.D. of the end of the Mahomedan year; or more correctly by multiplying the Hijra date by $\frac{97}{100}$ and adding 621.54,—thus $1278 \times \frac{97}{100} + 621.54 = 1260.4 + 621.54 = 1881.94$, which shows that the year A.H. 1278 ended about the middle of 1863.

JEWS.—The Jews have ever marked their time by weeks, according to the command given by God himself, for labouring during only six days of each week and resting on the seventh, which was consequently set apart, or consecrated, to the service of the Creator. They not only hallowed the seventh day or *Sabbath*, which formed a portion of their week of days, but they had, also their week of years, which commenced at certain years, and their jubilee, or rejoicing periods, which were celebrated by acts of justice, forgiveness, and restitution at the end of every week of seven times seven years. The Hebrews, the Assyrians, Egyptians, Arabians, and Persians, all had the custom of reckoning by weeks.

We have endeavoured to discriminate the *Fests and Festivals* of each nation by different sorts of type the Hindû, for example, we have distinguished by Roman small letters, as *Push Shûd* the Malabar and Jewish by Roman capitals, as *MAGARIM* the Parsee by small capitals as *AMURDAD*; and the Mahomedan by Italic small letters, as *Moharram*.

A LIST OF THE NATIVE MONTHS

HINDOO	PARSEE	MAHOMEDAN	JEWISH
Chaitra	Farvardin	Moharram.	Tishre.
Vaishakh	Ardebehest.	Safer	Hashwan.
Jyeshth	Khordad.	Rabi'ul awwal.	Kislev.
Asadh	Tir	Rabi'ul akhir or 1 st shan.	Tebet
Shrawan	Amurdad.	Jomadhil awwal	Sh bat.
Bhadrapad	Sharavar	Jomadhil akhir or 1 st shan	Adar
Aswin	Mehar	Rajab	Kislev.
Kartik †	Abean	Shaban.	Adr
Margashirsh.	Adar	Ramazan	Sawan
Pada	Dak	Rabi'ul.	Tammuz
Maugh.	Behman.	Zikad.	Ab
Phalgun.	Ashwinyar	Zahar	Kint.
	Gatha 5 days		

According to the Shukh Year

† Samvat commences with Kartik Shukl 1st, or Pratipada.

MALABAR	TAMIL	BENGALI	URDU
Kani or Paratmal.	Chitra	Bahákh.*	Chyt.
Tula or Arpayu	Vyasa	Jyesth.	Byahkh.
Virchigam or Kartika.	Ani	Asarh.	Jeth.
Dhanu or Margati.	Adi.	Shrawan.	Asarh.
M. garem or Iye	Avani	Bhadra.	Sawan
Kumbham or Mamas.	Paratmal.	Aswina.	Bhadra.
Mimam or Pungani.	Arpayu	Kartik	Asan
Medam or Chaitra	Kartiga.	Agrahayan or Margashir-	Kartak
Madam or Vyad.	Margah.	sha.	Aghun.
Methanam or Ani.	Tya.	Paush	Pha.
Barkatagan or Adi	Mand	Maugh	Maugh
Chingam or Avani.	Phagui	Phalguna	Phagun.
		Chaitra	

* Begins 11th April.

ARABIC.	CUPTIC or EGYPTIAN	ABYSSINIAN
Tot †	Tenth †	Masaraman.†
Baba.	Phophi.	Tokan.
Hatar	Arthyr	Hedar
Kyak	Chama.	Tahasa.
Tubo	Tybl.	Ter
Mashir or Amashir	Mear	Tasott
Baram 1 st .	Phammoth.	Margabit.
Burmada.	Pharmocil	Miyana.
Mahana.	Phabent.	Centol.
Bansa.	F-ynt.	Sosa
Atib.	Epphi.	Hemle
Mashir, and 6 Shabotanqui	Nesori, and 3 Nies	Nahama, and 3 Paguman.

† Begins 29th Aug O. S.

JANUARY

Days of the Week.	HINDOO FARTES							JEWISH	Remarks.	Year.
	Christian.	Marico.	Gusant, Duxun & Conson.	Mahabhar.	Shamshoyee.	Kudnos & Koyas.	Mahomedan.			
									{ Marico : Pouch—Mough } 1784 { Gusant, Duxun, and Conson, Pouch } Sunday 1818. { Mahabhar Duxun—Muguram } 1822.	
									{ Shamshoyee Year—Amorodad } { Kudnos Amorodad — Sas cow or } { Nurus 130 to 140 } 1822	
									MAHOMEDAN Hajah—Muguram Hajah 1879 Hajah 1878 Hajah 1882	
									Jewish Tabbat—Ea Mon 1872	
Th	1	10	19	10	130	10	10	10	SEIZURE OF JERUSALEM FAST DAY Jewish	
Fr	2	11	20	11	131	11	11	11	MAYDOWEN, Gumbat Fast of Shamshoyee Fartee commonest.	
Sat	3	12	21	12	132	12	12	12		
S	4	13	22	13	133	13	13	13	Teer Fast, Shamshoyee Fartee.—Purbhadree Fair in Mahim Wood.	
Mon	5	14	23	14	134	14	14	14	Mugh Sun begins, Hindoo.	
Tu	6	1	24	15	135	15	15	15	MAYDOWEN, Gumbat Fast of Shamshoyee Fartee ends.—Pouch Ved Gumbat Duxun, and Conson and Mugh Ved Marico.	
Wed	7	2	25	16	136	16	16	16		
Th	8	3	26	17	137	17	17	17		
Fr	9	4	27	18	138	18	18	18		
Sat	10	5	28	19	139	19	19	19		
S	11	6	29	20	140	20	20	20		
Mon	12	7	30	21	141	21	21	21	MAGARAH Mahabhar.—Mukar Sankranti, Hindoo	
Tu	13	8	31	22	142	22	22	22		
Wed	14	9	32	23	143	23	23	23		
Th	15	10	33	24	144	24	24	24	Fast day Smarth, Hindoo.	
Fr	16	11	34	25	145	25	25	25	Fast day Bhagvat, Hindoo.	
Sat	17	12	35	26	146	26	26	26		
S	18	13	36	27	147	27	27	27	Moraj, Soosoo Mahomedan.	
Mon	19	14	37	28	148	28	28	28	Sankranti Unwasya, Hindoo.	
Tu	20	1	38	29	149	29	29	29	Mugh Speed Gusant, Duxun, and Conson, and Marico	
Wed	21	2	39	30	150	30	30	30	SETHBATT Jewish.—Shaban, Mahomedan.—Maha Nav, Hindoo	
Th	22	3	40	31	151	31	31	31	AMORODAD, Shamshoyee Fartee SHARAYEE, Kudnos Fartee.	
Fr	23	4	41	32	152	32	32	32		
Sat	24	5	42	33	153	33	33	33	SHARAYEE Fast, Kudnos Fartee.—Vasant Purnamas Hindoo.	
S	25	6	43	34	154	34	34	34		
Mon	26	7	44	35	155	35	35	35	Both Septimas, Hindoo.	
Tu	27	8	45	36	156	36	36	36	Deegya Antamas, Hindoo.	
Wed	28	9	46	37	157	37	37	37	AMORODAD Fast, Shamshoyee Fartee.	
Th	29	10	47	38	158	38	38	38		
Fr	30	11	48	39	159	39	39	39	Fast day, Hindoo.	
Sat	31	12	49	40	160	40	40	40		

FEBRUARY

Days of the Week.	HINDOO		PARNER		Jewish	1891
	Christian.	Martro.	Gusant, Varnat & Concan.	Elabor.		
S	1	13	13	21	11	1891
Mon	9	14	14	22	12	1912.
Tu	2	20	10	23	13	1913.
Wed	4	1	1	24	14	1914.
Th	5	2	2	25	15	1915.
Fr	6	3	3	26	16	1916.
Sat	7	4	4	27	17	1917.
S	8	5	5	28	18	1918.
Mon	9	6	6	29	19	1919.
Tu	10	7	7	30	20	1920.
Wed	11	8	8	31	21	1921.
Th	12	9	9	1	22	1922.
Fr	13	10	10	2	23	1923.
Sat	14	11	11	3	24	1924.
S	15	12	12	4	25	1925.
Mon	16	13	13	5	26	1926.
Tu	17	14	14	6	27	1927.
Wed	18	15	15	7	28	1928.
Th	19	16	16	8	29	1929.
Fr	20	17	17	9	30	1930.
Sat	21	18	18	10	1	1931.
S	22	19	19	11	2	1932.
Mon	23	20	20	12	3	1933.
Tu	24	21	21	13	4	1934.
Wed	25	22	22	14	5	1935.
Th	26	23	23	15	6	1936.
Fr	27	24	24	16	7	1937.
Sat	28	25	25	17	8	1938.

MARCH.

Days of the Week,	Christian.	HINDOO PARVAT				JEWISH.	Remarks.	1794
		Marwa.	Gurwa, Durva, & Cusana.	Malabar.	Shaneshayam.			
					Kochan, or Kevras.			
					Mahomedan.			
					Jewish.			
							Marwa: Fulgwa--Chytra Gurwa, Durva, and Cusana: Fulgwa --Chytra Malabar: Shaneshayam--Marwa	1794 1819 1828
							Shaneshayam Marwa--Marwa Kudmas Marwa--Aman or Nayaga 180 to 210	1808
							MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal. Hajra Fudra Boor Sun	1776. 1777. 1788
							JEWISH Ader--Nayaga	6025
S	1	11	11	30	0	180	to 19	Fast day Hindoo
Mon	2	12	12	31	10	181	17 11	MARWA FEAST, KUDMAS PARVAT
Tu	3	13	13	32	11	182	18 12	
Wed	4	14	14	33	12	183	19 13	ESTHER FEAST, JEWISH.
Th	5	15	15	34	13	184	20 14	POORKEEM FEAST, JEWISH.--HUTASHAN, HINDOO.
Fr	6	1	1	35	14	185	21 15	POORKEEM FEAST, JEWISH.--HUTASHAN, HINDOO.
Sat	7	2	2	36	15	186	22 16	POORKEEM FEAST, JEWISH.--HUTASHAN, HINDOO.
S	8	3	3	37	16	187	23 17	
Mon	9	4	4	38	17	188	24 18	
Tu	10	5	5	39	18	189	25 19	RAJ PUNSHAN, HINDOO
Wed	11	6	6	40	19	190	26 20	
Th	12	7	7	41	20	191	27 21	KEENAM, MALABAR.--Kadda Juman Ali, Mahomedan
Fr	13	8	8	42	21	192	28 22	
Sat	14	9	9	43	22	193	29 23	Shab Kadar Shab Mahomedan.
S	15	10	10	44	23	194	30 24	Fast day Hindoo.
Mon	16	11	11	45	24	195	31 25	
Tu	17	12	12	46	25	196	32 26	
Wed	18	13	13	47	26	197	33 27	FATYASHUM, Gumbhar Feast of the Shaneshayam Parvata, and YA
Th	19	14	14	48	27	198	34 28	YASHUM, Gumbhar Feast of the Kudmas Parvata commences.--Shab
Fr	20	15	15	49	28	199	35 29	Kadda Juman, Mahomedan
Sat	21	16	16	50	29	200	36 30	Chytra hood Gurwa, Durva, Cusana, and Marwa; Dhawaja
S	22	17	17	51	30	201	37 31	Raman New Year of Shalivahan 1765 and New Year of Vikram
Mon	23	18	18	52	31	202	38 32	1770
Tu	24	19	19	53	32	203	39 33	KEENAM, MALABAR.
Wed	25	20	20	54	33	204	40 34	FATYASHUM, Gumbhar Feast of the Shaneshayam Parvata. YASHUM,
Th	26	21	21	55	34	205	41 35	Gumbhar Feast of the Kudmas Parvata ends.--Shawal Mahomedan,
Fr	27	22	22	56	35	206	42 36	Gowra Hindoo
Sat	28	23	23	57	36	207	43 37	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
S	29	24	24	58	37	208	44 38	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Mon	30	25	25	59	38	209	45 39	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Tu	31	26	26	60	39	210	46 40	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Wed	32	27	27	61	40	211	47 41	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Th	33	28	28	62	41	212	48 42	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Fr	34	29	29	63	42	213	49 43	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Sat	35	30	30	64	43	214	50 44	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
S	36	31	31	65	44	215	51 45	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Mon	37	32	32	66	45	216	52 46	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Tu	38	33	33	67	46	217	53 47	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Wed	39	34	34	68	47	218	54 48	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Th	40	35	35	69	48	219	55 49	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Fr	41	36	36	70	49	220	56 50	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Sat	42	37	37	71	50	221	57 51	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
S	43	38	38	72	51	222	58 52	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Mon	44	39	39	73	52	223	59 53	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.
Tu	45	40	40	74	53	224	60 54	MAHOMEDAN Ramjoo--Shawal.

APRIL.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO					FARSI	JEWISH	Remarks	Number
	Christian	Marree	Guzerat, Deccan, & Concan	Malabar	Shamshoyee	Kutmas, & Deccan			
								HINDOO { Marree Chytrun—Vaisakh Guzerat Deccan and Concan Chytrun —Vaisakh Malabar Marree—Moodam } Shuk 1783 Sunvat 1919. 1920. FARSI. { Shamshoyee Marree—Aban Kutmas Aban Addur or Nowras The 1st day } 1920. MAROMEDAN Shereef—Eshkadeh Deccan 1920 Deccan 1920. Deccan 1920.	
								JEWISH Nowm—Aser 5411	
Wed	1	19	19	21	18	220	11		
Th	2	18	18	20	17	221	12		
Fr	3	17	17	19	16	222	13		
Sat	4	16	16	18	15	223	14		
S	5	2	2	4	1	224	15		
Mon	6	3	3	5	2	225	16		
Tu	7	4	4	6	3	226	17		
Wed	8	5	5	7	4	227	18		
Th	9	6	6	8	5	228	19		
Fr	10	7	7	9	6	229	20		
Sat	11	8	8	10	7	230	21		
S	12	9	9	11	8	231	22		
Mon	13	10	10	12	9	232	23		
Tu	14	11	11	13	10	233	24		
Wed	15	12	12	14	11	234	25		
Th	16	13	13	15	12	235	26		
Fr	17	14	14	16	13	236	27		
Sat	18	15	15	17	14	237	28		
S	19	1	1	18	15	238	29		
Mon	20	2	2	19	16	239	1		
Tu	21	3	3	20	17	240	2		
Wed	22	4	4	21	18	241	3		
Th	23	5	5	22	19	242	4		
Fr	24	6	6	23	20	243	5		
Sat	25	7	7	24	21	244	6		
S	26	8	8	25	22	245	7		
Mon	27	9	9	26	23	246	8		
Tu	28	10	10	27	24	247	9		
Wed	29	11	11	28	25	248	10		
Th	30	12	12	29	26	249	11		

MAY

Days of the Week.	HINDOO		PERSIAN		Jewish	Remarks.	Jewish	
	Chaitra	Shukla	Chaitra	Shukla				
By	1	15	1	15	450	11	15	ANAN PEST, Chaschayee Paros.
Sat	2	16	2	16	451	12	16	Warsh Jayante, Hindoo.
S	3	17	3	17	452	13	17	{ PERSHANA KHATAN Jewish.—Korban, Jayante Hindoo.— Bhikshwar's fair at Branch Candy and Fair at Foydhouse, Hindoo.
Mon	4	18	4	18	453	14	18	Nalshak Yod: General, DUKER, and Chasch and Jodh Yod: Hindoo.
Tu	5	19	5	19	454	15	19	
Wed	6	20	6	20	455	16	20	
Th	7	21	7	21	456	17	21	LAU-LE-ONAIR, Jewish.
Fr	8	22	8	22	457	18	22	
Sat	9	23	9	23	458	19	23	
S	10	24	10	24	459	20	24	FURVANDY VENT, Kadree Paros.
Mon	11	25	11	25	460	21	25	
Tu	12	26	12	26	461	22	26	EDAVAN Malabar
Wed	13	27	13	27	462	23	27	Fast day Hindoo
Th	14	28	14	28	463	24	28	
Fr	15	29	15	29	464	25	29	
Sat	16	30	16	30	465	26	30	
S	17	1	17	1	466	27	1	Bhawaoka Dushanah, Hindoo.
Mon	18	2	18	2	467	28	2	Jodh Ghod: General, DUKER, Gopon and Kadree Dushanah Hindoo.
Tu	19	3	19	3	468	29	3	SEWAR, Jewish.
Wed	20	4	20	4	469	30	4	SEWAR, Mohammedan.
Th	21	5	21	5	470	31	5	
Fr	22	6	22	6	471	1	6	ANAN, Chaschayee DEN Kadree Paros
Sat	23	7	23	7	472	2	7	
S	24	8	24	8	473	3	8	FEAST OF WEEKS, Jewish.
Mon	25	9	25	9	474	4	9	SHABOOTH (PENTECOST), OR THE DELIVERY OF THE LAW Jewish.
Tu	26	10	26	10	475	5	10	
Wed	27	11	27	11	476	6	11	
Th	28	12	28	12	477	7	12	End of Dushanah Hindoo
Fr	29	13	29	13	478	8	13	Fast day Hindoo.—Dushanah End, Mohammedan.
Sat	30	14	30	14	479	9	14	ANAN PEST, Chaschayee, Paros.—Gopon VENT Kadree, Hindoo.
S	31	15	31	15	480	10	15	

JUNE

Days of the Week	HINDOO/FARSEE					
	Uttirahan Marzo	Gusarat, Duxun, & Concan Malabar	Shamshoyee.	Kudmee or Koveres	Mahomedan. Jewish.	
Mon	1 10 14 21 11	381	18 16	HINDOO. { Marroo Jooks—Ashad Gusarat, Duxun, and Concan } Shuk 1785- Ashad } Samvat 1919. Malabar Edavom—Methoonam 1038.		
Tu	2 1 1 19 19	382	14 15	PARNSE. { Shamshoyee Ashur—Deh Kudmee Deh Bohumman, or Aourve } 1223 191 to 210.. .. .		
Wed	3 2 2 22 12	323	15 16	MAHOMEDAN EVANS—Moharrum 1279-80 Hijra 1372 72. Fulee 1362-64 Poor Sun		
Th	4 3 3 24 14	384	16 17	JEWISH SCHOON—Tammuz 5473		
Fr	5 4 4 25 15	385	17 18	DEN Feast, Kudmee Farsee.—Savitree Vrat ends Hindoo		
Sat	6 5 5 26 16	386	18 19	Jookt Vnd Gusarat Duxun and Concan and Ashad Vnd Marroo.		
S	7 6 6 27 17	387	19 20	Commencement of 1973, Fulee New Year and Poor Sun 1964 Arba Esdain Magatan-vn-ulia/ MAYDETAHAN Gumbay Feast of the Kudmee Farsee commences.— Ed thadir Sheeha, Mahomedan		
Mon	8 7 7 28 18	388	20 21	FURVARDHEE Feast, Shamshoyee Farsee.		
Tu	9 8 8 29 19	389	21 22	MAYDETAHAN, Gumbay Feast of the Kudmee Farsee ends		
Wed	10 9 9 30 20	390	22 23	Fast day Hindoo		
Th	11 10 10 31 21	391	23 24	METHOONAM Malabar		
Fr	1 11 11 32 22	392	24 25			
Sat	12 12 12 1 23	393	25 26			
S	13 13 13 2 24	394	26 27			
Mon	14 14 14 3 25	395	27 28	Ashad Shood Gusarat Duxun Concan and Marroo.		
Tu	15 15 15 4 26	396	28 29	TAMMUZ, Jewish —Moharrum Mahomedan Hijree 1 90 the Mahomedan New Year Festival of Hussain and Hassan, Mahomedan.		
Wed	16 16 16 5 27	397	29 30			
Th	17 17 17 6 28	398	30 1	DEN Feast, Shamshoyee Farsee BONGNUN Kudmee Farsee.		
Fr	18 18 18 7 29	399	31 2	BONGNUN Feast, Kudmee Farsee.		
Sat	19 19 19 8 30	400	32 3			
S	20 20 20 9 31	401	33 4			
Mon	21 21 21 10 1	402	34 5			
Tu	22 22 22 11 2	403	35 6			
Wed	23 23 23 12 3	404	36 7			
Th	24 24 24 1 4	405	37 8	Chateormas commences Hindoo —Ashora Sheeah Mahomedan		
Fr	25 25 25 2 5	406	38 9	Fast day Hindoo.—Pundhurpoor Fair in the Duxun —Ashora, Soones Mahomedan		
Sat	26 26 26 3 6	407	39 10	Festival of Hussain and Hassan ends		
S	27 27 27 4 7	408	40 11			
Mon	28 28 28 5 8	409	41 12			
Tu	29 29 29 6 9	410	42 13			

JULY

Days of the Week	HINDOO				PARSER				JEWISH	Remarks	Year
	Christian	Troop	Cu rat, Duxun & anan	Malabar	Shah boyar	Kudmee or Rowre.	Mahomedan	Jewish			
Wed	1	10	13	19	11	311	14	14	Den Fast, Shamschoyee Parsee — Vyas Pooja Hindoo.		1789
Th	2	1	1	0	12	312	1	1	Ashad Vud Gujarati, Duxun and Concan and Adheek Vud Marroo		1810
Fr	3	2	1	1	13	313	10	10			1828
Sat	4	3	2	2	14	314	1	1			
S	5	4	3	3	15	315	10	10	SOMM TAMBUZ, Jewish		
Mon	6	5	4	4	16	316	19	19	MAYDEVARAM Gumbat Feast of the Shamschoyee Parsee commences		
Tu	7	6	5	5	17	317	20	20			
Wed	8	7	6	6	18	318	21	21			
Th	9	8	7	7	19	319	22	22			
Fr	10	9	8	8	20	320	23	23	MAYDEVARAM Gumbat Feast of Shamschoyee Parsee ends		
Sat	11	10	9	9	21	321	24	24	Fast day Hindoo — Allhanded Fast, in the Duxun		
S	12	11	10	10	22	322	25	25			
Mon	13	12	11	11	23	323	26	26			
Tu	14	13	12	12	24	324	27	27			
Wed	15	14	13	13	25	325	28	28	KARKATAGAM Malabar.—Down Amvansa, Hindoo.—Kark Sankranti		
Th	16	15	14	14	26	326	29	29	Adheek Shad Gujarati, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—Poon-shetam Month commences.		
Fr	17	16	15	15	27	327	30	30	ABE, Jewish.		
Sat	18	17	16	16	28	328	1	1	Sagfer Mahomedan.		
S	19	18	17	17	29	329	2	2			
Mon	20	19	18	18	30	330	3	3			
Tu	21	20	19	19	1	331	4	4	ROHUMEN Feast Shamschoyee Parsee ASCEDAN, Kudmee Parsee		
Wed	22	21	20	20	2	332	5	5			
Th	23	22	21	21	3	333	6	6			
Fr	24	23	22	22	4	334	7	7			
Sat	25	24	23	23	5	335	8	8	ASCEDAN Feast, Kudmee Parsee		
S	26	25	24	24	6	336	9	9	TEESHANAIAB OR THE DAY OF LAMENTATION Jewish — Fast day Hindoo		
Mon	27	26	25	25	7	337	10	10			
Tu	28	27	26	26	8	338	11	11			
Wed	29	28	27	27	9	339	12	12			
Th	30	29	28	28	10	340	13	13			
Fr	31	30	29	29	11	341	14	14	Shad Vud Gujarati, Duxun, and Concan and Shraava Vud	Marroo	

AUGUST

Days of the Week.	Christian	HINDOO PARSES				Jewish		
		Marroo	Guzerat, Duxun & Candan	Malabar	Shasnohoyee	Kudmee or Nowroz.		
							HINDOO	Marroo Shraavan—Bhadrapad.. Shuk 1785 Guzerat Duxun and Candan Adheek Sunvat. 1919. — Arghada Malabar Karthagum—Chingam .. 1932.
							PARSES.	{Shasnohoyee Rohamumun—Asfunder} Kudmee Asfunder—Farverdeen, or L. 22 23 Nowroz 147 to 7
							MAHOMEDAN	Baffer—Baber-ul aul H free 1280 Fulad .. 1278. Boor Sun .. 1264.
							JEWISH	Abb—Ezra. 5673
Sat	1	2	3	4	5	6		
S	2	3	4	5	6	7		
Mon	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Tu	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Wed	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Th	6	7	8	9	10	11		
Fr	7	8	9	10	11	12		
Sat	8	9	10	11	12	13		
S	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Mon	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Tu	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Wed	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Th	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Fr	14	15	16	17	18	19		
Sat	15	16	17	18	19	20		
S	16	17	18	19	20	21		
Mon	17	18	19	20	21	22		
Tu	18	19	20	21	22	23		
Wed	19	20	21	22	23	24		
Th	20	21	22	23	24	25		
Fr	21	22	23	24	25	26		
Sat	22	23	24	25	26	27		
S	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Mon	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Tu	25	26	27	28	29	30		
Wed	26	27	28	29	30	31		
Th	27	28	29	30	31			
Fr	28	29	30	31				
Sat	29	30	31					
S	30	31						
Mon	31							

SEPTEMBER

Days of the Week	HINDOO		PARKER		Jewish	1892	1893
	Parades.	Services.	Parades.	Services.			
Tu	1	4	18	13	8	10	1785
Wed	2	5	19	14	9	17	1812
Th	3	6	20	15	10	18	1839
Fr	4	7	21	16	11	19	
Sat	5	8	22	17	12	20	
S	6	9	23	18	13	21	
Mon	7	10	24	19	14	22	
Tu	8	11	25	20	15	23	
Wed	9	12	26	21	16	24	
Th	10	13	27	22	17	25	
Fr	11	14	28	23	18	26	
Sat	12	15	29	24	19	27	
S	13	16	30	25	20	28	
Mon	14	17	31	26	21	29	
Tu	15	18	1	27	22	30	
Wed	16	19	2	28	23	31	
Th	17	20	3	29	24		
Fr	18	21	4	30	25		
Sat	19	22	5	31	26		
S	20	23	6		27		
Mon	21	24	7		28		
Tu	22	25	8		29		
Wed	23	26	9		30		
Th	24	27	10		31		
Fr	25	28	11				
Sat	26	29	12				
S	27	30	13				
Mon	28	31	14				
Tu	29		15				
Wed	30		16				

THE INDIAN CALENDAR

OCTOBER.

Days of the Week	HINDOO				FARSI	JEWISH	Remarks	Year
	Chaitan.	Maras.	Chaitan. & Maras.	Maras.				
Th	1	4	17	8	29	17	HINDOO { Marree: Ashvini-Kartik Gumrat, Duxun, and Concan Maler: Ashvini Maler: Kanyu-Toolam	Shak 1788. Samsvat 1919. 1929
Fr	2	5	18	9	30	18	FARSI { Shamsheer Farwarden-Ardabekht Kutib: Ardabekht-Khordad, or Marree 25 to 31	1233.
Sat	3	6	19	10	31	19	MANGHAR: Bakes-ul-shar-Jumada-ul-awwal. Hijre Fudis Sour Sun	1280 1278 1294
Sun	4	7	20	11			JEWISH Tashree-Hoshanah	5674
Mon	5	8	21	12	1	20		
Tu	6	9	22	13	2	21		
Wed	7	10	23	14	3	22		
Th	8	11	24	15	4	23	HUSHANA RUMBA, Jewish.-MATROSTERNUM Gamber Feast of Kudmos Faroo commences. FEAST OF PALMS, Jewish.	
Fr	9	12	25	16	5	24	SUCCOTH Jewish.	
Sat	10	13	26	17	6	25	SHIKHAT TORA, Jewish.-Avidhwa, Newmo, Hindoo.	
Sun	11	14	27	18	7	26	MATROSTERNUM Gamber Feast of the Kudmos Faroo ends.-Fast Day Hindoo.	
Mon	12	15	28	19	8	27	FRUVERBES Feast, Shamsheer Faroo.-Miroo Fokah ends.	
Tu	13	16	29	20	9	28	Ashvini Shod Gumbat, Duxun, Concan and Marree.	
Wed	14	17	30	21	10	29	HASHWAN Jewish.	
Th	15	18	31	22	11	30	TOOLAM Malabar.-Jumada-ul-awwal, Manghedar.	
Fr	16	19		23	12	31		
Sat	17	20		24	1		Lalita Panchamur Hindoo.	
Sun	18	21		25	2		Saraswatee Avahan Hindoo	
Mon	19	22		26	3		Saraswatee Pooja, Hindoo.	
Tu	20	23		27	4		Saraswatee Viharjan Hindoo	
Wed	21	24		28	5		Dusse, Hindoo.-End of Nawaratri	
Th	22	25		29	6		Fast day Hindoo	
Fr	23	26		30	7		Nawaratri Feast ends, Hindoo.	
Sat	24	27		31	8		ANANDASHTI Feast, Shamsheer Faroo Kumbha Kudmos Faroo.	
Sun	25	28			9			
Mon	26	29			10		ANANDASHTI Feast Shamsheer Faroo.-Kajagur or Manah Chale, Hindoo Manghedar's Fair at Mangen.	
Tu	27	30			11		Ashvini Vud Gumbat, Duxun, and Concan and Kartik Vud; Marree.	
Wed	28	31			12			
Th	29				1		ANANDASHTI Feast, Kudmos Faroo.	
Fr	30				2			
Sat	31				3			

NOVEMBER

Days of the Week	HINDOO FESTIVALS					HINDOO	FARSI	MAHOMEDAN	JEWISH	
	Christian	Muzoo	Gurud, Jambh & Conch	Malabar	Shamshayer					
						Marroo Kartick—Margashirah Gurud, Duxun, and Concom — Kartick Malabar Tachun—Vishnugan	Shamshayer Kartick Kudmes Khordad—Tach of Nowad 69 to 96	Shamshayer Kartick Kudmes Khordad—Tach of Nowad 69 to 96	Shamshayer Kartick Kudmes Khordad—Tach of Nowad 69 to 96	1795 1875 1876 1877 1878
						MAHOMEDAN Jambh-ul-moul—Jambh-ul-ahbar Hijra Fajla Soor Sun				1795 1875 1876 1877 1878
						JEWISH Hashmon—Kaddish				1795 1875 1876 1877 1878
S	1	6	12	8	69	18	15			
Mon	7	13	19	11	71	21	17			
Tu	8	14	20	12	72	22	18			
We	9	15	21	13	73	23	19			
Th	10	16	22	14	74	24	20			
Fr	11	17	23	15	75	25	21			
Sat	12	18	24	16	76	26	22			
S	13	19	25	17	77	27	23			
Mon	14	20	26	18	78	28	24			
Tu	15	21	27	19	79	29	25			
We	16	22	28	20	80	30	26			
Th	17	23	29	21	81	31	27			
Fr	18	24	30	22	82	1	28			
Sat	19	25	31	23	83	2	29			
S	20	26	1	24	84	3	30			
Mon	21	27	2	25	85	4	31			
Tu	22	28	3	26	86	5	1			
We	23	29	4	27	87	6	2			
Th	24	30	5	28	88	7	3			
Fr	25	31	6	29	89	8	4			
Sat	26	1	7	30	90	9	5			
S	27	2	8	31	91	10	6			
Mon	28	3	9	1	92	11	7			
Tu	29	4	10	2	93	12	8			
We	30	5	11	3	94	13	9			
Th	31	6	12	4	95	14	10			
Fr	1	7	13	5	96	15	11			
Sat	2	8	14	6	97	16	12			
S	3	9	15	7	98	17	13			
Mon	4	10	16	8	99	18	14			
Tu	5	11	17	9	100	19	15			
We	6	12	18	10	101	20	16			
Th	7	13	19	11	102	21	17			
Fr	8	14	20	12	103	22	18			
Sat	9	15	21	13	104	23	19			
S	10	16	22	14	105	24	20			
Mon	11	17	23	15	106	25	21			
Tu	12	18	24	16	107	26	22			
We	13	19	25	17	108	27	23			
Th	14	20	26	18	109	28	24			
Fr	15	21	27	19	110	29	25			
Sat	16	22	28	20	111	30	26			
S	17	23	29	21	112	31	27			
Mon	18	24	30	22	113	1	28			
Tu	19	25	31	23	114	2	29			
We	20	26	1	24	115	3	30			
Th	21	27	2	25	116	4	31			
Fr	22	28	3	26	117	5	1			
Sat	23	29	4	27	118	6	2			
S	24	30	5	28	119	7	3			
Mon	25	31	6	29	120	8	4			

DECEMBER

Days of the Week	HINDOO				PARSEE					
	Christian.	Marree.	Guzerat, Duxun & Concan.	Malabar.	Shasaboyee.	Kudmee, or Nooroo.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.		
									HINDOO.	{ Marree: Margashirah—Poonah Shuk 1745. Guzerat, Duxun and Concan, Korteek } Samvat 1802. Margashirah Malabar Yirahigan—Dhawan 1822.
									PARSEE.	{ Shasaboyee: Kherdad—Toor Kudmee Toor—Amoordad or Nooroo } 1258 29 to 129
									MAHOMEDAN	Jumadul-akhir—Rajab Hyree 1290. Fajee 1273 Roor Sun 1264
									JEWISH	Keslaw—Tobett 1821
Tu	1	6	6	10	9	30	18	20		
Wed	2	7	7	11	10	100	20	21		
Th	3	8	8	12	11	101	21	22	MAHOMEDAN	Gumbar Feast of Kudmee Parsee commences.
Fr	4	9	9	13	12	102	22	23		
Sat	5	10	10	14	13	103	23	24	TOOR	Feast Kudmee Parsee
S	6	11	11	15	14	104	24	25	{ HANNOUKA OR FEAST OF DEDICATION Jewish—Fast day Hindoo—Abundee Fair in the Duxun Noormul's Fair in Nor- thern Concan, Hindoo.	
Mon	7	12	12	16	15	105	25	26	MAHOMEDAN	Gumbar Feast of Kudmee Parsee ends.
Tu	8	13	13	17	16	106	26	27		
Wed	9	14	14	18	17	107	27	28	SALISARY	of the Kudmee Parsee's Atashbaram constructed by Framjee Cowasjee Sanajee and Mr. Thera.
Th	10	15	15	19	18	108	28	29	Shree	Mankeshwar's Fair in New Wady
Fr	11	16	16	20	19	109	29	1	TERRETT Jewish.	—Margashirah Shood Guzarat Duxun Concan and Marree.
Sat	12	17	17	21	20	110	30	2		
S	13	18	18	22	21	111	1	3	Rajab, Mahomedan	
Mon	14	19	19	23	22	112	2	4	DHANU	Malabar
Tu	15	20	20	24	23	113	3	5		
Wed	16	21	21	25	24	114	4	6	Chumpa	Soli, Hindoo.
Th	17	22	22	26	25	115	5	7		
Fr	18	23	23	27	26	116	6	8		
Sat	19	24	24	28	27	117	7	9		
S	20	25	25	29	28	118	8	10	SEIZURE	OF JERUSALEM Jewish—Fast day Hindoo.
Mon	21	26	26	30	29	119	9	11		
Tu	22	27	27	31	30	120	10	12		
Wed	23	28	28			121	11	13	TOOR	Shasaboyee Parsee AMOORDAD, Kudmee Parsee
Th	24	29	29			122	12	14	Dutta Jayantee, Hindoo	Gandevree Fair Bhawanee Vishweshwar Fair near Turdee
Fr	25	30	30			123	13	15	Margashirah Vud	Guzarat, Duxun and Concan and Poonah Vud Marree
Sat	26	31	31			124	14	16		
S	27					125	15	17		
Mon	28					126	16	18		
Tu	29					127	17	19		
Wed	30					128	18	20		
Th	31					129	19	21		

NATIVE FESTIVALS, FASTS, AND OBSERVANCES

HINDU

MAKAR SANKRANTI.—On this day the sun enters the sign "Makar" or Capricorn.—*Vide 12th January.* The Hindu festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricate, that they often bewilder a writer when he endeavours to describe them. The writers of the Hindu legends have set such enormous merit on the observances of such of them, as to surpass all human comprehension; and they have unhesitatingly said that those observances themselves will obtain heaven. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindus, but particularly among the Brahmans, on account of the feast of *Makar Sankranti*, when the sun reaches the most southern sign of the Zodiac, *Makar* or Capricornus. From this day till the time of his leaving the most southern sign of the Zodiac, he is said to be in *Urdhvan*, and from the time of his leaving the northern sign to the entering the sign "Kark" or Cancer he is said to be in *Dakshinayan*. The vernal and autumnal equinoxes divide the year into two equal parts, *Urdhvan*, and *Dakshinayan*. The days of *Urdhvan* are reckoned lucky and those of *Dakshinayan* unlucky. During the days of *Dakshinayan*, it is said that the gates of heaven are shut, and in the *Urdhvan* they are open. For men to die in the *Urdhvan* is considered more blessed, because they are said to get immediate entrance into heaven; but if the righteous die in the *Dakshinayan*, they have to wait outside the gates till the *Urdhvan* sets in. In the days of *Urdhvan*, *Makaj*—the ceremony of investing the youths with the sacred cord—and marriages are celebrated. The ceremonies that are performed on the day of *Makar Sankranti*, just at the time of the sun's entrance into the sign, are these.—The Hindus go to the sea, accompanied by a Brahman priest, to bathe there; they rub their bodies with *tilla seed*,* and wash themselves in the manner prescribed in the *Shastras*. The Brahmans then repeat certain incantations suited to the occasion and close the ceremony by receiving due adoration, and a present of money for himself. On their return home they invite Brahmans, present them with a cap of bell-metal, filled with *tilla seed* and some money according to the ability of the *Yajman*. Some even present the Brahmans with copper pots, new *dhatus*, umbrellas, &c. and the whole family receives benediction from them, which is done by the Brahmans repeating certain words, and throwing on their heads a few grains of red coloured rice. After the performance of this ceremony they go to take their meals, which consist of sweetmeats. They invite their friends and relations to dinner and towards evening they wear new clothes, gold, and other ornaments, and frequent the houses of their friends and relations, distributing *tilla seed* mixed with sugar. At the time of putting the *tilla* into the parties' hands, they repeat these words "Receive these *tilla* mixed with sugar and be friendly to me throughout the whole year. All the praise and protection that are offered this day are to the Sun, and to no other god. The second day of *Sankranti* is named *Kar*, which is generally celebrated by the women, making small presents among those of their own sex.—*Vide 12th January.*

WANANT PANCHMI seems to have been instituted in honour of the Spring which season is personified under the name of *Wananti*, who is said to be attending on *Aruna* or the god of love.—*Vide 24th January.*

RAJNARAYANI is dedicated to the worship of the Sun. This day is the beginning of the *Manvantara*, or period embracing the reign of *Manu*, of which fourteen govern in succession, during the different ages of the world. The present age is under the dominion of the seventh *Manu*; and at the commencement of this period a new sun is supposed to have mounted his chariot.—*Vide 26th January.*

SHIVRAJ—A fast-day in honour of *Shiva*, during which the *longa*, or *Bacchiphallia*, is worshipped.—*Vide 18th February.* *Yad Chaitrad*, or the 20th of every month, is kept sacred by the retailers of *Shiva*; but *Nagaj* and *Chaitrad* has obtained its peculiar epithet, *Midd Shiva Katri*, or the great night of *Shiva*. The Hindu legends account in the following manner for its celebrity among the sect of *Shiva Katri*.—In time immemorial an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest on this day to shoot deer. He spent the whole day in the pursuit of his game, and, on a sudden, night came on, and he was left at the mercy of wild beasts

* *Tilla* are said to be the favourite grain of the Sun.

When he found himself in such a forlorn condition, he had recourse to a *Bale* or *Bilus* tree* to secure himself from their attack. Having got into the tree, by way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down; fortunately the twigs which he threw fell on the *Linga* of Shiva, which was near the foot of the tree. Shiva was so much pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship of his votary that he forthwith sent a *Valanda* or heavenly chariot, and took the hunter into *Kylas* his own abode, with acclamations of joy. To commemorate this great event of the entrance of the archer into *Kylas*, the Hindus observe a feast this day and worship Shiva in hopes of obtaining a like reward. *Observance of Shiva Ratn*.—This day the votaries of Shiva fast, and in the night, repair to the temples of Shiva, accompanied by a Brahman priest, who performs *pūja* by repeating certain incantations; first he pours some water over the *Linga*, and washes it, and afterwards he decorates it with choice flowers. When this is done, the priest takes his sacred book wherein Shiva's thousand different names are written, and reads the names and the *Yaj mān*,—the worshipper—stings a leaf of the *Bale* over the top of the *Linga* each time. This kind of *pūja* is performed four different times during the night, and thus no sleep is obtained for the whole night. This is styled the *pūja* of the four *Prakaras* or watches. It commences at about eight P.M. and ends at five A.M. This night the pagodas of Shiva are thronged by devotees. Some persons engage twelve Brahmins, others four &c., according to the abilities of the *Yajman* to perform the *pūja*. The Brahmins must be liberally paid for their labours.

HOLI (SHAKTI—HOLIKA OR PHALGUTSIVA).—This festival, called also *Dolawatra*, or the swinging festival is supposed by Sir W. Jones to relate to the vernal equinox, and to be similar to the Persian *Noruz*. It commences fifteen days before the full moon on which the ceremonies are terminated and is held in honour of *Krishna*. In the freedom with which the lower classes now behave towards their superiors, this festival resembles the Roman *Saturnalia* and in the sending people on boisterous errands, it corresponds with our 1st of April. Red powders are daubed upon the visage of the god and thrown at his worshippers on each other while females are saluted by exclamations and jests of very impure description. The wheaten cake which is placed on the pile lighted at the close of the festival, is called *Poli* and the right of first offering it in a village is considered as an honorary privilege. Neither the origin of this festival nor the manner in which it is observed, can be described. Nor is the observation of it confined to the lower classes of the native community—the highest apparently joining in it with the same zest as the lowest. This festival nominally continues from the new to the full moon; but only a few of the last days are practically and openly devoted to it. It is often called *Shingra*, from the name of the month in which it occurs.—*See 5th March*.

THE HINDU NEW YEAR (the first day called *Gudi Padwa*).—On the morning of this day a Hindu first rubs oil upon his body and then bathes himself with warm water. A pole bearing a flag and surmounted with a brass or copper vessel, is erected in front of the house. One such pole must be erected by each family. This represents the banner of Indra, the king of the gods, which on this day is also raised in honour of him by the gods. What is done on earth is therefore in imitation of what takes place in the heaven of Indra. The leaves of the bitter Nimb tree are then to be eaten, which secures health to the body because this tree is the offspring of the Ambrosia of the gods. The Almanack for the New Year is then to be worshipped, and its predictions in regard to the ear just commencing are to be heard from the mouth of the *Jyotishya*. They tell whether there is to be abundance or scarcity of rain, whether there will be unusual heat or cold whether robberies, insurrections, &c., are to abound, whether unusual sickness is to prevail &c. &c. Each individual on this day also learns what he is to expect during the year whether health or sickness, prosperity or adversity is to be his portion, &c. &c. All this important information is not, of course, to be obtained without some compensation. And not only are presents to be given to the *Jyotishya*, but the poor people are taught on this day to extend their liberality also to the *Gūris* and Brahmins. The day is also to be celebrated by fasting. This is considered an auspicious day for commencing a new building, or engaging in any new undertaking.—*See 20th March*.

RAM NAVMI.—On this day Ramchandra, the 7th incarnation of Vishnu, was born at *Ayodhya* or *Oude*, about B.C. 1000.—*See 25th March*. Rama is supposed to be the same as the Grecian *Dionysus* or *Bacchus*, and the object of the incarnation was to effect the destruction of *Ravan*, the ten-headed tyrant of *Lanka* or *Ceylon*, which was at last done with the assistance of *Hanuman*, the chief of the monkey tribe. The

A favourite tree of Shiva, and which is held sacred among the Hindus.

Birth of Rama is, strange to say celebrated eight days previous to its occurrence that is, from the first of *Chaitra Sudd* to the ninth. On the first day the temples of Rama are whitewashed and illuminated in the evening, and the image of Rama is adorned with costly ornaments. In the evening the *Ramayan*, or the sacred legendary history of Rama, is read in the temples, and in the night *Akshay* is preached by the *Haridras*, who describes the morality and heroic actions of Rama. *Rathos* are not visited during the nights. In some temples Brahmans are fed with rich and substantial dinners for eight successive days; these days are denominated *Rama nasvati*, or nine nights of Rama. During these days, many Hindus, both males and females, go to the temples of Rama to hear the *Kirtan* and *Pada*. The last or principal day is *Ramnavami*, when, it is said, Rama became incarnate at noon. In honour of this incarnation, the Hindus fast the whole day. They get up in the morning, wash themselves, and put on rich clothes and ornaments, and repair to the temples of Rama at about nine o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished on this day, and the images are decorated with precious ornaments and rich brocade. A *Hari* also is engaged to describe the birth and circumstances that attended this incarnation. He continues his discourse till twelve o'clock, when he brings a small image of Rama, nicely ornamented and well clad and shows it to his audience, and tells them that it is Rama who became incarnate; he then puts it into a small cradle prepared for the purpose. The assembly then throw themselves prostrate before the image and worship it. Great is their rejoicing and acclamation on this occasion; they sing *guddi*, a red powder on each other and with great mirth at about one o'clock they go home, and again return to the temples in the evening. The fast of *Ramnavami* is more particularly observed by the votaries of Vishnu.

VAR SAVITERI (SAVITERI VRATA).—A fast observed by women at the root of the *Indra Ag tree*, to preserve them from widowhood.—*Vide 1st June.*

ASHADI EKADASHI is the eleventh of the light half of the month *Ashad*, and is dedicated to Vishnu. On this day which refers to the summer solstice, commences the night of the gods, during which the deity reposes for four months on the serpent *Shesha*.—*Vide 5th June.*

NAAG PANCHAMI, is sacred to the demi-gods in the form of serpents. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against the bites of snakes.—*Vide 19th August.* The serpent *Kashya*, slain by Krishna, is worshipped at the festival, as was the *Pythia*, at Delphi.

SHRAVAN OR (NARAYAN) PURNIMA.—On this day the rainy season is considered to be at an end, and a *concoction* is offered to the sea to gain its favour towards those who now begin to trust themselves to its mercy.—*Vide 28th August.*

JANMA OR GURU ASHTAMI (JANMA ASHTAMI).—Instituted in commemoration of the birth of Krishna, which took place at midnight in the city of Mathura. Krishna, who in some respects agrees with the Grecian Apollo, was the eighth incarnation of Vishnu, in which, according to a large sect of Hindus, was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His uncle Kousha who, it was predicted, would be slain by one of his own family endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant god, by placing guards over his pregnant sister; but the child was preserved from them and other attempts of his relations, who had given directions for the slaughtering of all newly-born infants.—*Vide 14th September.* This holiday is reckoned one of the greatest among the Hindus and is therefore observed by almost all the Hindu community; there are two sects among the followers of Krishna, and they celebrate the feast on different days. Those belonging to the one keep the birth-day of Krishna on the eighth day of the dark moon and those belonging to the other, the day following—being the one on which he was removed to *Godol*, to the house of Nanda, from fear of his maternal uncle, who sought his destruction and some even keep both days. The former fast on the day of *Janma Ashtami*, and the latter on the day of *Godol Ashtami*. They fast the whole day and at night they bathe, and worship an image of the infant Krishna, adorning it with *tulsi* a favorite plant of Vishnu's, and with other flowers, in the manner enjoined in the *Shastras*; and at about ten or eleven p.m. they eat their *Phaladar* food which consists of fruits and various kinds of grains, being prohibited from eating rice and other grains that day. A Brahman is called in to perform the *pooja*, and afterwards he himself is worshipped, and sent away loaded with *Dakshina* and other presents. This is all done according to the rules of the *Shastra*. The holiday is then observed among the people of the higher castes. On the day of *Godol Ashtami*, *goddol* (or keepers of snakes) hold a great jubilee among themselves, as Krishna was bred up among their race. They join themselves into a company and frequent the houses of the people who follow their profession, holding each other's hands, dancing in the streets,

and repeating the words, "*Govinda, Govinda*," when they are honoured either by throwing over them coals, or presenting them with coals. These people are called *Gopālī*-protectors of cows. On the night of *Jāma Ashtami*, crowds of people, generally of the lower ranks, flock to the temple of *Kāśhī* which is commonly known by the name of *Mathā*; there they hire native music, and continue shouting and making a great noise. The *Bhagat* of *Kāśhī*, or the head of the temple, who is very often of the *Shudra* caste and who is considered a supernatural being, at least at the time, with great solemnity and grave countenance, makes his way through the assembly accompanied by the playing of tam-tams, and exclamations of joy from his disciples and standing before the statue of *Kāśhī*, offers prayers to the idol which is richly decorated on the occasion. He is at first quite calm, but shortly after shows signs of inspiration by the god. He begins to untie his shawl, or the tuft of hair on the crown of his head, and then slowly shakes his limbs. By degrees his whole frame quivers, and he throws his body into violent contortions dancing and muttering strange ambiguous and wild sounds, which no one can understand. He then takes his scourge, which is kept near the shrine, and scourges himself as if he were insane, and performs many other equally strange actions. No sooner does the assembly around see him in this predicament, than believing that the spirit of the god has entered into him, they burn incense before him and fall prostrate, and pray to him to be merciful to them. When he has received divine homage, he quietly takes his seat, but does not cease quaking and trembling. His disciples, who are always near him, then commence, one after another, to shake themselves and dance in the same way; and the spirit of the god is believed to enter them also. This day the great *Bhagat* can create new disciples, and give them the power of bringing the spirit of the god into their bodies. Sick persons, persons supposed to be possessed of devils, children, &c., are brought to the temple to receive the benediction of the *Bhagat* and his disciples. He rubs a little ashes on their foreheads, passes his hand over their heads, and gives them full assurance of speedy recovery from their sickness without taking any medicine. The poor patient, with full confidence, returns home, expecting the fulfilment of the *Bhagat*'s promise. The *Bhagat* receives large presents on this occasion from his followers and he is held in great respect among the orthodox Hindus, and even among people of some other tribes. On the following morning the *Bhagat* collects the circle of his disciples in front of the temple, and orders a sufficient quantity of coals to be thrown over their heads so that their whole bodies they all begin to dance in company, holding each other's hands, and occasionally throwing themselves on the ground and besmearing their bodies with mud, shouting as loudly as they can. The *Bhagat*, in the mean time, with a scourge in his hand so far as he can see his way into the crowd, and with all his pretended dignity stands in the midst and looking in all directions in feigned solemnity he lifts up his scourge and putting it round the neck of one of his disciples as a token of his regard, draws him towards himself, when the disciple trembles a little, and then stands firm, stretching his hands towards the sky with his eyes closed. No sooner does the *Bhagat* see him in this state than he scourges him two or three times so adroitly that it gives him no pain, while to the eye of the spectators it appears a prodigy that he does not feel it. This is repeated till he has shown the same mark of approbation to the whole body of his disciples, and when he ceases, sweetmeats are distributed among the disciples and to all the spectators. This terminates the feast of *Gōpāl Ashtami* among the people of the *Shudra* caste.

PITHORI OR PRACHIN AMAR.—A ceremony observed at the new moon of the month *Nāgaurān*, at which the 64 *Yagis*, or female attendants of the goddess *Durga*, are worshipped, particularly by women, with the hope of obtaining issue. — *Vādī* 18th September. The 30th day of *Shrāvan*, or the last day of the dark half of the moon, is denominated "*Prachī Amā*." *Prachī* is one of the goddesses of the *Manā*. She is commonly known among the people of the *Konkan* and *Dehkan* by the name of *Pithorī*. Wealthy Banians and other people of *Gujarat* go to *Walthamoor* on the previous evening with their families to remain in the *Dharmashala* during the night; and on the subsequent morning they bathe in the tank of *Walthamoor*. (This tank is called by the natives *Dam-ganga*, i.e. the Ganges produced by an arrow; and they give a marvellous account of its origin. They say when *Brahmā* visited this part of the world, and found that there was no pure water to drink, he pierced the ground with an arrow from his bow and thus brought the Ganges into existence.) They also perform *Arachān* on the margin of the tank, and ceremonies for procuring the deliverance of their departed ancestors from the thraldom of *Yama*, the king of the infernal regions, if they still remain at his court or in his dominions. They afterwards repair to the temple of *Walthamoor* and worship his image, and then they take their week. The remaining part of the day is spent in amusements. Booths are erected in the locality of the temple, and furnished

presented with *Dakshina*, and the image is seated in a palanquin or in an ark expressly made for the purpose adorned with fresh flowers, and carried to the sea or a tank in a procession which consists of the master of the house his children and relatives, richly attired for the occasion. When they reach the place, they take out the image and rowing it to the water with every devout expression of regret for its absence till next year. On the day of *Ganesh Chaturthi* the Hindus are prohibited by the *Shashtra* from looking at the moon, and there is rejoiced and credulous Hind are afraid to look at her this evening for fear of incurring any calamity during the year. If the common people happen to see the moon they try to provoke their evil spirits to abuse them and comfort themselves with the idea that the calamities incurred will be all comprehended in that abuse and removed by it.

RHINOPANIMI—Observed in a rout of the seven Runas & sages, who are supposed to be the seven bright stars in the Great Bear—Side 17th September

G 131 — (One of the names of the goddess *Laria*.) Calves are made in the shape of white ox and cut in 2 at night — 1st 11th September

flowers around their necks. It is said that Parth, the most invincible of the five Pandavas who had a peculiar fondness for horses and pre-eminent skill in the art of chariot-fighting and from their being great auxiliaries in the matters of battle washed his favourite milk white horses, put garlands of flowers around their necks, and tapped them in token of fondness and approbation, with his own hand—owing to this legend it seems the decorating of horses with flowers on this day is observed.

DIVALI (from *Deepavali* Sanscrit, signifying a row of lamps)—is celebrated in honour of the goddess Kali, or Bhawani, who was formerly propitiated by human sacrifices, and of Vishnu's victory over the demon Irahji—Vide 11th November. The festival however seems to be more peculiarly consecrated to Lakshmi or the goddess of prosperity. The thirteenth day (Anant Chaturdashi) is termed *Ishantayidasi*, and the four days following their stores and perform *pūja* to their wealth. On the fourteenth or new moon there being a fresh account *pūja* is again performed before the old and new books. The festival lasts altogether five days. The *Divali* means the feast of illumination or ranges of light. It is celebrated for a period of five days, during which houses are cleaned with *natras* and illuminated a quadrangular *diya* or is made in front of the house and painted with different coloured powders, it is called *Hangul* *pūja* and with *diya* the chiefest portion of the feast. The *Divali* commences from the 13th day (*Chaturdashi*)—this day is denominated *Ishantayidasi*. On it they collect all the treasure in the house and worship it giving it the name of *Lakshmi* the goddess of wealth a light is made and dedicated to *Lakshmi*, the god of the internal regions, and a preparation is made for the succeeding morning. Fireworks, crackers, *sponters*, &c. are displayed. The 25th is *Navami* *Lakshmidasi*. On it *Lakshmi* killed *Narkasura* an invincible giant after a desperate battle and entered his city early in the morning, with the name of *Lakshmi* when the people illuminated the city and received her with great joy and a *namati* and the women of the city adorned themselves, and before him with lighted *diyas*, and congratulated him. The Hindus keep this day to commemorate his great conquest. They get up early in the morning fill the house with lights and their doors with perfumed incense and bathe themselves with hot water. No member of the family left unbarbed new cloth and ornaments are put on, and the children are decorated. When the day is over the mistress of the house will send a set of *garlands* called *diya*—by placing with either in silver or brass dishes, a symbol of the removal of all their afflictions and of a happy year—when each male member makes her a present of more sweetmeats are distributed and if ready are in need to give. The 30th *Amavasya* last day of the moon is the day of *Varanasi* the goddess of learning and wealth. It is vulgarly known by the name of *Feetpūjan*, or the worship of the shops. This day the *Vikram Samvat*, or of *Vikram* era, closes; all the merchants close their accounts this evening. New journal ledgers and day books are bought and worshipped through a Brahmin priest; new entries are made in the account books; written are sent to different shops with requests to credit in their names on this auspicious evening. *Saravati* is invoked to render the subsequent year prosperous, and to be with them throughout it when the Brahmins are sufficiently paid for their labour, and the servants receive a present of some money according to their rank; this day is celebrated by all classes of people—Hindus, Muslims, Mahomedans &c. This first day of *Kartik* *Mand* is *Bhairav* the day of king *Hali*. On it *Hali* was sent to *Patil*, or a lower region by *Vishnu* for his great merit. They rise up very early in the morning make the lights, clean the houses, wash their bodies, and fill a basket with all the rags and rubbish in the house put a lighted lamp over it, and throw it outside of the house repeating these words—"Let all misery and troubles go and the king of *Hali* come." After ablution the women make an image of *Hali* and a relay of presents are given to the Brahmins and other mendicants. The 2nd day of *Kartik* *Mand* is *Jama* *Devitya* which is commonly known by the name of *Khulbi*. The day *Jama*, the king of the internal regions, went to his wife to dine and to perpetuate the memory of the Hindus must go to their sisters' home and take their meal with them; and make them a present of some money or gold ornaments, and thus please the king who will be taken from the punishment of their sins.

KARTIK *MAHARAJ*—Is the eleventh day of the month of the light in the month *Kartik* and is celebrated in honour of *Vishnu*. On this day the god is believed to rise from his abode of four months—a fable which has reference to the 15th of the winter solstice.—Vide 11th November.

MARTI *PRADHANA*—the full moon of the month *Kartik*. On the fourteenth of this month is the festival of *Amavasya*, and the festival of which day is also *Amavasya*. *Ku* *pūja* in Brahmins are considered indispensable necessary. *Amavasya* is said to have passed 14 years at the mansion of the monster *Tripurakarna*—Vide 24th November. *Marti* *Pradha* *Purnima*—the full moon in the month of *Kartik* is called

the *Ti Pára Shura* master of the three cities. This demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods and drove them out of their habitations, when they formed a league and went to *Kylas* the abode of *Shiva*, and represented to him their grievances who after ending an ear to their piteous supplications comforted them by the assurance that the evil should be soon removed and sent them back to their respective homes. He accordingly made a car of the earth the wheels of which were the sun and the moon. *Brahma* was chosen his charioteer the mountain *Himalaya* formed his bow and *Wasuky* the king serpent his bowstring. *Vishnu* himself became his quiver. Thus equipped *Shiva* rode and destroyed the mighty giant after a struggle. To perpetuate the memory of this great event, the women of the Hindus get up very early in the morning of this day at about two o'clock and wash themselves in cold water repair to the temple of *Shiva*, and worship his image. Afterwards they return home, and present a Brahman with a lighted lamp made either of silver copper or brass, according to their ability along with some fruits and *Dakshina*—a present in hard real the *Shiva* called *Dipdan*, or present of a lamp. On the evening of this occasion is made in the temple of *Shiva*, and a pillar of stones built in front of all of them for the special occasion. A grand fair is also celebrated this day in honour of *Wallekwar* an image of *Shiva* at Malabar Hill. It is kept for three days, when booths are erected and shops are adorned with all kinds of articles by people of all denominations. The Hindus, both the rich and poor Brahmins and Shudras, go there and worship the image of *Shiva* and buy sweetmeats and toys for their children. Some of the wealthy Hindus remain there with their families for three or four days in the *Dharmahala* or *stupa* built by them but the poor return the same evening. During these days hundreds of rupees are uselessly spent in hiring conveyances, and purchasing sweetmeats and toys.

BIRTH CEREMONIES

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the *Shastras* to be observed at the period of conception and the different stages of pregnancy. *Jalkarm* is to be performed at the birth of the infant, and consists in giving it a drop of honey out of a golden spoon before dividing the navel-string. Other rites are to be observed on naming the child twelve days after birth—on bringing him outside the house when three months old—on feeding him with the milk at six months—and, if a male, on shaving his head at the age of three years.

MARRIAGE CEREMONIES

Among the Brahmins the male may be married at any time after the *Manj* or investiture with the sacred thread which is done within the age of eight years, and among other castes at any age. The female should not be ten years old and her age must be less than that of her husband and she should be married before the appearance of the signs of puberty. The *Shastras* mention eight kinds of marriage, but only one is observed by the higher castes, named *Brahma* when the charges are severally incurred by the fathers of the parties. The principal marriage ceremonies among Brahmins are the *Lagnapatrika*, or writing by the *Joshi* or Astrologer of the names of the parties and the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place the *Saptapadi* or walking round a fire three times, at each time seven steps and tying together the garments of the parties, and the *Ahni* or burnt offering after which the contract is indissoluble. The girl is given away by her father in his own house in which it is usual for her to remain till the appearance of the signs of puberty after which she proceeds to the residence of her father-in-law where her husband also resides, or to that of the latter should it be otherwise. Particular months and conjunctions of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different castes as also the same castes in different provinces have their peculiar ceremonies, which are too various to be described here. *Phalasaibandh* is the performance of certain ceremonies on the occurrence of the first menstruous symptoms.

DEATH CEREMONIES

On the death of a man, the performance of his funeral obsequies (*Kriya*) and of the monthly and annual purification ceremonies, devolves on his heir. The principal times for performing *Shradha* are seven days after death secondly every month and thirdly on the anniversary of death. Brahmins are unclean for ten days after the death of a relation, the military class for twelve, the mercantile for fifteen, and Shudras for thirty. Among the Hindus, generally the body of the deceased is burnt, but that of an infant under two years of age is buried. The *Shradha* consists in the offering of rice, flowers water &c. to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable him soul to ascend to the heaven of the Pitris, or great progenitors of the human race.

Hossein. The Mardah, a poetical composition of great merit, and embracing the whole of the subject they commemorate, is chanted with great effect; the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings, and that of the usurpers, the Kaiphas, with curses. Then comes the procession of Dhal Dhal—Hossein's horse, killed at Kurbala, beautifully caparisoned; and finally the Tamas are deposited with funeral rites in the public burial grounds, when the Moharram ceases. The Tabû is a slight framework of bamboo, in the shape of a mausoleum covered and ornamented with coloured paper and tinsel. They vary considerably in size and appearance, according to the taste and ability of those who build them. Before these Tabûs incense is burned and various other rites are performed. The Tabûs it is said, are peculiar to India. They are not mentioned in the Qirân, nor are they built by the inhabitants of Persia and Arabia. Many Mahomedans regard them with strong disapprobation. In Bombay the larger portion of the Mahomedans unite in building the Tabûs. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music, carried in procession through the Shendy Bazaar from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock of the morning of the tenth day and from two to six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day on their way to the beach in Back Bay where the greater part of the Tabûs, after being stripped of whatever is of value are cast into the sea. The practice of building Tabûs seems to be losing ground in Bombay a portion of those who formerly united in this having adopted the views of those opposed to such things. The Indian Mahomedans, who do not unite in building the Tabûs, are accustomed to go on this occasion to the mosques for a succession of evenings, to listen to the recitation of the death of Hossein. Their demonstrations of grief however are not equal to those of the Moguls and Persians, who while listening to the recital weep aloud and unite violently upon their breasts. There are accustomed to meet at the Masjid in Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan Street. In Bombay there is strictly speaking no representation of the battle which was fought previous to the death of Hossein. Some two or three horsemen in bearing flags, enter the large yard adjoining the Imambara with loud wailings and are followed by two horses apiece, representing those which were for the use of the fallen Hossein. One person on horseback with a long sword apparently run through the head and covered with blood joins in the wailing. A female infant in deep mourning sitting at the door of a small mausoleum which is carried on the shoulders of men, wails with great vehemence and throws upon her head, in token of grief. These pass round in a circle accompanied by a company of musicians on foot who beat upon a drum and sing Hossein Hai Hossein Hai Hossein. Sometimes a person representing an dying state is carried covered with wounds and blood and darts and daggers run into it, is carried about in procession. It would seem that this festival is now celebrated with less effort and effect than formerly. It is apparently becoming more and more a farce. The grief is doubtless for the most part feigned. The decline of the peculiar zeal of the Mahomedans must necessarily lead them to enter into these with less spirit.—*I do 27th June*

PARSIS

The Parsis of India are divided into two sects,—the Shabashahs or "Ras" and the Kadus or "Chingars." The former of whom constitute the larger portion of the race. This division originated only about a hundred and fifty years ago, when a learned Persian priest named Jamsap arrived in India, and found that his countrymen differed from the Zoroastrians of Iran in their calculation of time by a full month and in other minor points relating to their liturgy. Serious disputes arose in consequence which ended in the formation of the two sects, the Shabashahs adhering to their own views, and the Kadus adopting the opinions imported by Jamsap,—thus agreeing with their Persian brethren. Notwithstanding this division no estrangement exists between them in their social intercourse. The difference lies only in their computation of time and in some slight variations in the forms of prayer. Intermarriage is allowed as well as admission to each other's places of worship.

The festivals of the Parsis, are celebrated with little or no outward pomp. Their holidays are mostly occupied in prayers in the morning and festivities and rejoicings during the rest of the day. Some of their religious institutions are traced to a very ancient period. The festival of the Naomoz dates from upwards of three thousand years before Christ and is kept to this day by most of the nations of Western Asia, notwithstanding their differences of creed. The Emperor Akbar adopted the "Naomoz," and fourteen other festivals of the Parsis, for the observance of those who were attached to his favourite doctrines of the "Habi Farh" or the Religion of God which he leniently endeavoured to introduce among his people.

PAPETI OR NEW YEAR'S DAY—Among the festivals observed by the Parsis, the first and universally kept is the Papeti or new year's day. This day is celebrated in honour of Yazdegerd, the last King of the Sassanid dynasty who was dethroned by Khalid Omar about A.D. 640. The ancient Persians reckoned a new era from the accession of each successive monarch and as Yazdegerd had no successor the date of his accession to the throne has been brought down to the present time thus making their current year 1251 BZ. In their calculations of the year only 304 days are allowed for as the leap year is unknown to them though there are records which prove that in every 120 years one month was added to make it correspond with the solar year. The year is divided into twelve months of thirty days each and five extra days. Gathas, as they are called, are read at the end to make up the deficiency. On this day the Parsis rise early and dress in their best suits of clothes and those piously disposed say their prayers in the private residences or attend the first mosque where large congregations are gathered. After prayers each Parsi visits his friends and relatives whom he has not seen for some time. Then the Hama-i-Nur or morning bath is performed. It is customary in all of Persia to keep this day as a day of fasting and washing each other with new water. The first of the day is spent in their own houses or in the mosque where feasts are given and entertainments are kept up till a late hour. After noon the men go to the public baths and new suits of clothes are presented to servants and their wives.

date the origin of this festival from the time of Jamahid, the third king of the Peshadian dynasty of Persia. Jamahid is supposed by Bailly to have flourished 3200 years before Christ. The Shah Naimah celebrates him as the first prince of his race who introduced civilization among mankind and established the computation of time. If we are to believe the Persian writers the exquisite bas-reliefs among the ruins of Persepolis,—still visible in beauty after a lapse of two thousand years,—are representations of the Court of Jamahid more especially on the festival of the Naoroz. The sculptures at this place contain representations of the Courts of ancient Persia, with the long train of attendants bringing offerings to the feet of the Monarchs and as the Na roz is a sort of revenue settlement day when the lords of different provinces lay their annual contributions before the throne and are allowed audience with the monarch the idea of a part of the Persepolitan bas-reliefs being a picture of some anient king of Persia holding his court on the day of the Naoroz does not appear to be without foundation. In Persia this festival is kept for several days with unusual pomp by all the inhabitants, whether Mahomedans or Persians. In India it is simply a day of rejoicing.

A ARII ZAN JAZAR—Aria, in the Zend text is the name of the angel who presided over the assembly of the laws or festival in hold in his honour. The Persians are required on this day to approach the sea shore or any stream of water and chant the / ari zan ri lut owin to their long residence in this country. They have but not many Hindu rites in the last year of this holiday and offerings of sugar corns to the sun, moon, and stars, are not uncommon. The better informed persons of the community however join with their brethren in these superstitious acts. In Hindia there is little or no festival.

AN A JAZAR—Jazari is a name for many things, the name by which the month most of the Persians call it. This is the most sacred of the twelve months, and the day of the festival is in great respect and veneration. On this day the fire temples are illuminated with oil and offerings of sandal wood are made to the sacred fire. The most sacred of the twelve months.

JAZAR—Jazari is a name for many things, the name by which the month most of the Persians call it. This is the most sacred of the twelve months, and the day of the festival is in great respect and veneration. On this day the fire temples are illuminated with oil and offerings of sandal wood are made to the sacred fire. The most sacred of the twelve months.

JAZAR—Jazari is a name for many things, the name by which the month most of the Persians call it. This is the most sacred of the twelve months, and the day of the festival is in great respect and veneration. On this day the fire temples are illuminated with oil and offerings of sandal wood are made to the sacred fire. The most sacred of the twelve months.

JEWISH

The festival of the Jews is kept weekly on Sabbath and early. Each seventh and thirteenth day is moreover marked with peculiar solemnities.

The weekly festival was held Sabbath day, and was devoted to rest and cheerful devotion. It was kept with great solemnity and was the work of God, and the people were required to be at the festival. It was kept with great solemnity and was the work of God, and the people were required to be at the festival.

The festival was held on the day of the new moon or the first day of every month which was proclaimed by sound of trumpet. The law however did not oblige the people to rest on these days unless it happened to be a Sabbath day.

The festival of Pentecost, and of Tabernacles, were the three principal festivals observed under the law, and they were times of great joy and festivity. As all the male inhabitants throughout the country were required on these occasions to go up to Jerusalem, and the females also permitted to accompany them if they chose, the courses was generally very great. These religious assemblies, besides commemorating important events in their history, also subserved other important purposes. They kept them steadfast in their religion by the view of covenants and the Majesty of the divine sovereign. They also furnished the means of religious instruction for the law of God was then read and explained and they served more or less to renew the acquaintance and friendship of tribes and families who from a part of the country thus met three times in the year in the holy city.

The PASSOVER was instituted to commemorate the departure out of Egypt, because on the night preceding that departure, the destroying angel who slew the first-born of the Egyptians passed over the houses of the Hebrews, they being marked with the blood of the lamb, which for this reason was called the Paschal Lamb. It was celebrated on the 14th day of the first month of the ecclesiastical year (March), and lasted seven days. A lamb, or if that could not be found, a kid without blemish, was killed, roasted and eaten with unleavened bread and bitter herbs. The first Passover was eaten with their loins girded, their shoes on their feet, and their staves in their hands, that they might be in readiness for their journey circumstances which were not observed in its celebration after the Exodus.

The Feast of PENTECOST was celebrated on the fiftieth day after the Passover and was a Feast of thanksgiving to the Lord, wherein they acknowledged his dominion over their country and their labours, by offering to him two loaves, as the first fruits of all their harvests. It also commemorated the giving of the law from Mount Sinai two years & fifty days after their departure from Egypt. The Hebrews counted seven weeks from the Passover beginning on the second day of that solemnity and hence called it the Feast of Weeks but by the Christians it was called Pentecost a name which signifies the Fiftieth Day. It was on the day of Pentecost that the Holy Spirit was poured out from the ascended Saviour upon his apostles, qualifying them with miraculous gifts for establishing the New Testament kingdom.

The Feast of TABERNACLES was instituted as a memorial of their fathers having dwelt in tents for forty years during the passage through the wilderness. It was kept in the first month of the civil year (September), and lasted eight days the first and seventh being the most solemn. During its continuance they lived in booths, tents or tabernacles constructed of the branches and leaves of trees. On the first day they set up branches of the handfast tree, with their fruit, which they carried in company to the synagogue. Holding in their right hand a branch of a palm tree three branches of myrtle and two of willow tied together and having in their left hand a tree and in it fruit they waved them towards the four quarters of the world, singing songs and crying Hosanna.

There were the three great Festivals at which all the males were required to go up to Jerusalem to worship. "Three times in a year shall all thy males appear before the Lord thy God in the place which he shall choose in the Feast of Unleavened Bread and in the Feast of Weeks, and in the Feast of Tabernacles. — (Deut. xvi. 16. Ex. xxxiv. 23.)

The feast of TABERNACLES was celebrated on the first day of the civil year (September) its commencement being proclaimed by sound of trumpet, and the day was kept solemn, all business being forbidden, and certain sacrifices appointed to be offered.

There are also two other feasts, though not appointed by law which require men to appear as they are often mentioned in Jewish history. The Feast of DEDICATION was appointed to celebrate the re-establishment of Divine worship in Jerusalem after Antiochus Epiphanes had been vanquished and the temple purified. It is observed for eight days from the 25th of the third month (December), and is also called the Feast of Lights, from the illuminations which the Jews make during these days in their houses. The feast of Purim falls on the 14th and 15th of the fourth month (March) and commemorates the defeat of Haman. On these days they give alms to the poor and presents to their friends.

The 10th of the first month of the civil year is the day of ATONEMENT on which they observe a fast from evening to evening and beseech their sins. Other fasts were also observed in later times, connected with the siege of Jerusalem (10th of tenth month), the capture of the city (17th of the fourth month) the burning of the temple (9th of the fifth month), and the death of Gedaliah (3rd of the seventh month) of the Ecclesiastical year.

Every seventh year was to the Jews a Sabbatical year and we find that Alexander the Great granted them an exemption from tribute on that year.

After seven weeks or Sabbaths of years, that is after seven times seven years, the great Festival of the JUBILEE was celebrated and during the whole year they suffered no reaping. On this fiftieth year every one resumed possession of his inheritance whether it were sold, mortgaged, or alienated in any way and Hebrew slaves of every description were set free with their wives and children. Hebrew and alien as well as towns were the only kind of property that did not return to the original owner in the year of the Jubilee.

HOLIDAYS ALLOWED BY GOVERNMENT

GENERAL			
New Year Day	—	January 1st	Thursday 1 Day
Good Friday		April 1st	Friday 1 Day
The Queen's Birthday		May 11th	Sunday 1 Day
Christmas Day		December 25th	Friday 1 Day
Every Sunday throughout the year			
CHRISTIAN			
Easter	—	April 2nd and 3th	Thursday and Saturday 2 Days
Ascension Day	—	May 15th	Monday 1 Day
Pentecost		May 25th and 26th	Monday and Tuesday 2 Days
Christmas		December 26th to 31st	Saturday to Thursday 6 Days
HINDOO			
Makar Sankranti		January 15th	Monday 1 Day
Chaitra		February 2nd	Tuesday 1 Day
Chaitra	—	March 1st and 2th	Tuesday and Friday 2 Days
Chaitra		March 11th	Saturday 1 Day
Chaitra		August 15th	Friday 1 Day
Chaitra		September 1th	Saturday 1 Day
Chaitra		September 10th	Monday 1 Day
Chaitra		October 1st	Monday 1 Day
Chaitra		November 1th and 11th	Tuesday and Wednesday 2 Days

THE INDIAN COUNCIL IN ENGLAND

COUNCIL.

President.—The Right Honourable Sir Charles Wood, Bart., G.C.B. M.P., Secretary of State for India.

Vice President.—Right, Hon Sir J. L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. K.S.I.
 Sir Frederick Curzon, Bart.
 Lord Dunsley Mangles, Esq.
 Henry Toby Prinsep, Esq.
 Elliot Macnaghten Esq.
 John Pellyard Willoughby Esq.
 Sir Henry C. Montgomery Bart.
 Major General Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.
 Charles Mills Esq.
 William Joseph Eastwick Esq.
 Col W. E. Baker
 Col Sir Proby T. Cantley K.C.B.
 W. L. Arbuthnot Esq.
 Sir Thomas Erskine Perry Kt.
 Sir James Wear Hogg Bart.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE

T. G. Baring Esq. M.P. | Herman Merivale, Esq. C.B.

COMMITTEES

Financial.

Charles Mills, Esq. | Chairman
 William L. Arbuthnot, Esq. | Sir T. Erskine Perry
 Elliot Macnaghten, Esq. | R. D. Mangles, Esq.

Public Works, Railways and Telegraphs

Sir H. C. Montgomery Bart. | Chairman
 E. Macnaghten, Esq. Chairman for Railways. | Charles Mills Esq.
 Col Sir P. T. Cantley K.C.B. | Col W. E. Baker

Military

Major General Sir R. J. H. Vivian K.C.B. | Chairman
 William J. Eastwick, Esq. | Col Sir P. T. Cantley K.C.B.
 Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. M. Lawrence, Bart. G.C.B. | Col W. E. Baker

Political.

Sir Frederick Curzon, Bart. | Chairman
 John P. Willoughby Esq. | William J. Eastwick Esq.
 Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. M. Lawrence, Bart. G.C.B. | H. T. Prinsep Esq.

Revenue and Judicial.

H. T. Prinsep, Esq. | Chairman Revenue.
 Sir J. W. Hogg, Bart. | Chairman Judicial.
 Sir Henry C. Montgomery Bart. | Sir F. Curzon, Bart. | Sir T. Erskine Perry

Public

R. D. Mangles, Esq. | Chairman
 J. P. Willoughby Esq. | W. L. Arbuthnot Esq.
 Sir J. W. Hogg Bart. | Major-General Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.

OFFICIAL ESTABLISHMENT

J. L. Mair Esq. .. Assistant Under Secretary of State
 F. W. Prinsep Esq. Secretary to the Revenue Department
 J. A. F. Harrison Esq. Secretary to the Judicial Department
 J. W. Kerr Esq. Secretary to the Political and Department
 J. Dunsley Esq. .. Secretary to the Marine Department
 J. C. Mason Esq. Secretary to the Military Department
 Major-General T. F. P. P. Esq. Secretary to the Financial Department
 Thomas L. G. Esq. Secretary to the Public Educational and
 R. D. Esq. .. Statistical Department
 W. T. Thorne Esq. Secretary to the Public Works Department

TABLE OF COINS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

I.—BRITISH INDIAN TABLES.

MONEY

Silver is the legally constituted medium of exchange in all money transactions throughout the British Indian Possessions. Gold coin is a legal tender at a fixed value of 16 rupees for the Gold-mohur of Calcutta, and 15 rupees for the gold rupee of Madras and Bombay but it is not demandable in payment, and is left to find its current value in the market.

An order in council was promulgated January 1841 authorizing officers in charge of public treasuries freely to receive gold coins struck in conformity with the provisions of Act XVII of 1835 establishing the 15 Rupee piece. This continued till December 1852 when the swelling tides of California and Australia began to pour their rich treasures over the globe, when an apprehension that India would be inundated with gold, the proclamation of 1841 was hastily rescinded and gold henceforth debarred from entrance into any of the public treasuries.

The entire Bank-note circulation of the three Presidencies was calculated in 1858 at 1½ millions sterling of which amount the Bank of Bengal had in circulation about one million sterling or one karor of rupees.

		Value Sterling
		£ 0 0s 0½d.
3 Pie	= 1 Pie	0 0 0½
12 Pie	= 1 Paisa or ¼ anna	0 0 0½
16 Annas	= 1 Anna	0 0 1½
15 Rupees	= 1 Rupee*	0 2 0
16 Rupees	= 1 Gold Rupee	1 10 0
16 Rupees	= 1 Gold Mohur	1 12 0
100,000 Rupees	= 1 Lakh	10 000 0 0
100 Lakhs	= 1 Karor	1 000 000 0 0

* The value of a Rupee is generally assumed as equal to 2s sterling. At the Calcutta Mint price of silver it is worth 2s 0-085d at the Commercial par of Exchange is 11 5½d and at the London Mint price of silver it is worth 1s 11 0½d.

The Rupee weighs 180 grains troy or 1 tola, and consists of 11 parts of silver and 1 of alloy. The Gold Rupee is of the same weight and standard. The Copper coinage are the half anna weighing 200 grains the quarter anna or panna 100 grains the half panna, 50 grains and the pua 33½ grains.

In Bombay accounts are still kept in Rupees, quarters and rases 20 rases making one anna.

In Madras, accounts were formerly kept in Star Pagodas fanams and cash

80 Cash	= 1 Fanam or panam
42 Fanams	= 1 Star Pagoda, Hun or Varaha

The pagoda was of gold 10½ carats fine, and intrinsically worth 7s 5½d. but valued at 4 Rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The British-Indian weights established by Regulation VII of 1833 and now for upwards of a century in use in Bengal, were founded on the tola of 180 grains as a unit.

1 — BENGAL WEIGHT

		67½ drs	Av	780	grs. Troy
4 Siki or quarters.	= 1 Tola	67½		1½	oz
5 Tola	= 1 Chhatāq	337½		7½	oz
4 Chhatāq	= 1 Panna	1350		30	lb
4 Panna	= 1 Sér or Sear	5400		120	lb
5 Sér	= 1 Pannari	10800		240	lb
6 Pannari, or 40 Sér	= 1 Māq or māund	86400		100	lb

The standard sér weighs 80 tola or rupees

The told weighs 11·6028 French grammes the mdy, 37 3243 kilogrammes and the gramme weighs 0·06673526 told.

Also 35 sérs are equal to 72 lbs. avoirdupois and 49 máqs are equal to 86 cwt.

The *Factory weight*, adopted by the Bengal Government in 1787, was subdivided as in *Bádr weight*, only lighter 49 of any denomination of Bádr weight, being equal to 54 of the same denomination of Factory weight and 1½ Factory máqs being equal to 1 cwt., or 1 Factory máq equal to 74½ lbs. or 1 cwt Hence 1 Factory máq = 0·9014074 Bádr máq It is now disused

In Bombay the following Local Weights are still used —

4 Dhan, or yav	= 1 Raktion or Gánj	2 1367	gr	av	·01182	tola
8 Raktion	= 1 Masba	8 5069	"	"	·09452	"
4 Masba	= 1 Tank	2 4889	dr	av	37806	"
72 Tanks, or 30 pice	= 1 Sér	11½	oz.	"	37½	"
40 Sér	= 1 Máq	28	lb.	"	1088½	"
20 Máqs	= 1 Kandi	560	lb.	"	6 90661	Imp máq

The British Indian or Imperial máq is 2·0387755 Bombay máqs, and the Bombay máq is 0·3402778 Imp máqs

At Poona

5 Sér	= 1 Pander	9 857	lbs	av	4 791	Imp Sér
8 Pander	= 1 Máq	78 858	"	"	35 329	"
9 Máq or 120 Sér	= 1 Pallá	236 57	"	"	2 875	" máq

The sér is 80 Ankhshí rúpees or 76·658 standard tolas. Kachcha máqs of 12½ and 14 sérs are also used in the district.

At Kurrachi

4 Kasira	= 1 Dokra	7½	drs	av	1 060	tola.
4½ Dokras	= 1 Anna	2	oz	"	4 861	"
72 Dokras or 16 Annas	= 1 Sér Pakká	2	lbs	"	77 778	"
40 Sér, Pakká	= 1 Máq	80	"	"	38 869	Imp Sér
8 Máqs	= 1 Potla	120	"	"	2 917	" Máq
1 Bombay Máq					14	Kurrachi Sér.
100 Bombay Máqs					35	Kurrachi Máq
1 Bombay Khandi					7	Kurrachi Máq
1 Poriti Máq					18½	Kurrachi Sér.

The Kurrachi weights approach very nearly to the British-Indian, and were probably intended to be the same 36 Kurrachi sérs (or máqs) are equal, by the above table to 35 Bri ish-Indian of the same denomination hence

1 British-Indian máq	= ⅓ or 1·02967 Kurrachi máqs and.
1 Kurrachi máq	= ⅔ or 0·97222 British Indian máq.

The Surat Sér within the last 30 years, consisted of 8½ Surat tolas of 18½ 2 grains, and the máq consequently weighed about 37½ lbs avoirdupois the standard tola seems to have been substituted, and the sér now weighs only 14 4 oz., and the máq 86 lbs. avoirdupois Hence 7 Surat sérs or máqs = 9 Bombay sérs or máqs and—

1 Surat sér = 0·4376 Imp. sér, 1 Imp. sér = 2½ Surat Sér.

At Madras

	1 Sér	1 lb	aver	24 804	tola.
5 Sér	= 1 Yá	34 lb	"	121 528	"
6 ⅓ or 40 Sér	= 1 Máq	26 lb	"	972½	"
20 Máqs	= 1 Khandi	500 lb	"	6·0764	Imp máq.

The Madras máq is 0·303819 British Indian máqs, and the Brit Ind. or Imp. máq is 3·291422 Madras máq.

The Mangaim for pearls is 6 grains. 18 Mad. Chown=65 Bombay Chows.

The Pagoda Weight=52 64 grs. m.

2.—NATIVE GOLDSMITH AND JEWELLERS' WEIGHTS.

	1 Dhan	$\frac{1}{4}$ gr Troy
4 Dhan	= 1 Rati	$1\frac{1}{2}$ " "
8 Rati	= 1 Masba	15 " "
12 Masba	= 1 Tola	180 " "

A Dhan is 0.46875 gr troy or 0.0803745 French grammes. *Masbas, rati dhans* are employed in the native evaluation of assay of the precious metals thus "10 masbas fine," signifies 10-12ths pure, or the same as "10 oz. touch."

3.—MEASURES OF LENGTH

The gas or unit of lineal measure not only differs in different provinces of India, but also in the same province for different purposes. The English yard, however is rapidly becoming the only standard unit, especially where English education has obtained a firm footing

8 Jan	= 1 Angli	2 inch
4 Angli	= 1 Mutthi	3 "
12 Angli	= 1 Big'hath	9 "
2 Big'hath or 24 Ang.	= 1 Hāth or Cubit	18 "
2 Hāth	= 1 Gaz or yard	3 feet.
4 Hāth	= 1 Danda	2 yds
2000 Danda	= 1 Kos or Kros	4000 yds.
4 Kros	= 1 Yojan	$9\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

In Bombay the half bath is called Vēṭ and the measuring rod or Kathi for land, according to Jervis, is 94 feet In Gujarat 5 bath make 1 Vaso or Kathi

The Bengal kos contains only 1 000 danda or dhanā In surveying, 80 Hāth = 1 Rassi

In the N W P —Delhi Lodhiana Ferozepur and part of Berar —33 inches=1 Hāth gaz, 3 H gaz=1 Baps or gaudh, and 20 baps=1 Jarib In Benares and Ghazipur the gaz used by Mr Duncan in the settlements of 1795 was 33 6 inches In Orissa the padika or rod is 10 4355 feet In Tirhāt the lagi is 92 feet and in Jynteah the dastidari bath is 18 87 inches, and 16 batha make 1 null.

In Bombay—for Cloth.

2 Angali	= 1 Tard	$1\frac{1}{2}$ inch
24 Tard	= 1 Gaz	27 "

4.—MEASURES OF SURFACE.

In Bengal the following are used —

2 Square Hatha	= 1 Gaudh	2½ sq ft
20 Gaudh	= 1 Chhatāpk	6 sq yds.
16 Chhatāpk	= 1 Katihā	80 "
20 Katihā	= 1 Bighā	1600 , "

The Bengal bighā is $\frac{1}{16}$ or 0.3805785 of an acre

The Benares and Ghazipur Bighā contains 3,600 square Benares gaz or 3,136 square yards, or 647984 acre.

In Bombay Poona, &c

34½ Square Hatha	= 1 Kathi
30 Kāthryō	= 1 Paqd, or Vaso.
20 Paqd	= 1 Bighā
120 Bighā	= 1 Chahār

If the Kathi of 64 hatha be exactly 94 feet this Bighā will contain 3927½ sq yds. = 0.811857 acre but Jervis says 3926½ sq yds, giving 83 35 sq ft. for the square kathi instead of 88 36

In Gujarat

20 Khunt	= 1 Padtal
20 Padtal	= 1 Padat.
20 Padat	= 1 Vāhvām
20 Vāhvām	= 1 Vaso
20 Vaso	= 1 Vāgha, Bighā or Dōri

In the N W Provinces,—Delhi Patna, Shahabad, Saran, Bhagalpur, and Mongyr the high of 8600 square Nahi gas=3025 sq yards or 0 625 acre prevail, and is divided as follows —

20 Uzwani or Nanwani	= 1 Saswani	24 5025	sq in
20 Saswani or Tanwani	= 1 Kachwani	3 40812	sq ft
20 Kachwani	= 1 Burwani	7 56125	sq yds
20 Burwani	= 1 Bawa	1514	" "
20 Bawa	= 1 Bigha	3025	" "
1 Acre = 16 Delhi bigha			
The Orissa bigha is 1 acre	= 4840	sq yds	
The Tihât bigha is 400 sq lagi	= 4225	" "	= 6 2934 acre.

5—LIQUID AND DRY MEASURES

India, properly speaking does not possess dry or liquid measures. Where these are employed they represent the séer or the máp weight. The value of any vessel of capacity rests solely on the weight contained in it. In S and W India an equal mixture of the principal grains is taken and a vessel formed to hold a given weight of it.

In Bengal, the following are used for grain—the conversion into English measures being derived from the capacity of a vessel holding a *má* of water or $1\frac{1}{2}$ bushels.

5 Chhatáka	= 1 Kúñki	11 407	c in	0 5143	pts
16 Chhatáka	= 1 Séer	57 087		1 8407	
4 Kúñki	= 1 Rak	71 8	"	2 0571	
4 Rak or 5 Ser	= 1 Páh or drón	290 186		8 2224	
8 Rak	= 1 Mán	581 40		8 2226	gal
20 Rak	= 1 Sháh	1453 72		20 5714	"

At Bombay

2 Tipis	= 1 Séer	10 4092	c in	114	oz av
4 Séers	= 1 Pahi	77 6367		24	lbs
16 Pahi	= 1 Phara, or Fara	1242 4		444	"
6 Phara or Fara	= 1 Khandi	905 4		3044	
25 Fara	= 1 Mada	8544	c ft	10	cwt.

For Salt in Bombay

	= 1 Adhvái	4 11745	pints
104 Adhvái	= 1 Phari, or Fari	57679	gall
160 Phari	= 1 Ago	72 474	bush
16 Ago	= 1 Háo	144948	qrs.

The Fara for salt contains 1007 41 cub inches and there is a séer for liquids of 60 tolas, or about 42 78 cub. in. that is 1 2743 pint.

At Poona.

8 Chiptap	= 1 Séer	3 832	Stand. tolas
4 Séers	= 1 Pahi	4 882	seers.
1 Pahi or 16 séers	= 1 Máp	45 983	
4 Máp, or 120 ser	= 1 Pahi	8 4467	" Máp
8 Pahi	= 1 Khandi	27 50	"

At Kurrach.

4 Chautham	= 1 Pahi.	
4 Pahi	= 1 Tot	
4 Tota	= 1 Kadi	
4 Kadi	= 1 Mundi	
12 Mundi or 48 Kadi	= 1 Karwar	

At Madras.

8 Olincks	= 1 Padi..	98 75 c in
8 Padi	= 1 Mercal	750 "
8 Mercals	= 1 Parah	8750 "

The Garce for Grain is 12½ mēas or 820 lbs avoird = 3½ Brit Ind mēas

6.—MEASURES OF TIME.

The Hindūs reckon by a lunar year for religious, and by a sidereal year for civil purposes. The year begins when the sun enters the first constellation of the Hindu Zodiac, which at present happens about the 12th of April—in Malayala, or from Mangalore to Cape Comorin, however the year commences when the sun enters Kanya (Virgo) answering to the month Aswin, which generally happens about the 15th September

	days.	hours.	minutes.	seconds
The exact length of the sidereal year is	365	5	4	10.38
By the Surya Siddhanta it is	365	5	13	36.58
By the Arya Siddhanta , ,	365	5	12	30
By the Brahma Siddhanta "	365	5	12	0
By the Parnasara Siddhanta	365	5	12	31.4

And since the Gregorian year has an average length of 365d 5h 49m. 12s the commencement of the Hindu year will fall a day later every 62 or 63 years.

The Hindu month is the time the sun takes to pass through one-twelfth of the Zodiac, and consequently varies in length from 29d 8h 21m when the earth is in perihelion to 31d 14h 30m when it is in aphelion. The civil differs from the astronomical account only in rejecting fractions of a day each civil year and month being accounted to begin at sunrise instead of the exact time of the Sun's entering into the respective signs and if the fraction exceed 30 ghatis or ½ day the civil day or month is accounted to begin one day later than the astronomical.

INDIAN MEASURES OF TIME.

	1 Pal	24 seconds
60 Pal	= 1 Ghari	24 minutes.
7½ Ghari	= 1 Pahar or prahar	3 hours.
8 Pahar or 60 ghari	= 1 Din	1 day
7 Din	= 1 Hafta ..	1 week
20 Din	= 1 Mahina ..	1 month
12 Mahina	= 1 Baras	1 year
The Hindu year	= 1 00004. Gregorian year	
The Gregorian Year	= 0.999968 Hindu year	

The Mohammedans reckon by a lunar year consisting of months of 30 and 29 days alternately and intercalate a day eleven times in 30 years.

The lunar year is 354d 8h 48 57m and a year of the Hajira is 354d 8h 48m

Hence a year of the Hajira = 0.979223 Gregorian year

And a Gregorian year = 1.030681 of the Hajira,

We may find the Christian date from that of the Hajira by deducting 3 per cent from the latter and then adding 621 54 for the date A. D. of the end of the Musliman year or more correctly by multiplying the Hajira date by $\frac{10}{11}$ and adding 621 54—thus $1274 \times \frac{10}{11} + 621 54 = 1240 04 + 621 54 = 1861 58$, which shews that the year A H 1274 ended about the middle of 1862

II.—ENGLISH COINS WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Money

	1 Farthing (¼d)	R 0 0a. 2 p
4 Farthings	= 1 Penny (d)	0 0 8
12 Pence	= 1 Shilling (s)	0 8 0
2 Shillings	= 1 Florin (fl)	1 0 0
10 Florins or 20s	= 1 Pound (£) or Sovereign	10 0 0

* L s d are the first letters of the words Libra Solidus, and Denarius, the Latin words for pound, shilling and penny respectively

A Sovereign weighs 123 $\frac{1}{2}$ or 123.274 grains troy and consists of 22 parts of gold and 2 of copper. The *Standard Silver Coin* consists of 37 parts of silver and 3 of copper. The florin weighs 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains troy, and the shilling 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains. The penny was $\frac{1}{4}$ part of a pound avoirdupois of copper, or 291 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains troy but the copper coins have just been replaced by the new bronze coinage, which is lighter.

At the Calcutta mint price of silver a shilling is equal to 7 s. 11 87 p at the Commercial par of Exchange, to 8 s. 2 p. and at the London mint price of silver to 8 s. 4.004 p.

The following coins or denominations are sometimes met with -

s.	d.		Rs.	s.	p.
0	3	A Threepenny	=	0	2 0
0	4	A Great	=	0	2 3
0	6	A Tester	=	0	4 0
2	6	A Half crown	=	1	4 0
5	0	A Crown	=	2	8 0
10	6	A Half-Guinea	=	5	4 0
13	4	A Mark	=	6	10 8
21	0	A Guinea	=	10	8 0
27	0	A Moidore	=	13	8 0

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT

The Imperial pound avoirdupois is the weight of 27 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ cubic inches, or one-tenth part of an imperial gallon, of distilled water when the barometer stands at 30 inches, and the thermometer at 62° Fahr. The standard pound kept in London is a cylinder of platinum 1.85 inches in height and 1.15 in diameter very nearly.

27 $\frac{1}{4}$ Grains Troy	=	1 Dram	=	0.15191 tola	4 018 Bom tuck
16 Drams	=	1 Ounce	=	2.45015 "	68 " "
16 Ounces	=	1 Pound	=	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "sér
14 Pounds	=	1 Stone	=	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Imp sér	20 " "
28 Pounds	=	1 Quarter	=	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 " man
4 Quarters	=	1 Hundredweight	=	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "	4 " "
20 Hundredwts.	=	1 Ton	=	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "man	4 " "Kandi

An avoirdupois pound is equal to 7,000 grains troy or 453.5923645 French Grammes; a Gramme is 0.564383 drams av and a kilogramme, 2.20462 lbs av.

A "great pound" of silk is 24 oz. A Load of flax and feathers is 17 cwt and of gunpowder is 24 barrels or 2,400 lbs.

A sack of Flour was 14 lbs 7.04 oz. A peck-loaf should weigh 17 lbs 6 oz and a quarters loaf 4 lbs 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. av.

TROY WEIGHTS.

For Gold, Silver, Jewellery, and in Philosophical Experiments.

24 Grains	=	1 Pennyweight	51 $\frac{1}{2}$ dhán. Imp	854 Bom tank
20 Pennyweights	=	1 Ounce	=	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tola. " 7.058 " "
12 Ounces or 5,760 grs	=	1 Pound	=	32 " " 1.1756 " "sér
1 Gold Carat	=	240 Grains Troy	=	16 manba.
16 Parts	=	1 Diamond or Pearl grain	=	$\frac{1}{4}$ gr Troy
1 Diamond Carat	=	4 Diamond Grains	=	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "
The Pound troy	=	210.65142367 Drams av.		
The Troy grain is	=	0.06479896 French gramme	and	
The Troy lb is	=	0.878624106 Kilogramme		
The Gramme is	=	15.432349 grs troy; and		
The Kilogramme is	=	2.6179228 lb troy		

APOTHECARIES WEIGHT

*For Medical Prescriptions.**

The Grain ounce, and pound are the same as in Troy weight

20 Grains	= 1 Scruple ℥ ..	480 dhan. Imp.
8 Scruples	= 1 Dram ʒ	32 rad. "
8 drams	= 1 Ounce ʒ ..	32 masha. "
12 Ounces	= 1 Pound lb	32 tola.

Apothecaries Fluid Measure

60 Minims (m)	= 1 Drachm (ʒ ʒ)	2 dr avoird
8 Drachms	= 1 Ounce (ʒ ʒ)	1 oz. "
20 Ounces	= 1 Pint (O)	1½ lbs "
8 Pints	= 1 Gallon	10 lbs "

A Minim is about 2 drops a fluid ʒ a teaspoonful and a fluid ʒ 2 table-spoonfuls

A Fluid ounce is 1.7329 cub. inch

LINEAL MEASURE.

12 Lines	= 1 Inch	1½ angl.
12 Inches	= 1 Foot	16 "
3 Feet	= 1 Yard	2 hith "
5½ Yards	= 1 Pole or rod	11 "
40 Poles or 220 Yards	= 1 Furlong	
4 Furlongs	= 1 Mile	
3 Miles	= 1 League	

For Surveying

72½ Inches	= 1 Link	7.92 inches.
25 Links	= 1 Pole or Rod..	5½ yards.
100 Links	= 1 Chain	22 "
10 Chains	= 1 Furlong	220 "

The following measures are also occasionally used :—

3 Barleycorns	= 1 Inch	
4 Inches	= 1 Palm.	
4 Inches	= 1 Hand, for the height of horses.	
9 Inches	= 1 Span	
18 Inches	= 1 Cubit	
2½ Feet	= 1 Military Pace	
5 Feet	= 1 Geometrical Pace.	
5 Feet	= 1 Fathom	
6075 6 Feet	= 1 Geographical or Nautical mile.	

The log used in the Navy is usually of about 70 fathoms, having 8 separate distances of one fath each marked on it.

Till 1826, the Irish rod contained 7 yards, the chain 2 yards and the mile 2240 yards. The Scotch chain measured 74 feet, and the mile 1973½ yards.

The French pied measures 12.78932 inches the toise, 6.39466 feet the metre 89.37079 in. or 1.093632 yards and the English foot 0.30479449 metres.

The five standards are as follows :—

General Lambton's scale used in India.	.. ..	85-99984 in.
Sir George Shuckburgh's Scale	.. ..	85-99998 "
General Roy's scale	.. ..	86-00008 "
Royal Society's standard	.. ..	86-00125 "
Ramsden's bar	.. ..	86-00249 "

CLOTH MEASURE

2½ Inches	= 1 Nail	2½ inches
4 Nails	= 1 Quarter	9 "
4 Quarters	= 1 Yard	3 feet
5 Quarters	= 1 Ell (English)	3½ "
3 Quarters	= 1 Flemish Ell	2½ "
6 Quarters	= 1 French Ell	4½ "
37 Inches	= 1 Scotch Ell	3½ "

Dutch linens are bought by the Flemish Ell and sold by the English Ell

YARN MEASURES

Cotton Yarn.		Linon Yarn	
54 Inches	= 1 Thread.	90 inches	= 1 Thread.
80 Threads	= 1 Skein or rap	120 Threads	= 1 Gut
7 Skeins	= 1 Hank	2 Cuts	= 1 Heer
16 Hanks	= 1 Spindle	6 Heers	= 1 Hesp
		4 Hesp	= 1 Spindle.

SUPERFICIAL MEASURES

144 Square Inches	= 1 Square foot
9 " Feet	= 1 " yard
36½ " Yards	= 1 " pole, or perch
40 Perches	= 1 Rod.
4 Rods (4840 sq. yds.)	= 1 Acre.
640 Acres	= 1 Square mile
10,000 Square Links or 16 Perches	= 1 Square Chain
10 Square chains	= 1 Acre.
30 Acres	= 1 third of land.
100 Acres	= 1 third of land.
100 Square Feet	= 1 Square of Flooring
36½ " Yards	= 1 Rod of Brickwork
36 " Yards	= 1 Rod of Masonwork
The Scotch acre of 6084½ sq yds	= 1 267111 Imp Acres
1 Imperial Acre	= 0.779601 Scotch Acres.
The Irish acre of 7840 sq yds	= 1 615647 Imp Acres.
1 Imperial Acre	= 0.617347 Irish Acres
The Imperial Acre	= 0.404671 Hectares
1 Hectare	= 2.471143 Acres.
The square foot	= 0.092903 square metres

SOLID OR CONIC MEASURE.

1728 Cubic Inches	= 1 Cubic Foot
27 " Feet	= 1 " Yard
40 cubic feet of Rough, or	} = 1 Load
50 " " of Hewn Timber	
42 " feet	= 1 Ton of Shipping.
108 " feet	= 1 Stack of Wood.
128 " feet	= 1 Cord of Wood

A cubic foot of distilled water weighs 62.8211 lbs av or, roughly, 62½ lbs., and a cubic inch 252.456 grains at 62° Fahr barom. 29 in

A cubic foot is 2 621456 centilitres, and a Stere is 85.31716 cubic feet or 1 359664 cubic yards.

MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

		Is. Brit. Ind. meas.	Is. Bombay meas.
4 Gills	= 1 Pint	0.6076	1.7857
2 Pints	= 1 Quart	1.2153	3.5714
4 Quarts	= 1 Gallon	4.861	14.2857
2 Gallons	= 1 Peck	9.722	28.5714
4 Pecks, or 8 galls.	= 1 Bushel	38.889	114.2857
2 Bushels	= 1 Strike	1.644	5.0
4 Bushels	= 1 Coom	3.288	10.0
2 Cooms or 8 bush.	= 1 Quarter	7.176	22.0
4 Quarters	= 1 Chaldron	28.704	88.0
5 Quarters	= 1 Wey tuncer load	35.880	110.0
2 Weys	= 1 Last	71.760	220.0

The last columns of this table are derived as in the tables of liquid and dry measures p 78

The Imperial gallon contains 277.274 cub in and when the barometer is at 30 in and the thermometer at 62° Fahr., weighs 10 lbs. The gallon is 4.5434579 French litres and the litre "00773 pints, or 0.22009686 gall., or 61.027046 cubic inches. The bushel is a cylinder 18.769 inches in diameter inside and 6 inches deep, it contains 2218.192 cubic inches.

In *Old Wine Measures* now abolished the gallon contained 231 cubic inches or 0.83311 Imp gall and the Imp gallon contains 1.20082 Old Wine gall 10 gallons made an anchor 18, a Muidlet 42 galls a Tierce 63 galls. a Hogshead 84 galls a Puncheon 2 Hhds a pipe and 2 pipes, a Tun

The *Old Ale and Beer Gallon* contained 282 cub. in or 1.01705 Imp. gal and the Imp gall contains 0.98324 Old Ale and Beer gall 9 galls of beer made a Firkin 2 Skirins, a kilderkin 2 kilderkins or 36 galls. a Barrel 54 galls a Hogshead 2 barrels, a Puncheon 8 barrels, a Butt and 2 butts a Tun

The Scots pint contains 104.2034 cub in the Wheat Firlot—for wheat peas, beans, rye, and oak contained 21½ Scots Pints or 2214.822 c in for barley malt, and oats, the firlot contained 81 pints or 3230.306 c in 4 Firlots made a Boll and 16 bolls, 1 chaldron

HEAPED MEASURE

For Coals, Limes, &c &c

	1 Heaped bushel	= 2815.483 c. in
3 Heaped bushels	= 1 Sack	= 8.7 Ind. meas.
12 Sacks	= 1 Chaldron	= 44.896

In heaped measures, the heap must be a cone 6 inches high, its base being the mouth of the bushel.

The *Old Dry Bushel* contained 2150.4 cub inches, " 75557 gallons, or 0.9694 bushel Imp.

Foreign Wines

92 Gallons (Imp) are	= 1 Pipe of Cape or Madeira.
100	= 1 Pipe of Teneriffe
115	= 1 Pipe of Port.
117	= 1 Pipe of Lisbon
108	= 1 Bott of Sherry
48	= 1 Hhd. of Claret
30	= 1 Anis of Hook

ANGULAR MEASURE.

Most nations divide the circle into 360 degrees, the Chinese however divide it into 365½ and the French, since 1792, into 400 The common method is termed the *centesimal*, and the French method the *centesimal* system.

60 Seconds (")	= 1 Minute (')
60 Minutes	= 1 Degree (°)
30 Degrees	= 1 Sign (s)
90 Degrees	= 1 Quadrant.
60 Geographical Miles or 69 045 Statute miles nearly	= 1° of the Terrestrial Meridian.

The circumference of a circle is about $3\frac{1}{7}$ or 3.1418 times (very nearly) the diameter and the diameter is $\frac{7}{22}$ or 0.31831 of the circumference.

BRITISH TIME TABLE

60 Seconds	= 1 Minute ....	.. 24 pul.
60 Minutes	= 1 Hour ..	.. 24 hour.
24 Hours	= 1 Day ..	.. 1 dia
7 Days	= 1 Week	
4 Weeks	= 1 Lunar month	
365 Days, or 52 Weeks 1 day or 12 calendar months	= 1 Common year	
366 Days	= 1 Leap year	
365½ Days	= 1 Julian year	
365d. 5 hr 48 m 49½ sec.	= 1 Solar, or Tropical year	

Every year of the Christian era of which the date is divisible by 4, without a remainder is a *Leap year* except those centuries which are not divisible by 4. Thus 1768 and 1866 were Leap years, because the numbers 1768 and 1866, are divisible by 4 without remainder but the years 1800, 1900, are not Leap years, because the centuries 18 and 19 are not so divisible, without remainder. In 400 years there are 97 Leap years. The Calendar is called the *Gregorian*, from Pope Gregory XIII who introduced it in 1562. It is used by all the nations of Europe except Russia. The *Gregorian year* is 365d 5 hrs 48 m 24 sec.

With the exception of July and August both of which have 31 days, the months are alternately long and short. In Bissextile or Leap years February has 29 days, in common years only 28 days.

The Months are—

1 January	31 days	7 July..	31 days.
2 February	28 or 29 "	8 August	.. 31 "
3 March	31 "	9 September ..	30 "
4 April.. .. .	30 "	10 October	31 "
5 May	31 "	11 November ..	30 "
6 June	30 "	12 December	31 "

The days in each month may be remembered from the lines —

Thirty days are in September,
April, June, and still November
All the rest have thirty-one,
Saving February alone,
Which hath twenty-eight days clear
And twenty-nine in each Leap year

USEFUL WEIGHTS MEASURES, &c.

A last of Potash, Cod	} 12 barrels	A Dicker of Hides	= 16 Skins.
Fish White		" " of Gloves,	10 doz pair
Herrings,		A last of Hides,	20 dickers
Pitch, or Tar		" of Corn or Rape Seed,	} 10 qrs
.. Flax and Feathers,	17 cwt.		
A last of Gunpowder, =	{ 24 barrels or 2,400 lbs.	A firkin of Butter,	= 56 lbs.
A bag of Hops,	nearly 2½ cwt.	A quintal of Fish,	100 "
A pocket of Hops, 1½ cwt. to	2 cwt	A cask of Red Herrings,	800 "
A weigh of Cheese,	264 lbs.	A cask of Sprats,	1000 "
A stone of Glass,	8 "	A barrel of Herrings,	26½ gal.
A stone of ditto,	24 "	A cask of ditto,	27½ "
A stone of Meat,	8 "	A barrel of Flour,	196 lbs
		A fother of Lead,	134 cwt.

Commercial Numbers			
12 Articles	1 Dozen	20 Quires or 480 sheets	1 Ream.
18 Articles	1 Long Doz	2 Reams	1 Bundle.
12 Dozen	1 Gross.	10 Reams	1 Bale
20 Articles	1 Score.	5 Dozen skins of Parchment	1 Roll
5 Score	1 Hundred.	90 Words in Chancery	} 1 Folio
6 Score	1 Long Hand.	80 " in Exchequer	
80 Denks	1 Quarter	72 " in common Law	
4 Quarters	1 Hundred		
24 Sheets of Paper	1 Quire.		

In Bengal.			
4 Articles	= 1 Ganda	5 Gandas	= 1 Kandi.
In Madras.			
3 Articles	= 1 Patch.	10 Patch	= 1 Carga.

GOLD AND SILVER FOREIGN COINS

The relative value of Gold and Silver varies in different countries where both metals are employed in coinage. Thus,—

In Britain	Gold is to Silver	as 14-28 to 1
In France	" " " "	as 15-6 to 1
In Belgium	" " " "	as 15-79 to 1
In Spain	" " " "	as 15-75 to 1
In Portugal	" " " "	as 15-48 to 1
In Russia	" " " "	as 15-00 to 1
In the United States	" " " "	as 15-96 to 1

I.—The following are some of the principal foreign gold coins with their approximate values in Gold Rupees

Coin	Wt. in grs.	Standard	Value in Gold Rs.
British Sovereign	123 274	916½	0 6848
French Napoleon of 20 francs	99 546	900	0 543
German Ducat	53 89	966	0 3218
Ducat of Holland	54 21	982	0 320
Spanish Doubloon of Isabella	128 64	900	0 7017
Portuguese Dobron of 20 000 reis	828 7	917	4 6055
Dobra of 12,000	441 8	917	2 4555
Mozda doura (Mozdore)	165 98	917	0 323
Italian Pistole of Pine VI	84 43	917	0 469
Sequin	52 87	1000	0 3204
Scudo	25 75	900	0 1455
Venetian Ocella	210 90	1000	1 293
Zecchino	53 766	1000	0 3294
Swedish Ducat	53 706	976	0 3177
Russian Imperial of 5 roubles	101 008	916	0 551
Greek Tomaracounts Drachme	177 78	900	0 968
Turkish piece, of 100 piastres	110 97	916	0 616
Egyptian New Double Sequin	183 72	875	0 7006
Peruvian Gold Rupee			0 998
Taman	73 0	971	0 4251
Madras Star Pagoda	52 40	812	0 3591
Japanese new Koban (approximately)	201 75	967	0 888
Double Eagle of the United States 20 dollars	515 98	900	2 814
Mexican Quadruple or Double of 5 pesos	415 9	868	2 305
Onza or Quadruple of Guatemala, Peru and Bolivia	416 57	868	2 206
New Grenada, of 16 pesos or piastres	398 23	864	2 172
Sumas Ayres	418 23	868	2 209
Brazilian piece of 20,000 reis	274 64	914	1 487

II.—Intrinsic value of the principal foreign silver coins.

	Grat Britain.	Wt in grs	Seand	Value.			
				Rs	A	P	
Crown	..	489.95	925	2	7	15	
Florin	..	174.65	..	15	8		
Shilling	..	87.37	..	7	10		
<i>France.</i>							
5 Franc piece	..	285.81	900	2	1	8	
2	154.22	..	13	54		
1 Franc	..	77.16	..	6	9		
50 centimes, and 25 cent in proportion..
<i>Belgium.</i>							
Crown of Brabant	..	455.8	873	2	6	7	
Silver Lion of Brabant	..	508.2	873	2	11	0	
5 Franc piece (2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ & fr in proportion)	..	256.81	900	2	1	8	
<i>Spain.</i>							
Piastre or Dollar since 1772	..	417.87	906	2	4	62	
Duro of 20 reals of 1848	..	406.73	900	2	2	5	
Medio duro or Crown of 10 reals	..	202.86	..	1	1	84	
Peoneta of 4 reals	..	81.14	..	4	5		
Réal	..	20.22	..	1	14		
<i>Portugal.</i>							
Cruxada (now) of 400 reis	..	225.82	900	1	3	9	
Leão of 1000 reis or 10 testons	..	245.2	917	2	2	4	
10 Mucutas (African Possessions)	1	2	2	
Teston of 100 reis (1854)	..	38.58	..	3	5		
5 Testons of 500 reis	..	192.9	..	1	1	2	
<i>Italy.</i>							
Teston of Rome of 10 paoli or 100 baiocchi	..	407.98	917	2	4	24	
Teston of 30 baiocchi	..	123.80	..	10	102		
Scudo of Pisa LX 1804	..	414.14	900	2	4	14	
Paolo of 10 baiocchi	..	41.4	..	2	7		
Pagetta, 30 baiocchi	..	62.72	..	7	8		
New Crown of 1818 (Sardinia)	..	385.6	..	2	1	8	
Ducat of Venice of 8 Scudi	..	351.5	806	1	12	2	
Crown of the Cross	..	490.6	948	2	13	1	
Ducat of ditto	..	480.8	948	2	2	6	
Talero	..	447.4	824	2	2	10	
Onella	..	151.9	844	..	12	2	
Francoscent of Turin of 10 Paoli	..	396.6	917	2	3	0	
Ducato Caroli of Naples 1804	..	424.9	883	2	2	4	
Ducat of 19 Caroli 1818	..	354.1	883	1	12	14	
<i>The Swiss coins are the same as the French.</i>							
<i>Germany.</i>							
Rixdollar or Specie-reichthaler of Bavaria, &c	..	423.1	883	2	3	0	
Kreutzthaler	..	435.9	873	2	6	64	
Crown of 1838 of 34 gulden or 300	572.9	900	3	2	0	
Kopfstuck or 24 kreutzers, of 1800	..	102.5	868	..	6	10	
Florin or Gulden of 60 Kreutzers	..	153.7	900	..	14	2	
6 Kreutzers, of Baden, of 1840	..	79.4	835	0	1	8	
6 Kreutzers of Wurtemberg	..	40.1	833	0	1	84	
Mark or 16 Shilling piece of Hamburg	..	161.4	780	0	10	38	
Thaler common to the Northern States	..	342.7	780	1	9	0	
of 30 halbergroschen	..	286.5	900	1	9	0	
Florin of 24 Markengroschen of Hanover	..	201.6	1000	1	8	7	
Crown of Hanover or Rixdollar	..	450.8	878	2	6	7	
<i>Austria.</i>							
Specie-reichthaler	..	443.5	878	2	5	9	
Rixdollar of Convention since 1763	..	488.2	..	2	6	16	
Florin of Gulden	..	214.5	863	1	1	6	
20 Kreutzers piece of Francis Joseph	..	65.8	900	0	4	10	

<i>Holland.</i>	Wt. in grs.	Stand.	Value			
			<i>fl.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>c.</i>
Ducaton or Ryder of 8 florins since 1818	498.4	898	2	11	5	
Ducat or Rixdollar of 2½ gulden 1848	855.8	945	2	8	4	
Florin or Gulden of 1848	154.8			14	1½	
25 Cents	55.2	840	0	8	5	
½ Gulden or 25 Cents of Netherlands India of 1854	49.1	720	0	8	5	
<i>Denmark.</i>						
Rixdollar or Double Crown of 6 marks or 80 Danish shillings from 1776	448.8	875	2	6	1½	
Rixdollar current of 1749	413.6	833	2	1	5	
Rigebankdaler	224		1	2	11	
Mark of 16 Shillings	97	688		6	5½	
<i>Norway.</i>						
Species rixdaler	448.8	875	2	6	11	
Mark ort, or 24 Shillings ..	89.4			7	7	
<i>Sweden.</i>						
Species Rixdaler or new Crown	528.5	750	2	6	1	
½ ½ and ¼ in proportion ..						
<i>Russia.</i>						
Rouble 1849 of 100 kopecks	319.8	878	1	11	3	
Poltznik	159.9		0	18	7½	
Poltznik of 10½ dol.	80.0			6	9½	
Zlot of Poland of 5 altins, 16 kopecks				4	0½	
<i>Turkey.</i>						
Altınlik since 1771	445.7	550	1	7	9½	
Piece of 20 Piastres, 1845	371.4	830	1	13	10½	
Piastre of Constantinople	18.6		0	1	6	
<i>Greece.</i>						
5 Drachma of Otho	354.5	900	1	14	2	
Phoenix (Cape-d Istria)	70.9			6	0½	
<i>Egypt.</i>						
New piastre (½ ½ and ¼ in propn)	370.4	830	1	18	10	
<i>United States.</i>						
Dollar	412.5	900	2	4	0	
Dime	41.3			3	7	
<i>South America, &c.</i>						
Piastre of Mexico, Guatemala, Peru and Bolivia	416.7	903	2	4	6	
of N. Grenada, Quito, Chili ..	385.8	900	2	1	8	
Piastre of Uruguay peso duro ..	416.7	875	2	3	4	
Piece of 2000 reis of Brazil	393.5	916½	2	3	0	
" 1000 "	196.7		1	1	6	
" 500 "	98.9		0	8	9	
<i>Peru.</i>						
Sol of Shiraz 1245-1248	105.12	916½	0	9	4	
Larin of Persia and Arabia	74.5	965	0	6	11½	
<i>Tibet.</i>						
Choh Chin or Tang pahn	58.0	792	0	4	5½	
<i>India.</i>						
Tumcha of Nepal	34.3	929	0	3	1	
Rupce of Nepal 1808-1824 average	34.7	768	0	6	4	
Madras half pagoda	826.78	894	1	12	3	
" 5 Pannam	71.51	900	0	6	3	
Goa rupce	168.5	864	0	14	1½	
<i>China.</i>						
1 Dollar of 72 kauderics			2	9	0	
1 Tael of 10 mace			2	9	0	
<i>Japan.</i>						
Togo-gin of 40 mace			6	1	0	
½ ½ in proportion						

TABLE OF THE EQUIVALENT VALUES OF 4, 5, AND 5½ PER CENT GOVERNMENT, OR OTHER SECURITIES, AND THE INTEREST ARISING FROM SUCH INVESTMENTS

4 per Cent.	5 per Cent.	5½ per Cent.	Interest on Capital.	4 per Cent.	5 per Cent.	5½ per Cent.	Interest on Capital.
50	62½	68½	8.000	54	59	66	5.25
50.182	62.727	69	7.971	54.727	59.909	66	5.179
50.4	63	69.2	7.937	54.8	59	66.1	5.178
50.909	62.634	70	7.851	55	61½	69½	5.164
51	63½	70½	7.843	55.455	61.818	70	5.111
51.2	64	70.4	7.818	55.8	62	70.2	5.098
51.618	64.516	70.968	7.75	56	62½	70½	5.061
51.686	64.646	71	7.747	56.182	62.727	71	5.044
52	65	71½	7.692	56.4	63	71.8	5.034
52.264	65.455	72	7.639	56.667	63.333	71.667	5
52.8	66	72.6	7.576	56.909	63.636	72	5.978
53	66½	72½	7.547	57	63½	72½	5.970
53.091	66.364	73	7.534	57.2	64	72.4	5.952
53.233	66.667	73.233	7.5	57.636	64.646	73	5.914
53.6	67	73.7	7.463	58	65	73½	5.882
53.909	67.273	74	7.432	58.264	65.455	74	5.861
54	67½	74½	7.407	58.8	66	74.6	5.814
54.4	68	74.8	7.353	59	66½	74½	5.797
54.545	68.182	75	7.323	59.091	66.864	75	5.790
55	68½	75½	7.272	59.545	66.966	75.652	5.76
55.172	68.968	75.862	7.25	59.8	67	75.7	5.747
55.2	69	75.9	7.246	59.818	67.273	76	5.729
55.278	69.091	76	7.237	70	67½	76½	5.714
56	70	77	7.163	70.4	68	76.8	5.682
56.727	70.909	78	7.061	70.545	68.182	77	5.660
56.8	71	78.1	7.042	71	68½	77½	5.634
57	71½	78½	7.017	71.2	69	77.9	5.618
57.143	71.429	78.571	7	71.273	69.091	78	5.612
57.455	71.578	79	6.962	72	69	79	5.586
57.6	72	79.2	6.944	72.727	70.909	100	5.5
58	72½	79½	6.897	72.8	71	100.1	5.498
58.182	72.727	80	6.876	73	71½	100½	5.479
58.4	73	80.3	6.849	73.455	71.818	101	5.445
58.909	73.636	81	6.790	73.8	72	101.2	5.436
59	73½	81½	6.780	74	72½	101½	5.405
59.2	74	81.4	6.737	74.182	72.727	102	5.392
59.269	74.074	81.461	6.75	74.4	73	102.3	5.376
59.636	74.968	82	6.707	74.909	73.866	103	5.340
60	75	82½	6.667	75	74	103½	5.333
60.264	75.455	83	6.627	75.2	74	103.4	5.319
60.8	76	83.6	6.579	75.636	74.545	104	5.298
61	76½	84	6.567	76	75	104½	5.283
61.091	76.364	84	6.543	76.19	75.223	104.762	5.25
61.398	76.323	84.315	6.5	76.264	75.455	105	5.233
61.6	77	84.7	6.494	76.5	76	105.6	5.208
61.818	77.273	85	6.477	77	76½	106½	5.186
62	77½	85½	6.452	77.291	76.944	106	5.180
62.4	78	86.3	6.410	77.6	77	106.7	5.155
62.545	78.182	86	6.395	77.818	77.273	107	5.140
63	78½	86½	6.369	78	77½	107½	5.125
63.2	79	86.9	6.329	78.4	78	107.8	5.102
63.278	79.091	87	6.322	78.545	78.182	108	5.098

LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS OF RANK AND RESPECTABILITY,

Under the Protection of the Commissioner in Sind

Number	Name or Designation.	Usual Place of Residence.	Whether Jagirdar or Feudatory	Remarks.
FIRST CLASS.				
<i>I.—The late Begging Families.</i>				
1	Moor Husein Ali Khan son of the Ameer Meer Mahmood Khan deceased	Tandra Mahmood Yusuff near Hyderabad	Feudatory	
2	Meer Hassan Ali Khan, son of the Ex Ameer Nusseer Khan deceased	Now in Calcutta		
3	Meer Mahmood Ali Khan, son of the Ex Ameer Sobdar Khan, deceased	Ditto		
4	Meer Meer Mahmood Khan, Ex-Amir of Meerpoor	Meerpoor		
5	Meer Mahmood Hassan Khan son of the Ameer Noosutun Khan deceased	Sohyar		
6	Meer Nusseer Khan, son of Meer Mahmood Khan deceased	Now in Poona		
7	Meer Mahmood Khan son of the Ameer Meer Ali Khan deceased, and brother of the late Ameer Meer Mahmood and Nusseer	Entreached Camp Hyderabad		
8	Meer Yur Mahmood Khan	Ditto		
9	Meer Shah Fawaz Khan, son of the Ex Ameer Meer Mahmood Khan deceased	Tandra Mahmood Yusuff, Hyderabad		
10	Meer Abdul Husein Khan, son of Meer Abbas Ali Khan deceased	Ditto		
11	Meer Shah Mahmood Khan son of the Ameer Ali Meer of Meerpoor deceased	Ditto		
12	Meer Khan Mahmood Khan	Tandra Allah Yar		
<i>II.—Lords of the late Begging Family</i>				
1	Widow of the Ameer Meer Mahmood Khan	Tandra Mahmood Yusuff		
2	Widow of the Ameer Meer Mahmood Khan	Ditto		
3	Daughter of the late Ameer Sobdar Khan, son of the Ameer Feroz Ali	Now near Hyderabad		
4	Widow of the Ameer Nusseer Khan	Tandra Mahmood Yusuff		
5	Widow of the Ameer Meer Ali Khan	Tandra Nawab Mahmood Khan.		
6	Widow and Daughter of the Ameer Meer Ali Khan	Tandra Mahmood Yusuff		

22	Moor Ali Bakhsh Shahwase	"	"	"	"	Jagardar	"
23	Moor Mahmood Khan Khattak	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
24	Moor Khan Mahmood Jodh	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
25	Moor Ahmed Khan, son of Meer Jan Mahmood, deceased	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
26	Moor Sher Mahmood Khattak	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
27	Moor Bakhsh Shahwase	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
28	Moor Ghulam Noor, and other sons of Meer Chakar Khan de- ceased	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
29	Moor Mervad Fyke of Khaypoor	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
30	Moor Karam Khan Mankhane	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
31	Moor Ali Akh Ditto, grand-son of Meer Sullman	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
32	Moor Ali Mervad	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
33	Moor Ghulam (Jodh) ... } Sons of Meer Ahmed Khan Shahwase	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
34	Moor Mahmood Hassan Shahwase	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
I—Ladies of Rank or Connected with the late Believing Family							
1	Widow and Daughter of Meer Sher Mahmood Khan of Khaypoor	"	"	"	"	Penamoor	"
2	Mother and Widow of Meer Sher Mahmood Khan of Khaypoor	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
3	Widow of Meer Ghulam Khan Shahabadee	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
4	Widow of Meer Fud Ali Shahabadee	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
5	Widow of Meer Zangoo Khan of Khaypoor	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
6	Widow of Meer Chakar Khan of Khaypoor	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
7	Widow of Meer Ali Mervad, son of Meer Sullman of Khaypoor	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
8	Widow of Meer Ghulam Khan, son of deceased	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
1	Chalben Khan Chief of the Chauda Tylo	"	"	"	"	Jagardar	"
2	Mulk Sardar Khan Chief of the Koomrys	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
3	Meer Meher Ali, Chief of the Jodhs	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
4	Mulk Mervad Khan Chief of the Koomrys	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
5	Mervad Ahmed Khan Larhore	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
6	Mervad Mahmood Khan Thora	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
7	Mulk Jehan Khan Chief of the Jodhs	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"

Penamoor recommended in list of Jagor

The Meer was the youngest son of the
Kt-Ameer Noor, son.

LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS IN THE DECCAN AND SOUTHERN MARATHA COUNTRY

Sl. No.	Names	Town or Village	Locality Resides at	Collocation	Date of Admission into the First Class of privileged Sirdars	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks
FIRST CLASS							
1	Abdul Khair Khan, Abdul Dajir Khan Yuvak of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	17th January 1850	The Collector of Shirur	
2	Ch. Masani Beghmal (alias Khan Sahab) Punt Cachin		Sattara	Sattara	2nd February 1851	The Collector of Sattara	Adopted
3	Shenduram Chitaman (alias Talva Sahab) Lok Wardham		Bolgaon	Bolgaon	11th Nov 1856	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
4	Surataram Talva Sahab, Putturkhan Chit of Bolgaon		Datta	Datta	13th October 1857	Ditto	
5	Surataram Chitaman Pundit (alias Talva Ma Sardar)		Datta	Datta	Ditto	Ditto	
6	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
7	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
8	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
9	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
10	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
11	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
12	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
13	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
14	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
15	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
16	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
17	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
18	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
19	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	
20	Shenduram widow of Abdul Khair Khan Lok of Seraser		Shirur	Shirur	Ditto	The Collector of Shirur	

SECOND CLASS

[illegible]

A LIST OF SIRDARS IN THE DECCAN

[illegible]

43	Yashwantrao Morensa (alias Kama Sabab)	Belgaum	16th October 1897	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Younger brother of the late Shchodrasa Patil, Himbalkar, Belgaum.
44	Prithviraj Amur Sing (alias Rajah Sabab) Jod	Poona	6th January 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
45	Shahaji Khan Mahomed Shaukht Khan (alias Rajah Sabab)	Satara	19th June 1897	The Collector of Satara.	
46	Shamasa Laxman (alias Raja Sabab) Ratay	Poona	16th October 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
47	Shivramrao Laxmanrao (alias Appalarao) Yichouise	Belgaum	6th January 1897	The Collector of Belgaum	
48	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Kolhapoor	Ditto	Political Superintendent of Kolhapoor	
49	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Poona	16th October 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
50	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Satara	31st Sept. 1897	The Collector of Satara.	One of the eight Ministers of the Satara State designated as Amatyas.
51	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Poona	16th October 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
52	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Brother of Ranganathrao, Chief of Koonwarwar.
53	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Ditto	4th January 1897	Ditto	
54	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Ahmednagar	19th Dec. 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
55	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Belgaum	16th October 1897	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	As present resides at Marol.
56	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
57	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Kolhapoor	31st Dec. 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
58	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Belgaum	6th January 1897	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Brother of Ranganathrao, Chief of Koonwarwar.
59	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Poona	16th October 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
60	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Adopted.
61	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Belgaum	4th January 1897	The Collector of Belgaum	
62	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
63	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Poona	16th October 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
64	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
65	Shchodrasa Laxmanrao (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Ahmednagar	4th January 1897	Ditto	

THIRD CLASS.

1	Adasa Appa Goudasrao Desai (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Belgaum	16th October 1897	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
2	Adasa Appa Goudasrao Desai (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Poona	16th October 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
3	Adasa Appa Goudasrao Desai (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Belgaum	16th October 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
4	Adasa Appa Goudasrao Desai (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
5	Adasa Appa Goudasrao Desai (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Ahmednagar	4th January 1897	Ditto	
6	Adasa Appa Goudasrao Desai (alias Raja Sabab) Jod	Poona	16th October 1897	Ditto	

A LIST OF SIRDARS IN THE DECCAN

Serial	Name or Designation	Town or Village	Locally Resident at	Collected at	Date of Admission into the Third Class of privileged persons	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks
7	Suparno Krishna Pandey	Manote	Manote	Poona	16th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
8	Shankarappa Bhat, widow of the late Trimkurt			Poona			
9	Shree Khudroo Purnashurni	Shree Khudroo	Shree Khudroo	Poona			
10	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
11	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
12	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
13	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
14	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
15	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
16	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
17	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
18	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
19	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
20	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
21	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
22	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
23	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
24	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
25	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
26	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
27	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
28	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
29	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
30	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
31	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
32	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
33	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
34	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
35	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
36	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
37	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
38	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
39	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
40	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
41	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
42	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
43	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
44	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
45	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
46	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
47	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
48	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
49	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
50	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
51	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
52	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
53	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
54	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
55	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
56	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
57	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
58	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
59	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
60	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
61	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
62	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
63	Shree Shastree Marnashurni Gadhavi	Shree Shastree	Shree Shastree	Poona			
64	Shree Shastree Marnashurn						

38	Krishna Aarti Raj Gopalray	Satara	1877	The Collector of Satara	At present at Kurnool
39	Krishna Gopal Ray	Poona	1878	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	With Krishna Ray
40	Krishna Bhatkar Deshpande	Alambadnagar	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
41	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
42	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
43	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
44	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
45	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
46	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
47	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
48	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
49	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
50	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
51	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
52	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
53	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
54	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
55	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
56	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
57	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
58	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
59	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
60	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
61	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
62	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
63	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
64	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
65	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
66	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
67	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
68	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
69	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
70	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
71	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
72	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
73	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
74	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
75	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
76	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray
77	Krishna Aarti Deshpande	Poona	1878	Do	With Krishna Ray

Sl. No.	Name or Designation.	Town or Village.	Locality Nearest to.	Date of Admission into the Third Class of privileged persons.	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks.
50	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Datt Patilwadhwa	Wase	Collectorate	4th January 1897	The Collector of Satara.	
51	Yashwantrao Kishanrao ...	Wase	Collectorate	10th October 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
52	Shree Hanu, widow of Maheshwara Triambak Rao ...	Datta	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
53	Yashwantrao Dattaprasad ...	Datta	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
54	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	The Collector of Satara.	
55	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan.	
56	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
57	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
58	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
59	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
60	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
61	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
62	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
63	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
64	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
65	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
66	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
67	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
68	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
69	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
70	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
71	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
72	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
73	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
74	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
75	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
76	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
77	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
78	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
79	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
80	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
81	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
82	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
83	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
84	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
85	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
86	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
87	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
88	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
89	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
90	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
91	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
92	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
93	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
94	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
95	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
96	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
97	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
98	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
99	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	
100	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Keshwar ...	Alambnagar	Collectorate	Ditto	Ditto	

TABLE FOR COMPUTING THE INCOME TAX

ONE PER CENT		TWO PER CENT		THREE PER CENT	
Income.	Tax.	Income	Tax.	Income.	Tax.
<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i> <i>p.</i>	<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i> <i>p.</i>
6 4	0 1	3 2	0 1	2 1 4	0 1
12 8	0 2	6 4	0 2	4 2 8	0 2
18 12	0 3	9 6	0 3	6 4 0	0 3
25 0	0 4	12 8	0 4	8 5 4	0 4
31 4	0 5	15 10	0 5	10 6 8	0 5
37 8	0 6	18 12	0 6	12 8 0	0 6
43 12	0 7	21 14	0 7	14 9 4	0 7
50 0	0 8	25 0	0 8	16 10 8	0 8
56 4	0 9	28 2	0 9	18 12 0	0 9
62 8	0 10	31 4	0 10	20 13 4	0 10
68 12	0 11	34 6	0 11	22 14 8	0 11
75 0	0 12	37 8	0 12	25 0 0	0 12
81 4	0 13	40 10	0 13	27 1 4	0 13
87 8	0 14	43 12	0 14	29 2 8	0 14
93 12	0 15	46 14	0 15	31 4 0	0 15
		50 0	1 0	33 5 4	1 0
		52 2	1 1	35 6 8	1 1
		56 4	1 2	37 8 0	1 2
		59 6	1 3	39 9 4	1 3
		62 8	1 4	41 10 8	1 4
		65 10	1 5	43 12 0	1 5
		68 12	1 6	45 13 4	1 6
		71 14	1 7	47 14 8	1 7
		75 0	1 8	50 0 0	1 8
		78 2	1 9	52 1 4	1 9
		81 4	1 10	54 2 8	1 10
		84 6	1 11	56 4 0	1 11
		87 8	1 12	58 5 4	1 12
		90 10	1 13	60 6 8	1 13
		93 12	1 14	62 8 0	1 14
		96 14	1 15	64 9 4	1 15
				66 10 8	2 0
				68 12 0	2 1
				70 13 4	2 2
				72 14 8	2 3
				75 0 0	2 4
				77 1 4	2 5
				79 2 8	2 6
				81 4 0	2 7
				83 5 4	2 8
				85 6 8	2 9
				87 8 0	2 10
				89 9 4	2 11
				91 10 8	2 12
				93 12 0	2 13
				95 13 4	2 14
				97 14 8	2 15

NOTE.—Cut off two figures of the Rupees. Multiply these on the left hand by the Tax rate. To the product add the tabular amount of Tax corresponding to the cut-off figures (or to the next less) taken from the proper Rate column.

Example.—Required the Tax on Rupees 1,374, at one and three per cent.

Rs. *a.*
1374 = 13 11 at 1 per cent.

13 × 3 = 39 0
74 = 2 3

36 3 at 3 per cent.

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE,

From 1 to 500 Rupees, for a Month of 28, 29, 30, and 31 Days

Rupees Per Month.	Month of 28 Days.			Month of 29 Days.			Month of 30 Days.			Month of 31 Days.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	7
2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
3	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	7	0	1	7
4	0	2	8	0	2	2	0	2	3	0	2	1
5	0	2	10	0	2	9	0	2	2	0	2	7
6	0	3	6	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	3	1
7	0	4	6	0	3	10	0	3	9	0	3	7
8	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	3	0	4	2
9	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	4	10	0	4	2
10	0	5	9	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	5	2
11	0	6	3	0	6	1	0	5	10	0	5	8
12	0	6	10	0	6	7	0	6	5	0	6	2
13	0	7	5	0	7	2	0	6	11	0	6	9
14	0	8	0	0	7	9	0	7	0	0	7	2
15	0	8	7	0	8	1	0	8	0	0	7	9
16	0	9	2	0	8	10	0	8	6	0	8	3
17	0	9	9	0	9	5	0	9	1	0	8	9
18	0	10	2	0	9	11	0	9	7	0	9	3
19	0	10	10	0	10	6	0	10	2	0	9	1
20	0	11	5	0	11	0	0	10	8	0	10	4
21	0	12	0	0	11	7	0	11	1	0	10	10
22	0	12	7	0	12	2	0	11	9	0	11	4
23	0	13	2	0	12	8	0	12	3	0	11	10
24	0	13	9	0	13	3	0	12	10	0	12	5
25	0	14	3	0	13	10	0	13	4	0	12	11
26	0	14	10	0	14	4	0	13	10	0	12	5
27	0	15	3	0	14	11	0	14	5	0	13	11
28	1	0	0	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5
29	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	6	0	15	0
30	1	1	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	0
31	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	0	6	1	0	0
32	1	2	8	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	6
33	1	2	10	1	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	0
34	1	3	5	1	2	9	1	2	2	1	1	7
35	1	4	0	1	3	4	1	3	8	1	2	1
36	1	4	7	1	3	10	1	3	2	1	2	7
37	1	5	3	1	4	5	1	4	0	1	3	1
38	1	5	9	1	5	0	1	4	8	1	3	7
39	1	6	2	1	5	6	1	4	10	1	4	1
40	1	6	10	1	6	1	1	5	4	1	4	7
41	1	7	5	1	6	7	1	5	10	1	5	2
42	1	8	0	1	7	2	1	6	5	1	5	8
43	1	8	7	1	7	9	1	6	11	1	6	2
44	1	9	2	1	8	3	1	7	6	1	6	9
45	1	9	9	1	8	10	1	8	0	1	7	3
46	1	10	3	1	9	5	1	8	0	1	7	9
47	1	10	10	1	9	11	1	9	1	1	8	3
48	1	11	5	1	10	6	1	9	7	1	8	9
49	1	11	0	1	11	0	1	10	2	1	9	3
50	1	11	7	1	11	7	1	10	8	1	9	10
100	2	9	3	2	7	3	2	5	4	2	3	7
200	7	2	8	6	14	4	6	10	0	6	7	3
300	10	11	4	10	5	0	10	0	0	9	10	10
400	14	4	7	13	13	8	12	5	4	12	14	5
500	17	13	0	17	9	10	16	10	3	16	2	1

TABLE OF INCOME OR WAGES,
From 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per Month showing the amount per Day

Day	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
4	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
5	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
6	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
11	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
16	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
18	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
19	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
21	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
22	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
25	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
27	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
28	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
29	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

REVISED FARES FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

The following Revised Rates of Fare for Public Conveyances plying for hire on the Island of Bombay have been sanctioned by Government —

BUNDER BOATS.

	For a Crew of 13 men.	For a Crew of 11 men.	For a Crew of 9 men.	For a Crew of 7 men.
For Four Seasons, from 15th September to 31st May				
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	R. A. 8 0	R. A. 7 0	R. A. 6 0	R. A. 5 0
Ditto Colnet Bander	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
Ditto Bhowndy Bazaar, or Nagootnah	12 0	11 0	9 0	8 0
Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Tootbah	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0
Ditto Elephants and Butcher's Island, so long as Cootra Fee is not taken	5 0	4 0	3 8	3 8
Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour, and if discharged within 4 hours	3 0	2 0	2 0	1 8
Ditto do. within 2 hours	2 4	1 12	1 8	1 4
If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge, per hour	0 10	0 8	0 8	0 4
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground	5 0	4 0	4 0	3 0
For day	5 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
For Monsoon, from 1st June to 14th Sept.				
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
Ditto Colnet Bander	12 0	10 0	9 0	8 0
Ditto Bhowndy Bazaar, or Nagootnah	14 0	12 0	11 0	10 0
Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Tootbah	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
Ditto Elephants and Butcher's Island, so long as Cootra Fee is not taken	7 0	6 8	6 0	5 0
Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour and if discharged within 4 hours	4 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
Ditto do. within 2 hours	3 0	2 8	2 4	2 0
If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge, per hour	0 12	0 10	0 8	0 6
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
For day	6 0	5 0	4 8	3 0

COTTON BOATS.

	Four Seasons R. A.	Monsoon. R. A.
In Harbour, per day	2 0	3 12
For half a day under six hours..	1 0	1 12
To Panwell or Tannah, to be discharged at those places	5 0	7 0
Ditto and back to Bombay	7 0	10 0
To Nagootnah	7 0	10 0
Ditto and back to Bombay	10 0	13 0
To Caranjah and Elephants	3 0	4 0
Ditto and back	4 0	6 0

DINGIES.

For a trip to a Ship and thence discharged	0 8	0 8
For a trip of two hours	0 8	1 0
For every additional hour	0 2	0 8
For a whole day	1 0	1 8

CABS, BUGGIES, AND BULLOCK, RIDING-CARTS

From to—	Cab	Buggy	Bullock Cart	And Back.		
				Cab	Buggy	Bullock Cart
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
Mahim Causeway	2 0	2 0	1 0	4 8	3 0	1 8
Sion Causeway	2 0	2 0	1 0	4 8	3 0	1 8
Worlee Village	2 0	2 0	1 0	4 8	3 0	1 8
Mateonga Village	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 0	2 4	1 0
Parrell Village, Government House, and Dader Station	1 16	1 4	0 8	2 16	1 16	0 12
Clinchpoo Police Station and Cross Road	1 8	1 0	0 6	2 4	1 8	0 8
Mazgon Bunder	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Brcullah Railway Bridge	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Chowpatty	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Mombadave Chowlee and Padowase	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
Chinch Bunder	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
Malabar Hill from Chowpatty to Malabar Point, and round to Breach Candy Road	1 14	1 4	0 8	2 13	1 14	0 12
Breach Candy from Tardeo to Manna Hajaree, and round by the Breach Road to Kumballa Hill	1 14	1 4	0 8	2 13	1 14	0 12
Upper Colaba to the Light House	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Lower Colaba within the limits of Old Women's Island	0 9	0 6	0 2	0 13	0 9	0 4
FRAMER COWAJEE'S TAXI TO—						
The Port and Apollo Bunder	0 9	0 6	0 2	0 13	0 9	0 4
HERBERT BRIDGE RAILWAY STATION TO—						
The Cathedral	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Apollo Bunder	0 8	0 5	0 2	0 12	0 8	0 4
Lower Colaba, Gun-Carriage Manufactory	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
Upper Colaba Light House	1 8	1 0	0 3	2 4	1 8	0 12
Dhobee Talloo	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Mombadave	0 9	0 6	0 3	0 14	0 9	0 5
Chowpatty near the Wood Yard	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Malabar Point	1 8	1 0	0 3	2 4	1 8	0 12
Gowalla Tank	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
Kumballa	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Malabarumee Temple	1 8	1 0	0 3	2 4	1 8	0 12
MALABAR POINT TO—						
Tardeo	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
Breach Candy Police Station	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Love Grove	1 6	0 14	0 7	2 0	1 4	0 11
Worlee Village	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 6	2 4	1 2
Mahim Causeway	3 4	2 2	1 0	4 14	3 0	1 8
Parrell Tank	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 6	2 4	1 2
Mazgon Bunder	1 10	1 2	0 8	2 7	1 11	0 12
Panaca Road near the two Tanks	1 0	0 10	0 4	1 8	1 0	0 6
Padowase	1 4	0 14	0 6	1 14	1 5	0 9
Kumballa	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
Gowadavee	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
HYCULLA RAILWAY STATION TO—						
Mazgon Bunder	0 8	0 6	0 3	0 12	0 9	0 5
Panaca Road near the two Tanks.	0 8	0 4	0 3	0 9	0 8	0 4
Tardeo	0 8	0 6	0 3	0 12	0 9	0 5
Malabarumee Temple	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
Chowpatty near Wood Yard	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
Malabar Point	1 4	0 14	0 6	1 14	1 3	0 9

CABS, BUGGIES, AND BULLOCK RIDING-CARTS.—(Continued)

	Cab.	Buggy	Bullock Cart.	And Back		
				Cab.	Buggy	Bullock Cart.
BYCULLA RAILWAY STATION TO—(Contd.)	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
Prdwanee ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Lore Grove ..	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
The junction of the Kumballa, Nepessa, and Warden Roads ..	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 3	1 0	0 8
The "Retreat," Lower Nepessa Road, Malabar Hill ..	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
The Byculla Club ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel ..	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
The Ford's Tank ..	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 3	1 0	0 8
The Mombay Police Station ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 12	0 6	0 4
Mandavee Bunder ..	0 9	0 6	0 3	0 14	0 9	0 6
KUMBALLA TO—						
Breach Candy Police Station ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Upper Colaba near the Light House ..	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 6	2 4	1 2
Apollio Bunder ..	1 6	0 14	0 7	2 0	1 5	0 10
The Cathedral ..	1 4	0 12	0 6	1 14	1 4	0 9
Lower Colaba, Gun-Carriage Manufact. ..	1 10	1 2	0 8	2 7	1 11	0 12
Dhobee Talao ..	0 14	0 10	0 5	1 5	1 0	0 8
(borepatry near the Wood Yard ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Miragao Bunder ..	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Tarden ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Lore Grove ..	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
Mandavee Bunder ..	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 3	1 0	0 8
Mahim Causeway ..	2 6	1 10	0 13	3 9	2 6	1 4
Siem Causeway through Mahim ..	3 2	2 0	1 0	4 11	3 8	1 8
Duncan Road near two Tanks ..	0 10	0 6	0 3	1 0	0 9	0 5
Prdwanee ..	0 14	0 10	0 5	1 5	1 0	0 7
Jamnetjee Jajbhoy Hospital ..	0 10	0 6	0 3	1 0	0 9	0 5
Government House, Fovell, and Dunder Station ..	1 12	1 2	0 9	2 10	1 11	0 12
Byculla Club ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 12	0 6	0 4
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 12	0 6	0 4
BREACH CANDY POLICE STATION TO—						
Lore Grove ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Tarden ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
GANDHARVEE TO—						
The Byculla Club ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
MOONSHADAVEE POLICE STATION TO—						
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Malabar Point ..	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Kumballa ..	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
Breach Candy Police Station ..	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 3	1 0	0 8
Mandavee Bunder ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Mungam Bunder ..	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
The whole day from sunrise to sunset ..	5 0	4 0	1 3			

Any Cab, Buggy or Bullock Cart detained by the hawker shall be paid for at the rate of 6 Annas for a Cab, 4 Annas for a Buggy and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart, per hour as long as so detained.

For any distance not above specified, or therein included the fares must be paid according to the following Rules:—

For any distance within and not exceeding 1 Mile 6 Annas for a Cab, 4 Annas for a Buggy and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart for any distance exceeding 1 Mile, after the rate of 6 Annas for a Cab 4 Annas for a Buggy, and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart for every Mile and for any part of a Mile over and above any number of Miles completed.

PALANQUINS

With four *Hamals*

From the Fort to Mazagon Bazaar, Gurgaum and Upper Colaba the distance exceeding one mile and not exceeding three miles, with no detention	Rs 4 P 0
From the Bunder to the Fort to Lower Colaba, and any distance not exceeding one mile with no detention	0 4 0
For a whole day or when the distance exceeds three miles	1 4 0
Detention per hour (when hired by the day) to commence at 6 P M	0 1 0

With more than four *Hamals*

When the distance exceeds three miles, each <i>Hamal</i> one day's hire	0 4 0
Hire of <i>Palkee</i> per day	0 4 0
Detention after 6 P M per hour	0 1 0

NUMBER OF HAMALS TO EACH PALKEE

For each <i>Palkee</i> within the Fort & limits of the Esplanade	4 <i>Hamals</i>
From the Fort to Gurgaum	4 "
<i>Thi</i> to Wynatten	4 "
<i>Ditto</i> to Malabar Point	6 "
<i>Ditto</i> to Bazaar	4 "
<i>Ditto</i> to Bazaar & Andy	6 "
<i>Ditto</i> to Inverness	6 "
<i>Ditto</i> to Mazagon	6 "
<i>Ditto</i> to Fish Market and Ferry	6 "
<i>Ditto</i> to Mazagon, Chattram or Mahim	8 "
<i>Ditto</i> to Lower Colaba	4 "
<i>Ditto</i> to Upper Colaba	6 "
From Colaba to Bazaar, Mazagon or Chowpatty	6 "

STANDS FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

LOCALITY	DESCRIPTION OF CONVEYANCE
Bombay Green opposite the East end of the Cathedral	Buggies and Palkees.
Thunders at the junction of Forbes Street and Marine Street	Palkees.
Esplanade outside the Bazaar Gate	Buggies and Palkees
<i>Ditto</i> outside the Church Gate	<i>Ditto</i>
<i>Ditto</i> near Francis Cowages Tank	<i>Ditto</i>
<i>Ditto</i> at the entrance of Shank Mamon Street	<i>Ditto</i>
<i>Ditto</i> at the Railway Station	<i>Ditto</i>
Apollo Bunder	<i>Ditto</i>
Lower Colaba, near the Causeway	<i>Ditto</i>
Upper Colaba, near the Church	<i>Ditto</i>
Pydownee Corner	<i>Ditto</i>
The Tanna Stand Chattram Kilm Row	<i>Ditto</i>
Near the Common Goal	<i>Ditto</i>
Mazagon Bunder	<i>Ditto</i>
Gurgaum Back Street	Palkees.
Duncan Road at the junction of the Grant and Obelisk Roads	Buggies and Palkees.
Bazaar near the Tank	<i>Ditto</i>

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES

B for Bengal M for Madras Bm for Bombay N W P for North-Western Provinces O for Oude P for Punjab

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Cal. cutta.	Ma. draa.	Bom bay		Cal. cutta.	Ma. draa.	Bom bay
Abbotabad P	1485			Barrackpore B	16	1079	1901
Agra N W P	796	1238	75	Basanti Pagn	1231	784	33
Ahmedabad Bm	1319	1050	351	Basanti	1050	1232	898
Ahmednagar Bm	1033	664	162	Basanti (Rayabahi)			
Ahmed	1232	186	779	B.	145	1135	1345
Ajmere Rajpootana	1035	1272	677	Beawars	1000	1257	692
Akola	829	691	349	Bejapore	1173	482	280
Akshikote	1165	57	269	Bejannagar	1123		
Akyab Arakan	548	1611	1745	Berthoom or Soore			
Alibabad N W P	498	1151	831	B.	127	1118	1270
Allopye Bm	1475	479	805	Bhat	349	1324	1150
Alwal (beyond La hore)				Bilgram Bm	1294	519	318
Allypore or Coel N W P				Bilgram	1090	516	446
Allynagore (Jessore) B.	94	1136		Bilgram	1100		
Allynagore or Mogul nara	416	1130	920	Bilgram N W P	438	1151	977
Almorah or Kamaon, N W P	896	1443	1913	Bilgram (Moorab- dabad) B	118	1158	1290
Amulnar	1678	231		Bilgram (Ganjam) M	382	692	1015
Amritsar	1008	231	507	Bilgram	770	275	503
Anarkot (Labore) P	1346	1132		Bilgram	258	1244	1202
Ajmer	1240	634	119	Bilgram	1202	774	84
Asaphnagar	1140	1329	890	Bilgram	107	973	511
Asot M	1083	71	715	Bilgram (Cach)	1324	1581	587
Asot M	1104	81	732	Bilgram	818	944	482
Asot	482	980	1647	Bilgram	1074	1023	459
Asot or Shikhar B	381	1367	1034	Bilgram			
Asot	369	707	1049	Bilgram			
Asot P		1072		Bilgram			
Asot N Cach	409			Bilgram			
Asot or Bort				Bilgram			
Asot	900	79	313	Bilgram			
Asot	1477	1864		Bilgram			
Asot	1100	1056		Bilgram			
Asot		1071		Bilgram			
Asot	963	690	218	Bilgram			
Asot	851	1220	1947	Bilgram			
Asot	1293	290	71	Bilgram			
Asot	475	1220	97	Bilgram			
Asot	140	1212		Bilgram			
Asot	173	1246	1308	Bilgram			
Asot	1151	218	566	Bilgram			
Asot	45			Bilgram			
Asot	364	1330	1183	Bilgram			
Asot	789	834	432	Bilgram			
Asot	745	932	1192	Bilgram			
Asot	161	1682	1233	Bilgram			
Asot	613	1108	771	Bilgram			
Asot	1161	205	638	Bilgram			
Asot	71			Bilgram			
Asot	15	1078	1302	Bilgram			
Asot	752	1220	918	Bilgram			
Asot	894	1330	1195	Bilgram			
Asot				Bilgram			
Asot	1230	97	281	Bilgram			

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES

109

Stations.		Miles distant from			Stations.		Miles distant from		
		Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay			Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay
Battala	P	1196			Covvilputty		1281	230	862
Buxar	B	446	1222	908	Guddalore (S Arcot)				
Cabool		7815	2134	7 00	M		1170	110	816
Cachar		898	1461	1582	Guddapah	M.	1007	166	569
CALCUTTA	B		1063	1165	Culnaah	B	52	1122	1368
Calicut (Malabar)	M	1374	418	672	Culnaah		118	1181	1303
Calicut Point		1288	224	625	Cumbum		919	233	617
Calicut		1178	700	90	Cuttack	B	248	615	1151
Calper	N W P	657	1108	803	Cutwa	B	75		
Canbar	Bm.	1233	998	259	Dacca	B	187	1250	1572
Cannabellipore	P				Dalhousie	Pegu.			
Canara		1350	486	524	Damaun	Bm	1209	861	128
Candahar		2047	2157	1394	Dapchoe	Bm	1206	622	121
Candy		1250	576	1277	Darampoory		1179	170	
Cannanore	M	1373	419	611	Darjeeling	B.	343	1373	1441
Changanooly		1109	49	777	Davangur		1100		
Caroor		1272	258	709	Dhbrooghur	Assam.	850		
Ca Lepore		872	1418	946	Doonanuggur				
Cashmere		1564	1842	1250	Dressa	Bm	1300	1147	451
Cawnpore	N W P	628	1200	854	Dhura Dhoon	N W I	967	1402	1903
Chanda	Nagpore	960			Dhura Ghazee Khan	P	1486	1928	
Chandernagore	B	24	1085	1207	Dhura Ishmael Khan				
Chandore		1062	708	150	P		1521	1693	
Chatterpore		685	1071	702	Delli	P	990	1372	868
Chitradole	M.	498	567	900	Dewghur	B			
Chitlawarrah Nagpore					Deolee (Nasrabad)				
Chitlaput	M	1095	36	787	Dewa		1146		
Chitwarah	B	26	1098	1218	Dhar		1205		
Chitra Poonjee	B	300	1423	1545	Dhatwar	Bm	1299	468	351
Chitwarah	B	342	1465	1557	Dhooma (Khandaulah)				
Chitwarah		351			Bm		1053	806	206
Chitwarah	M	115	343	496	Dhoompore		995		
Chitwarah	M	1070	90	685	Dharrungam	P	1087	780	236
Chitwarah		1410	390	726	Dharrumala		1273		
Chota Nagpore	B	213	1258		Diamond Harbour	B.	30	1028	1176
Chumbarun	B	476			Dinapore	B.	250	1280	1357
Chunar	B.	433	1140	932	Dinapore	B.	376	1337	1072
Chundevoc Nagpore					Dindigul		1315	276	819
Chundevoc		870	1361		Dinanuggur		1568	1807	
Chundpore		718	1250	891	Deodpore		97	1160	
Chuprah of Sarun	B.	400	1231	1656	Dewlaspore		110	115	
Chyabass or Sing					Dugabala	P	1039	2133	
Chyabass	B	803	1306		Duhoroola		99	1162	
Cochin	M	1441	437	772	Dum Dum	B.	3	1071	1183
Cocacanda	M		414		Dumoh		666	975	654
Cochabara	M	1319	815	746	Durbangah		424	1374	1178
Coolgong	B	250	1270	1368	Durrabad				
Coomacana	M	1246	187	888	Durrang	Assam.	504		
Coomilla (Tipparah)	B	846			Duranda	B.	213	1276	
Coomerally	B	124	1197	1304	Ellichpore		796	736	433
Coomoria Cape Ceylon		1770	440	830	Ellore		746	313	648
Coodipilly	M.	797	285	590	Erinapora	Bm.	1100	2108	
Coojeveram		1086	46	742	Errode		1238	253	758
Cootal (Hidgelee)	B.	80	980	1226	Emackapattam		300		
Coochbehar	B	842	1392	1369	Era	N W P	773	1819	856
Coolbarrah	B	87	1150		Etawah	N W P	719	1221	764
Coomrae	B	72	1196	1348	Ferozepore	P	1161	1625	1170
Coring	M	1328	872	678	Footullah		103	1165	
Coringa	M	674	874	783	Frasarpet	M			
Cottamputty	M	1304	250	885	French Rocks	M	1340	287	626
Cotaparamba		1335	609	637	Fulch	B.	20	1068	
Cotayam		1495	400	825	Furzedpore	B.	128	1194	1513

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.		Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Farruckabad N W P	711	1232	697	Isberrah	B.	14	1077
Farrukpur N W P	711	1232	697	Jacobabad	Bm		
Fattalipore N W P	583	1157	821	Jalena		687	1196
Fraabad	O	755		Jalnapool		82	1095
Galla, Point de Ceylon	1296	576	1277	Jalnah		932	861
Ganjam	M	262	899	Jongange (Mooreabad- bad)	B	125	1145
Ghanesopore N W P	451	1309	974	Jellalabad		734	1276
Ghurwarrah		756	1891	Jalnah	M	112	951
Goa	Bm.	1582	573	Jatnada		110	1208
Golah Ghat	Assam	710		Jessore	B.	78	1141
Goleonda		907	356	Jhamese Bandhokund		706	1091
Gogaura	I	1432		Jhokum	P	1328	7866
Gogras	P	1368		Jhujur	I		
Gograswalla	P	1368		Jhang	P	1406	
Goomoor	M	455	760	Jolporees		336	
Gunda	O			Jorhaut	Assam	727	1747
Gumrah	Gwalior			Jondore	B.	1100	1318
Gurgang	P	934	1336	Jampur	N W P	468	7168
Ghet		1836	362	Jowra		806	1069
Gopalpore		574	689	Ju nagore		179	1193
Goruckpore	B.	623	1273	Jubbulpore		760	879
Gowalitty	Assam	455	1332	Jugurwanth		297	746
Gowdparah	Assam	425	1445	Jullundur	P	1194	778
Gunga Khaur		918	576	Jumalpur	B	301	1421
Guntur	M	817	233	Jung pore	R.	1415	
Goordaspore	P			Jyepore Rajpootana		933	1343
Gurkhal N W P		60	1056	Kaiba	Bm	1094	1029
Guttall (Madnapore) K		782	1164	Kairanarah		1164	721
Gwalior	B.	260	1274	Kalladghes	M	1223	453
Gya		1188	1087	Kalla	N W P		
Hajepoor	P	939	1476	Kanpur	M	686	723
Hanwates		971		Kan roop	Assam		
Hanpur N W P		590	1250	Kanpur	I	1273	1704
Hanwanpore		132	1145	Karnal	M	1231	170
Hanwah	I	1563		Kanpur		665	
Hanwanpore	B.	201	1290	Kodgerree	B.	64	994
Hanwanpore		201	1014	Koerpo		62	1025
Hera		2035	2019	Korwar		1303	
Hidghee (Coast) B.		94	904	Korwar		895	
Hingpore		895	604	Khandala	I.	1149	700
Hisar	I	1015	1120	Khashanpore		327	1369
Hoball		73	1583	Khatmandoo or Nepal		668	1479
Honore	M	1572	546	Kanpur		91	1144
Hopkilly	B	28	1094	Khyouk Fly a Attrac-		658	1711
Honawar		690	302	Kimdy		469	670
Hop Yawa (Dajee- ling) B.		234		Kurumbady		1027	82
Hombavpore	P	1168	1617	Kuruk	Bm	1110	670
Honpur		1129	353	Kushaghar	B	64	1114
Honwarah		664	990	Kutera	Bangor	960	1186
Honwarpore	Bombay			Kobat	I		
Honwar		829	1142	Kolapore	Bm	1745	502
Honwar	M	1263	893	Konach		700	1081
Honwar		1273	1053	Kumbhab			
Honwar		610	807	Kutah		971	1161
Honwar (Doran) M		965	806	Kutahberry		1399	235
Honwar (Doran) Bm.		1026	1541	Kuta Kangrah	P		
Honwar		44	1142	Kulladghes	Bm	1228	453
Honwar		694	215	Kumam	Almureh.	806	
Honwar		870	973	Kumam		997	730
Honwar or Caraga M		674	674	Kupatullah			

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES

Stations	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Cal cutta.	Ma dras	Bom bay		Cal cutta.	Ma dras	Bom bay
Kurrur		1211		Morasserpoor (Tichoot)			
Kurnool	P	978	1877	B	398		
Kurnool	M	988	2289	Maruti	1060	810	428
Kurachee	Scinde	1750	1795	Mukhi	1183	1682	1137
Kurwoong (Darjeling)				Mullam	O		
B		867		Mullapore	O		
Kurtarpore		1148	1647	Munali			
Kussowlee	N W P		1582	Mundevie		1012	858
Kuttur	P	756	1075	Mungledve	Assam		828
Lahore	P	1358	1675	Munglepore	B	120	1120
Laudour		980	1305	Munrovi		121	
Lala	P	1420		Munrovi	Assam	490	1557
Langasongpoor				Munrovi	P		1679
Lohardugg	B	240		Munrovi	N W P	980	1303
Lohar hutor Almorah		300	1487	Munrovi	B		
Loodmah	P	1103	1602	Munrovi	N W P	818	1301
Lucknow		270	1479	Munrovi	B	281	1318
Lucknow	Assam	850		Munrovi	N W P	730	1285
Lucknow	O	619	1258	Munrovi	M	1240	280
Lucknow			907	Munrovi		153	1215
Lucknow		1007	1087	Munrovi		892	329
Madhapur		733	827	Munrovi		1483	438
Madhapur		1068		Munrovi		1049	58
Madurai	M	1357	22	Munrovi		673	1152
Madurai		716		Munrovi		1211	1482
Mahabaleswar	Bu	1161	639	Munrovi		713	845
Mahabaleswar		11	1184	Munrovi		993	70
Mahabaleswar	Bu	1263	630	Munrovi		1138	1657
Mahabaleswar	Bu	1274	118	Munrovi		173	1246
Mahabaleswar	Bu	141	111	Munrovi	Bu	107	76
Mahabaleswar	Bu	1038	177	Munrovi		674	
Mahabaleswar		1300	616	Munrovi		1043	1119
Mahabaleswar		1359	138	Munrovi		859	530
Mahabaleswar		1317	542	Munrovi		1316	187
Mahabaleswar	M	717	285	Munrovi		1343	338
Mahabaleswar		180		Munrovi		902	111
Mahabaleswar	V W P	906	1050	Munrovi		560	1470
Mahabaleswar		1028	1053	Munrovi		1044	19
Mahabaleswar	N W P	1328	372	Munrovi		1012	756
Mahabaleswar		1257	655	Munrovi		293	1356
Mahabaleswar		984	961	Munrovi	P	1213	1712
Mahabaleswar	B	63	144	Munrovi		425	732
Mahabaleswar	N W P	455	1131	Munrovi	Assam	619	1694
Mahabaleswar	P	1241	1840	Munrovi		686	116
Mahabaleswar		931		Munrovi		347	810
Mahabaleswar		797		Munrovi		64	1114
Mahabaleswar	O	1180	1682	Munrovi		907	1444
Mahabaleswar	M	980	534	Munrovi		1137	196
Mahabaleswar		881		Munrovi		783	327
Mahabaleswar	B	904	1824	Munrovi		756	877
Mahabaleswar	P	1834	1850	Munrovi		1018	1255
Mahabaleswar		1020		Munrovi		281	
Mahabaleswar	B	125	1158	Munrovi		36	1122
Mahabaleswar	P	1590		Munrovi		866	1448
Mahabaleswar	N W P	842	1888	Munrovi	N W P	1180	1800
Mahabaleswar		928	116	Munrovi			
Mahabaleswar	N W P	942	1441	Munrovi			

Stations		Miles distant from			Stations		Miles distant from		
		Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.			Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Osage		873	189	543	Rajmahal	D	196	1216	1312
(N.)		1094	1090	408	Rajpootana		1018	1211	660
Osanderpet		1177	131	823	Rampuram		906	151	
Osmanabad	Ben	714	20	412	Ramnad		1778	331	931
Osmanabad (Rajma-)	B	160	1180	1347	Ramnuggur	P	1411		
Osmanabad		1184	200	556	Rampore		822		
Osmanabad		1342	338	723	Rampore Basoleah B.		143	1183	1345
Osme	M	68			Ramree Arracan		698	1761	1800
Oude		56	1228	1013	Rarhee	B.	240		
Padigattu		1147	629	130	Raseengunge	B	121		
Pak Lutun					Rauw Pinder	I	1303	1030	1260
Pakour	B.				Rewah Bundelkand		585	1019	
Pallaunottah or Tin-					Rewari		954	1439	
seville	M.	140	390	93	Rhodopore	P	900	1423	919
Palaveram	M	1072	11	708	Roditpore		136	109	
Palce		1123	1200		Rohar		160		
Palunpore		1291	1160	469	Rohrke	N W P	918		
Panceput	I	1090	1428	924	Rocotta	M	1180	170	
Panwell	Ben	119	41	20	Ror Baselir	O			
Panore					Roumpore		942	2005	
Panna	H	379	1000	1060	Roumpore	B	302	1321	1729
Paraghat	M	1930	347	754	Roumelcondah	M	370	46	986
Parakeroopet		620	436		Rukam	Ben	1007	1701	
Paran		1118	716	27	Rutraghetty	Ben	1300	1700	1000
Paripatam		1279	324	669	Ryepore		40	893	600
Parulghar		1081	1101	481	Sadras	M	1118	108	700
Parulghar	O				Saharunpore	N W I	978	14	044
Parawar	I	1303	2040	1370	Sahyangan (Gulab B.)				
Parawar		971	1423	100	Sahyangan	N W P	900	1910	803
Parulghar	N W I	817	1304	944	Saleta	M	1221	217	77
Parulghar	P	1113	1612	1000	Sambur		963	1309	
Parulghar		1460			Sambur (Gulab B.)	M	601	200	77
Parulghar	I				Sandoway	Arracan	48	1811	1045
Parulghar	M	11	98	883	Santapure	D	30	1122	247
Parulghar		602	200	600	Santal		60		
Parulghar	Ben	1167	64	90	Santan or Chupral	B	410		
Parulghar	M	1065	12	50	Sarungpore		939	1021	
Parulghar		435	624	937	Sasaram	B	306	1167	
Parulghar	B.	207	766	1102	Sattara	Ben	1180	609	103
Parulghar		400			Saugor		742	961	602
Parulghar	N W P	422	1303	1120	Sawant Warde	Ben	1369	543	280
Parulghar		1188	120	850	Saultote	P	1176	1809	1180
Parulghar	B.	137	1210	1817	Savara	O			
Parulghar	M	1043	80	770	Savarnadabad	M	963	300	434
Parulghar		1202	549	212	Sedashagar		1397	604	72
Parulghar	B.	228	1302	1370	Sedashagar	Aman			
Parulghar	B	189			Sedashagar	Gwalior	853	1043	
Parulghar		256	1301	1513	Sedashagar	O	871	1301	939
Parulghar		817	1521	872	Sedashagar	B	470	1309	1007
Parulghar		1882	1807	1134	Sedashagar		870	900	470
Parulghar					Sedashagar		735	701	530
Parulghar		1500	454	800	Sedashagar		1104		
Parulghar	Nagpur	600			Sedashagar (Jatun)	B	100		
Parulghar		700	350	600	Sedashagar	B	10	1001	1200
Parulghar	M	600	370	700	Sedashagar	M	1200	201	600
Parulghar		1400	1000	210	Sedashagar		1007	001	111
Parulghar (Katywar)					Sedashagar	N W I	1010	1000	
Parulghar		1303	1153	438	Sedashagar		1210	1043	518
Parulghar					Sedashagar		1210	004	120
Parulghar	M.	145	1123	124	Sedashagar	B.	881	1307	1033

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES

113

Stations	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Cal cutta	Ma dras	Bom bay		Cal cutta	Ma dras	Bom bay
Shahjehanpore N W P	735	1520	916	Tannah Bm	1108	764	24
Shahpore P	1413			Tatta Brinde	1602	1467	773
Shahadpore	540			Tellulerry M	1307	411	629
Sheally	1299	150		Tampore Amam	594	1614	150
Shekhopora				Tharneyur P			
Shekhabad	762	1257	803	Thandavanam M	1129	77	711
Shergotty B	207	1256	1043	Tinnevely M	1385	300	957
Sholapore Bm.	1162	534	218	Tipperah (Comilla) B	246	1800	1431
Signoly	461	1373	1138	Ti foot B	390	1342	1108
Sikhar Cachar	840			Titalyah B	300		
Simala P	1112	1601	1086	Tranquebar M	1227	168	889
Singhpoora B				Travancore M	1500	454	850
Sirdaspore				Triunopoly M	1554	200	875
Sirdanali				Tissamallan	1420	426	1277
Sirsa	1	918	1417	Tripanora	1025	30	
Solomon P	1173	1672	1117	Trivandram M	1526	491	892
Somnathdeghur	62	1132		Tulloh	1208	680	77
Soorool B	109	1100		Tumlook B	50	1074	1156
Sreenagar				Tuticoria M	1169	374	990
St Thomas Mount M	1069	5	768	Udhia P	1053	1532	1007
Subathoo I	1038	1577	1002	Umarit P			
Subesana or Budaon N W P	800			Udui	179	1088	1249
Sukkur	1818	133	970	Vanamboddy M	117	139	713
Sukreef B	213	1253	1220	Vellore	1100	86	9
Sultanzuor	40	1006		Vemmoottah	158		
Sultanpore (Bharc) N W I	436	1111	941	Vengra Bm	1370	593	283
Sutlej (S) N W I	1238	103	49	Vingapara M	57	501	834
Sutlej (S) N W I	100	1061	87	Vizaduz M	1367	77	24
Surat Bm	1238	103	11	Viznagram M	541	523	856
Sardha B	17	1117	1307	Wallajahal	109	38	54
Saltah B	117	1310	1517	Warrahal P	158	1820	1100
Tanjore M	1507	21	871	Yamanu M	672		
				Yonaktem			

GOVERNORS GENERAL OF INDIA

	Appd.		Appd.
Mr Freeke	1783	Sir Alured Clark	1788
Mr Clutton-Browne	1788	Marquis Wellesley	1790
Mr Braddell	1792	Sir George Hilare Barlow	1804
Mr Foster	1796	Bart	1804
Alexander Dawson	1797	Marquis Cornwallis & Co	1805
Mr Barwell	1800	Earl of Minto	1807
William Fyche	1802	Marquis of Hastings & Co	1813
Roger Drake	1802	John Adam	1803
Colonel Robert Clive	1803	Earl Amherst	1803
J F Holwell	1803	Lord William Cavendish Bentinck & Co	1808
Henry Vansittart	1804	Sur Charles Theophilus Metcalfe & Co	1835
John Spencer	1804	Earl Auckland	1836
Lord Clive	1806	Earl Ellenborough	1840
Harry Vorekst	1807	Lord Viscount Hardinge	1844
John Cortier	1807	Marquis of Dalhousie	1848
Warren Hastings	1808	Lord Canning	1859
Sir John Macpherson	1808	Earl of Elgin and Kinnaird	1862
Marquis Cornwallis & Co	1808		
Sir John Shore Bart	1808		

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA

Fort William 29th July 1862.

The following Warrant under Her Majesty's Sign Manual in suppression of the Table of Precedence for India, prescribed in January 1855, and notified in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd of May following is published for general information —

VICTORIA R

VICTORIA by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen Defender of the Faith

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Whereas it hath been represented unto us that it is advisable to regulate the Rank and Precedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies.

In order to fix the same and prevent all dispute, We do hereby declare that it is Our Will and pleasure that the following Table be observed with respect to the Rank and Precedence of the Persons hereafter named viz —

The Governor General and Viceroy or Governor-General and Viceroy for the time being,

The Governor of Bengal

The Governor of Madras

The Governor of Bombay

The Governor of Agra.

The Governor of any Presidency which may be hereafter formed in India

The President of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

The Lieutenant-Governors of any of the Presidencies or Provinces in India, according to priority of appointment.

The Chief Justice Bengal

The Bishop of Calcutta.

The Chief Justice Madras

The Bishop of Madras

The Chief Justice Bombay

The Bishop of Bombay

The Commander in Chief in India when also a Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General of India, according to priority of appointment

Ordinary Members of Council, Bengal according to priority of appointment

The Commander-in-Chief at Madras, when also a Member of Council

Ordinary Members of Council at Madras according to priority of appointment.

The Commander in Chief at Bombay when also a Member of Council

Ordinary Members of Council at Bombay according to priority of appointment.

The Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, according to priority of appointment.

The Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, according to priority of appointment.

Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay according to priority of appointment.

The Governor of the Straits Settlement

The Commander-in-Chief in India.

The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces.

The Commanders-in-Chief of the Army at the several Presidencies (not being Commander-in-Chief in India) according to relative rank in their respective services.

The Commander in Chief of the Indian Navy

Members appointed to the Council of the Governor-General of India, for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of members who may on other grounds be entitled to special precedence

Members of the Council of the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal, appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of Members who may on other grounds be entitled to special precedence

Members of Council at Madras, appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment except in the case of Members who may on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence.

Members of Council at Bombay appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment except in the case of Members who may on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence.

Naval and Military Officers above the rank of Major General

Civilians with reference to their Rank and Precedence to be divided into six classes

Civilians of thirty five years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class I and from date of entering such Class to rank with Major Generals according to date of Commission

Civilians of twenty years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class II and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Colonels according to date of Commission

At Madras
Pitt
Ditto

Calcutta
Madras
Bombay

Civilians of twelve years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class III and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Lieutenant Colonels according to date of Commission

Civilians of eight years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class IV and date of entering such Class to rank with

Majors according to date of Commission

Civilians of five years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class V and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Captains according to date of Commission

Civilians under four years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class VI and to rank with

Subalterns according to date of Commission

Advisers General (not being Members of Council for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations) to rank with the First Class of Civil Servants

Advisers General to rank with the Second Class of Civil Servants

Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the Fourth Class and Majors

Assistant Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the Fifth Class and Captains

All Officers not mentioned in the above Table whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, to have the same rank with reference to Civil Servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this Table to take rank according to general usage which is to be explained and determined by the Governor General in Council in case any question shall arise

Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives and the Governor General in Council to be empowered to make Rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All Ladies to take place according to the rank assigned to their respective Husbands with the exception of wives of Peers, and Ladies having precedence in England independent of their Husbands, and who are not in rank below the Daughters of Barons.

Such Ladies to take place according to their actual ranks with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of Council at the Presidencies in India.

Given in our Court, at Balmoral, this twenty-first day of May in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-two, and in the twenty-fifth year of Our Reign

By Her Majesty's Command

(CHARLES WOOD

SALUTES

The following Order by Her Majesty in Council is, under instructions from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, published for general information and the orders therein contained are to be strictly observed from this date —

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE

The 23rd day of January 1860

PRESENT

THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Representation from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India in Council setting forth that a Committee composed of certain Officers had been appointed to consider the expediency of revising the Table of Salutes to be given to European Functionaries in India, fixed by Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 31st of March 1857 in order that the salutes to European Functionaries in India and the Indian Sea should correspond with the Honors accorded to Functionaries of a similar rank in all other parts of Her Majesty's dominions and submitting for Her Majesty's approval two revised Tables of Salutes to European Functionaries and on annual occasions or special occasions agreed on by such Committee with certain modifications subsequently made therein Now there are Her Majesty's Letters Patent bearing the said revised Tables of Salutes, so modified as aforesaid and read twice in Council, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof and to order as it is hereby ordered that the said revised Table of Salutes (except thereof in the margin annexed) be strictly observed and attended to Whereof the Right Honorable Sidney Herbert and the Right Honorable Sir Charles Wood Bart. two of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State and the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to take notice, and to give the necessary directions hereon as to the manner respectively to be pursued.

WM. L. BATHURST

No 1

Table of Salutes to European Functionaries applicable to the Territories under the authority of the Government of India

	Guns
Viceroy and Commander in Chief of India—With a Fort and Batteries within the Indian Territories and Sea and being saluted in the harbor within any of Her Majesty's Ships within the Indian Sea	21
Ambassadors—By Her Majesty's Fort and Batteries within the Indian Territories and also on visiting embarking on board of or disembarking from any of Her Majesty's Ships within the Indian Sea	19
Governors of Presidencies The President of the Council of India Governor General of the Portuguese Settlement in India Governor of Pondicherry	17
Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies—The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	17
Lieutenant-Governors of Provinces in India—The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	15
Commander-in-Chief—According to Military Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Sea)	
Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces—According to Naval Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Sea)	
Provincial Commander-in-Chief—According to Military Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (within his own Presidency only)	
Generals and Admirals, or their Flags—The same within Indian Territories and Sea	15
Members of Council—Forts and Batteries, and Her Majesty's Ships within their respective jurisdictions	15
Commander-in-Chief Indian Navy—According to Naval Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Sea)	

Magistrates 7 or 8 Seraj—The same within the precincts of the Territories to which he is accredited	1
Lieutenant-Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies—The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	3
Vice Admirals and Lieutenant Colonels or their Flags—The same within Indian Territories and Seas	14
Agents to the Governor-Generals—The same within Indian Territories and Seas or within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	13
Residents (Chief Commissioners of Provinces and Commissioners	{ The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere each .. 13
Rear Admirals and Major General or their Flags—The same within Indian Territories and Seas	11
Political Agents and Chargés d'Affaires—Ports, Batteries, and Her Majesty's Ships within the precincts of the Territories to which he is accredited	11
Commanders of the First Class and Brigadier Generals—The same within limits of Command	9
The Portuguese Governor of Damão—The same within Indian Territories and Seas	9
The Governor of New	3

GROSS REVENUES

For the Year

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these Revenues the Net Receipts were Collected, converted into Sterling Money at

	(Gross Receipts	Repayments — Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	Net Receipt within the Year after the payments
REVENUES AND RECEIPTS			
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Saver and Ahikari Revenues, &c	£	£	£
Land Revenue	16,504,411	1,046,404	15,458,007
Tributes and Subsidies	5,741,194	—	5,741,194
Excise Duties in Calcutta	—	—	—
Saver Revenue	5,64,901	10	5,64,891
Ahikari ditto	1,20,000	—	1,20,000
Motapha (Madras)	1,20,000	—	1,20,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	736,613	—	736,613
	£21,54,335	736,414	20,807,921
Income Tax	—	—	—
Trade Taxes (Trade and Passes)	283,000	—	283,000
Customs	4,163,131	60,668	4,102,463
Salt — Sale of Salt	£1,681,496	—	1,681,496
Duties levied	2,650,184	—	2,650,184
Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjab	373,402	—	373,402
Total Receipts from Salt	£4,705,082	—	4,705,082
Deduct—expended in the Indian States, under the head of "Customs Duties on salt imported into Calcutta, Punjab &c	1,281,048	—	1,281,048
Open	3,424,034	10	3,424,024
Post Office Collections	6,671,750	—	6,671,750
Stamp Duties	604,124	1,778	602,346
Post Receipts	1,162,781	1,491	1,161,290
Marine and Pilgrimage Receipts	226,290	—	226,290
Judicial Receipts (Fines, Fines, &c.)	283,705	—	283,705
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	416,561	—	416,561
Interest on loan by the Government and on other Accounts	221,976	—	221,976
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Department	52,348	—	52,348
	417,004	—	417,004
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	350,172	—	350,172
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department	1,361,752	—	1,361,752
Total Revenue Receipts of all the Presidencies of India	£22,908,334	174,682	22,733,652

Note.—The "Charges of Collection" generally include Salaries and Expenses of Officers charged

OF INDIA,

1860 61

into the several Government Treasuries and the Rates per Cent for which the Gross Receipts the rate of Two Shillings the Company's Rupee

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income		
£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,899,420	1,293,688	1,273,240	310,568	4,776,916	16,693,177	8 81½
67,565				67,565	723,172	8 44½
7,534				7,534	195,372	8 11
182,066				182,066	3,931,417	8 89½
					Including: Excluding Cost of Salt and Opium. Cost of Salt and Opium.	
740,142				40,142	3,084,968	19 451
918,467				918,467	5,758,797	13 56
519,885				519,885	87,441	85 420
58,390				58,390	1,180,472	4 936
					288,280	
					283,745	
					414,948	
					251,976	
					52,248	
					513,698	
					850,172	
					1,261,752	
4,373,393	1,293,688	1,273,240	310,568	7,253,916	35,475,665	

with Duties of Internal Administration, as well as with the Collection of the Revenues.

GROSS REVENUES OF THE TERRITORIES AND
CONTROL OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	Repay- ments. — Allowances Refunds and Drawbacks		Net Receipts within the year after deducting Repayments
	Gross Receipts		
Income Tax	£ 101 2 14	£ 4 14 54	£ 96 14 0
Stamp			
Tributes from the Nizam Rajpoot and other States			
Mint Receipts			
Marine Receipts			
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)			
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents			
Interest of Debt due by the Nizam and on other Accounts			
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments			
1st. Public Works Department			
2nd. Military Department			
Revenues and Receipts from the—			
Nagpore Territory			
Jagu and Marathas Provinces			
Yamunah Province			
Cuddalore Territory			
District of Coorg			
Pondicherry			
Punjab Settlements			
By the Government, Miscellaneous Receipts			
TOTAL Revenues and Receipts	£		£

DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE IMMEDIATE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

Year 1860-61

Revenues and the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME				Net Receipt into the several Govern- ment Treasuries
Charges of Collection	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income	
£	£	£	£	£
21			1	97 46 0
02			02 {	Excess Charge 02
	28 6 1		28 6 1	91 12 0
				101 7 12
				11 74 0
				23 44 1
				21 97 0
				28 8 0
				1 00 0 0
				41 5
				2 1 0
11 18 1	4 0 24	00	11 18 1	8,002
71 10 0			1 1 0	41 2
1 1 8		784	14 12	110 171
110 1 0	20 7 11	7 00	8 2 4	1 020, 78 0
8 7 1	192		14 0 0	11 0 2
2 138			2 138	8,658
1 121	1 000		12 000	134,282
				7,314
261 051	290 464	4 770	566 284	5,758,421

NET PUBLIC

*In the Year ended**(After abating the Expenditure defrayed thereout by the several Revenue Departments accordance with Treaties or other Engagements) and of the actual Issues or Payments*

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	£	£
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Akharry Revenue, &c	16 698 177	
Income Tax	1 23 17	
Trades Taxes (Oude and Punjab)	190 472	
Customs	3 931 417	
Salt, exclusive of Custom on Salt imported into Calcutta (included with the Customs Receipts)	3 061 903	
Opium	5 7 24 20	
Post Office Collections	87 441	
Stamp Duties	1 10 4	
Mint Receipts	284 200	
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	203 11	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c)	414 54	
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	2 1 96	
Interest on Debt due by the Mutinees and on other Accounts	52 244	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	13 644	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	8 20 172	
Docto in the Military Department	1 261 76	7 4 64

Excess of Expenditure over Income

4 44 1,700

£39 497 070

INCOME OF INDIA,

the 30th April 1861,

and the allowances Assignments and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in
within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt

CHARGES IN INDIA		£	£
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments including Contingent Charges	.. ..	3 753 078	
Judicial and Police Charges	.. ..	4 158 678	
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works including Repairs and Military Buildings		4 202 046	
Military Charges		1 730 000	
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges		1 083 110	
Mint Charges		201 280	
Charges of the Eastern Settlements (exclusive of Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues)		149 624	
Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions		460 700	
		<u>£20 748,586</u>	
Interest on Debt		3 232 104	
			3,080,690
CHARGES IN ENGLAND			
Civil Charges		7 100	
Military Charges		2 838 100	
Marine Charges		3 700	
Interest of Debt	£		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	£20 368		
East India Bonds	187 020		
India 4 per Cent Debentures	1 100 000		
India 3 per Cent Stock	41 000		
Temporary Loans	71,302		
		<u>1 762 593</u>	
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies			5,214 646
Amount paid in India		31 227	
Ditto England		1 479 020	
		<u>1 510 247</u>	
Deduct,—Net Traffic Receipts of Railways		389 418	
			<u>1 121 734</u>
			<u>£4,202,424 000</u>

GROSS REVENUES OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these Revenues the Net Gross Receipts

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	Gross Receipts	Repay- ments — Allowance Refunds and Draw backs	Net Receipts within the Year after deducting Repayments
Land and Sayer Revenues including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, &c	£	£	£
Land Revenue	2,416,400	2,420	2,416,000
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	4,757		74
Sayer	161,002		161,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue De- partment	5,140		5,140
	£ 2,627,300	2,420	2,624,880
Income Tax			8,000
Customs			167,800
Land Customs	£25,800		
Sea Customs			
On Goods imported	£580,900		
On Salt	600		
On Goods exported	74,800		
(On Tobacco)	25,400		
	335,700		
Registry Fees and Miscellaneous Collections in the Customs Department	5,400		
Salt		1,017,110	60,000
Excise Duty &c	301,470		301,470
Produce of Govt Salt Pan	6,824		
Opium Fines and Opium		308,200	308,200
Opium Fines	2,440,000		
Nett Sale, &c of Opium	36,544		
	2,476,544		2,476,544
Post-Office Collections			102,411
Stamp Duties			102,411
Mint Receipts			100,000
Marine and Dock Dues			24,720
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c)			31,400
Interest on Treasury Advances, and on other Accounts			16,041
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Police Departments			68,816
Do do do Public Works Dept.			79,816
Do do do Military Department			2,100
Receipts and Receipts of the Province of Sind			48,000
TOTAL Bombay Presidency	£ 8,407,167	6,961	8,398,000

PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY

Year 1860-61,

Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rate per Cent. for which the same were collected

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
Charges of Collection	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenue, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
18,862 18 86	112,111	11,111 000	8,401	1,486,000 18,896	1,573,800 148,903	7 140 11 216
1,151				30,871	920,664	8 1-7
1,418				32,968	270,310	10,603
1,211 90,090 1,511				30,220 90,600 6,001	2,441,679 11,721 213,190 90,601 24,328 30,861	1 422 88,000 2,183
					16,041	
					68,816	
					79,816	
					261,408	
58,862	41,805	50,502	21,386	197,645	292,238	
62,167 8	101,079	1,175,531	104,387	1,902,565	6,435,411	

GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF BOMB.

For the Year 1860-61

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these Revenues the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries and the Net per Cent for which the Gross Receipts were collected

REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	Gross Receipts	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries	Rate per Cent for which the Gross Receipts were collected
		Repayments within the year after deducting Receipts	Charges of Collection	Allowances payable out of the Revenue in accordance with Treaty or other Payments	Allowances to Officers, &c.	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income	
Land and Survey Revenue	£ 337,039	£ 10	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	237,823	238,083						
Survey Revenue	101,216	50,000						
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	50	150						
Income Tax (Current)	£ 2,048,833	36	50,878	41,835	50,532	21,388	184,671	231,278
Post-Office Collections	13,832	34	2,205				2,205	17,165
Stamp Revenue	5,480	2,858	8,141				3,111	50,387
Justice Receipts (Fines, &c.)	7,531	1,387	2,387				27,387	11,590
Insurance Receipts (Fines, &c.)	8,448	5,480	241				341	8,255
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	674	23	8,255					7,431
Public Works Department	1,591							8,255
Police, Military, and other Departments	10,534							674
Total Province of Bombay	£ 2,107,534	2,651	63,452	41,835	50,532	21,388	137,645	299,238

BALANCES OF CASH IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA,

On the 30th April 1860,

The Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1860-1861 the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies and the Balances on the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1861 showing also the Amount of the Cash Balances in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances both in India and in England, at the latter Date

	£	DEBT DISCHARGED	£
Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1860	16,801 711	5 per Cent. Loan of 1825-26 5 per Cent. Loan of 1829-30 5 per Cent. Loan of 1841-42 5 per Cent. Loan of 1856-57 4 per Cent. Tanjore Debt	1 184 418 3,090 790 33,591
DEBT INCURRED			
Subscriptions to India Loans		Temporary Loans	305,835
5 per Cent. Loan dated 28th February 1837		Treasury Notes	484,353
5½ per Cent. Loan, dated 31st May 1839	7,260	Treasury Bills discharged	304 160
4 per Cent. Loan, dated 30th June 1854	716,300	Bills outstanding	348 330
Temporary Loan		Miscellaneous Deposits	200 413
Treasury Notes issued	117,950		
Treasury Bills issued	200	63 300 Supplies to London	
Civil Military and other Service Funds	19,813	7,026 London Bills discharged and Miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London	330,061
Advances made by Government, including Tarraces, Advances		Less,—Bills Drawn on London Payments in England for Interest on India Loan Properly & Receipts in Repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c.	2,343 101
Repayments £3,105,635			
Advances 2,494,641			
Excess of Repayments over Advances	611 034	Excess of Supplies to London.	3,990 960
Local Indian Surplus	2,118,941	Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (on unadjusted Accounts)	477,317
	2,494 990	Balance of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th April 1861	14,608,120
	£ 21,415,651		£ 21,415,651

CASH BALANCES REMAINING IN THE TREASURIES IN INDIA ON THE 30TH APRIL 1861

	£	£
Government of India	4 292 241	
Bengal	1 783,951	
North Western Provinces	2,341 453	
Punjab	1 073,264	
Madras	2,117,006	
Bombay	2,000,305	
		14,608,120
Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day		2,653,063
Total Cash Balance in India and at Home on the 30th April 1861		£ 17,261 183

RECEIPTS UNDER THE HEAD OF "TRIBUTES AND SUBSIDIES"

* *In the Year ended the 30th April 1861*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Tributes from the under-mentioned States

Kotah	57 527
Odeypore "	21 760
Mundes	10,000
Jhalwar	4 000
Baniwara "	1,389
Doongerpore	2 789
Jerpore "	4,000
Jondpore "	40
Serohee	751
Chumba	1 527
Sorkhet	1 100
Various Petty States	1 114
Vizam's Government on account of Maharashtra Choute	10 431
	<hr/> 410,777

MADRAS

Leishcash and Subsidy	
Mysore Government	4,000
Travancore ditto	70,433
Cochin ditto	20,000
	<hr/> 94,433

BOMBAY

Subsidy from the Gulch Government	10,000
Asiatic Tribite	71,170
Various Petty States	4,000
	<hr/> 85,170
	<hr/> 4,30,167

CHARGES OF THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF INDIA,

In the Contingent Charges for the Year ended the 30th April 1861

CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Salaries of the Governor General and Members of the Supreme Council	£40 1
Legislative Council Salaries of the Members Establishment and Contingencies	5,400
Indian Secretariat Foreign Home, Financial, Public Works and Military Departments	1,000,000
Governor General's Office and Establishment	14,000
Governor General's Tour	41,000
Perquisites made in the name of the Governor General and Allowances to Lakota, Naivras of Bank &c	26,114
Director General of Post-Office in India Salary Establishment and Contingencies	700
Public Officers comprising Accountant General's Office, General Loan and Military Branches, General Treasury Civil Auditor, Auditor General's and Custom Agency Offices	4,300
Temporary Embassies and Missions	4,100
Survey and Observations, including 25,000 Charges on account of the great Trigonometrical Survey	10,000

	Brought over	£883,148
Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College	4,539	
Suppression of Thuggee and Mariah Sacrifices ..	28,683	
Residents and Political Agents, &c at Foreign Courts Salaries, Allowances Establishments and Contingencies	99,202	
Political Agent at Aden Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	12,960	
Compensation to Scindia, on account Rent of Pergunnah Onarase	2,012	
Compensation for Loss of Transit Duties in the District ceded by the Cwalior Durbar	8,036	
Compensation to Tuckjee Row Holkar on account of Pergunnah Kaseery Patan	11,794	
Payments to the Rajah of Koopeortoglah	98	
Donation to Service Funds	211,512	
House Rent and Taxes	675	
Secretary to the Board of Examiners Salary Establishment and Contingencies	8,824	
Stationery	12,495	
Paper Currency Establishment	6,182	
Public Instruction Calcutta University Barrack pore Coorg, Aden and Lahore Schools	3,281	
Ecclesiastical Department Salary and Visitation Allowance of the Lord Bishop Salary of Domestic Chaplain Archbishop, &c	11,782	
Medical Department including Hospital Charges Provincial Battalions viz —	3,316	
Aden | Merwar | Malwa | Aho ab | Bhopant | Jendpore | Ir | Bheel | Bheel | Congt | Congt | Congt | Legion Horse | Corps | Corps | Congt | Congt | Congt | Legion 44,519 | 11,434 | 4,988 | 531 | 219 | 26,76 | 23,651	56,042	
Charges on account of Vessels of the Indian Navy employed on the Euphrates	7,007	
Pay and Allowances of Troops, and Commissariat Charges at Aden	40,706	
Charges Contingent on the Mutiny — Compensation for Loss of Property	£82,463	
Hire of Steamers, &c for Passage of Men Women and Children from one place to another Batia to Naval Officers, Rewards for apprehension of Rebels, &c	97,146	
Charges on account of the Naval Brigade	24,784	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	161,373	
Miscellaneous Charges	49,862	
	74,606	
TENASERIM PROVINCES		1,187,694
Salary Establishment and Contingencies of Local Commissioners	4,589	
Church Charges	760	
Education Charges	829	
Hospital Charges	434	
Pensions and Miscellaneous	741	
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES		7,043
Local Commissioners in the Pegu and Martaban Provinces Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges	7,173	
Ecclesiastical Department Church	8,078	

	Brought over	£10 251	£1,194,737
Education Charges ..		1,014	
Topographical Survey of Pegu and Martaban ..		1 985	
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges		1 867	
Hospital Charges		127	
		<hr/>	15,344

NAGPORE TERRITORY

Salary Establishment and Contingencies of the Nagpore Commissioner		11,827	
Medical Department Dispensaries &c		2 173	
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges ..		9 632	
		<hr/>	23 632

OLDE TERRITORY

Chief Commissioner at Lucknow Salary and Deputation Allowance of the Chief Commissioner his Secretary and Military Secretary Establishment and Contingent Charges		10 008	
Ecclesiastical Establishment		4 106	
City Hospital and Dispensary and Lunatic Asylum		2,179	
Education Charges		140	
Miscellaneous Charges		9 648	
		<hr/>	26 081

BENGAL

Salaries of the Lieutenant Governor Private Secretary and Aide-de-camp, Establishment Contingencies and Tour Charges		14,092	
Public Offices comprising the Bengal Secretariat and Office of Account, Accountant to the Government of Bengal Government Savings Bank, and Superintendent of Stationery		68,857	
Subsistence Allowance to Civil Servants out of Employ		26 902	
Ecclesiastical Department Cathedral and Church Establishment		40,000	
Medical Department including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency and in the Provinces		£	
Education Department			
Director of Public Instruction and Inspectors of Schools ..		8,560	
Presidency Medical Sanitary and other Colleges and Schools, Purchase of Books, &c		70 158	
Schools in the Provinces		50 7	
		<hr/>	106 641
Houses Rent and Taxes		2 40	
Donations to Charitable, Scientific and Literary Institutions ..		6,127	
Petty Establishments and Contingencies		5,817	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances		1,501	
Amount paid in Satisfaction of Claims against the Estate of Rebel Koor Sing		00,000	
Amount paid to the Creditors of Rebel Koor Sing		1 7 7	
Charges incurred in the Suppression of the Mutiny &c ..		12,044	
Pay of Naval Brigade ..		1 001	
Compensation for Loss of Property by the Mutiny		44,502	
		<hr/>	110 208
Miscellaneous Charges		12,000	
Postage on Service Letters ..		42,100	
		<hr/>	474,069

Brought over £1,703,338

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES

Salary of the Lieutenant Governor and Establishment, and Expenses of his Household	9 498
Charges of the Political Agencies under the Lieutenant Governor	711
Tour of the Lieutenant Governor	11 934
Public Offices comprising the Secretariat Accountants Office, Civil Auditor's Office, Oordoo Translator Amay Office and Bullion Depot	54 78½
Ecclesiastical Establishment	18,556
Botanical Gardens, Tea Nurseries and Plantations	8 799
Grants for General and Special Educational Purposes, and Donations to Village Schools	56 741
Grants to Native Hospitals and Dispensaries	16 000
Civil Engineer's College at Roorkee	6 94½
Stationery and Water marked Paper supplied	11 562
Printing Charges and Purchase of Books	£5 9 3
Government Press	21 818
	<hr/>
	27 768
Local Corps Maurwarrah Local Battalion and other Local Corps	10 021
Contributions towards the Famine Relief Fund	77,096
Charges Contingent on the Mutiny	
Succour and Compensation for Loss of Property	3,79 929
Extra Police	20 187
Cash Plundered by the Rebels	80 5 4
Insufficient Balance written off	71 1 118
Miscellaneous Charges	83,060
	<hr/>
	571 817
Miscellaneous Charges	30 580
	<hr/>

578 680

PUNJAB TERRITORIES

Salary of the Lieutenant Governor	10 060
Lieutenant Governor's Household and Tour Expenses	1 901
Charges of the Political Agencies	2,296
Public Offices Accountants Civil Auditor's Civil Pension Paymaster's and Secretariat	26 337
Ecclesiastical Establishments	16 826
Charges on account of State Prisoners	974
Public Instruction (Miscellaneous Charges)	16 829
Lunatic Asylum and Dispensary Charges	7 999
Botanical Gardens, Tea Nurseries and Plantations	2 039
Charges Contingent upon the Mutiny	1,03 422
Government Aid towards the Famine Relief Fund	9 874
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges	34 083
	<hr/>

233,940

MADRAS

Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council	21 616
Governor's Office and Establishments, &c	8,7 9
Tour of the Right Honourable the Governor	1,191
Public Offices comprising the Secretariat General Treasury Offices of Account, Audit, &c	31 689
Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ and to Junior Civil Servants qualifying for the Public Service	2 463
Residents and Agents at Travancore, Tanjore, Pondicherry &c Allowances Establishments and Contingent Charges	7,283
Ecclesiastical Department Church Establishment, including Salaries of the Bishop Archdeacons, Chaplains, &c	37 015

	Brought over	£159 866 £2,804,959
Civil Hospitals and Vaccine Establishments	...	15,317
Public Observatory	"	1 082
Board of Examiners Salary of the Secretary to the Board, Office Establishment, Moonshie Allowance, &c		1,387
Public Instruction Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Salary Establishment and Contingencies of the Principal of the Presidency College Medical College, Provincial and Vernacular Schools, &c.		49,650
House Rent and Taxes		4 428
Donations to Service Funds		142,479
Donations to Public and Charitable Institutions		8 018
Pensions and Charitable Allowances		13,433
Charges connected with Travellers Bungalows and Native Choultries in several Districts		2,372
Allowances to Military Officers employed in the Civil Department, and Value of various Articles supplied by the Commissary General for Service in that Department		2,644
Stationery and other Stores		4 418
Annuities of the Old Civil Annuity Fund for 1904		18 605
Miscellaneous Charges		48,044
		<hr/> 472,066

BOMBAH

Salaries of the Governor and Members of the Council	£24,413
Governor's Office, and Establishment &c	8 112
Governor's Tour in the Deccan	4 872
Residents and Political Agents at Foreign Courts	11 990
Public Office at the Presidency comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury Offices of Account and Audit, Savings Bank &c	63 003
Allowances to Civil Servants temporarily employed and to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for Employment in Public Office	3 701
Charges on account of the Grand Trigonometrical Survey	1 844
Printing Charges	4 106
Stationery purchased	11 636
Medical Department including Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Medical College	23 056
House Rent and Taxes including Contribution to the Municipal Fund	5 292
Ecclesiastical Establishment	26,755
Botanical Gardens at Deccan	1 065
Donations to Service Funds	27 400
Grants for Educational Purposes	42,010
Donations to Charitable Societies and to Scientific Institutions	1,081
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	46 170
Charges on account of the Gwalior Bhel Corps	15,710
Miscellaneous Charges	61 069
	<hr/> 380,785

SIND

Salary of the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of the Province of Sind, including Establishment and Contingent Charges	10,148
Ecclesiastical Department Salary and Establishment	2,017
Medical Department Salaries, Hospital Charges, &c	0,222

	Brought over	£17,892	£380,785	£3,830,995
Allowances to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for Employment in Public Offices, &c		220		
Education Charges		1,756		
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges		15,674		
			35,848	
				416,083
				<u>£3,763,078</u>

JUDICIAL AND POLICE CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries of the Chief Justice, Puisne Judges, Officers and Establishments under the Supreme Court including Salaries and Establishments of the Government Law Officers and Contingent Charges and Refunds of Fees and Fines	£62,611	
Coroner's Office Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges	769	
		£63,410

BOMBAY

Deputy Commissioners Salaries Establishments and Contingencies	4,404	
Police Moukkee House	29,068	
		£33,472

PUNJAB AND MARTHAN PROVINCES

Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries Establishments and Contingent Charges of the several Deputy Assistant Commissioners and of the Magistrates at Rangoon	41,311	
Police	61,638	
Miscellaneous	408	
		£103,357

TAMIL NADU PROVINCES

Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies	21,608	
Police Establishments	4,180	
Miscellaneous	1,430	
		£27,218

MYSORE

Judicial Commissioner Salary Establishment and Contingencies	5,927	
Commissioners and Superintendents of Police Salaries Establishments and Contingencies	8,723	
Civil Court Deputy Commissioners Salaries, Establishments, Contingencies, &c.	42,173	
Provincial Military Police	231,612	
		£288,435
		<u>£350,114</u>

Brought over £550,114

BENGAL

Judges of the Peace Salaries of the Chief Magistrate and Justices, Establishment and Contingent Charges	£43,287
Court of Small Causes Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingent Charges	11,880
Pensions ..	842
	<hr/> £55,629

Sudder Provincial and Zillah Courts,
including Provincial Police

Sudder Dewanny and Nizamat Adawlut Salaries of the Judges and Registrar, Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	£21,321
Provincial City and District Courts	47,728
Police ..	298,244
Pensions ..	1,040
Inspector of Gaois ..	4113
Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity in the Lower Provinces ..	10,000
Diet (Bullock &c. of convicts transported to the Eastern Settlements, and Miscellaneous Charges ..	29,041
	<hr/> £302,387

£30,122

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCE

Sudder Dewanny and Nizamat Adawlut Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingent Charges	£6,140
Commissioners of Circuit Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	17,417
Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges	24,000
Inspector of Prisons Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges	4,012
Charges on account of Prisoners Gaol Establishments, Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c. ..	16,773
Prisons ..	4,248
Civil and Military Police ..	11,700
Postage on Service Letters and Parcels ..	1,200
Miscellaneous ..	47
	<hr/> £42,284

PUNJAB TERRITORIES

Salary of the Judicial Commissioner Establishment and Contingent Charges	6,047
Commissioners of Circuit Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	11,618
Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	101,401
Inspector of Prisons Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	2,423
Charges on account of Prisoners Gaol Establishments Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c. ..	29,272
Civil and Military Police ..	832,566
Pensions ..	518
Postage on Service Letters ..	4,068
	<hr/> £919,282

Brought over £2,942 472

MADRAS

SUPREME COURT AND OTHER LOCAL COURTS WITHIN ITS JURISDICTION

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies including Salaries and Establishments of the Government Law Officers, &c	£25,104
Coroner's Office	716
Sheriff's Office	1 694
Court of Small Causes	5 748
Insolvent Debtors' Court	494
Police and Magisterial Charges at the Presidency	24 690
Salary of the Administrator-General	823
Marine Police Charges, under Act XXVIII of 1858	2 780
	<hr/> 61 919

SUDDER PROVINCIAL AND ZILLAH COURTS INCLUDING PROVINCIAL POLICE

Courts of Sudder and Fouzdarry Adawlut	£ 24 291
Provincial Courts	276,631
Provincial Police, and Sbanddy Corps	200 616
	<hr/> 501 988
Postage on Service Letters	3 484
ensions	5 290
	<hr/> 572 060

BOMBAY

SUPREME COURT AND OTHER LOCAL COURTS WITHIN ITS JURISDICTION

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries of the Judges Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries, and Establishments of the Government Law Officers, &c.	33 000
Coroner's Office	77
Sheriff's Establishment	1 808
Court of Small Causes	74 1
Inspector of Gnols	1 172
Police Charges at the Presidency	30 889
House of Correction	1 511
Commisariat Supplies to Judicial Departments	2 444
	<hr/> 75,711

PROVINCIAL COURTS

Salaries Establishments and Contingent Charges (including 708½ Charges on account of the Guzerat Irregular Horse)	435 997
Postage on Service Letters	10 740
Bengal Mutiny Charges	667
	<hr/> 6,1,006

BENGAL

Salary of the Assistant Judicial Commissioner	£ 668
Establishment and Contingent Charges	84,151
Police Charges	223
Bengal Mutiny Charges	
	<hr/> 123 070

646 126

£11,147 2

AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND OTHER PUBLIC WORKS,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Advances to the Railway Commissioner for the Purchase of Land, &c	£75,221	
Advances on account of the Electric Telegraphs in India	20,469	
On account construction of various Buildings Roads, &c.	82,717	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Engineer Officers attached to the Iron Work at Kumaon	16,417	
Repairs of Roads Bridges Buildings, &c	11,583	
Railway Commissioner Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Railway Commissioner and Consulting Engineer	12,620	
Electric Telegraph Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Superintendent	132,213	
	<hr/>	£301,589

TENASERIM PROVINCES

Alaguada Reef Lighthouse	16,443	
Construction of Buildings, &c in Tenasserim Provinces	1,400	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	6,800	
	<hr/>	£24,777

PEGU AND MARYANAB PROVINCES

Advances for Public Works	85,101	
Repairs of Buildings including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department and various Miscellaneous Charges	41,201	
	<hr/>	76,302

DAKPORE TERRITORY

Construction of Buildings	34,312	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers of the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	18,028	
	<hr/>	£52,340

ORISSA TERRITORY

Advances for Public Works	168,101	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	70,708	
	<hr/>	238,809

ARUN

Construction of Buildings	833	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishment, &c.	133	
	<hr/>	400

Total Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India £700,216

	Brought over	£706 248
BENGALE		
On account purchase and construction of Buildings, and compensation for Lands taken for public purposes	£365,940	
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Chief Engineer	6 223	
Salary Establishment and Contingencies of the Controller and Examiner of the Office of Accounts..	11,067	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Executive Officers &c	66,223	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c	179 778	
		629 248
NORTH WEST PROVINCES		
On account construction of Roads, Bridges Public Buildings &c.	589 637	
Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies of Chief, Superintending and Executive Engineers	123,703	
		713 340
PUNJAB TERRITORIES		
On account construction of Canals, Tanks, Dams, Roads, Bridges, Gaols, Public Buildings, &c.	248,767	
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Chief Superintending and Executive Engineers &c	175,286	
Compensation for Lands taken for Public and Canal Purposes	4 407	
		424,460
MADRAS		
On account construction of Buildings	26 106	
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, &c.	60,797	
On account construction of various Works of Irrigation, Aicuts, Tanks, Dams, &c	41,243	
On account construction of Harbours, Lighthouses, &c.	2,636	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Public Works Department	135,137	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges Buildings, &c	237,016	
Railway Salary of the Consulting Engineer and Deputy Office Establishment &c	4,294	
Irrigation and Canal Company Salary and Allowance of the Consulting Engineer Office Establishment, &c	2,013	
		569 293
BOMBAY		
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Tanks, &c	£41,307	
On account various Public Buildings, &c	16,413	
Repairs to Public Buildings, Roads, Tanks, Bridges, &c., including portion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	160,450	
Railway Charges	7,276	
Proportion of Unclassified charges	17,320	
		242,774
SIND		
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Canals, Tanks, Wells, &c	58,747	
On account various Public Buildings, &c	6,310	
Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	135,645	
Railway Charges	1 448	
Proportion of Unclassified Charges	9,519	
		211 667

Brought over 25,596,080

**MILITARY BUILDINGS AND
FORTIFICATIONS****GOVERNMENT OF INDIA****BENGAL, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES,
AND THE PUNJAB**

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£154,972	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	61,366	
	-----	216 339

ADEN

Construction &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	13,581	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	1,534	
	-----	15,065

TRINCOMALEE PROVINCE

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	606	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	1 068	
	-----	1 56°

POONAH AND MATHURAH PROVINCES

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	21 108	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	12,766	
	-----	33,839

NAGPORE TERRITORY

Construction, &c. of Military Buildings and Fortifications	12,811	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	3,696	
	-----	16,507

ODISHA TERRITORY

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	70,649	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	3,843	
	-----	74,499

359 062

MADRAS

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	69,506	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	39,571	
	-----	109,075

BOMBAY

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	125,454	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	40,014	
	-----	171 466

GOA

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	7,606	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	9,817	
	-----	17,423

186,386

867,016

●

24,363,044

MILITARY CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861, including the Charges defrayed in England

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Her Majesty's Home Troops	
Pay Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges	£2,604,376
Her Majesty's Indian Troops	
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops.	1,162,623
Ditto ditto of Irregular Cavalry and	
Local Infantry Battalions	1,254,859
	<hr/>
	2,417,482
	<hr/>
	5,021,858

General Staff and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant-Generals, Quarter Master-Generals, Judges Advocate-Generals, &c. Departments	138,460
Commissariat Department and Charges	1,547,180
Garrison and Recruiting Depôts Medical, Clothing Pay and Staid Departments Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies & Miscellaneous	1,375,472
Pensions	135,485
	<hr/>
	3,199,647

Extraordinary Charges in the Military Department

On account of the Expedition against Burmah	£ 79
Scand Rate of Allowance to Men of several Regiments	5,907
Moncy of the Charges on Account of Expedition to Persia	45,208
Expenses incurred on account of the Mutiny	99,886
Miscellaneous	453
	<hr/>
	149,083

POOH AND MARYAHAN PROVINCES

Expenses on account of Pegu Light Infantry and Service Postage	12,420
--	--------

NAGPORE TERRITORY

Nagpore Irregular Force	68,749
-------------------------	--------

ODES TERRITORY

ODES Irregular Force	525
	<hr/>
	8,462,252

PUNJAB TERRITORIES

Punjab Irregular Force of Infantry Cavalry and Artillery Guide Corps, North Western Frontier Brigade, &c.	249,000
---	---------

MADRAS

Her Majesty's Home Troops	
Pay and Allowances	£860,538
Her Majesty's Indian Troops	
Pay and Allowances	1,584,648
	<hr/>
	1,896,186

General Division Garrison and Cantonment Staff, including Military Offices and Establishments	112,446
Commissariat Department and Charges	899,623
Ordnance Department	61,911
Batta, &c., to Troops serving in the Eastern Settlements, including Commissariat Expenses on account of ditto	342,136
Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges	384,141

		Brought over	£2,195,848	£2,101,882
Stores	"		237,346	
Pensions	"		251,556	
				3,714,360

BOMBAY

Her Majesty's Home Troops		
Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges	666,326	
Her Majesty's Indian Troops		
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£837,472	
Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps	166,893	
		993,365
General Division and Garrison Staff		108,291
Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges		509,069
Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges		270,106
Stores		151,009
Pensions		112,298
Expedition to Brt		4,878
Bengal Mutiny Charges		142,819

SIND

Her Majesty's Home Troops	£10,760	
Her Majesty's Indian Troops		
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops £ 16,006		
Ditto ditto of Irregular Troops 176,300		
		194,306
Commissariat Departments and Ordnance Charges	31,217	
Military Officers and Departments, including Contingent Charges		304,303
		3,313,634

Total Charges in India

£13,780,006

CHARGES IN ENGLAND**EFFECTIVE**

Recruiting Charges	£71,592	
Military College at Addiscombe	22,809	
Passage of Officers and Troops	36,163	
Payments to the Imperial Government for Troops serving in India	1,396,961	
Family Allowances	218,022	
		3,070,446

NON EFFECTIVE

Payments to the Imperial Government on Account of Retired Pay &c. for Troops serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo 4 c 71	60,000	
Retired Pay including Colonel's Allowance	634,853	
Pensions, Lord Clive's Fund	91,213	
		785,066

2,855,612

RECEIPTS IN REDECTION

Recruiting Charges	379	
Military College at Addiscombe	14,738	
Transport of Troops, &c	1,350	
		16,467
		2,872,079

Total Military Charges of India

£16,652,192

MARINE CHARGES OF INDIA,

*For the year ended the 30th April 1861 including the Charges
defrayed in England*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Charges on account of Sea-going Steamers	£22,076	
Coal Depot at Point du Galle Establishment and Contingencies of the Agent	9,208	£32,334

PROU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES**Local Marine**

Dockyard at Rangoon Salary of Superintending Engineer Establishment and Contingencies	27,923	
Superintendent of the Irrawaddy Flotilla's Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,437	
Steam Vessels, Accommodation Flats, Troop and Transport Vessels	1,018	
Coal Depot at Rangoon	10,627	61,906

THANASSERIM PROVINCES

Master Attendant at Moulmein	617	
Pilot Establishment	324	
Coal Depot at Moulmein Purchase of Coals, &c	4,200	
Steamer Flats	3,100	
Amherst and Tavoy Marine Establishments Stores supplied Contingent Charges, and Ser- vice Expenses	222	9,168

£38,407

BENGAL

Superintendent's Office Salary of the Superintendent and Secretary Establishment and Contingent Charges	11,425	
Naval Storekeeper Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,347	
Master Attendant's Office Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	7,050	
Registry Office of Merchant Seamen Salaries Establish- ment and Contingent Charges	2,300	
Lighthouses and Floating Lights Hulk and Receiving Vessels	17,900	
Pilot Schooners, Row Boats and Bholeahs	5,183	
Marine Charges at Arracan	2,734	
Dockyard at Kidderpore	43,914	
Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous	18,975	
Stores	102,407	
Loss by Swamping of a Boat, &c.	481	

STEAM NAVIGATION

Controller's Office, Workshops, &c.	£40,002
-------------------------------------	---------

INTERNAL

Freight Office, Salaries of Steam Agents, Native Mariners and Expense of Coal Depots	£8,402
Steam Boats Accommodation Flats, and Cargo and Gun Boats	60,906
	69,308

	Brought over	£46,878	£40,853	£318,810	£98,407
EXTERNAL					
Charges of the Coal Depôts at Akyab, Chittagong and Khudaspore		16,439			
		—	81,837		
Pensions				122,479	
				8,485	
				—	447 780

MADRAS

Superintendent of Marine Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		2,776			
Master Attendant's Office ditto ditto		3 777			
Lighthouse Charges		1,626			
Salary and Establishment of the Shipping Master and Registrar of Shipping		468			
Establishments at the Outports		2,717			
Charges on account of the different Vessels in the Service of the Presidency including tugs purchased		27 423			
Miscellaneous		1,572			
Salary of Mr C. A. Burton Sub-Marine Diver		167			
Pensions		118			
Value of Coal returned from China		2,413			
Stores		26,338			
		—			68,274

BOMBAY

Marine Office Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		20,060			
Master Builder's Department, including Dock and Yards		13,040			
Charges of Sailing Vessels		41 788			
Charges of Steam Vessels		8,896			
Ship-building and Repairing Charges		1,850			
Stores		165,751			
Steam Factory and Coal Depot		6,271			
Pay of Officers unattached, and Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges in the Marine Department		24,102			
Retired Pay and Pensions (exclusive of Payments in England)		2,816			
Burmah Donation Batta		40			
Expedition to Beyr		394			

SIND

Pay and Allowances to Officers and Crews of vessels employed in Sind		64,256			
		—			422,704

TOTAL Charges of India .. **£1 083 115**

CHARGES IN ENGLAND

Yarborough and Alameda Allowances		5,000			
Pensions and Retired Allowances of Officers of the Indian Navy and Bengal Pilot Service		24,896			
Passage and Outfit of Volunteers for the Bengal Pilot Service Boys for the Indian Navy, &c.		358			
		—			37 762

TOTAL Marine Charges of India **£1,070,877**

MINT CHARGES OF INDIA,*For the Year ended the 30th April 1861***GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

Salaries Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master Assay Master, &c	£28,672	
Loss of weight in melting, and Miscellaneous Charges	28,287	
		£56,959

MADRAS

Salaries Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master &c	20,266	
Stores	100,929	
		121 19,

BOMBAY

Salaries Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master Assay Master &c.	18,563	
Stores	4,618	
		23 176
TOTAL Mint Charges of India		£201,280

**LOSS BY EXCHANGE ON RAILWAY TRANSACTIONS
IN INDIA,***For the Year ended 30th April 1861***GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the East Indian Railway Company	£196,554	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts on Ac- count of the Jubbulpore Line	2,027	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Eastern Bengal Railway Company	16 011	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	3 293	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Punjab Railway Company	9,21,	
		£220,086

MADRAS

Loss by difference of Exchange between 1s. 10d and 2s per Company's Rupee on Advances made on Account of Madras Railway Company	55 416	
Loss by difference of Exchange between 1s. 10d and 2s per Company's Rupee on Advances made on Account of Great Southern of India Railway Company	12,898	
		68,314

BOMBAY

Loss by difference of Exchange between 1s 10d and 2s. the Rupee on the Net Disbursements to the Railway Companies in the Bombay Pre- sidency	172 349	
---	---------	--

TOTAL	£469 750
--------------	-----------------

GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES,

For the Year ended 30th April 1961

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

East Indian Railway Company	£9 483	
East Indian Railway Company Jabalpur Line	378	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company..	196	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	274	
		£10 200

BOMBAY

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	18,819	
Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	1 089	
and Railway Company	1 119	
		21 027

ENGLAND

Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	75,960	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	8,727	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	25 704	
East Indian Railway Company	709,091	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	209 737	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	18,708	
Madras Railway Company	214 974	
Sind Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjab Railway	98,119	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	30,403	
TOTAL.		£1 47 18 4

CHARGES FOR TRANSPORT OF TROOPS,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1961

Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops to India ..	£130,920
Preserved Provisions, Grocery, Bedding, and other Supplies for the use of the Troops on the Voyage outward, &c.	2,278
Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops homeward	229,568
Medical Attendance upon Troops on the Homeward Voyage	8,605
Expenses connected with the examination of Troop and Store Ships and the embarkation of Troops proceeding to India ..	152
Miscellaneous ..	
	£267,163
Net Sale Proceeds of unexpended Stores from Troop Ships engaged in India ..	£1,340

SUMS PAID AND PAYABLE FOR INTEREST ON THE HOME PUBLIC DEBT OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861,

Showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date bearing Interest.

	Amount of Debt, 30th April 1861	Rate of Interest	Amount of Interest paid in the Year ended 30th April 1861.	Annual Amount of Interest Payable.
	£		£ s. d.	£
East India Bonds, exclusive of £1,500,000 issued as Security for Temporary Loans to the like Amount ..	4,352,800	4 per Cent.	187,820 0 0	174,112
East India Debentures	13,044,000	4 per Cent.	531,808 0 0	531,700
India 5 per Cent. Stock ..	11,070,000	5 per Cent.	541,975 0 0	533,900
	£ 28,476,000		1,061,533 0 0	1,249,832

ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS OUT OF THE REVENUES, IN ACCORDANCE WITH TREATIES OR OTHER ENGAGEMENTS,

In the Year ended 30th April 1861

BOMBAY

Pensions to the Family and Dependents of the late Nawab of Surat	£12,000
Their Highnesses the two Rances of Sattara ..	5,645
Family of the Ex-Rajah of Sattara ...	1,521
Partab Rao Googur ..	1,200
Various Pensions and Allowances of 5,000 rupees and un- der 10 000 rupees per annum	5,119
Pensions not exceeding 5,000 rupees per annum ...	33,719

59,234

SIND

Allowances to the Ex Ameern and others ...	41,855
--	--------

Total Bombay, including Sind

.. £101,079

ALLOWANCES TO DISTRICT AND VILLAGE OFFICERS AND ENAMDARS, INCLUDING CHARITABLE GRANTS,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861

BOMBAY

Enamdars	£420 683
Allowances to Zemindars, Musmoondars, Dessoes, and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants	3 762
Compensation to Enamdars and Haddars in lieu of their Hadd Allowances	150 654
	<hr/> 114 099
Enamdars	40 841
Allowances to Zemindars and Musmoondars	1 711
	<hr/> £117 1

PARTICULARS COMPRISED UNDER THE HEAD OF CIVIL CHARGES IN THE STATEMENT OF THE HOME EXPENDITURE,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861

Home Establishment Salaries of the Secretary of State Under Secretaries of State Members of the Council of India Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the General Commanding in Chief and Clerk	£124 445
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 and 22 Vict c 118 s 2	94
Government Director of Indian Railway Companies Salary and Expenses	1 600
Forest Department	1 111
Law Charges	6 47
Bank of England, for management of Debt	4 744
Postage of Despatches to and from India	4 400
Office Contingencies Rent Rates, Taxes (with Candles Books Maps and Char a, Printing Stationery Stamps Bookbinding Postage and various petty Charges	25,627
Expenses incurred on publication of Report on the Ganges Canal	6 280
	<hr/> £184 701

		Brought over £184,591
Amount paid under the Postal Arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	62 229	
Red Sea and India Telegraph Company and Rangoon and Singapore Telegraph Charge to India	119 766	
Mission to the Court of Furus Charge to India	8,086	
Her Majesty's Establishments in China Charge to India	22,829	
East India Company Expenses in respect of their Capital Stock and Dividends	2 032	
Pensions and Retired Allowances	236 212	
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818	4 800	
Poplar Fund Pensions and Expenses of Hospital	4 831	
Maritime Compensation to Officers and Petty Officers &c of the Maritime Service of the East India Company	19 147	
Annual Donation to Bengal Civil Fund	2,000	
Gratuities Subscriptions to Charities and Relief to distressed Natives of India	4 664	
Gratuities to Families of Persons who have lost their lives in the Indian Mutiny	628	
Maintenance of Lunatics from India	7 293	
Transport of Convicts from India to Western Australia	1 764	
Passage and Outfit of the Fourth Ordinary Member of Council, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Madras, Chaplains Interpreters Schoolmasters &c	7 828	
Examination Expenses and Allowances of Candidates for the Civil Service of India Assistant Surgeons and Civil Engineers	4 966	
Haileybury College	722	
Expenses incurred by a number of officers acquiring scientific knowledge	2 793	
Furlough and Allowances	77 210	
Agents at the United Provinces and Alwar and Expenses	4 195	
Expenses in connection with the Magnetic Survey of India	2 018	
Expenses in connection with the introduction of Cashew Plant into India	2 412	
Ordnance Railway Company Preliminary and Survey Expenses Interest on Capital &c	11 140	
Cost of Presents to his Highness the Maharajah of Cashmere	6,000	
Modals	4,183	
Central African Expedition Expenses of the Royal Commission on the Indian and Linc. Armies, &c	3 153	
		<hr/> £310,930
Receipts in Reduction		
Interest realised from investment of Cash Balance	27 579	
Fees Fines &c	13,024	
Interest and Discount	5 208	
Miscellaneous	8,944	
		<hr/> 54,815
		<hr/> <u>£766,195</u>

SUMS PAID AND PAYABLE FOR

In the Year ended
Showing also the Amount

<i>Amount of the Interest paid on the year 1930-31.</i>		£	£
INDIA AND BURMAL			
Government of India			
Interest on Loans	---	2,611,075	
Interest on Treasury Bills		5,000	
Interest on Treasury Notes		446,907	
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c	---	4,302,677	
		<u>308,984</u>	
			2,927,715
BURMAL			
Interest on Deposits of the Government Savings Banks		..	
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES			
Interest on Temporary Loans	..	---	823
PUNJAB:			
Interest on Temporary Loans	..	---	26,973
MADRAS:			
Interest on Loans	..		
Interest on Treasury Notes			51,171
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c			
Interest on the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Royal of Tanjore	..		1,516
Compound Interest at 6 per Cent. on the deficiency in the unappropriated branch of the Civil Service Annuity Fund, from 1st May 1825, from 1846 to 1851, deducting the Amount adjusted in 1823-53		108,012	
		<u>108,012</u>	161,660
BOMBAY			
Interest on Treasury Bills	---	6,790	
Interest on Treasury Notes		75	
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c		28,080	
		<u>104,945</u>	
			52,302,104

INTEREST ON INDIA DEBT,

the 30th April 1861,

of the Debt at that Date

*The Amount of Interest payable on the Public Debts outstanding at the several
Presidencies of India on the 30th April 1861, was as follows —*

INDIA AND BENGAL	Amount of Debt.	Rate of Interest.	Annual Amount of Interest.
<i>Registered Debt</i>			
Loans	£ 300,724	5 per Cent.	£ 21,643
Ditto	10,837,030	5½ per Cent.	583,557
Ditto	20,400,716	5 per Cent.	1,020,036
Ditto	272,230	4½ per Cent.	12,750
Ditto	22,733,898	4 per Cent.	1,209,256
Ditto	26,100	2½ per Cent.	2,012
	£64,500,598		2,054,185
Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough	773	10 per Cent.	76
Treasury Notes	1,212,231	5 4 & 3½ per Cent	49,655
Treasury Bills	25,610	{ 3, and 2½ pice per Cent. per diem. }	1,374
Civil and Medical Funds	3,728,150	5 and 4 per Cent.	182,895
Miscellaneous Deposits	200,023	4, 5 & 3½ per Cent.	7,805
	£68,727,494		2,374,060
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES			
Miscellaneous Deposits	20,800	4 per Cent.	260
PUNJAB			
Temporary Loan	57,100	5 per Cent.	3,425
MADRAS.			
Loans	15,400	5 per Cent.	1,332
Ditto	3,054	6 per Cent.	483
Civil Military and Medical Funds	831,177	5 & 5 per Cent.	47,377
Miscellaneous Deposits ..	122,781	5 5 & 4 per Cent.	5,306
Treasury Bills	1,190	{ 3, and 2½ pice per Cent. per diem. }	62
Treasury Notes	150,200	4 per Cent.	6,008
	£1,139,258		60,458
BOMBAY			
Civil Annuity (Indian Navy)	1,001,572	{ 5, 6, 5 and 4 per Cent. }	120,711
Provident, Military and other Service Funds.			
Miscellaneous Deposits ..	258,213	{ 5, 5 4 & 3½ per Cent. }	11,635
Treasury Notes	1,240	4 & 3½ per Cent.	20
Treasury Bills	6,000	{ 3 pice per Cent. per Diem. }	347
	£1,987,320		132,193
	£71,901,061		2,571,536

BALANCES OF PUBLIC MONIES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA—continued.

	Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India					Bengal	North Western Frontier	Punjab Province	Madras	Bombay	Total
	£	Rs.	As.	Pais.	Dans.	£	Rs.	As.	£	Rs.	As.
DEBIT DISBURSEMENTS:											
Loans, at 2½, 3½ and 5 per cent.											
Treasury Notes	484,000								35,901	1,868	961
Temporary Loans											
Bills outstanding	615,325					4,800	6,010	308,840	254,100	943,000	
Treasury Bills, at 3 and 2½ per cent. per diem	199,460								74,830	680,875	
Payments on account of Civil, Military and other Service Funds	523,466								81,118	194,164	
Exchequer Deposits	1,238,994					1,945,600	2,173,835	1,157,864	617,961	594,466	
Total Debt Discharged	23,519,120					1,950,402	181,338	1,457,194	1,738,692	408,698	12,348,615
Advances repayable, including Treasury Advances	678,776					408,894	25,463	208,003	683,618	23,591	2,494,641
Supplies to London											
Bills drawn by the Secretary of State for India discharged											
Bills on His Majesty's Government, (committed)	804										
Supplies to His Majesty's Government, repayable in England	26,266										
Advances	1,859,115										
Payments to the Irrigation and Canal Company	42,838					488					
Payments on account of Indian Railways, under Bonds of Contract with the Imperial Railway Companies	2,514,422										
Total Supplies to London	4,453,245					485	162		785,481	2,098,728	7,389,651
ACCOUNTS CURRENT BETWEEN THE PRESIDENCIES											
Bills paid, Remittances of Treasury, and Advances and Disbursements (Karnataka, Bengal, North Western Provinces and Punjab)											
Excess of Expenditure over Income	11,024,250					9,436,423	1,212,231	3,319,974	578,602		13,274,948
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April 1901	4,597,541					1,233,051	2,351,453	1,973,864	2,117,968	600,306	14,686,139
Total	4,239,976,650					13,579,484	609,573	1,174,976	373,485	459,497	63,175,387

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF INDIAN RAILWAYS

Deducting Traffic and other Receipts

	A Drawn in India,	Deduct Capital Received in India.	Net Amount Drawn in India	TOTAL
	£	£	£	£
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA				
East India Railway Company Extension Lane	2,368 991	10,255	2,358,646	
East Indian Railway Company Jubbal pore Lane	27 762	3,485	24,277	
Eastern Bengal	197 231	5,156	192 125	
Calcutta and South Eastern	80,591	17,066	63,525	
Punjab Railway	110,531		110,531	
Interest on Railway Capital			10,200	
Deduct,—				
Revenue Collections of the East Indian Railway		416 4,2	2,759 354	
Deduct Charges on Account of Working Establishments		171,540		
MADRAS			244 332	
MADRAS RAILWAY COMPANY				2,514 422
Capital Account		636 943		
Revenue Account		28 041		
			664,984	
Great Southern of India			154,788	
Deduct,—				
Traffic Earnings of the Madras Railway Company			819,772	
Great Southern of India Telegraphic, &c., Collections		83,714		
BOMBAY		57	84,291	
GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA				735,481
Construction Charges		1,274,568		
Deduct,—Receipts				
Shares	6 094			
Advances	59 011			
BOMBAY BARODA AND CENTRAL INDIA		65,105		
Construction and Working Charges		489,236	1,309 463	
Deduct Receipts on Account of Shares		2,806		
SIRD RAILWAY			486 650	
Construction Charges		334,253		
Indian Steam Flotilla		48 903		
Deduct,—Receipts.		375,248		
Shares	100			
Advances	782			
Indian Steam Flotilla	2,394			
		3,176		
			372,072	
			2,068,783	
Interest on Railway Capital			31,627	
			2,099,312	
			58,331	
Deduct Revenues of the G. I. P. Railway Company				2,040,981
TOTAL Net Payments to the Railway Companies in India				5,259,894
* And other receipts				

REVENUES AND

For the Year 1860-61 and as

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	1860-61	Estimate 1861-62.
	£	£
Land, Salar and Abkaree. ..	21,016,742	21,183,970
Assessed Taxes ..	1,002,972	1,042,000
Customs ..	2,985,008	2,851,870
Salt	5,002,004	5,110,340
Opium	6,66,760	6,219,500
Stamps ..	1,182,751	1,352,530
Post Office.	608,574	429,100
Electric Telegraph	3,620	6,480
Mint	248,280	2,29,920
Law Justice and Police	416,838	438,140
Marine	283,763	289,020
Fish Works	706,583	451,500
Tributes and Contributions	781,164	796,940
Miscellaneous	504,544	489,320
Military	1,261,752	850,000
Interest	60,914	35,670
	4,47,903,234	42,911,000
Excess of Expenditure over Income	4,621,505	122,180
	4,46,281,729	43,133,180

Note.—The Estimates of Revenue, Expenditure, and Cash Balances for the year 1861-62, the same are exhibited in the

The Government of India have been requested to furnish the Annual Estimate of the form in which they have been

CHARGES OF INDIA,

Estimated for the Year 1861-62

	1860-61	Estimate, 1861-62.
EXPENDITURE		
Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	174,632	241,036
Land Revenue, Saver and Abkaree	2,299,251	2,188,886
Assessed Taxes	75,098	150,804
Customs	162,818	289,232
Salt	740,142	710,480
Opium	918,487	2,650,000
Stamps	68,390	55,329
Post Office	527,037	555,000
Electric Telegraph	1,53,032	110,376
Mint	201,280	118,327
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements	1,318,067	2,352,994
Allowances to District and Village Officers	1,273,240	14,829
Miscellaneous		56,329
(including extra, Special and Temporary)		5,000
	8,111,049	8,553,343
Army	1,639,080	12,800,000
Indian Navy and Marine	1,048,234	622,888
Public Works	4,184,654	3,881,640
Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments	1,080,101	1,157,330
Law and Justice	2,033,865	1,991,811
Education	2,219,202	2,187,537
Public Instruction and Art	394,816	853,547
Public Instruction and other Foreign Services	1,729,930	169,707
Public Instruction and Retired Allowances, and Gratuities for		
Officers and other purposes	87,002	611,114
Miscellaneous	7,026	230,482
Consolidated Loans	1,064,990	287,721
Interest	3,232,164	3,316,189
Expenditure in India	£ 40,408,239	36,463,909
IN ENGLAND		
Civil Charges	36,175	604,885
Military Charges	4,438,156	2,411,836
Marine Charges	5,702	38,030
Interest on Debt (including Dividend on East India Stock)	1,760,003	2,056,055
Total Expenditure excluding Railways	45,902,583	41,510,817
(Guaranteed Interest on Railway Capital, less Net Traffic Receipts)	1,121,734	1,239,662
	£46,922,617	42,750,479

with a comparison with the actual Accounts of 1860-61 have not been received, further than above and following statements:

Revenue Accounts of India, and the Statements connected therewith, in the same details referred to Parliament of late years.

STORES EXPORTED TO INDIA,

In the Year ended 30th April 1961

	BOMBAY			MADRAS			TOTAL			Total Inventy of Amount of Stores Exported.
	Cost	Freight	Total	Cost	Freight	Total	Cost	Freight	Total	
CIVIL STORES										
Saltwater	£ 18,473	285	£ 18,758	510	78	588	£ 18,473	285	£ 18,758	£ 18,058
M & H Stores	119,431	4,324	123,755	101,201	2,731	103,932	119,431	4,324	123,755	889,880
Public Works Stores	28,801	2,328	31,129	12,442	918	13,360	28,801	2,328	31,129	70,848
Miscellaneous Stores	8,297	210	8,507	2,058	164	2,222	8,297	210	8,507	14,472
	£ 167,002	8,237	£ 175,239	115,017	3,080	118,097	£ 167,002	8,237	£ 175,239	410,208
MILITARY STORES										
Military	11,546	202	11,748	18,183	401	18,584	11,546	202	11,748	29,088
Miscellaneous Stores	242,142	6,894	249,036	112,571	4,549	117,120	242,142	6,894	249,036	689,281
	£ 253,688	7,096	£ 260,784	130,754	4,950	135,704	£ 253,688	7,096	£ 260,784	718,369
Miscellaneous Stores	81,250	6,522	87,772	22,097	287	22,384	81,250	6,522	87,772	232,848
Total Amount of Stores Exported...	£ 310,142	21,296	£ 331,438	230,770	9,127	239,897	£ 310,142	21,296	£ 331,438	1,229,485

ESTIMATED CASH BALANCES IN THE INDIAN TREASURES,

On the 30th April 1862

RECEIPTS		£	DISBURSEMENTS	£
Revenues	....	42,911 0-0	Charges in India	38,468 3-9
Debt	....	12,400 7-0	Debt including Prize Money	12,877,386
Traffic Earnings of the Railway Companies		25,100	Supplies to London	6,844 4-2
Supplies from London		1,621 4-8	Estimated Cash Balance on the 30th April 1862	17,227,188
Cash Balance on the 30th April 1861	£14,608 12-1			
Add — Value of Copper at Madras	12,771	14 6 896		
		£13,012 2-0		£78,612,279

C HUGH LUSHINGTON
Secretary to the Government of India.

GEORGE FAIRBairn,
Accountant General.

Calcutta, 6th March 1862

India Office, 14th May 1862.

RECEIPTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861

	Balance 1st May 1860	£4 100,000 10
Four per cent Debenture Loan	..	£41,000 0 0
India Five per cent Stock	4,023,005 0 0	
		4,064,005 0 0
Amount received for Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit on India	..	790 19 8
Miscellaneous Home Receipts		
In reduction of Civil Charges..	..	£815 16 7
In reduction of Military Charges	18,406 14 8	
		73,272 13 11
Amounts received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other public departments		1,000,190 0 7
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India		50 000 8 5
Subscriptions received on account of the civil military and other provident funds of India		50 000 4 5
Indian Railways, and other guaranteed Companies	..	.. 000 000 2 0
	Total	£4,100,000 10 0

DISBURSEMENTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861

East India Bonds paid off under notice from holders	..	£400,000 0 0
Loans on security of East India Bonds repaid	..	.. 000 0 0
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA		£100,000 0 0
Debt		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	..	£200,000 0 0
Interest on Loans contracted in Eng and	1,000,000 0 0	
		1,000,000 0 0
Civil Charges		810 000 0 0
Military Charges		
Effective	..	.. 000 000 0 0
Non-effective	..	.. 000 000 0 0
		.. 000 000 0 0
Marine Charges	..	.. 000 000 0 0
		.. 000 000 0 0
Payments in England included as Charges in the Indian Estimates and Accounts		.. 000 000 0 0
Disbursements in England in respect of Sums Received or Recoverable in India		1,111,100 19 7
Cost of bullocks shipped to India, including freight and insurance		.. 000 000 0 0
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies on account of Service Establishments Charges &c		.. 000 000 0 0
		.. 000 000 0 0
Balance on 30th April 1861 viz		13,000,000 10 0
Exchequer bills and other securities	..	.. 000 000 0 0
Cash	..	1,000,000 0 0
		.. 000 000 0 0
	Total	£15,000,000 10 0

RECEIPTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1861 to 30th April 1862

	Balance 1st May 1861	£2,653,063
India 5 per Cent Stock	" £4,714,657	
East India Bonds	280,880	
		<u>4,995,537</u>
Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit on India		1,198,728
Bills of Exchange on London from India		120,000
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS		
In reduction of Civil Charges	" 207,913	
In reduction of Military Charges	10,399	
		<u>218,312</u>
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments		1,011,666
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India		62,013
Subscriptions account of the Civil Military and other provident Funds of India	"	58,978
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies		8,115,159
	Total	<u>£18,123,806</u>

DISBURSEMENTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st of May 1861 to 30th April 1862

East India Bonds paid off under notice from holders	£1,200,000
East India Debentures paid off	41,000
	<u>£1,301,000</u>

CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA

<i>Debit</i>	
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	£630,057
Interest on Loans contracted in England	1,400,000
	<u>2,030,057</u>
Civil Charges	81,734
MILITARY CHARGES	
Effective	1,596,464
Non Effective	1,025,273
	<u>2,621,737</u>
Marine Charges	38,030
	<u>5,528,620</u>
Payments in England included as Charges in the Indian Estimates and Accounts	2,965,488
Disbursements in England in respect of Sums Received or Recoverable in India	1,054,778
Cost of bullion shipped to India, including Freight and Insurance	788,005
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies on account of Stores Establishment Charges &c	1,612,608
	<u>£13,190,004</u>
Balance 30th April 1862 viz.	
Fichequer Lilla	398,500
Cash	5,334,212
	<u>5,732,712</u>
	<u>£18,922,806</u>

DEBTS IN ENGLAND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

On the 1st May 1862

DEBTS

East India bonds	£4,898 117
Four per cent. debenture loans, capital of the loans	13,008,000
Five per cent. stock, capital of the stock	15,720,180
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed	10,981
Amount owing for export stores	22,907
Imperial Government Admiralty claims	41,900
Unclaimed prize-money applicable to Lord Clive's fund	42,837
Poplar fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen	£237 792
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar fund	27 460
	285 242
Bills of exchange from India, unpaid	1,87..
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies amount remaining in the Home Treasury to the Credit of the following Companies after deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian Treasuries	2,961 714
	<u>£70,869,241</u>

CREDITS IN ENGLAND OF THE GOVERNMENT
IN INDIA,

On the 1st May 1862

CREDITS

The cash balance on the 1st May 1862 viz. —	
Exchequer bills	£395,500
Current cash	6,336,212
	£6,731 712
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped, 1st May 1862	107,804
Amount due from the Imperial Government in respect of the late expeditions to China, &c.	211 144
Computed value of Buildings and Lands	197 450
Indian Railway Companies &c. amount of interest paid in England and in India on capital of railway and other guaranteed companies under their respective deeds of contract, deducting therefrom amount received in India (partly mentioned) applicable to the repayment of such interest	5,468,108
	<u>£11,307,604</u>
Brought down, Amount of Debt	£82,860,244
Less Credits	11,307,604
Debt in Round	<u>£70,161,240</u>

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their Capital and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Sinking Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4 c. 56.

The English Directory.

THE QUEEN

Her Majesty (ALEXANDRINA) VICTORIA Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland only child of Edward Duke of Kent born Mar 24, 1819. Succeeded in the Throne on decease of her uncle, King William IV June 20, 1837. Proclaimed June 21 1837 crowned June 28, 1838. Married His Royal Highness Albert, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, February 10 1840 (Buckingham Palace, and St James's Palace London Windsor Castle Osborne Isle of Wight Balmoral, Aberdeenshire N B).

1831 K.—Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, Princess Royal b Nov 21 1840 married January 25 1857 to Prince Frederick William of Prussia—Albert Edward Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and Earl of Dublin K.G. b Nov 9 1841—Princess Alice Maud Mary b April 25 1843.—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, b August 6 1844.—Princess Helena Augusta, b May 25, 1846.—Princess Louise Caroline Alberta b March 18 1848.—Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, b May 1 1850.—Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert, b April 7 1853.—Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora b April 14 1857.

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WHO ARE NOT MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH PEERAGE

The Princess Augusta of Cambridge, Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strélitz b Jan 19 1822

The Princess Mary of Cambridge, b November 27 1833

Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State

THE CABINET

First Lord of Treasury Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 34 Piccadilly

Lord High Chancellor Lord Westbury 34, Belgrave-square

Lord President of the Council Earl Granville K.G. 10, Bruton street.

Lord Privy Seal Duke of Argyll K.T. Compton Hill Kensington

Chancellor of Exchequer Rt Hon. W.E. Gladstone, 11 Downing street.

Secretary of State for Home Department Rt Hon. Sir George Grey Bt. K.C.B., 14 Eaton Place

Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs Earl Russell, 57 Chesham Place.

Secretary of State for Colonies Duke of Newcastle, K.G. 25 Berkeley square.

Secretary of State for War Rt Hon. Sir G.O. Lewis Bt., Kent House, Knightsbridge

Secretary of State for India, Rt Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bt., K.C.B., 10, Belgrave square

First Lord of the Admiralty Duke of Devonport, Admiralty

President Board of Trade, Rt Hon. T.M. Gibson S. Hyde Park Place

Postmaster-General, Lord Stanley of Alderley 40, Dover street.

Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster Rt Hon. Edward Cardwell 74, Eaton square

President Poor Law Board Rt Hon. (Felham Villiers, 25, Sloane street.

HER MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD

LORD STeward's DEPARTMENT

Lord Steward, Earl St. Germain, K.G.

Treasurer Rt Hon. Viscount Barry

Comptroller Rt Hon. Lord Proby

Master of Household Col. R.M. Biddulph

Secretary Board Green Cloth, K.M. Browne Esq.

Pey Master of Household, W. Hampshire Esq.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S DEPARTMENT

Lord Chamberlain Viscount Svd. of

Place-Chamberlains Viscount Castellane

Comptroller His S.C.B. Parnaby

Chief Clerk T.C. March Esq.

Keeper of Privy Purse Col. Hon. Sir O.B. Philipps, K.C.B.

Secretary H.T. Harrison, Esq.

Intendant B.B. Woodward Esq.

WORKS, PARKS, AND BUILDINGS.

12, WHITEHALL PLACE.
Chief Commissioner Rt. Hon. W. F. Owen

Secretary A. Austin Esq.
Assistant Secretary G. Russell Esq.
Private Secretary A. Beaham Esq.

DUCHY OF CORNWALL.

BICKHAMSHAM GATE.

Lord Warden, Duke of Newcastle &c
Chancellor

Recorder General Col. Hon. Sir C. B. Philipps, &c.
Secretary, &c. J. W. Baskin Esq.

PRINCE OF WALES OFFICE.

1 NEW STREET BRIDGE GARDENS.

Lord Prince of Wales Duke of Argyll

Chief Clerk W. Goodwin Esq.

Private Secretary H. A. Hill Esq.

LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN'S OFFICE.

PALACE OF WESTMINSTER.

Lord Great Chamberlain Lord Willoughby d'Ereshel

Secretary R. Burrell Esq.

CROWN OFFICE.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

Clerk of Crown C. Russell Esq.

Chief Clerk J. R. Marlow Esq.

POST OFFICE.

ST. MARTIN'S LE GRAND.

Postmaster General Lord Stanley of Alderley

Secretary Sir Rowland Hill, &c.
Assistant Secretaries J. Talbot & H. Hill Esqs.

Private Secretary G. T. Barlow Esq.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

THE MINT STRAITS.

Commissioner Rt. Hon. Sir T. F. Fremantle

Deputy Chairman F. Goodwin Esq.

Secretary F. G. Gordon Esq.

Assistant Secretary G. Urquhart Esq.

INDIAN REVENUE OFFICE.

BOMBAY HOUSE, STRAITS.

Chairman C. P. F. Esq., &c.
Deputy Chairman C. J. Brown Esq.

Joint Secretary T. Dolson Esq., & T. Barlow Esq.

POOR LAW BOARD.

WHITEHALL.

President Rt. Hon. C. P. Villiers

Recorder Charles Glynne Esq.

Private Secretary J. Thornley Esq.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

DEAN'S YARD, WESTMINSTER.

Commissioners Rt. Hon. Sir E. Byles &c.
J. O. S. Little &c.

Secretary J. G. Maitland Esq.

Registrar E. Mann Esq.

GOVT. HOLD, &c., COMMISSION.

8, ST. JAMES'S SQUARE.

Commissioners George Darby Esq. &c.

Members Esq., George Ridley Esq.

CHARITY COMMISSION.

8, YORK STREET ST. JAMES'S.

Registrar Commissioner Rt. Hon. E. Lowe.

Chief Commissioner P. Esq.

Secretary H. M. Vane Esq.

ECCLIASTICAL AND CHURCH SOCIETIES COMMISSION.

10, WHITEHALL PLACE.

Ecclia. &c. Commissioners The Arch.

Bishops Bishops, &c.

Church Estates Commissioners Earl of

Chichester Rt. Hon. E. P. Bouverie

Wm. Dodson Esq.

Secretary J. J. Chalk Esq.

Assistant Secretary G. Fringle Esq.

EMIGRATION COMMISSION.

8, PARK STREET WESTMINSTER.

Commissioner T. W. C. Murdoch Esq.

Secretary J. Walcott Esq.

Assistant Secretary J. Waples Esq.

AUDIT OFFICE.

BOMBAY HOUSE STRAITS.

Chairman Hon. Esq.

Secretary C. Z. Macaulay Esq.

ROYAL MINT.

TOWER HILL.

Master T. Graham Esq.

Deputy and Comptroller W. H. Barr Esq.

PUBLIC WORKS LOAN OFFICE.

BATHS SEA BATHS, THUNDERBOLT ST.

Chairman J. G. Hubbard Esq.

Deputy Chairman R. A. J. Spearman Esq.

Secretary W. W. Wilkin Esq.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

Governor A. Lush Esq.

Deputy K. D. Hodgson Esq.

Secretary J. Murray Esq.

Deputy Secretary E. Walsh Esq.

EAST INDIA COMPANY.

2, MONROVIE STREET.

Chairman of Directors Col. W. H. B. Esq.

Secretary C. Crawford Esq.

TRINITY HOUSE.

TOWER HILL.

Master Thomas Pollock Esq.

Deputy Capt. W. P. Esq., &c.

Secretary F. H. Esq.

HERALD'S COLLEGE.

BANQUET'S HILL, DOVER'S COMMONS.

Earl Marshal Duke of North.

Deputy Earl Marshal Lord M. G. Y.

Recorder Esq.

Secretary to Earl Marshal E. R. Dandy Esq.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE.

25 GREAT GEORGE STREET
Judge Advocate General, Rt. Hon. T. E. Headlam

Deputy S. C. Denison, Esq.
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.

SUNNYSIDE HOUSE, STRAND
Registrar General, George Graham, Esq.
Chief Clerk, Thomas Mann Esq.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.
 101 & 102, CHANCERY LANE.

Deputy Keeper, T. D. Hardy Esq.
Secretary, C. Roberts, Esq.

STATE PAPER OFFICE
 DECE STREET, WESTMINSTER.
Deputy Keeper, C. Lockmere, Esq.

COURTS OF LAW
CHANCERY

Lord High Chancellor, Lord Westbury
Chief Secretary, Hon. H. B. Hall.
Secy. P. Investments, P. H. Popham, Esq.
Secretary Commissioners of the Peace, Hon. H. G. Campbell

Registrar in Lunacy, J. W. Wilde Esq.
Master of the Rolls, Sir J. B. Romilly
Chief Secretary, W. O. Brett, Esq.
Under Secretary, A. C. Esq.
Accountant General, Wm. Russell Esq.
Lords Justices of Appeal, Sir J. C. L. K.
Esq. Sir George J. Turner
Secretary, L. K. Bruce Esq. ; E. R. Turner Esq.

Deputy Clerks, Sir H. T. Kindersley
Sir John Stuart ; Sir Wm. Page Wood
Secretary, H. T. Esq. ; D. Stuart, Esq. G. Whitbread, Esq.

QUEEN'S BENCH

Lord Chief Justice, Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, Esq.
Judges, Sir William Wightman, Sir Charles Groom ; Sir John Blackburn ; Sir John Mallet
Associate to Chief Justice, Hon. H. G. Campbell

COMMON PLEAS

Lord Chief Justice, Sir Wm. in Erie.
Judges, Sir Edward V. Williams ; Sir James B. Willes ; Sir J. B. Byles ; Sir H. S. Keating
Associate to Chief Justice, T. W. Esq.

EXCHEQUER.

Lord Chief Baron, Sir Fred. Pollock.
Barons, Sir Samuel Martin ; Sir George W. Bramwell ; Sir W. F. Channell ; Sir James F. Wilde.
Associate to Chief Barons, H. Pollock Esq.

QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCERS OFFICE.

55, CHANCERY LANE.
Queen's Remembrancer, W. L. Walton Esq.
First Clerk, C. Panton Esq.

DUCHY OF LANCASTER

LANCASTER PLACE, STRAND
Chancellor, Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell.
Attorney General, H. W. West Esq.
Receiver General, Lieut. General C. R. F. Esq.
Clerk of Council, J. H. Gough, Esq.

COUNTY PALATINE OF LANCASTER.

Chancellor, Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell.
Vice-Chancellor, W. M. James, Esq.
Attorney General, H. Blun, Esq.
Secretary, J. H. Gough, Esq.

COUNTY PALATINE OF DURHAM

Chancellor, C. Temple Esq.
Attorney General, R. Ingham Esq.
Solicitor General, J. A. Russell Esq.
Registrar, J. Tiplady Esq.

ADMIRALTY COURT

GODLIAM STREET
Judge, Lt. Hon. B. Lushington D.C.L.
Queen's Advocate, Sir J. D. Harding D.C.L.
Admiralty Advocate, R. J. Phillimore Esq. D.C.L.
Registrar, H. C. Roberts Esq.

COURT OF PROBATE, AND COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

Judge Ordinary, Sir C. Cresswell
Registrar, A. P. Baynton Esq. D.C.L. ; C. J. Middleton Esq. ; E. F. Jenner Esq.
H. L. Strong Esq.
Secretary, J. H. Pottson, Esq.

VICAR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

BELL YARD DOCKROSE COMMONS.
Vicar General, Travers Twiss, Esq., D.C.L.
Registrar, F. H. Dyke Esq.

COURT OF ARCHES.

2, GODLIAM STREET.
Principal, Rt. Hon. B. Lushington D.C.L.
Registrar, J. Shepherd, Esq.

FACILITY OFFICE.

10, GREAT KINGS-ROAD STREET
Master, Rt. Hon. B. Lushington, D.C.L.
Registrar, Hon. J. Mansel Sutton.

BANKRUPTCY COURT

BAKINGHALL STREET
Commissioners, J. Evans Esq. ; J. S. M. Poulton Esq. ; R. G. C. Fane, Esq.
E. H. H. Esq. ; Sergeant E. Goulburn
Chief Registrar, W. H. Whithead, Esq.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS COURT

PORTICOAL ST. LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.
Commissioners, W. J. Lee, Esq. ; William Nichols, Esq.
Chief Clerk, C. Dancy, Esq.

SCOTLAND

Lord High Chancellor, Earl of Erroll
 Emperor of Great Brit, Earl of Bothwick
 Thynne Duke J H Macraze, Esq
 Lord J Esq Earl Dalhousie, &c
 Knight Warrant Duke of Hamilton
 Master of Horsehold Duke of Ar & W
 &c &c Lord Barr Earl of Londesdale
 Lord High Commissioner Lord Selkirk
 Lord Justice General, Sir Hon D M Neil
 Lord J Esq Clerk Sir Ken John Inglis
 Lord Advocate Sir Hon J Maccrie
 Solicitor General R F Munroe Esq
 Deputy Clerk Register W F Tharner Esq
 Commander of Forces Major General E W
 F Walker &c
 Assistant Adjutant General Sir Colonel
 F Douglas, &c &c

IRELAND

Lord Lieutenant, Earl of Carlisle & Co.
Chief Secretary and Member of Privy Seal,
Rt Hon. Sir R Peel Bt
Under Secretary Major General Sir T A
Larcom, KCB
Chief Clerk R N Matheron, Esq.
State Room rd Viscount St Lawrence
Private Secretary J Mitchell Esq
Chamberlain Captain P Br
Lord Chancellor Rt Hon M Breadt
Secretary Mr Perrin Esq.
Masters of H Lt Hon T R C South
Marshals of H Lt Hon T Colman
Warrant S G de la J A Esq and Esq LL B
Commander of Forces General Sir George
Brown, GCB
Military Secretary Lieut Colonel E A
Whitmore

Coleman J. 86 Belgrave square S W
Carline, Bobby
Costello, C. 11 Grosvenor Place S W
Carrington T. 37 Stratton street W
Cardinal L. 91 Whitcomb S W
Carrisfort B. 14 Halkin street, West, S W
Casselman, L. 31 P. Hill S W
Cartwright E. Carlton Club S W
Cawdor E. 71 South Audley street, W
Chabmont E.
Chambers L. 7 Eaton square S W
Chesmond L. 18 Grosvenor square S W
Chester Hibberd, Vu tot Hotel S W
Cheshamfield G. 8 Gros nova square, W
Chichester Bishop, 31 Queen Anne st and W
Chickster K. 25 Grosvenor St Pl can S W
Chisholmdd y M 13 Trafalgar House Terrace S W
Churchill L. 23 Albemarle street, W
Clinton L. Carlton Club S W
Cleary A. National Club, S W
Clarke and N. 17 Stratton street W
Clarkson, V. 32, Belgrave square, S W
Clara, F. 34 South street W
Clarendon F. 1 Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave square, S W
Clarina, L. 70 Cecil street street W
Clark, D. 12 St James's square S W
Clifton F. Dover S W see what call S W
Clyde, L.
Clutton L. Travellers Club S W
Clutton L. Travellers Club, S W
Clemens L. White Club S W
Clyde L. 25 Albany W
Colchester L. 81 Berkeley square W
Coleman L. Colmore, 11 Eaton place S W
Compton V. 44 Belgrave square S W
Conington L. 47 Cumberland street W
Conyers, L. Carlton Club S W
Loughnamham M. 3 Hamilton Place W
Cook & Cooley W. 1 Grosvenor street, W
Cottonham E. Bondi Club, S W
Courtney, R. 4 Grosvenor street W
Cormack F. 1 Bolton street W
Cowley W. (absent)
Cwyer F. 1 St James' square S W
Cravenworth L. 14 Upper Brook street W
Crane P. 1 Charles J. Berkeley square, W
Croft R. 41 Belgrave L. Berkeley square W
Cremona L. 44 Vernon street W
Crispe L. 26 Hill street W
Crofts L. Wallingford Hill Kingsthorpe S W
Cumberland L. 10 of Hill street W
Dale A. L. 14 Grosvenor square W
Dalmeida E. A. Lancaster Gate W
Darby J. E. 1 Hill street W
Dartmouth L. 1 Grosvenor square W
De Freyre L. 31 Parliament street W
De Grey & Rippon E. 1 Carlisle Gardens, S W
Delamater, L. 7 Bedford street W
De Laune R. 17 Upper Grosvenor street, W
De Laube & Dodder L. 10 Lang Street, W
DeLaunay L. S. Mount street, W
Denbigh F.
Denham L. 28, 44 York street, W
Devine E. 44 St James's square S W
Dickson L. 36 Curzon street W
Dmasi E. Carlton Club S W
De Montfort L. University club S W
DeParker L. 21 Berkeley street W
DeVries, V. 4 Carlton House Terrace, S W
Desan E. 4 Berkeley street W
Desborough, D. & Percodilly S W
Digby L. 28 Belgrave square S W
Donaghy, M. 22 G Grosvenor square, W
Doonan, V. 45 Brook street W
Downinghouse, E. 32 South Audley street, W
Downshire L.

[illegible]

R F C I N B C Greenville	Buck & Chandon, I E (Regent)	1872 M Chandon
Geo Owen, Wm Smith Lav Lower	Sutherland B h	1881 M Bradford
Henry Yano	Cleveland, K G	1888 E Darlington

THIRTY MARQUESSSES

John Paquet	Winchester	1661 F Whitbire
Hen F Petty	Lansdowne I F (Kerry & Shelburne) K G	1784 E Ashburnham
John Town Head	Townshend	1788 V Haynham
Jas Br w Wm G Cecil	Saltory, K G	1790 V Rambour
John Alaxander Thynne	Bath	1790 V Weymouth
Jos Hamilton	Abrecon S F I V (Straboe) K G	1790 V Hamilton
R I Vermore Conway	Beiliff I I D (Cunawey) K G	1791 E Yarmouth
John Patz Crutchen Stuart	Bote S E (Dumfries)	1790 F Windor
Bm W low C col	Exter K G	1811 Bu alley
Charles Doug to Compton	Lothington	1811 Compton
Georje Charles Pratt	Candian K G	1812 E Brecknock
Hen R Parot	Alpliv	1815 F Exbridge
Georje Ho al o Chelmsdeley	Chelmsdeley I V	1815 E Hoxney
Hy Wex Rnd C P H Kings	Hastings I A (Molra)	1816 E Rawdon
Ge W F R u C H Bruce	Adbury	1821 E Bruce
Fr derick William Ho v	Bristol	1824 F Jermyn
Arnold K u edy	Alisa S E (Lancaster) K G	1825 E H
John Campbell	Breadlia S K K T	1821 E Ormside
Richard Cross cor	Westminster K G	1821 E G G ether
Constant H Philip	Warrumb I B (Nulgrave) K G G C	1820 A Nulgrave

OF HUNDRED AND TEN FAMILIES

Hen John Chetwynd Ta bot	Shrewsbury & Talbot I F (Waterford)	1413 V Ingestr
Frd Geoffey Smith Stanley	Derby	1453 Stanley
Frn Ties Hen Ha Kings	Huntendon	1521 Hastings
Geo Robt Cha Heriot	Montgomery	1521 Herbert
William R gill ustary	Decon	1551 Austury
Char s J B u rd	Suffolk and Berks	1612 V A tower
Wm Hans Percy Filing	Leeds I E (Leeds)	1621 V Fording
Francis Wm Hury Kane	Westmorland	1621 Burghley
Geo A I Albemarle Bertie	Lough	1726 H tie
George H V Grey	Stamford & Warrington	1626 G of Groby
Gen J Fuch Hutton	Wiltshire & Nottingham	1626 M H ila opa
George H hope	Claremont	1626 tanhouse
John William U ringa	Somerset	1626 H Habinbroke
Arthur Algernon Capel	I s	1661 V Malt u
James Harrowe Brudenell	Ca dgan K G	1661 Brudenell
Geo Wm Fred H ward	(a la) K G	1661 Morpeth
Walter Fr nce Mont Doug l s Scot	D Ca ter h D (Buckebuch and	1662 E Dalketh
Anthony Ashley Cooper	Queenberry K G	1662 E Ashley
Montagu Bertie	Chilbury K G	1671 V Darley
Richard Geo Lumley	B h	1681 V Darley
Geo go Thon de Keppel	Arlon	1681 V Darley
George William Cornwall	Warrough I V Lumley	1681 V Darley
Victor Alb rt Geo Villiers	Albmarle	1681 V Darley
John Ponlet	Cutry	1681 V Darley
Samuel Edward Sh rley	Jersey I V (Grandison)	1681 V Darley
William Walter Legge	P s it	1681 V Darley
Chair on Hs net	Ferris	1681 V Darley
Henry George	Bathurst	1681 V Darley
Francis Thos De Grey Cowper	Chertsey	1681 V Darley
Philip H ry Stanhope	Chertsey	1681 V Darley
Thos Augustus W Parker	Maxfield	1681 V Darley
Geo W Hia Richard Farmer	Pomflet	1681 V Darley
Ja res Graham	Graham, S D (Montrose) K T	1681 V Darley
Will m Fred Walgrave	Walgrave	1681 V Darley
Bertram Ashburnham	Ashburnham	1681 V Darley
Leicester F bax Walpole	Hartington	1681 V Darley
Isaac Newton Browne	Portsmouth	1681 V Darley
George (ny Grey He	Brookman E Warwick	1681 V Darley
Rev Aug Edward H bart	Purkhamshire	1681 V Darley
Wm Ties S W Fitzwilliam	Exeter I E K G	1681 V Darley
Dudley Francis North	Grafton	1681 V Darley
Charles Philip Lo k	Hedwicks	1681 V Darley
Wm Thos H I x transway	Hedwicks	1681 V Darley
George John Jackson West	Irish War	1681 V Darley
William Fielder Bayly	Rodney	1681 V Darley
John Thos pence	pence	1681 V Darley
Henry Geo go Hound	Rothwell	1681 V Darley
A W H T H H	Stoke Newington I M (Down)	1681 V Darley
Geo Wm Fred Villiers	Stoke Newington, S. E. & S. E.	1681 V Darley

Wm David Murray
 Rev William Neville
 Gen Aug Fred J Murray
 William Hon y Edgcombe
 Hugh Fortescue
 George Fox y
 Henry Howard M Herbert
 George Hodgson
 James Edward Harris
 Jas Alex St Clair Kirkham
 W Hiam Craven
 Arthur George Ousley
 Charles Marham
 Henry Thomas Polham
 Thomas Egerton
 Edw James Herbert
 Horatio Nelson
 Syd y Wm Herbert Parnment
 Horati Walpole
 Henry O y
 W Hiam Lowther
 Dudley Ryd r
 Henry Thynne Lascelles
 Wm Hugh P M Lyntonound
 Al n Frederick Cathart
 James Walt r Crimmon
 John Wm Spencer B Egerton
 Edward Gray the Elder
 Edmund Parker
 Gen Aug P H Bridgeman
 Henry Bessuchamp Lygon
 Geo Fred Samuel Robinson
 John Wrot
 Eli h W P Curzon Howe
 Chas Com n Comers L eks
 John Edw Cornwallis R n
 Geo Hen R L W Lane Tempest
 William Pitt Rivers
 John J ed Vaughan Campbell
 William G g e t r a Jarrett
 Ad m Duncan Haldane
 Thoms G e u g Anson
 Geo Fred U r y Lambton
 Gran Hie Geo Levered Gower
 Henry H ward
 Hen J Heynolds Moreton
 Charles Anderson Peth m
 Jas Hen Rob l see Her
 Thomas William Coke
 William King Noel
 Thomas Druce
 Chas Wm Noel
 Ed id Law
 George Leons Bving
 Charles Edward Pops
 H n Rich L as Wellesley
 Arch Wm Montgomerie
 W Hiam Ward
 John Russell

March id B y (Stormont) K r 1776 y Stormont.
 Abergeenny 1784 y Neville
 Strange, S D (Athol) K r 1788 M Talbot
 Hon i Edgcombe 1804 y Talbot
 Fortescue 1789 y Pilkington
 Hervey 1804 y Laing
 Larn iron 1793 Percheval
 Calogan 1804 y Cheison
 Malmesbury n c n 1810 y Fr Sharvis
 Rushin 1801 youghborough
 Raven 1811 y Linsington
 Ousley 1811 y Linsley
 Kenney 1801 y Marham.
 Co. hester 1811 Polham
 Whit n 1811 y Grey de Wilton
 Powis I B (Clive) 1804 y () o
 Nelson 1805 y Trailliger
 Mary ra 1808 y y mark
 Oxf id 1806 Walpole
 G y 1808 y y wick
 L wale 1807 y Lowther
 Harraby K o 1808 y andou
 St r wool 1811 y Linsley
 Als to 1811 y Malgund
 Cathart K B 1811 Greenock
 y rol m I V S A 1812 y Linsington
 Brownlow 1812 y Alford
 St German, C n 1812 Elor
 Mori J 1812 y Springdon
 Straiford 1812 y Newport
 Bessuchamp 1812 y F mley
 De Grey & Algon 1812 y Goodrich.
 Bid n 1812 y Combe.
 B n 1812 y Carr n
 Seives 1812 y Linsley
 St Burke 1812 y D n w ch
 Tane 1812 y Anham
 At h r t 1812 y James L n
 Lardot 1812 y Linsley
 Munt r 1812 y Linsley
 Camp rion 1812 y Duncun
 Larkfield 1812 y Ans n
 Burham 1812 y Lambton
 Fr n r l l k 1812 y son
 Ellingham 1812 y Howard of Ellingham
 In l 1812 y M e w
 La borough 1812 y Worsle
 James S D (Barbarul) K r 1812 y M B ymont
 Leicester 1812 y Coks
 Love r 1812 y Orham
 Zetland K r 1812 y ndes
 Gal b rough 1812 y ampden
 Frk box igh c n 1812 y So tham
 C r d 1812 y y l l
 C r d 1812 y wharret
 Conley c n 1812 y Linsley
 Wint n, S E Fglintun, 1812 y Montg mrie
 Dudley 1812 y h nam
 Russell K o 1812 y Amburley

JEWELL TWO VISCOUNTS.

Robert Devereux
 Henry St John
 Evelyn B ranc
 George ying
 Augusta Fred Fitzgerald
 Henry M Ward
 Jos n Robert Townshend
 Francis Walter Hood
 Carnegie Robt John Jarvis
 Henry Dundas
 Geo Wm La hard Addington
 Geo y John J mas Gordon
 Dow rd Clow
 Richard J m Hely Hutchinson
 Wm Thos La har French
 Margaret Blagden Cotton
 Chas John Manners Sutton

Her bed
 Malt gherke & St John
 Palmouth
 Torrington
 Lee ster I D
 May ind
 Sydney
 Hood I n
 St y wout
 Melville
 God outh
 Gordon & E (Aberdeen)
 Enmouth
 Hot hinson J k (Downhams)
 Claret y l b
 Camberwell, O C n n K r
 Canterbury

1808
 1718
 1750
 1751
 1752
 1753
 1754
 1755
 1756
 1757
 1758
 1759
 1760
 1761
 1762
 1763
 1764
 1765
 1766
 1767
 1768
 1769
 1770
 1771
 1772
 1773
 1774
 1775
 1776
 1777
 1778
 1779
 1780
 1781
 1782
 1783
 1784
 1785
 1786
 1787
 1788
 1789
 1790
 1791
 1792
 1793
 1794
 1795
 1796
 1797
 1798
 1799
 1800

[illegible]

Thomas Pemberton Leigh	Kingstown	--	1888
George Wyndham	Leamfield	--	1888
William Taitton Egerton	Egerton	--	1888
Chas Morgan Robertson Morgan	Tredegar	--	1888
Robert Vernon	Lyndon	--	1888
Benjamin H. H.	Ilchester	--	1888
Henry Labouchere	Taunton	--	1888
Richard Bethell	Westbury (Lord Chancellor)	--	1888
Misses Fred Fitzhardings Berkeley	Fitzhardings Berkeley	--	1888

SIXTEEN REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR SCOTLAND

George Hay	Marquess Tweeddale & T	--	1884 F. Gifford
Sholto John Douglas	Fair Morton	--	1888 Aberdeen
James Stuart	Stairness	--	1871 Berriale
Comptrol Alex. Home	Home	--	1881 Dundee
Thomas George Lynton Howes	Strathmore	--	1888 Glasgow
George Hamilton	Edinburgh	--	1871 Glasgow
Edmund Hamilton Ogilvy	Alton	--	1871 Ogilvy
Douglas James Douglas	Alton	--	1871 Ogilvy
Thomas Hamilton Fitzmaurice	Orkney	--	1884 F. Gifford
William Hamilton	Strathallan	--	1888
Alva de lauder	Marquess of Dalmead	--	1888
John Glyn	Orkney	--	1888
Charles John C. C.	Colville of Culross	--	1888
John Rogers	Colville of Culross	--	1888
Henry de lauder Scott	Colville of Culross	--	1888

TWENTY EIGHT REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR IRELAND

George Thomas John Nugent	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
George John Butler	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Francis W. W.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Henry John B. Dawson Darnley	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Robert B. B.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
John C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
John C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
William C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
George C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Francis C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
William C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Richard C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Alfred C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Thomas C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
John C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Edward C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Henry C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
John C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Richard C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Edward C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Fyfe C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Richard C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Clarence C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin
Deane C. C.	Marquess of Eglinton	--	1871 Dublin

FOUR IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PRELATES

Archbishop of Armagh	1877
Archbishop of Cashmere, &c	1877
Archbishop of Down, &c	1877
Archbishop of Dublin, &c	1877

Officers of the House of Peers.

Clerk of Parliaments: Mr. J. H. U. Shaw (Chancellor) Wm. Moss, Esq.
 Deputy Clerk of Parliaments (Chancellor) Wm. Moss, Esq.
 Secretary to the House of Peers: Mr. J. H. U. Shaw (Chancellor) Wm. Moss, Esq.
 Chief Clerk: Mr. J. H. U. Shaw (Chancellor) Wm. Moss, Esq.
 Principal Clerk: Mr. J. H. U. Shaw (Chancellor) Wm. Moss, Esq.
 Clerk of the House of Peers: Mr. J. H. U. Shaw (Chancellor) Wm. Moss, Esq.
 Clerk of the House of Commons: Mr. J. H. U. Shaw (Chancellor) Wm. Moss, Esq.
 Clerk of the House of Lords: Mr. J. H. U. Shaw (Chancellor) Wm. Moss, Esq.
 Clerk of the House of Commons: Mr. J. H. U. Shaw (Chancellor) Wm. Moss, Esq.
 Clerk of the House of Lords: Mr. J. H. U. Shaw (Chancellor) Wm. Moss, Esq.

TERMS OF COURTESY IN ADDRESSING PEERS BY LETTER.

DUKE ROYAL	Commemorated—Sir,
	Superscription—His Royal Highness the Duke of—
ARCHBISHOP	Commemorated—My Lord Archbishop,
	Superscription—His Grace the Lord Archbishop of—
DUKE	Commemorated—My Lord Duke,
	Superscription—His Grace the Duke of—
MARQUESS	Commemorated—My Lord Marquess
	Superscription—The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of—
EARL	Commemorated—My Lord,
	Superscription—The Right Hon'ble the Earl of—
VISCOUNT	Commemorated—My Lord,
	Superscription—The Right Hon'ble Lord Viscount—
	Or The Lord Viscount—
BISHOP	Commemorated—My Lord
	Superscription—The Lord Bishop of—
BARON	Commemorated—My Lord,
	Superscription—The Right Hon'ble Lord—
	Or The Lord—

FORM OF PETITION TO THE HOUSE OF LORDS

To the Right Honorable the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in Parliament assembled.
The Humble Petition of—

Sheweth

HOUSE OF COMMONS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES REPRESENTED, WITH THE RESPECTIVE MEMBERS.

Showing also the total Population of each Representation in 1861 the Annual Value of Property, including Railways and Canals; and the Number of Registered Electors according to the latest Parliamentary Returns.

The Census of 1861 of Boroughs marked thus * is not yet declared.

ENGLAND AND WALES—408 Members.

The Counties are Printed in Capitals.

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
Abingdon	— John Thomas Norris	5,001	221,216	817
Andover	— Hon Dudley F Fortescue	5,430	71,901	267
	Hon. Beaumont Collet			
Ashebur	— Sir R. B. W. Birkley, Bt.	54,344	104,006	2,390
Arendal	— Lord Edw G F Howard	2,400	10,304	192
Ashburton	— John Harvey Astell	3,000	12,557	220
Ashdon-under-Lyne	— Ed. Hon T M Gibson	22,936	157,434	1,002
Aylesbury	— T Tyringham Bernard	27,000	179,771	1,300
	Samuel George Smith			
Barnby	— Mr C Warwick Douglas	10,184	46,608	361
Barnstaple	— Lt Col. John D. F Davis	10,700	32,100	006
	George Fells			
Bath	— William Tito	55,200	201,200	2,100
	Arthur Edwin Way			
Bathurst	— Hon W Owen Stanley	12,780*	54,000	547
Bedford	— Col. Richd T Olyph	120,000	217,021	4,701
	F C Hastings Russell			
	— Ernest Whitbread	12,410	44,700	000
	— Lt Col. Wm. Stuart			
Berk	— Hon. F F Bouvier	170,100	770,000	6,007
	John Walter			
	Richard Buryen			
Berkshire—West	— Capt. Chas. W Gordon	12,304	60,000	715
	Dud. C. Harcourt			
Beverly	— Major Hon. Edwards	10,001	52,000	1,212
	Jas. Robt. Walker			
Bewley	— Sir T R. Warrington, Bt.	4,700	20,000	070
Birmingham (e)	— John Laid	51,640	100,000	2,000
Birmingham	— William Scholefield	200,000	1,100,000	0,007
	John Bright			
Blackburn	— Wm. Henry Notaby	60,100	201,007	1,617
	James Pilkington			

* A Parliamentary Borough from 1st December, 1861

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
Bolton	... Hon E F Leveson Gower	6,881	432,700	400
Bolton	... James Wyld	...	...	...
Bolton	... Capt. William Gray	76,906	155,000	1,131
Bolton	... Thomas Barnes	...	...	...
Bolton	... Member Standland	17,000	77,512	1,012
Bolton	... John W Malcolm	...	...	...
Bradford	... Henry W Wickham	100,918	335,860	1,710
Bradford	... William Edw Forster	...	...	...
BRADFORD	... Maj Hon G C Morgan	61,027	246,027	2,027
Bradwood	... Col Lloyd V Watkins	6,917	37,671	312
Bradworth	... Henry Withmore	7,002	34,203	270
Bradworth	... John Frichard	...	...	...
Bradworth	... Col G J E Tynte	11,961	33,100	375
Bradworth	... Alex Wm Kingslake	...	...	...
Bradworth	... Thos. Alex Mitchell	7,075	10,370	506
Bradworth	... Kirkman D Hodgson	...	...	...
Bradworth	... William Coughlan	67,311	452,027	4,722
Bradworth	... James White	...	...	...
Bradworth	... Hon F M P Berkeley	164,003	826,004	12,227
Bradworth	... Wm H Gore Langton	...	...	...
Bucks	... Caledon Geo Du Foy	166,307	607,671	6,774
Bucks	... Rt Hon Benj Darnell	...	...	...
Bucks	... Hon W G Cavendish	...	...	...
Buckingham	... Sir Harry Lorne St	7,025	42,700	308
Buckingham	... John G Hubbard	...	...	...
Bury	... Rt Hon Fredk Peel	37,344	204,224	1,250
Bury St. Edmund's	... Lord Alfred Hervey	13,316	34,410	711
Bury St. Edmund's	... Joseph A Hardcastle	...	...	...
Bury St. Edmund's	... Rt Hon Robt Lowe	6,151	24,710	175
Bury St. Edmund's	... Edward Hall	175,900	1,010,500	7,167
Bury St. Edmund's	... Henry John Adams	...	...	...
Bury St. Edmund's	... Hon Eliot T Yorke	...	...	...
Bury St. Edmund's	... Kenneth Macaulay	36,351	12,072	1,707
Bury St. Edmund's	... Andrew Stewart	...	...	...
Cambridge	... Rt Hon. S H Walpole	...	30,000	1,017
Cambridge	... Chas Jasper Jelwyn	...	...	...
Cambridge	... Rt Hon Sir W M Somerville	21,023	51,025	1,017
Cambridge	... H A Butler Johnstone	...	...	...
Cambridge	... Lt Col J F D C Stuart	20,424	100,700	1,750
Cambridge	... Lt Col Wm T R. Fowell	72,205	100,221	2,308
Cambridge	... Capt Ed Lewis Fryce	11,000	20,000	600
Cambridge	... Walter Lawson	39,024	80,700	1,100
Cambridge	... Edmund Foster	...	...	...
CAMBRIDGE	... David Jones	111,07	251,000	4,010
CAMBRIDGE	... David Pugh	...	...	...
CAMBRIDGE	... David Morris	10,000	11,000	200
CAMBRIDGE	... Hon E G D Pembant	25,000	200,000	2,100
CAMBRIDGE	... Charles Wynn	22,000	24,000	200
Camden	... M Gen Sir J M P South	24,177	20,100	1,000
Camden	... Col F W F Berkeley	30,000	201,000	2,000
Camden, North	... Geo Cornwall Lugh	...	...	...
Camden, North	... Hon Wm R Egerton	...	...	...
Camden, North	... Sir P de M G Egerton, Bt.	505,133	1,100,000	6,000
Camden, North	... John Tullomache	...	...	...
Camden, North	... Earl Grosvenor	31,101	250,150	1,300
Camden, North	... Philip B. Rumberton	...	...	...
Camden, North	... Humphrey Wm Fretland	6,000	62,734	300
Camden, North	... Lord H G C G. Lennox	...	...	...
Camden, North	... Wm. John Lytle	1,075	31,010	375
Camden, North	... Richd Pennock's Long	...	...	...
Camden, North	... E. Adam J E. Walcott	3,000	27,200	251
Camden, North	... Allen Alex. Barham	6,334	28,000	471
Camden, North	... Hon Ashley G J. Penrose	...	...	...
Camden, North	... J. Turner Heywood	10,000	11,000	175
Camden, North	... John Mott	7,000	22,131	150
Camden, North	... Rt. Hon. Lord Nass	...	...	...
Camden, North	... Thos. John Miller	22,013	40,200	1,271
Camden, North	... Philip Q. Papillon	...	...	...
Camden, North	... Thos J Agne Robertson	...	...	...
Camden, North	... Nicholas Kendall	...	...	...
Camden, North	... Richard Derry	200,000	200,000	6,000
Camden, North	... John Selby Aubyn	...	...	...

• The Census of 1861 of the respective Divisions of Counties is not yet declared

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
<i>County</i>	Rt Hon Edw Elliot	--	41 647	4124,981	5,546
<i>Orishank, do</i>	Sir Joseph Paxton	--	25,808*	266,277	1 714
CONKELLAND	Ambrus L. Goddard	--			
	Dord Ashley	--			
<i>East</i>	Hon C W G Howard	--		465,374	5,833
<i>West</i>	William Marshall	--	205,398	412,776	4 780
	Capt. Hon Lowther	--			
<i>Dartmouth</i>	Hon F S Wyndham	--			
<i>Dartmouth</i>	John Hardy	--	4 442	18,003	246
<i>Dartmouth</i>	Sir W W Wyndham	--	100,002	472 350	4 680
<i>Dartmouth</i>	Colonel R M Biddup	--			
<i>Dartmouth</i>	Townshend Maitland	--	16,614*	40,047	940
<i>Dartmouth</i>	Lord G H Cavendish	--		821,602	8 250
<i>Dartmouth</i>	Wm Pole Thornhill	--	210,377	1,541,021	7,249
<i>South</i>	Thos Wm Evans	--			
<i>Derby</i>	William Waddy	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Michael Thos Ross	--	42,001	165,540	2,435
<i>Derby</i>	Samuel Neale	--			
<i>Devon</i>	Capt J N Gladstone & Co	--	6,000	22,700	237
<i>Devonport</i>	Chr Derby Griffith	--			
<i>Devonport</i>	Sir Mich Seymour & Co	--	64,700	128 7 5	2 614
<i>Devon North</i>	Sir Arthur Wm Hall	--			
<i>Devon North</i>	J Wentworth Butler	--		766 646	2,001
<i>South</i>	Hon C H B Trevelyan	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Sir Lawrence Falk St.	--	204,581	1 129 729	9 485
<i>Devon South</i>	Samuel T. Leckwith	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Rd Brinsley Sherdan	--	6,022	22,514	44
<i>Devon South</i>	It Col Chas A. Sturt	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Hon W H B Fortman	--	188 651	862 15	6 722
<i>Devon South</i>	Henry Gerard Sturt	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Henry bar. Vermer	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	R Ad Sir H J Lortie & Co	--	21 970	121 015	2 076
<i>Devon South</i>	William Hall	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Rt H n Sir John S. Pakington	--	8 540	86 416	204
<i>Devon South</i>	Edw Hall	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	H Brinsley Sheridan	--	44 073	174 100	1 641
<i>Devon South</i>	R. Duncombe Chaffin	--		6 1 202	5 800
<i>Devon South</i>	Ld A F & Co. Tansport	--	509 018	88* 720	6 717
<i>Devon South</i>	Henry Fosse	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	James Farrer	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Sir William Atterton	--	12 112	86 077	1 000
<i>Devon South</i>	Rt. Hon J R. Mowbray	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Rt Hon W. Bernadot	--		430 4 4	3 304
<i>Devon South</i>	Charles DeCane	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Thos Wm Brampton	--	106 044	1 002 0 7	6 761
<i>Devon South</i>	J W Perry Wallington	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Sir M P Willoughby St	--	4,000	21 86	230
<i>Devon South</i>	Edward Holland	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Edward Davett	--	41 91	204 025	2,440
<i>Devon South</i>	Rich. Sommers Gard	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Sir E L. Kermion St.	--	7,020	22,0 0	472
<i>Devon South</i>	Sir G. Norton Polo St	--	806,044	1,004 830	22 230
<i>Devon South</i>	William Cox	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Lord R. de Grey	--	65,076	2 5 560	2 001
<i>Devon South</i>	Sir John Russell St	--	12,514*	5 105	716
<i>Devon South</i>	Lord Edw. Thynne	--	5 202	23 634	304
<i>Devon South</i>	Rt Hon Wm Hunt	--	21 000	75 10	947
<i>Devon South</i>	Chr H M Talbot	--	21 61	502,3 5	5,368
<i>Devon South</i>	Henry Russell St	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Sir C W L. Drington St	--		74 200	7 683
<i>Devon South</i>	Robt. Stanley St	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Ld A F & Co. Tansport	--	100 502	737 000	8,122
<i>Devon South</i>	John Holt	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Hon C F F. Berkeley	--	16 770	89,005	1 726
<i>Devon South</i>	Sir John Russell St	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	William Earl Wemyss	--	11 116	41 810	713
<i>Devon South</i>	Hon F J. Lollman St	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Alfred David Salomons	--	120,000	426,712	2,000
<i>Devon South</i>	William Angerstein	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	John Chapman	--	15,013	54 000	652
<i>Devon South</i>	William Russell	--	5 002	22,000	722
<i>Devon South</i>	Guildford Oswald	--			
<i>Devon South</i>	Rt Hon Sir L. Wood St	--	27 010	122,700	1,310
<i>Devon South</i>	Jos. Stansfield	--			

			Total Population	Annual Value of Property £203,034	Registered Electors.
Hants, North	-- William W. B. Bunch	--	461,406	467,827	6,671
	-- George Selous Booth	--			
South	-- Hon. Ralph H. Dutton	--	2,999	14,688	217
	-- Sir Jerv. C. Jervoise, Bt.	--			
North	-- Capt. H. J. W. Jarvis	--	22,108	154,130	1,861
Hastings	-- Frederick North	--	6,799	31,600	636
	-- Lord Harry G. Vane	--			
Haverfordwest, &c.	-- John H. Phillipps	--	2,667	16,560	206
Holton	-- John Joyce Rogers	--	124,000	791,446	7,790
HUMPHRED	-- James King King	--	15,456	86,030	942
	-- Lord Mont. W. Graham	--			
Haverford	-- Humphrey F. Midway	--	175,804	836,346	6,671
	-- Col. H. M. Clifford	--			
HUMPHREY	-- George Clive	--	6,709	36,541	341
	-- Sir E. G. E. L. R. Lytton Bt.	--			
Hartford	-- Christ. W. Glas Pader	--	2,301	14,370	208
	-- Abel Smith	--			
Hendon	-- Sir Hon. W. F. Cowper	--	6,747	22,851	800
	-- Sir W. M. T. Farquhar Bt.	--			
Hertford	-- A. D. R. V. B. Cockburn	--	24,474	128,007	1,704
	-- George Macdonald	--			
Hertford	-- W. R. E. V. Fitzgerald	--	64,307	278,187	2,032
	-- Edward A. Latham	--			
Hertford	-- Edward Fellowes	--	6,354	39,000	365
Huntingdon	-- Lord Robert Montagu	--	31,572	41,421	1,005
	-- Lt. Gen. Sir Hon. J. Peel	--			
Hythe	-- Thomas Haring	--	27,210	100,512	1,306
	-- Baron M. A. de Rothschild	--			
Ipswich	-- J. Chevalier Cobbold	--	12,008	61,170	408
	-- Hugh Edward Adair	--			
Kendal	-- George Carr Glyn	--	723,579	1,561,078	6,516
	-- Sir H. W. Bridges, Bt.	--			
KENT East	-- William Deedes	--	15,306	48,036	678
	-- Viscount Holmdeale	--			
West	-- Sir Edmund Ffrench Bt.	--	66,996	212,152	3,510
	-- Lt. Col. Luke White	--			
Kidderminster	-- James Clay	--	2,404	12,400	246
Kingston-on-Hull	-- Joseph Roman	--	594,022	1,647,144	22,987
	-- Nath. Thomas Woodd	--			
Knaresborough	-- Thomas Collins	--	1,300,867	2,000,862	10,123
	-- Thomas Williams	--			
Leamington	-- Frederick Denton	--	2,120	21,200	421
	-- Col. J. Wilson Patten	--			
LANCASTER, North	-- Marq. of Hartington	--	907,165	888,137	4,797
	-- Hon. Alg. F. Egerton	--			
South	-- William John Lugs	--	16,004	850,718	1,277
	-- Charles Turner	--			
Leicester	-- Wm. James Gurnett	--	2,120	21,200	421
	-- Samuel Gregory	--			
Leicester	-- Thos. C. Halliburton	--	60,002	166,620	2,066
	-- Edward Ralston	--			
Leeds	-- George G. Bennett	--	2,400	16,160	267
	-- Lord Jos. J. R. Mansb.	--			
LANCASHIRE, North	-- Ed. Brough. Hartopp	--	327,403	700,971	6,718
	-- Chas. William Fawc	--			
South	-- Viscount Clifton	--	60,002	166,620	2,066
	-- Wm. Durney Heygate	--			
Leicester	-- Peter Alfred Taylor	--	2,400	16,160	267
	-- Galberne Hardy	--			
Leicester	-- Hon. C. E. B. H. K. Lennan	--	3,700	46,470	646
	-- Hon. H. M. B. W. Brand	--			
Leeds	-- John Geo. Standen	--	6,378	21,300	610
	-- Lord Alfred H. Paget	--			
Lichfield	-- Capt. Hon. A. R. A. Anson	--	411,007	1,700,263	6,446
	-- Jas. Banks Stent	--			
LINCOLN North	-- Sir M. J. Chalmers Bt.	--	60,000	26,210	1,000
	-- Sir Hon. Sir J. Trillock Bt.	--			
South	-- Lt. Col. Geo. H. Fawc	--	4,304	21,204	420
	-- Charles Bady	--			
Lincoln	-- John Bramley Mow	--	4,304	21,204	420
	-- R. Bernard Osborn	--			

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
<i>Liverpool</i>	... Thea Barry Marshall	143,874	£1,886,400	10,132
<i>London</i>	... Sir James Duke St. ... Robt Wygram Crawford ... Baron L. M. de Rothschild ... Western Wood	122,267	2,000,779	10,000
<i>Ludlow</i>	... Reviah Deisfeld ... Capt Hon G. H. W. W. Oliver	6,004	10,001	400
<i>Lynn Regis</i>	... Col William Pinney	8,206	12,810	317
<i>Lynnington</i>	... W. A. Mackinnon Jun	6,180	27,201	310
<i>Lynn Regis</i>	... Rt. Hon Lord Stanley ... John Henry Garney	15,071	70,810	963
<i>Macclesfield</i>	... John Brocklehurst ... Edw Christ. Egerton	24,005	90,223	1,112
<i>Malden</i>	... William Lee ... Charles Buxton	21,020	100,460	1,637
<i>Malden</i>	... G. M. Warren Pearce ... T. Sutton Western	6,276	17,421	000
<i>Malvernbury</i>	... Viscount Andover	4,002	40,222	222
<i>Mallow</i>	... Hon. C. W. W. Fitzwilliam	5,072	20,225	000
<i>Manchester</i>	... Thomas Bailey ... Jas Aspinall Turner	257,004	2,437,674	10,410
<i>Northborough</i>	... Lord E. A. C. B. Bruce ... Henry B. Marley	4,000	21,122	207
<i>St. Marlow</i>	... Lt. Col T. P. Williams ... Lt. Col B. W. Knox	0,340	10,220	240
<i>Margate</i>	... Lord Forney ... John Harvey Lewis	430,120	5,217,000	21,022
<i>Marinegate</i>	... Wm W. E. Wynne	10,000	102,027	1,001
<i>Marlborough Tyndall</i>	... Henry Ansell Bruce	22,004	220,400	1,207
<i>Middlesex</i>	... Robt. Hambury ... Viscount Enfield	2,200,771	1,410,000	10,200
<i>Middlesex</i>	... W. Tinsley Mifflin ... Chas. Oak A. Morgan	0,200	20,110	201
<i>Middlesex</i>	... Lt. Col F. G. R. Somerset	170,070	601,210	5,121
<i>Monsieur de Montmorency</i>	... (Yarrowby Bailey	20,010	100,070	1,027
<i>Monsieur de Montmorency</i>	... Capt J. W. Johnson	27,020	20,207	2,220
<i>Monsieur de Montmorency</i>	... Rt. Hon. Mr G. Grey St.	12,000	40,070	010
<i>Monsieur de Montmorency</i>	... Grosvenor Hodgkinson ... John Handley	11,000	20,210	412
<i>Newcastle under Lyme</i>	... William Jackson ... William Murray	20,000	20,010	1,001
<i>Newcastle-on-Tyne</i>	... Rt. Hon. T. F. Hamilton ... Som. Arch. Beaumont	100,201	221,224	0,470
<i>Newport I. of Wight</i>	... Robt Wm Keen ... Philip Lybbe Powys	7,000	20,010	004
<i>Newport East</i>	... Lt. Col. Hon. W. C. W. Coke ... Edward Brown	420,120	1,101,077	0,110
<i>Newport West</i>	... Gen W. P. Bontine ... Brampton Gordon	4,200	10,000	200
<i>Northampton</i>	... Lord Brougham ... Gen Ward Hunt	227,727	200,200	0,100
<i>Northampton North</i>	... Col Henry Cartwright ... Charles Giffin	20,010	20,000	2,000
<i>Northampton South</i>	... Lord Henry ... Lord Lydney	20,010	20,000	2,000
<i>Northampton North</i>	... Sir M. W. Ridley St. ... Westw. E. Beaumont	210,000	000,000	0,470
<i>Northampton South</i>	... Hon. Hon G. Liddell ... Edward Warner	70,110	210,000	0,201
<i>Northampton North</i>	... Sir Wm Russell St. G. ... Lord R. E. P. (Linton)	200,784	207,202	0,040
<i>Northampton South</i>	... Rt. Hon J. E. Dutton ... Wm. Hodgson Barrow	200,784	400,000	2,000
<i>Northampton</i>	... Lord Stanhope ... Charles Paget	70,110	200,100	0,200
<i>Northampton</i>	... Sir Robt. J. Clifton, St. ... John Morgan Cobbold	00,120	170,041	2,270
<i>Northampton</i>	... John T. Herbert			

		Total Population, 179,366	Annual Value of Property 753,932	Registered Electors 8,132
Oxford	-- Rt Hon J W Husley Lt Col J Alden North Lt Col John W Fane			
Oxford	-- J Moughton Langston Rt Hon Edw Cardwell	27,361	126,674	2,712
Oxford, University	-- Rt Hon W E Gladstone Sir Wm Hesthote, Bt.		58,180	2,421
Pembroke	-- Gen. Lord Phillips	24,092	802,064	2,410
Pembroke, &c	-- Sir Hugh O. Owen Bt	14,700 ^a	62,300	808
Pemryn and Falmouth	-- Thomas G Baring Samuel Gurney	18,000 ^a	38,000	703
Peterborough	-- Thomson Hankey Geo Hammond Whalley	11,733	42,060	600
Peterfield	-- Rt Hon Sir W G H Jolliffe, Bt.	8,085	31,316	316
Plymouth	-- Robert Porrett Collier Walter Morrison	62,362	310,40	2,711
Poole	-- R. Menckton Milnes R C E Childers	11,478	41,100	689
Portsmouth	-- G Woodroffe F Ashley Henry D Seymour	9,748	25,400	558
Portsmouth	-- Sir J D. H. Elphinstone, Bt Rt Hon Sir T Baring Bt	54,046	210,730	2,911
Preston	-- Chas Fawcett Greenhill Sir Thom. G. Hoole, Bt.	53,961	262,644	2,721
R. from New Boston Reading	-- Sir John B. Walsh Bt. Rt Hon Sir G C Lewis Bt	25,400	102,154	1,627
Reading	-- Sir F H. Leighton Bt. Genl. G. G. G. G. G.	34,943	92,70	1,305
Reading	-- Vincent Galtway Francis J. S. H. H. H.	9,873	29,279	408
Reading	-- Francis J. S. H. H. H. Hartmadsen Wyllie	9,134	25,400	238
Reading	-- Sir R. H. H. H. H. John Greenwood	6,12	20,25	343
Reading	-- Reg. Arthur H. H. H. Richard Cobden	25,174	146,420	1,364
Reading	-- Philip W. H. H. H. Genl. John A. H. H. H.	16,072	83,14	1,328
Reading	-- Genl. John A. H. H. H. Hon. G. H. H. H. H.	31,339	102,697	1,627
Reading	-- Wm. Alex. H. H. H. Henry Paul	2,302	21,331	472
Reading	-- William H. H. H. H. Lt. Gen. E. F. H. H. H.	102,614	262,017	1,600
Reading	-- Matthew Henry H. H. H. E. H. H. H. H. H.	11,523	29,001	634
Reading	-- Lord Clarence L. H. H. Sir J. V. R. H. H. H.	12,701	26,313	1,011
Reading	-- John H. H. H. H. George Greenhill Glyn	10,807	31,337	306
Reading	-- John A. H. H. H. George H. H. H. H.	125,157	475,860	1,603
Reading	-- Robert H. H. H. Stephen Cave	23,323	74,300	1,150
Reading	-- Sir Henry H. H. H. George H. H. H. H.	23,623	170,117	1,254
Reading	-- Henry H. H. H. H. Hon. H. H. H. H. H.	22,050	107,401	1,506
Reading	-- J. R. H. H. H. H. Victor H. H. H. H.	210,276	678,963	1,078
Reading	-- Sir M. H. H. H. H. Sir William H. H. H. H.		303,653	2,200
Reading	-- Lt Col W. F. H. H. H. Chas. Aaron H. H. H.	446,726	964,306	10,544
Reading	-- Sir A. B. F. H. H. H. Wm. H. H. H. H. H.		603,715	7,700
Reading	-- Wm. H. H. H. H. H. B. H. H. H. H. H.	46,970	182,120	2,723
Reading	-- John H. H. H. H. Austin H. H. H. H.	103,143	1,333,402	11,370
Reading	-- Rt Hon G. H. H. H. H. Vincent H. H. H. H.		970,261	10,409
Reading	-- Henry J. W. H. H. H. William H. H. H. H.	708,206	1,137,712	11,301
Reading	-- Thomas H. H. H. H. Alderman H. H. H. H.	22,087	29,203	1,300

		Total Population.	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
Stamford	Lord Robt A. T. G. Cecil	8,811	222,658	538
Stockport	Sir B. H. Northcote, Bt. James Kershaw John Benj. Smith	61,681	149,720	1,472
Stoke-on-Trent	Mr. Ricardo	101,202	444,457	2,350
Stroud	Alg. Wm. T. Copeland Gen. Penist. Scrope Rt. Hon. Edw. Morahan	26,512	120,472	1,850
Suffolk East	Lord Henniker Sir FitzRoy Kelly	316,271	856,166	6,698
West	Earl of Jersey Maj. Windsor Parker		620,001	4,120
Sunderland	Henry Fenwick Wm. Chas. Lindsay	65,48	210,960	2,945
Surrey East	Thomas Alcock Mrs. F. J. Locke King	850,662	1,464,87	8,020
West	John Leatt Bruce George C. Abbott		416,967	2,284
Surrey West	John George Dodson Viscount Pakenham	202,668	628,71	6,401
Sussex East	Capt. Hon. H. Wyndham Maj. Walter B. Hartle	16,122	164,917	1,910
West	Lord H. B. Peel Bt. Viscount Raynham		42,418	528
Sussex North	Arthur Mills	14,640	51,610	815
Taunton	Gen. A. Cav. Benliff Sir J. S. Trefarney Bt.	6,804	28,071	423
Tewkesbury	Arthur J. K. Russell Hon. Frederick Lygon	5,876	22,864	751
Thetford	James Martin Earl of Powis	4,708	13,195	217
Thurrock	Alex. Hugh Baring Sir W. P. Gulliver, Bt.	5,251	27,201	419
Tisbury	Viscount Palmerston Hon. Geo. Denham	10,464	41,800	825
Tisbury	Earl of Oxford Thomas Mills	2,062	1,400	215
Tisbury	Acton Smeeth Chas. S. Butler	617,562	2,210,249	10,729
Tisbury	Montagu E. Smith Augustus Smith	11,200	22,081	523
Tisbury	Richard Hodgson Sir John C. D. Hay Bt.	22,601	86,783	1,064
Tisbury	Richard Mahon Charles Foster	2,00	4,700	1,010
Tisbury	John S. W. S. E. D. Drax Robert Gurnall	5,07	22,209	342
Tisbury	Chas. N. Newdigate Richard Spooner	26,252	121,460	1,271
Tisbury	Fryd. F. Shirley Sir Chas. Mordaunt, Bt.	561,720	29,362	302
Tisbury	Geo. Wm. J. Repton Edward Uttrover	10,800	63,183	728
Tisbury	Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. Hay Bt. Capt. H. R. Jelliffe	4,018	522,070	6,21
Tisbury	Rt. Hon. G. C. W. Forester Jas. Milnes Gaskell	20,200	42,226	210
Tisbury	Sir Massey Lopes, Bt. Sir John V. Shelby, Bt.	4,483	40,583	210
Tisbury	Lord Gen. Sir De L. Evans Hon. H. C. Lethbridge	262,965	127,476	907
Tisbury	Earl of Bective Robert Brooks	64,200	204,221	6,222
Tisbury	Visc. Grey de Wilton Harry S. Thompson	11,202	42,160	706
Tisbury	George L. J. J. M. Gen. Hon. Jas. Lindsay	12,051	41,722	867
Tisbury	Henry Woods C. Caradine Clifford	10,000	87,812	802
Tisbury	Edmund Ansell Walter Long	27,607	20,001	806
Tisbury	Rt. Hon. T. H. H. S. Escombe Lord Henry F. Thynne	20,221	200,413	2,197
Tisbury	Lord Col. F. T. A. H. Balfour	6,574	5,443	561
Tisbury		260,400	486,200	4,704
Tisbury			415,046	2,127

		Total Population 16,784	Annual Value of Property £15,367	Registered Electors 903
Worcester	Sir J. Buller East, Dr John Rusham-Carter			
Worcester	William Lambart Geo. William Hope	8,877	44,467	606
Worcester	Mr. Hon. O. P. Villiers	117,044	512,000	4,119
Worcester	T. Matthias Wegmann			
Worcester, East	Lord A. S. Churchill	7,820	9,074	833
Worcester, West	Hon. F. H. W. G. Calverley		60,000	5,324
	Harry F. Vailon	807,601	570,792	2,371
	Ernest Wynn Knight			
	Thomas E. Kinley			
Worcester	Osman Edwards	31,192	123,83	2,507
	Richard Padmore			
Wycombe	Martin Tucker Smith	8,35	25,92	612
	John Benington Mill			
St. Yarmouth	Sir E. H. A. Taiton Rt.	24,003	91,733	1,490
	Sir H. Josiah Sturges Rt.			
York & Ripon	Hon. W. E. Trenchard	285,181	1,769,116	13,100
	Wm. J. C. Morant			
F. Ripon	Lord Rothley	210,359	1,024,37	7,971
	R. A. M. How. A. Dunscombe			
W. Ripon (a)	Sir J. W. Ramsden Rt.	10,011	3,120,369	34,115
	Frank Crossley			
York	J. Procter B. Weatherd	45,236	368,461	4,565
	Col. John Geo. Smyth			

SCOTLAND—3 Members

Aberdeen	William Leslie	221,280	603,437	4,004
Aberdeen	Col. Wm. Henry Sike	3,781	268,323	4,442
Aberdeen	Alex. Strathairn Inglis	4,946	288,408	2,256
Ayr	Sir Jas. Fergusson Rt.	194,759	32,246	4,017
Ayr & Irvine &c	Edw. Hon. J. Crawford	24,380	31,414	1,273
Belfast	Robt. Wm. Duff	50,34	1,410	544
Belfast	David Robertson	30,614	291,376	1,000
Belfast	David Muir	16,188	51,300	4,000
Caithness	George Tyndal	1,071	4,230	873
Caithness & Orkney	Wm. Patrick Adam	8,194	114,010	1,071
Dumfries	Patrick Bosle Smollett	62,025	155,010	1,219
Dumfries	J. J. Hope Johnston	5,677	31,376	2,000
Dumfries &c	William Feart	27,007	61,000	9,000
Dumfries	Sir J. M. Ogilvy Rt.	40,025	214,700	2,411
Dumfries	J. M. of Dumfries	1,000	212,321	1,071
Dumfries	Adam Mack	10,000	100,000	1,217
Dumfries	Rt. Hon. J. Moncreiff			
Edinburgh	Mrs. C. L. C. Bruce	22,737	120,111	610
Edinburgh	Monnet F. G. Duff	24,700	20,463	9,000
Edinburgh	James Murray	41,224	1,111	1,010
Edinburgh	J. H. Friskie Wemyss	154,355	246,200	4,000
Edinburgh	Hon. Chas. Carnegie	201,365	181,010	3,000
Edinburgh	Walter Buchanan	201,827	1,577,501	16,211
Edinburgh	Robert Dalgleish			
Edinburgh	Alexander M. Dunlop	41,100	121,000	1,000
Edinburgh	Lord Elphinstone	2,000	14,001	479
Edinburgh	Sir H. R. F. P. de B.	16,100	31,200	600
Edinburgh	Henry Jas. Ballin	87,125	217,111	844
Edinburgh	Alex. Matheson	30,370	42,300	807
Edinburgh	Rt. Hon. E. P. Montagu	40,783	78,000	1,110
Edinburgh	Gen. Hon. H. Arbuthnot	36,161	123,796	1,011
Edinburgh	Sir Col. R. Ferguson	24,100	41,122	278
Edinburgh	James Mackay	47,120	247,070	1,407
Edinburgh	Sir T. E. Colebrooke, Rt.	621,059	101,070	2,100
Edinburgh	William Miller	65,318	107,000	2,100
Edinburgh	Maj. W. T. Hamilton	28,010	124,112	800
Edinburgh	Wm. Law Baxter	40,000	84,000	1,077
Edinburgh	F. Dundas	61,000	60,000	617
Edinburgh	Hamphrey P. C. Ewing	17,118	100,000	1,270
Edinburgh	Sir G. G. Montgomery Rt.	11,000	70,412	607
Edinburgh	William Waring	121,611	604,001	2,000
Edinburgh	Hon. Arthur F. Lindsay	25,251	102,000	604
Edinburgh	Sir Mich. R. Stewart, Rt.	177,607	200,100	2,000
Edinburgh	Sir Jas. Matheson Rt.	81,000	100,070	631

a After the present Parliament, the West Riding of Yorkshire to be in two Divisions Northern and Southern, each Division to return Two Members.

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
ROXBOROUGH	Sir William Scott, Bt	54,109	£297,651	1,893
SELKIRK	Lord H. J. M. D. Scott	10,449	29,623	261
St Andrews, &c.	Edw. Elliot, Junr	16,777	44,323	729
STIRLING	Peter Blackburn	81,496	257,561	1,991
STIRLING &c.	James Caird	30,918	67,798	1,294
WORTHINGTON	St. Hon. Sir D. Dundas	25,206	66,186	286
Wick &c.	St. Hon. Viscount Bury	18,994	24,911	457
WIGBORNE	Sir Andrew Agnew, Bt	42,058	112,377	1,491
Winton, &c.	Sir Wm. Denbigh Bt	79,492	178,666	1,666

IRISHLAND—105 Members

ATHLON	St. Col. T. H. Pakenham	87,054	511,515	9,822
ATHLONE	St. Gen. Hon. G. F. Ligon			
ATHLONE	Sir Wm. Lyster Bt	189,362	708,669	560
ATHLONE	Maxwell (Clerk)			
ATHLONE	John F. S. S.	8,932	23,622	416
ATHLONE	John F. S. S.	6,100	146	254
ATHLONE	St. Col. Hon. W. G. Bernard	6,222	8,792	216
ATHLONE	Sir St. M. Clonmont Cairns	76,491	161,676	2,223
CARLOW	Samuel G. Getty			
CARLOW	Capt. W. B. McC. Bumbler	57,722	127,989	2,418
CARLOW	Henry Bruce			
CARLOW	Sir J. D. D. Acton Bt	8,667	19,100	226
CARLOW	Robert Torrens	2,298	1,406	148
CARLOW	John Langdon	596	6,813	147
CARLOW	St. Col. Hon. J. P. Maxwell	123,022	166,334	989
CLARE	Capt. Hon. H. Annesley			
CLARE	Col. C. M. Vandenberg	160,205	125,841	568
CLARE	F. McNamee & Co.			
CLARE	John B. Gwill	11,191	19,964	266
CLARE	Sir Henry H. B. B. Bt	4,000	10,912	274
CLARE	Viscount Gwill	53,496	231,315	15,116
CORK	Nich. Philip Lead			
CORK	St. Col. Bernard Beaumont	101,221	182,202	2,086
CORK	St. Francis Lyons			
CORK	Thomas Connolly	276,850	2,201,111	1,202
CORK	Viscount Hamlyn			
CORK	Lord Arthur J. Hill	279,866	511,311	11,267
CORK	St. Col. Wm. B. B. Bt			
CORK	David Stewart & Co.	4,310	19,3	2,2
CORK	St. Col. M. C. C.	18,194	78,889	222
CORK	St. Col. M. C. C.	102,022	2,222,222	6,201
DUBLIN	St. Col. T. E. Taylor			
DUBLIN	Sir Edward Grogan Bt	258,205	989,221	10,221
DUBLIN	John Vane			
DUBLIN	Anthony J. J. J.		10,617	1,780
DUBLIN	St. Hon. J. White			
DUBLIN	Sir Geo. Bowyer Bt	19,406	23,420	260
DUBLIN	St. Hon. Wm. S. Anson	2,200	1,130	220
DUBLIN	John Francis Maguire	8,611	14,000	281
DUBLIN	Capt. Wm. Macpherson	7,127	8,944	191
DUBLIN	St. Hon. John L. Cole	5,001	8,191	210
DUBLIN	Captain M. E. Archdall	10,522	198,33	4,022
DUBLIN	St. Col. Hon. H. A. Cole			
DUBLIN	Sir T. J. Burke Bt	9,1043	344,151	2,082
DUBLIN	Wm. Henry Gregory			
DUBLIN	Lord Dunsford	21,889	3,220	2,220
DUBLIN	St. Hon. Henry A. Herbert	01,008	214,000	2,220
DUBLIN	St. Hon. Viscount Castlereagh			
DUBLIN	Wm. B. B. Bt	60,030	201,420	2,122
DUBLIN	St. Hon. B. B. Bt			
DUBLIN	St. Hon. J. G. B. Bt	1,202,222	2,000,000	2,122
DUBLIN	Capt. J. Grogan			
DUBLIN	Michael Grogan	2,441	66,503	2,441
DUBLIN	John Pope Hennessy		11,004	2,224
DUBLIN	Patrick O'Brien			
DUBLIN	Sir John Annett	4,001	11,007	114
DUBLIN	John Brady	104,613	12,840	2,101
DUBLIN	Wm. R. Ormsby Gore			
DUBLIN	St. Hon. Wm. Monahan	21,000	605,156	6,181
DUBLIN	St. Col. Sam. A. Dickson			
DUBLIN	Francis Wm. Monahan	25,221	88,000	812
DUBLIN	Major George Gavin			
DUBLIN	Jonathan Richardson	8,463	12,204	214

Drex John S Wansley K E D	Warham	30	King street St James s S W
Duff, M intate ri E Grant	War N	34	Lowndes square S W
Duff Robert Willis M	Wigan Ac	4	Queen s Gate Gardens, W
Duke Sir James Rt	Warrington	51	Albany S W
Dunbar Sir William St	Wigan Ac	43	Portland Place W
Duncombe R Adm Hon Ar	York I Riding	3	Charles street, Lowndes sq S W
Duncombe Hon Wm Frnest	York I Riding	35	Grosvenor street W
Dundas Lt Hon Sir David	Sutherland	20	Grosvenor square W
Dundas Frederick	Corkney and Sheld	13	King s Rich Wk Temple, E C
Dunkellin Lord	Calway	20	River square W
Dunlop Alexander Murray	Greenock	17	Stratford street W
Dunlop Lt C I Frankie F	Queen s Co	8	Albion st set Hyde Park W
Dunne Michael	Queen Co	35	Jermyn street S W
Du Pra Col don George	Bucks	7	York st street S W
Dutton Hon Ralph H Hodge	Hants, S	40	London d Place W
Dutton Sir James Butler Rt d O I	Windsor	16	Halkin rd of West S W
Dwards Major Henry	Windsor	117	East square S W
Dyer Hon Algernon Folke	Derby	4	Benton street W
Dyer Edward the shopier	Lancashire S	2	King street St James s, S W
Dyer Hon Ph do Malpas Decy	Macclesfield	13	Lowndes square S W
Dyer Hon William	Cheshire S	8	Walker street W
Dyer Lt Col	Cheshire S	6	Lowndes square S W
Dyer Lt Col	Haddingtonshire	1	St James s Place, S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derby	15	Arlington s rect, S W
Dyer Lt Col	St Andrews Ac	19	Grosvenor Place, S W
Dyer Lt Col	Worcestershire W	102	Ja myn street Lowndes sq S W
Dyer Lt Col	Portsmouth	4	Charles street Bankley sq W
Dyer Lt Col	Middlesex	5	Grosvenor Place S W
Dyer Lt Col	Athlone	51	Easton Place S W
Dyer Lt Col	Waterford Co	7	Grosvenor Place S W
Dyer Lt Col	Wiltshire, N	6	Great Cumberland street W
Dyer Lt Col	Thames	1	Darmouth street, Westminster S W
Dyer Lt Col	Westminster	41	Pall Mall S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	6	Bridge square, Hyde Park W
Dyer Lt Col	Liverpool	1	William street Lowndes sq S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	7	York street W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	4	Globe street square, Hyde Park, W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	14	Queen street N y ear W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	27	Belgrave square S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	27	Easton Place S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	12	Chesham Place S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	3	Park street Westminster S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	3	Parliament square S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	4	Easton Place S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	2	Chesham Place S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	1	Great Ryder street S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	10	Ja myn street S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	1	London House Terrace S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	3	Cum gratia street W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	71	Ashley Place Victoria st S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	10	Great Queen street Westminster S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	13	Duke street St James s S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	17	St James s Place, S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	1	Grosvenor square S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	25	Lowndes square S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	13	Woolwich street S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	24	Parliament street S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	2	Duckingham Palace Gate S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	26	Pall Mall S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	7	Dean s yard Westminster S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	20	Lowndes square S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	12	Stratford Place, W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	10	Charles street St James s, S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	24	Jermyn street S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	8	Lowndes square S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	3	Hyde Park Place, W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	3	Wilton street Grosvenor Place, S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	10	Bedford square, W C
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	118	Pall Mall S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	2	Albany W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	11	Downing street, S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	7	Upper Coleman street, S W
Dyer Lt Col	Derbyshire S	51	Brickley square, W

Mutl, Rt Hon William	Guthhead	17 Eaton Place, S W
Mingos, Viscount	Staffordsh N	47 Eaton Place S W
Mingos Robert	South Shields	13 King's bench walk Temp E C
Jackes William	Newson u Lyme	Penton's Hotel, S W
Jarvis Earl	Suffolk W	6 St James's square S W
Jarvis Capt Henry J W	Warwick	54 St George's Road Pimlico S W
Jarvis J Jarvis Clarke Bt	Hants, South	22, Bryanston square W
Johnson C pt John S W R N	Margumery & C	United Service Club S W
Johns Hon Alex Bader	Canterbury	54, Albany W
Johnstone John Jas Hope	Dumfriesshire	42 Euston square S W
Johnstone Sir John V B St	Derbyshire	27 Grosvenor place W
Jolliffe, Capt Madwarth Hyton	Wills	16 Stratton street W
Jolliffe, Rt Hon Sir Wm G M Bt	Peterhead	82 Eaton square S W
Jones David	Carmarthen	22 Euston square S W
Kekewich Sam Trehawke	Devon S	37 Dover street W
Kelly, Sir FitzRoy	Suffolk E	National Club S W
Kendall Nicholas	Cornwall E	67 Upper Thames street E C
Kennard Robt William	Newport I W	20 Sussex square W
Ker David Stewart	Downpatrick	160, Piccadilly W
Kerrison Sir Ed Claverton, Bt	Eye	Queen's Hotel Cork street W
Kerrison James	Stockport	38, Dover street W
King Hon Peter John Locke	Surrey E	9 Eaton Place, S W
King James King	Hertfordshire	12 St James's place S W
Kinglake, Alex William	Bridgewater	40 Falmouth square S W
Kinglake Sir John A J	Rocheester	34 Charles street Berkeley square, W
Kinglake Lt Col Robt V J	Gloucestershire W	2 Pall Mall East S W
Kinnear Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Perth	7 St James's place, S W
Kitchin Lt Col Wm Fran	Somerset E	19 J hn street Berkeley square W
Kitchin Honessan Edw H	Sandwich	41 Fbury street S W
Kitchin Frederick Wiene	W. Somerset W	30 4th street W
Knightley Edmund	North sept S	33 Walk in Crescent S W
Knox Lt Col Brownlow Wm	Marlow	19 Chapel st. St. Geo square, W
Knox Maj Hon Wm Stuart	Dumfriesshire	5 Warwick street Char Cross, S W
Lacon Sir Edm Hon K Bt	Gloucestershire	11 St James's place S W
Laing J Bt	Birkenhead	160, Piccadilly W
Langston Jas Haughton & C	Oxford	Prince's Gate, Hyde Park S W
Langston Wm Henry Gore	Bristol	Reform Club S W
Langman John	Canal	1 Malkin ter. Belgrave square, S W
Laws a Widid	Catala	130 Piccadilly W
Leard Austin Henry	Se. Warwick	C. Intervall Club, S W
Leander Nicholas Philipot	Loth County	64 Rutland gate S W
Leatham Edward Alf m	Flid. cradfield	5 Lower Grosvenor place, S W
Lee William	Mal stone	United Service Club S W
Leek, R. adm Sir Hen J E C B	Dover	37 Chesham place S W
Leffroy An henry	Dublin Linc	6 St James's place S W
Leigh Major Geo Cornwall	Cheshire N	37 Lowndes square S W
Leigh William John	Lancashire, S	14, N. Foley square, W
Leighton Sir Baldwin Bt	Shropshire S	34 St. Chamberland place, W
Leitch Cap Hon C. S. B. K	Leamington	51 Portland place W
Leon Lord Geo (has Gordon	Christchurch	51 Portland place, W
Leon Lord Hon (we C G	Moussghan	48 Berkeley square W
Levitt Col Chas. Powell	Lyonsdenhire	Carlton Club S W
Levitt William	Galway	44 Euston square, S W
Lever John Orrell	W. Wexham	26 St James's street, S W
Loringe Sir Richd G A Bt.	Radnor, Sh	East Grosvenor, S W
Lowe & Rt Hon Sir Leo C Bt	Marylebone	24 Grosvenor street W
Lewis John Harvey	Northumb S	13 a. Mansfield street, W
Liddell Hon Henry George	Wigan	25 Portman square W
Lindsay M Gen Hon James	Banstead	8, Austin Friars, E C
Lindsay William Schaw	Southwark	61 Eaton place, S W
Locke, John	Chippenhams	27 Ebury street S W
Long Richard Penraddocks	Wiltshire, S	11 Hyde Park gardens W
Long Walter	Wiltshire, S	44 Ebury street, Pimlico, S W
Longfield, Robert	Mallow	9 Lowndes square S W
Lopes Sir Masey Bt	Westbury	11 Portman square W
Lovaine, Lord	Northumb S	34 Lowndes square, S W
Lowe Rt Hon Robert	Salce	31 Bruton a road W
Lowther (ol Hon Henry C.	Westmoreland	21 Wilton Crescent, S W
Lowther Captain Henry	Cumberland, W	Union Club, S W
Loyal George	Whitehaven	19 Grosvenor place, S W
Lygon Hon Frederick	Townsham	10 Ebury street S W
Lyons Dr Francis	Cork	25, Friar's Gardens, W
Lyons William John	Chippenhams	25 St. James's place S W
Lytton Rt Hon Sir E. G. E. L. Bulwer Bt	Herts	48 Oving place, S W
Mackenzie Kenneth	Cambridge	18, Park place St. James's, S W
Mackenzie Francis	Sligo	17 St James's Place, S W
Mackenzie Edward	Monk	16, Jermyn street, S W
Mackie James	Kilnabright	

MacKinnon William Alexander	Rye	4 Hyde Park Place W		
MacKinnon, Wm Alex. Jun	.. Lyngton	5, Gloucester square W		
MacMahon, James	.. Drogheda	Merley's Hotel, W.C.		
MacCormick, William	.. Londonderry	41 Parliament street, S.W.		
MacMahon Patrick	.. Wexford, Co	2 Dr Johnson's Lodge, Temp. E.C.		
Maguire, John Francis	.. Hongkong	17 Manchester Buildings, S.W.		
Manwaring Townsend	.. Donagh St.	12, Cavendish Place (at square) W		
Malcolm, John Wingfield	.. Bath	111 Gloucester Place W		
Malins, Richard	.. Wallingford	37 Lowndes square S.W.		
Manners, Rt Hon Lord John J. R.	.. Leicester N	58 Kathrine's Lodge, Reg. Pl. N.W.		
Marjoribanks Dudley Couss	.. Bar-on Wood	28, Upper Brook street W		
Marsh Matthew Henry	.. Salisbury	9 Rutland Gate, S.W.		
Marshall, William	.. Cumberland F	22 St George's Rd. Pimlico, S.W.		
Martin James	.. Tewkesbury	58 Lombard street, E.C.		
Martin, Philip Wytham	.. Rochester	61 Gt Cumberland Place, W		
Massey Wm Nathaniel	.. Alford	4 Upper Wimpole street W		
Matheson, Alexander	.. Inverness, S.S.	22 4, uth street W		
Matheson, Sir James, Bt	.. Ross & Cromarty	12 Cleveland Row S.W.		
Maxwell, Lt. Col. Hon. James F	.. Avon	45 Curzon street W		
Merry James	.. F.R. & Co	90 E 100 square, S.W.		
Middleway Humphrey Fran. A.	.. Herefordshire	46 Berkeley square, S.W.		
Miles, Sir William Barr	.. Gloucestershire	5 St James's Place S.W.		
Miller Taverne John	.. Wiltshire	7 Millbank street Westminster, S.W.		
Miller William	.. Leith, Ar	155, Piccadilly W		
Mills, Arthur	.. Taunton	24 Hyde Park Garden, W		
Mills, John Remington	.. Wexcombe	45 St. James's Place S.W.		
Mills, Thomas	.. Totnes	9 Millbank street, S.W.		
Milnes, Richard Monckton	.. Pontefract	16 Upper Brook street W		
Mitchell Thomas Alexander	.. Bridport	24 Charles street, Berkeley sq. W		
Mitford William Townley	.. Midhurst	12 Cavendish square W		
Moffatt George	.. Honiton	103 Eaton square, S.W.		
Moncreiff Rt. Hon. James	.. Edinburgh	1 New air & Spring Gardens S.W.		
Monnell, Rt Hon. William	.. Limerick Co	42 Clarendon street, W		
Monson Hon William John	.. Ringway	20 King street St. James's, S.W.		
Montagu Lord Robert	.. Huntingdonshire	21, Essex Ter. Bayly W		
Montgomery Sir Graham G. B.	.. Herefordshire	61 Grosvenor Place S.W.		
Moore, Charles Anson	.. Somerset	100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000	.. Devon South	47 Rutland Gate, S.W.

Palmer Roger William Henry	..	Mayo Co.	56	Portland Place, W
*Palmer Sir Roundell	..	Richmond	..	4 Portland Place, W
*Palmerston, Rt Hon Viscount	..	Diverton	94	Pleasantly W
*Paphos Philip Alexander	..	Colchester	..	21 Mount street, W
*Parker Major Windsor	..	Salisbury	20	Duke street, St James's, S.W
Patten Col John Wilson	..	..	24	Hill street, W
Paul Henry	..	St Ives	..	23 Devonshire Place, New Road, W
Paxton Sir Joseph	..	Coventry	..	7 Pall Mall East, S.W
*Pearce, George Montagu W	..	Malden	23	Hertford street, W
Pearse Henry	..	Durham, Co. S	13	Park Place St. James's, S.W
*Peel Rt Hon Frederick	..	Bury	..	21 Chesham Place, S.W
Peel Lt General Rt Hon J Nathan	..	Huntingdon	..	1 Park Place, St James's S.W
Peel, Rt Hon Sir Robert Bt.	..	Tamworth	..	4 Whitehall Gardens S.W
Pennant, Col Hon E G Douglas	..	Carmarthen	..	Mortimer Hotel Balkin street S.W
*Peto, Sir Samuel Weston Bt	..	Pinchbury	..	12 Kensington Palace Garden W
Perceval Vincent	..	..	..	20 Portland Place W
Phillips John Henry	..	..	..	29 King street, St James's S.W
*Phillips George Lord	..	Pembrokehire	..	3 Pump Court Temple E.C
*Pitt Sir Robert Gillery	..	Reading	..	Queen's Hotel Cork street, W
Pitt-Rivers James	..	Blackburn	..	30 Mark Lane, square W
Pinner Col William	..	..	..	Arthur's Club S.W
Pollard Crichton William	..	..	..	9 Prin's Gardens S.W
*Ponsonby Hon Ashley G J	..	..	..	41 Portman square W
Portman Hon Wm Hon Bt	..	..	..	22 Prince's Gate Hyde Park W
Potter Edmund	..	..	..	21 St. Geo's Road, S.W
Potts, George	..	..	..	10 St George's Ter Reg. Pl. W
*Powell John Joseph	..	..	..	43 Gloucester street, Finsbury S.W
Powell Lt Col Wm Thos R.	..	..	..	18 Pall Mall S.W
*Powers Philip Lybbe	..	..	..	88 Eaton square, S.W
Prithard J Bt	..	..	..	14 Hill street West S.W
Proby Rt Hon. Lord	..	..	..	41 Duke street St James's S.W
Pryor Lt Col Edw Lewis	..	..	..	3 Portland Place W
Pugh David	..	..	..	2 Southampton street Strand W.C
Puller Christopher W Miles	..	..	..	1 Upper Rock street, W
*Quinn Peter	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Ramsden Sir John Wm., Bt	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Ratnam Viscount	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Redmond John Edward	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Repton Geo William John	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Reynolds, Canon	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Richardson Jonathan	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Ridley Sir Wat White Bt	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Robartes, Thomas Jan. Agar	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Robertson David	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Robertson Henry	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Robuck John Arthur	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Rogers John Jope	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Rolt J Bt	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Rothschild Baron Lionel V de	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Rothschild Baron Mayer A de	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Rowley Lt Col Hon Richard Thos.	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Russell Arthur John Fdw	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Russell Frau Chas Hamilton	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Russell Francis William	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Russell, Sir Wm Bt C.B.	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*St Aubyn J Bt	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Salomons, Alderman De la	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Salt Thomas	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Scholes Lt. William	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Selator Booth George	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Scott Lord Henry J M D	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Scott Sir William Bt	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Scrope, George Parlett	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Scully Victor Bt	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Selwyn Charles Japer	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Seymour Hon J Bt C.B.	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Seymour Henry Danby	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Seymour Sir Michael C.B.	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Seymour William Dugby	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Shafte, Robt Duncannon	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Shelley Sir John William Bt	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Sherridan, Henry Brinsley	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Sherridan Richard Brinsley	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Shirley Evelyn Phillips	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Sidney Alderman Thomas	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Smith Abel	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Smith Augustine	..	..	..	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W

Whitbread, Samuel	Bedford	--	3	Queen's Gate Gardens, W
White, James	Brighton	--	9	Queen's Gate, Hyde Park W
White, Lt Col Luke	Kidderminster	--	19	Belgrave square, S.W
Whitlock, Rt Hon. James	Debden University	--	5	Cleveland Row S.W
Whitmore Henry	Bridgnorth	--	68	Earl's Place W
Wickham Henry Wickham	Bradford	--	3	Chapel street Grosvenor sq W
W W Nonz Rodrie M Gble	Southampton	--	39	Portman square W
Williams, Lt Col Thomas Peers	Marlow	--	41	Berkely square, W
Willie me, William	Lambeth	--	12	Park square Regent's Park N.W
Willoughby Sir Henry P Rt.	Evesham	--	6	Blackcroft street, W
Wilmington, Sir Thos Edw St	Dewesley	--	3	Caradish square W
Wood, Sir Hon Sir Chas St G.C.S	Hastings	--	10	Ripgrave square S.W
Wood West	London	--	1	Westminster Palace Hotel, S.W
Wood Bay Thomas	Kearborough	--	15A	Chifford street W
Woods Henry	Wigan	--	21	Hyde Park Gardens, W
W W Lighton William Bettle	No thallerston	--	22	Upper Brook street W
Wyld James	Wodmin	--	61	Glenowater Road Reg Park N.W
Wyndham Capt Hon Henry	Sussex West	--	4	Grosvenor Place, S.W
Wyndham Hon Perry S	Cumbersland, W	--	44	Belgrave square, S.W
Wyndham Sir William Williams, Dt	Denbighshire	--	18	St James's square S.W
Wyndham, Madeline	Canterbury	--	1	Fortia square W
Wyndham Wm. Watkin Edw	Worcestershire	--	1	Grosvenor Hotel Piccadilly S.W
Wyvill Ma madoc	Richmond	--	5	Kenton Place West S.W
Yacke Hon. John Thomas	Lancashire	--	134	Park street Grosvenor square, W

Montgomery, In Place of Lt Col F W Wagon (deceased)

(1) 4 with Honors of Commo Sir Denis Le Marchant Bart Palace of Westminster
 Clerk Assistant Franklin May Esq 20 No Chester sq re
 Secy Clerk Assistant Henry Lay Esq 1 Chester-square

CLERKS ON THE SIX ALIGNMENT OF THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS
 Clerk Clerk Public Bill Clerk Clerk of the Feet A. Bar Jones Esq
 Clerk Clerk of the House of Commons Clerk Clerk of the House of Commons Esq
 Clerk Clerk Private Bill Clerk Clerk of the House of Commons Esq
 Clerk of the Journals Charles R. Ward Esq
 Senior Clerks J. L. Postlethwaite Esq J. S. C. Rose Esq C. W. Field Esq P. H. Gray Esq
 W. H. Ogden Esq W. Rose Esq
 Assistant Clerks W. G. H. Mayne, R. Marriott, H. H. Creed, J. D. Bull, S. B. Gurnell Esq
 H. L. A. Palk Esq, W. D. Hawes, M. C. Con, J. W. H. Lay Esq
 Junior Clerks G. J. St. M. F. Eden, C. E. A. Leigh, F. H. Webb, H. Paig, A. B. Smith, W. Carter
 R. Farnshaw, W. A. F. Davis, A. J. B. Milman, A. Turner, W. M. Moyneux, G. Jaughton, R.
 G. Witherspoon, Esqrs.
 Accountants G. Brown Esq W. Seymour Esq
 Short Hand Writer Joseph Gurney Esq

Deliverer of Votes and Printed Papers, C. Parker, Esq.

Secretary, Mr J Collins, Mr R B Hall
Assistant, Mr J Collins, Lord Charles J Fox Russell.
Deputy-Secretary, Col A Gannet Esq
Assistant-Secretary, Col A W Fane Esq
Doorkeepers, Mr Wm White, Mr H S Pratt
Messengers, Mr A Bally, Mr J Pungentones Mr J Inwood Mr J Hoslow, Mr W Terry Mr
 W Forsyth, Mr G Hartley Mr G Jirells, Mr J Jarratt, Mr J Roberts
Deliverers of Post Letters, Mr H T Lawford.
Superintendent of Members Waiting Room, Mr H J Cove
Assistant, Mr M Reesides
Superintendent of Refreshment Rooms, Mr David Steers
Umpire to the House Bar Room, Drury, M A
Secretary to the Speaker, Alfred Denham Esq
Counsel to Speaker & Examiner of Election Returns, Messrs G K Jenkins Esq Clerk, M M
 Atinle Esq.
Examiners of Petitions for Private Bills, Samuel Smith Esq Charles Freese Esq
Clerk & Reader of the House, Charles P. Esq Clerk, E Webster Esq
Librarian, T Gordon Esq *Assistant Librarian*, G Howard, Esq *Messenger*, Mr W Kay
Printer to the Speaker, Mr R. W. Taylor
Printers of the Journals, Mr R. H. Stansard Esq
Printers of the Votes, J. B. Nichols Esq & Sons
Poll Register attending the House of Commons, Mr W Grant.

ORDERS RESPECTING PETITIONS TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Every Member presenting a Petition to the House must affix his name at the beginning thereof (Fide Commons Journals, 1835 March 30.)

Every Petition must be written and not printed or lithographed (Fide Commons Journals 1835 March 1817 March 1.)

Every Petition must contain a prayer (Fide Commons Journals, 1838 July 18.)

Every Petition must be signed by at least one person of the rank or sheet on which the Petition is written (Fide Commons Journals 1831 March 18.)

Every Petition must be written in the English language or be accompanied by a translation sent forth by the Member who shall present it (Fide Commons Journals, 1831 March 18 March 31.)

Every Petition must be signed by the party whose names are presented thereby by their names or marks and by no one else except in case of incapacity by sickness (Fide Commons Journals 1834 Nov 8 1838 Dec 16 1841 June 2 1844 Dec 3 1846 Jan. 28.)

No letters, vouchers or other document may be attached to any Petition (Fide Commons Journals 1836 Feb 26 Nov 28 1851 March 14.)

No amendments or interpellations may be made in any Petition (Fide Commons Journals 1837 March 2 1831 Aug 12.)

No reference may be made to any Bill in Parliament (Fide Commons Journals 1832 March 28.)

No application may be made for any grant of public money except with the consent of the Crown (Fide Standing Orders.)

No application may be made for a charge upon the revenues of India except with the consent of the Crown (Fide Standing Orders.)

All Petitions, after they have been ordered to lie upon the Table are referred to the Committee on Public Petitions, without a division being put but if any such Petition relate to any matter or subject without respect to which the Member presenting it has given notice of a Motion and the said Petition has not been ordered to be printed by the Committee on the 10th or may after notice given, move that such Petition be printed with the yeas (Fide Standing Orders.)

FORM OF PETITION TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

To the Honourable The Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled

The Humble Petition of—

Sheweth

British and Foreign Ambassadors

BRITISH AMBASSY BEC ABROAD

FOREIGN AMBASSY IN ENGLAND

America	Lord Lyons, &c &c
Argentine Conf	Edward Thornton Esq
Austria	Lord Bloomfield, &c &c
Bavaria	Sir J R Milbank Bt
Belgium	Lord Howard de Walden &c &c
Brazil	Wm Douglas Christie, Esq
Central America	G B Mathew Esq
Chile	W T Thomson, Esq
Denmark	Aug Berkeley Paget, Esq
Egypt &c	George Fagan Esq
France	Earl Cowley &c &c
German Conf	Sir Alex M et, Bart
Greece	Hon P C Scarlett, &c
Hanover	H P Howard, Esq

Charles F A Adams Esq
Hon Jean B Alboni
Count R d Appon
Baron de Cetto
M Van de Weyer
Count de C. Mortier
Count de C. d'Arville
Don Manuel Carrillo
M Thordas de Pille
M Florin
Count de Flabouze
J G Babronde, Esq (Consul)
M Troupin
Count Kuhlmannsberg

	BRITISH AMBASS, ETC. ABROAD	FOREIGN AMBASS, IN ENGLAND
<i>Hanse Towns</i>	John Ward Esq	M Barker
<i>Italy</i>	Sir James Hudson, K.C.B.	Margaria Azeglio.
<i>Mexico</i>	Sir Charles L. Wyke K.C.B.	
<i>Netherlands</i>	Sir Andrew Buchanan K.C.B.	Baron Bentinck
<i>New Granada</i>	Philip Griffith Esq	Don Juan de F. Morlin
<i>Perna</i>	Charles Almon Esq C.B.	
<i>Peru</i>	Hon W. S. Jerningham	Don Juan Y de Ossa
<i>Portugal.</i>	Sir A. C. Magennis, K.C.B.	Count de Lavradio
<i>Russia</i>	Lord Augustus W. F. S. Loftus	Count Benistoff
<i>Russia ..</i>	Lord Napier	Baron de Brunnow.
<i>Saxony</i>	Hon. Chas. Aug. Murray C.B.	Count Vitthumad-Ekstadt
<i>Spain</i>	Sir J. F. Crompton, Bt. K.C.B.	M. Gonzalez.
<i>Sweden</i>	Hon G. S. S. Jerningham	Count Wachtmeister
<i>Switzerland</i>	Capt. Hon L. A. J. Harris, R. V.	Jno. Rajp, Esq (Consul Gen.)
<i>Turkey</i>	Sir H. J. St. John Balfour K.C.B.	M. Masur
<i>Venezuela</i>	Wm D. Orme Esq C.B.	
<i>Württemberg</i>	G. J. R. Gordon Esq	

Order of Precedence among Men

*All persons among the series by date of creation, in the full wing order —
English, Scotch, Great Britain, Irish, of United Kingdom*

THE SOVEREIGN

Prince Consort, Prince of Wales, Son of the Sovereign, in order of birth
Grandsons, Brothers, Nephews and Uncles of the Sovereign, Younger Princes of
the Blood Royal

Archbishop of Canterbury		Lord Great Chamberlain	
Lord Chan. Hor.		Lord High Constable	
Archbishops of York, Arming Bishop		Lord Steward	if a Viscount.
President of Council		Lord Chamberlain,	
Lord Privy Seal		Viscounts &	
Lord Great Chamberlain		Eldest sons of Marquis	
The Earl Marshal		Younger sons of Marquises	
Lord Steward of Household		The Bishops of London, Durham and Winchester	
Lord Chamberlain of Household		English Bishops according to date of consecration	
Dukes &		The Bishop of Meath	
Lord Great Chamberlain		Other Irish Bishops, in order of consecration.	
Lord High Constable		Lord Great Chamberlain,	
Lord Steward of Household		Lord High Constable	
Lord Chamberlain of Household,		Lord Steward,	
Marquises &		Lord Chamberlain of the Household,	
Dukes eldest sons.		Secretary of State,	
Lord Great Chamberlain		Barons &	
Lord High Constable		Speaker of House of Commons.	
Earl Marshal,		Commissioners of the Great Seal (when they	
Lord Steward,		have no claim to higher rank.)	
Lord Chamberlain,		Treasurer of the Household	
Earls &		Comptroller of the Household	
Eldest sons of Marquises.		Master of the Horse.	
Younger sons of Dukes.		Vice Chamberlains of Household,	

Secretary of State, if below the Rank of Baron	Masters in Chancery
Elders sons of Viscounts.	Elders sons of younger sons of Peers.
Younger sons of Earls	Elders sons of Barons.
Elders sons of Barons.	Elders sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Knights of the Garter if of no higher rank	Elders sons of Knights Grand Cross of St Michael and St. George.
Privy Counsellors, in order of appointment, when with no higher precedence	Elders sons of Knights Commander of the Bath
Chancellor of the Garter	Elders sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George
Chancellor of the Exchequer	Elders sons of Knights Bachelors.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Younger sons of younger sons of Peers.
Chief Justice of Queen's Bench	Younger sons of Barons
Master of the Rolls.	Acquies of the Sovereign a Body
Chief Justice of Common Pleas	Gentlemen of Privy Chamber
Chief Baron of Exchequer	Esquires of Knights of the Bath
Vice-Chancellors, according to seniority	Esquires by creation and by office
Palace Judges of Queen's Bench	Younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath of Knights Grand Cross of St Michael and St. George of Knights Commander of the Bath of Knights Commander of St Michael and St. George and of Knights Bachelors.
Palace Barons of Exchequer	Gentlemen entitled to bear arms
Commissioners of Bankruptcy	Dottors of Divinity of Laws, of Medicine, and of Music
Younger sons of Viscounts	Bachelors of Divinity of Laws, of Medicine, and of Music.
Younger sons of Barons.	Masters of Arts Bachelors of Arts.
Baronets of England Scotland, Great Britain, Ireland and United Kingdom in order of their respective patents	Clergymen Serjeants-at-Law Queens Counsel Barristers, Subaltern Officers Army or Navy Gentlemen by profession Citizens, Burgesses, Yeomen, Tradesmen Artificers, Labourers
Knights of the Thistle if of no higher rank	
Knights of St. Patrick, if of no higher rank	
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George	
Knights Commanders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George	
Knights Bachelors.	
Companions of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George	

Order of Precedence among Women

The general rule is that unmarried females take their rank from their fathers married ones from their husbands respectively

THE QUEEN.

Princesses of Wales	Princess Royal
Other Daughters of the Sovereign according to birth	Mother of the Sovereign.
Wives of Sovereign's Sons, according to seniority of their Husbands.	
Wives of Sovereign's Grandsons according to seniority of their Husbands	
Grand-daughters of the Sovereign. Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers. Nieces of the Sovereign. Wives of the Sovereign's Nephews. Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles.	
Other Princesses of the Blood Royal.	
Duchesses ^a	Baronesses. ^a
Marchionesses. ^a	Wives of elders sons of Viscounts.
Wives of elders sons of Dukes.	Daughters of Viscounts.
Daughters of Dukes.	Wives of younger sons of Earls.
Countesses. ^a	Wives of elders sons of Barons.
Wives of elders sons of Marquises	Daughters of Barons.
Daughters of Marquises.	Maid of Honour to the Queen †
Wives of younger sons of Dukes.	Wives of Knights of the Thistle and St. Patrick.
Viscountesses. ^a	Wives of younger sons of Viscounts.
Wives of elders sons of Earls.	Wives of younger sons of Barons
Daughters of Earls.	Wives of Baronets.
Wives of younger sons of Marquises.	

^a Females of the same rank take precedence according to the dignity of their husbands.

† During office, are styled "Honourable," and the distinction is continued by courtesy

Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	Daughters of Knights Bachelors
Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George	Wives of younger sons of Poets.
Companions of the Bath and Com-	Wives of younger sons of Baronets.
panions of St. Michael and St. George	Wives of Esquires of the Sovereign's Body
Wives of Knights Bachelors	Wives of Gentlemen of Privy Chamber
Wives of Companions of the Bath	Wives of Esquires of Knights of the Bath.
Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers	Wives of Esquires by creation
Daughters of younger sons of Peers	Wives of Esquires by office.
Wives of eldest sons of Baronets.	Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
Daughters of Baronets.	Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Banneret.	Cross of the Bath
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross	Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand
of the Bath	Cross of St. Michael and St. George
Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the	Wives of younger sons of Knights Comman-
Bath	ders of the Bath
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross	Wives of younger sons of Knights Com-
of St. Michael and St. George.	manders of St. Michael and St. George
Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St.	Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelors.
Michael and St. George.	Wives of Gentlemen entitled to bear arms
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders	Wives of Doctors of Divinity, Laws, Medi-
of the Bath	cine
Daughters of Knights Commanders of the	Wives of Bachelors of the same.
Bath	Wives of Clergymen, Serjeants-at-Law,
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders	Queen's Counsel, Barristers, Substitutes
of St. Michael and St. George	Of Arts and of Professional Gentlemen
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Bachelors	Wives of Citizens and Burgesses.

London Bankers.

CLEARING HOUSE, POST OFFICE COURT LOMBARD STREET

Agri and United Service Bank (Limited), (Markinsale Ballou & general manager), 27 Cannon Street, City E C	Bennett, William, 5, Bank Buildings, Me- tropolitan Cattle Market, N
Alexander A and G W & Co 49, Lombard Street	Biddulph, Cocke, & Co (Robert Biddulph, Thos Somers Cocke, Reynold Threl- kirkwaite, Cocke, Michael Biddulph) 43, Charing Cross, S W
Bank of Australasia, (William Milliken secretary) 4, 1 Threadneedle Street, E C	Biggerstaff (Wm Biggerstaff John Bigger- staff) 63, West Smithfield E C and G, Bank buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Mar- ket, N
Bank of British North America, (Charles M Nab secretary) 7 St. Helen's Place Bishopsgate Within E C	Bouquet, Franks, Whistman, and Harman (James Whistman Bouquet, Charles Franks, William Goddard Whistman, John Harman), 73, Lombard Street, E C
Bank of Canada (Edward Cheah, secretary), 26 Old Broad Street E C	Brown, Jackson, & Co (James James Brown, Jno Whitaker Edward Jackson, Thomas Corbyn Jackson, Henry Oxley Joseph Lapton), 52, Abchurch Lane, E C
Bank of England Threadneedle Street, E C and Western Branch (Robert Rathbone P & M manager) Burlington Gardens, W	Brown John, & Co (John Brown), 25, Ab- church Lane, E C
Bank of London (Matthew Marshall, Jan manager; Charles Joseph Hyde Allen secretary) 53 Threadneedle Street, E C; branch 459, West Strand, W G, (George Rogers manager).	Call, Marten, & Co (George Robert Marten, Sir William P Call, bart.), 25, Old Broad Street, W
Bank of New South Wales, (London agent Donald Larouch managing director John Currie, secretary) 37 Cannon Street, E C	Central Bank of Western India, (Robert Davidson, agent), 23, Old Broad Street, E C
Bank of Turkey (Athman Wilkin, secre- tary), 64 Moorgate Street, E C	Challis & Son (Thomas Challis, Thomas Mathewman Challis, Alfred Witherside Challis) 18, West Smithfield, E C, and 13, Bank buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N
Bank of Victoria (Australia) John Mathi- son manager & Threadneedle Street, E C	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China (George Eric Adam, Esq., manager; James Osler Stevens, secretary), 29, Threadneedle Street, E C
Berley Brown, Tutton & Co (Robert Cooper Lee Brown, Henry Tutton Joseph, Gurney Barclay Joseph Tutton), 54, Lombard Street, E C	
Barnett, House, & Co (Geo. Hy Barnett, Jas Gurney House, Hy Barnett, Joseph Harris, Chas. Geo. Barnett), 68, Lombard Street, E C	

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, David Todd Robertson Official manager 22, Threadneedle St. City E. C.
 Child & Co. (The Right Honourable Bank of India Child, Chairman of Jersey John Weirhead, William Shephard, George Adair, Edward Robinson, Thomas Hiram Fraser), 1, Fleet Street, Temple Bar, E. C.
 City Bank and The City Bank.

Colonial Bank (Charles A. Calvert, secretary), 13, Bishopsgate Within, E. C.
 Commercial Bank of India (London branch, David Atkinson, Agent), 4, Princes Street, Bank, E. C.

Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney (Edwin Brett, manager), 33, Cornhill.

Coutts & Co. (Edward Marjoribanks, Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart, William Matthew Coutts, Edward Marjoribanks, jun., Hugh Leachy Antrobus, Edmund Coutts), 55 and 56, Strand, W. C.

Credit, & Co. (Roger Credit, John Credit, Henry Credit, Thomas Wilson), 34, Lombard Street, E. C.

Credit, Roger, Son & Co. (Roger Credit, Roger Credit, jun., Henry Basillett), 34, Bucklebury St. E. C.

Curtis & Co. (Henry Curtis, Ralph Curtis, George Webb Curtis, Bertram Webb Curtis), 26, Cornhill E. C.

Danahoe, Danahoe, Fowler, and Barclay (Joseph Cockfield Danahoe, John Drewett, Robert Nicholas Fowler Herbert Barclay), 56, Cornhill, E. C.

Drummond, Messrs. (Andrew Morham Drummond, Andrew Robert Drummond, Harvey Drummond, Robert Drummond, Edgar Ashling Drummond, George James Drummond and Alfred Maurice Drummond), 48, Charing Cross, E. W.

English, Scottish, and Amsterdam Chartered Bank (Henry English, secretary), 73, Cornhill, E. C.

Falshaw & Co. (John Falshaw, John Cooper), 2, Bull Alley Lombard Street, E. C.
 Felsch, Robert, & Mathison (George Arthur Felsch, William Robert John Matthews, James Living Mathison), 77 Lombard Street, E. C.

General Bank of Switzerland (London agency Fortified, Füllgraben, agent), 3, Royal Exchange Buildings, E. C.

Glyn, Mills, & Co. (Sir Richard Phipps Glyn, Bart., Charles Mills, George Orr Glyn, &c., Edward Walter Mills, George Oswald Glyn, Charles Henry Mills, and Sir Lewis Richard Glyn), 57 Lombard Street, E. C.

Guthrie & Son (Robert Guthrie, Richard Guthrie, Francis Guthrie, William Guthrie, Guthrie, John Charles Guthrie), 13, Fleet Street, E. C.

Hankin & Lloyd (Osgood Hankin, By Lloyd, Philip Hankin, Osgood Hankin, jun., Ralph Hankin Lloyd), 69, Lombard Street, E. C.

Hankin's (Thomas Hankin John Alers Hankin, Peter Alers Hankin, Frederick Alers Hankin, Benjamin Hankin), 7, Fenchurch Street, E. C.

Harrie, Farquhar, Davidson, Chapman, & Co. (Sir Walter Rockliff Farquhar, Bart., Walter Stevenson Davidson, William Chapman Harrie, Morton Farquhar, Robert Hood Thomas Palmer Chapman), 18, St. James's Street, S. W.

Haywood, Kennard, & Co. (John Pemberton Haywood, John Paine Kennard, Henry Hewitt Kennard, Coleridge John Kennard, Adam Steinmetz Kennard, 4, Lombard Street, E. C.

Hill & Son (George Hill, John Hill), 17 West Smithfield, E. C. and 2, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Office Market, N. Henson, (Peter Richard Henson, Henry Henson), 37 Fleet Street, E. C.

Hopkinson & Co. (Charles Hopkinson, Charles Omar Hopkinson & George Cornell), 3, Regent Street, Waterloo Place, S. W.
 Lloyds Bank (William Kettlewell, secretary), 3, Great Winchester Street, E. C.

Johnston, Hugh and John, & Co. (Charles Butler Felix Fryer John George Magaw), 23, Cannon Street, E. C.

James, Lord, & Co. (Edward Loyd Lewis Loyd, William James Loyd, Henry Norman), 43, Lathbury E. C.

London Chartered Bank of Australia (James Strachan, secretary), 17 Cannon Street City E. C.

London and County Joint Stock Banking Company Wm McKean, general manager), 21 Lombard Street, E. C. Metropolitan Bank, Albert gate, Knightsbridge, S. W. (George Sheppard, manager), 21, Hanover Square (T. E. Wallis, manager), 19, Islington High Street (A. Pattison, manager) and 6, Berkeley Place, Edgeware Road W. (C. A. Bantam manager), 441, Oxford Street, W. C. (H. H. Bantam, manager), 201, Borough High Street, S. E. (W. E. Milward, manager), 7 Kensington High Street, W. (George Sheppard, manager), 127, Shoreditch High Street, E. C. (James Robert Anning, manager).

London Joint Stock Bank (F. Howard, manager), 5, Princes Street, Bank, E. C. Western Bank (R. G. Barclay manager), 69, Pall Mall, S. W.

London and South African Bank (John Alfred Marlington, secretary), 10, King William Street, E. C.

London and Westminster Bank (William Evelyn, general manager), William, S. High manager, Thomas C. Fletcher, secretary manager, Henry T. Fairhead, secretary), Lombury, E. C.; branches, 1, St. James's Square, S. W. (J. W. Wadden, manager), 214, High Holborn, W. C. (Charles Bate, manager), 3 Wellington Street, Borough, S. E. (Henry Wilson, manager), 57 Whitechapel, High Street.

- H. (Thos. Wills, manager); 4 Stratford Place, Oxford Street, W. (Henry Oundell, manager); and 217 Strand W. C. (Charles Ward, manager).
- Martin & Co. (Jn Martin, Jas. Martin Robert Martin) and Richard Biddulph Martin, 48, Lombard Street, E. C.
- Masterman Peters, Mildred, Masterman, & Co. (John Masterman, William Peters, Frederick Mildred, Edward Masterman, and Edward Birkbeck, 35, Nicholas Lane, E. C.
- Maunder and Hallett, Hartwell John Maunder, Jas. Alfred Hallett, 14, Great George St., Westminster S. W.
- Metropolitan and Provincial Bank (limited), John Pope Cox Esq., 27, Graham St. E. C.
- National Provincial Bank of England (Daniel Robertson general manager), 112, Bishopsgate Within, E. C.
- Olding, Osborne, & Co. (Stephen Olding, Stephen Olding, jun., John Osborne John Warren and Louis Courtneal), 28, Clements Lane, E. C.
- Oriental Bank Corporation (Charles James Fife Stuart, chief manager), Threadneedle Street, E. C.
- Ottoman Bank (Robert Arthur Brennan, manager; Edward Gilbertson, secretary), 26, Old Broad Street, E. C.
- Prace's & Co. (Vere Prace, Bulkley John Mackworth Prace, Winthrop Mackworth Prace, and Charles Tynningham Prace), 189, Fleet Street, E. C.
- Prace, Greta, Cava, & Co. (Wm George Prace, Joseph Greta Charles Cava, Daniel Cava, Stephen Cava), 63, Threadneedle Street, E. C.
- Price Marryat, & Co. (Joseph Marryat, Sir Charles, Eugene Price, Bart.), & King William Street, City E. C.
- Provincial Bank of Ireland (Thomas Howes, secretary), 42, Old Broad Street, E. C.
- Pope, Dainbridge, & Co. (Edward Thomas Dainbridge, Henry Dainbridge, Wm. Newton, C. H. La Touche), 12, St. Paul's (Cheese yard), E. C.
- Ransom Bourne, & Co. (Hon. Arthur Edmund, M.P., Hon. Philip Pleydell Bourne, M.P., James Gordon Murdoch Philip Pleydell Bourne, Thomas James), 1, Pall Mall, East, S. W.
- Roberts, Lubbock, & Co. (Sir John Wm. Lubbock Bart, Henry Christopher Roberts, Russell Elliot, John Lubbock, Will Hen John Curtis, Abraham John Roberts, Henry James Lubbock, Beaumont William Lubbock, and Fitzroy Christian Roberts), 15, Lombard Street, E. C.
- Samuel and Montagu (Edwin Louis Samuel, and Samuel Montagu), 31, Cornhill, E. C.
- Scott, Sir Samuel, Bart., & Co. (Samuel Scott and Charles Robinson), 1, Old Broad Street, W.
- Seale, Low, & Co. (Edward Wilmet Seale, Robert Low), 7, Leicester Square, W. C.
- Shank (John) & Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.
- Smith, Payne, and Smith, (Samuel Geo. Smith, Geo. Robert Smith Oswald Smith, Martin Tucker Smith, Samuel Geo. Smith, Jn M. P. and Robert Smith), 1, Lombard Street, E. C.
- South Australian Banking Company (Wm. Parry manager), 54, Old Broad Street, City M. C.
- Spiesmann, Adam, & Co., (Adam Spiesmann), 79, Lombard Street, E. C.
- Spooner, Attwood, & Co. (Matthias Welverley Attwood John Trade, Philip Trade), 27, Gracechurch Street, E. C.
- Stevenson, Salt, & Son (John Salt, and Wm. Salt), 39, Lombard Street, E. C.
- Stude, (John and William Stephen), 41, West Smithfield E. C. and E. Bank buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.
- The City Bank (Augustus Jackson White, manager), Threadneedle Street (corner of Finch Lane), E. C.
- The National Bank (Hy Harry Hyde, secretary; John Parker, manager), 15, Old Broad Street, E. C.
- Twining, Richard, and Co. (Ed. Twining Samuel Harvey Twining), 245, Strand, W. C.
- Union Bank of Australia (Henry Wilson Duncan Bonenden, secretary), 28, Old Broad Street, E. C.
- Union Bank of London (William Wilson Springator general manager; Henry Newmarch, secretary), principal office, 1, Prince Street, Nassau House, E. C.; Charing Cross branch, 4, Pall Mall, East, S. W. (John St. Barbe manager); Regent Street branch, 14, Argyll Place, W. (Robert Frederick Ingpen, manager); Temple Bar branch, 12, Fleet Street, E. C. (John Beattie, manager).
- United Kingdom Bank (limited), Jas. Richard Whitehead, Esq., manager, 90, Cannon St. E. C.
- Unity Joint Stock Bank (Joseph Warefield Terry general manager); chief office, 16, Cannon Street, City E. C.; Western branch (Luke E. Skyes, manager), 1, New Coventry Street, Haymarket, W. Lambeth branch (J. P. Turner manager), 24, Mount Street.
- West End Joint Stock Bank Drummond Fyfe Robert Provincial Manager 11 Haymarket, S. W.
- Williams, Dawson, Labouchere, Thornton, & Co. (John Labouchere, Henry Sykes Thornton, The Earl of Leveson and Melville, Robert Williams John Dawson, and William Samuel Dawson), 28, Mark Lane, E. C.
- Wills, Percival, & Co. (Henry Wills, Samuel Tomkins, Henry Humphreys, Samuel Lott Tomkins), 78, Lombard Street, E. C.

East India Merchants and Agents in London.

- Aarssen, Thos & Co., 53, Gracechurch Street, E. C.
 Alexander Fletcher & Co., 10, Kings Arms Yard, E. C.
 Alexander N., Sons & Co., 23, Great Winchester Street, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Brier, Alexander O., 40, St. Mary Axe, E. C.
 Brown, Frederick William & Co., 17 Gracechurch Street, E. C.
 Cama & Co., 21 Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Cameron & Saunders, 7 Hart Street, Crutched Friars, E. C.
 Candwell, Thomas & Co., 3, Oarbot Court, Gracechurch Street, E. C.
 Caven, Lubbock, & Co., 29 Finsbury Circus, E. C.
 Chambers, Francis, 4, Fawcett Court, E. C.
 Colman, Palmer & Co., 4, Cullum Street, E. C.
 Craig Thomas G., 7 George Yard Lombard Street, E. C.
 Crawford Colman & Co., 71 Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Cross, Thomas, Square 3, Great St. Helens, E. C.
 Cross, Christian & Co., 10 St. Helens Place, E. C.
 Coulthard & Co., 19, Burchin Lane, E. C.
 Cooper & Co., 25, Martins Lane Cannon Street, E. C.
 Copeland Brothers, 10 Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Oswald George Frederick, 42, 50, and 51 Little Britain, E. C.
 Daniell & Co., Gresham House, 143, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Dawson, Lloyd & Co., 73, Fleet Street, E. C.
 De Mattos & Goddard, 5, Copthall Court, E. C.
 Denby, Geo. & Co., 28, Great St. Helens, E. C.
 Dickinson, William & Co., 5, St. Mildred's Overie, City, E. C.
 Drayson, William, 25, St. Martins le Grand, E. C.
 Dyer Geo., Sons & Co., 90 Regent Street, W.
 Pearson, & Co., 224, Broad Street, E. C.
 Frigate, Wm. & Co., 4, Clements Lane, E. C.
 Fletcher Alexander & Co., 10 King Arms Yard, E. C.
 Forbes, Forbes & Co., 9, King Wm Street, E. C.
 Friend, Frederick & Co., 11, King William Street City, E. C.
 Frith, Bonds & Co., 3, Austinfrance, E. C.
 Fry, Benjamin & Co., 27, Leadenhall St. F. C.
 Fairley Wm., 3, Sea Court, Overhill, E. C.
 Gordon & Son, 203, Piccadilly, W.
 Gibb, Thomas Augustus & Co., 72, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Gomer, Alfred & Co., 3, Billiter Square, E. C.
 Goussell, John & Co., 2, Winchester Buildings, Great Winchester Street, E. C.
 Grogan & Co., 14, Austinfrance, E. C.
 Gurnea, Arthur, Son, & Co., 5, Adelaide Place City, E. C.
 Hall George Wetherby, 43, Lime Street, E. C.
 Haliday Fox & Co., 4, Cullum Street, E. C.
 Hannaford, Edwin, 29, Newman Street, E. C.
 Harman, James Bowyer, 11 Bucklersbury, E. C.
 Hartraden Samuel, & Co., 3, Chapel Place, Paultry, E. C.
 Henderson, Robert & J., 7, Mining Lane, E. C.
 Hickie, Bowman & Co., 127, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Hogg, Frederick, 33, Fenchurch Street, E. C.
 Jasmund T., 23, Basinghall Street, E. C.
 Johnson, Daniel, Furlon, 15, Cannon St. West, E. C.
 Jones, Brothers, 32, Walbrook, E. C.
 Keop, Parson & Co., 1, Guildhall Chambers, Basinghall Street, E. C.
 Kelly, William S., 15, Fenchurch Street, F. C.
 Ker, William W., 4, George Yard Lombard Street, E. C.
 Knox, George Alexander, 38, Crutched Friars, E. C.
 Lemax, Veyhew & Co., 10, New Broad Street City, E. C.
 Lenox & Clark, 10 Cullum Street, E. C.
 Low, James, 3, Austinfrance, E. C.
 Lyall, Robert and William, 6, St. Helens Place, E. C.
 McCracken, James, & Robert, 7, Old Jewry, E. C.
 McFarquhar & Co., 16, George Street, Mansion House, E. C.
 McLeod, Allport & Morgan, 136, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 MacDonald, James & Co., 34, Fenchurch Street, E. C.
 Madden, James, 3, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Malings, William, 4, George Yard, Lombard Street, E. C.
 May, Mathewson & Co., 31, Finsbury Circus, E. C.
 Maynard, Harris & Gries, 126, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Mollwo, March & Co., 106, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Mynne, Robert, 22, Cannon Street, City, E. C.
 Neasmyth, Charles, Jan 22, Gt. St. Helens, E. C.
 Osken, Brothers & Co., 26, Nicholas Lane, Leadenhall St., E. C.
 O'Halloran & Co., 12, Billiter Street, E. C.
 Parks, Allen & Co., Albion Place, London Wall, E. C.
 Pereira, Mahomet & Co., 12, Broad Street Buildings, E. C.
 Phillips (Lawrence & Barnett) & Co., 1, New London Street, E. C.
 Pines, Parks & Co., 34, Gresham Street, E. C.
 Potts, Edward A., 9, Drurygate Hill, E. C.
 Potts, Samuel, 28, Lime Street, E. C.

Pollexfen George & Co., 17 East India Chambers, Lendenhall Street, E. O	Sparks, John & Charles, 7 Shoe Lane, E. O.
Power Edward Rowden, 14, Southampton Street, Strand W. O	Stone John J & Co. 16 George Street, Mansion House, City E. O.
Rangel Woodlett & Co. 1 Lane Street Square, E. O.	Stuart, Brothers, 22, Austin Friars, E. O
Rodgers Alexander & Co. 6 Great Winchester Street, E. C	Thacker William & Co. 87 Newgate Street, E. C
Ross, Brothers & Co., 39, Nicholas Lane, Lombard Street, E. C.	Thornton & West, Old Swan Wharf, Upper Thames Street, E. C
Rushdown, Brothers, 23, Cornhill E. C.	Thorpe George, 1 Riches Court, Lime Street, E. O
Robinson Cassens & Co., 79 Upper Thames Street, E. C.	Thorne William George, 1, Riches Court, Lime Street E. C
Russell & Vetch, 22, Lendenhall Street, E. C	Thurburn Robert, 5 Crosby Square, Babopagate, E. C
Scott, Bell & Co. 2, Alderman's Walk E. C	Wallis, James John & Co. Winchester House, Old Broad Street, E. O
Shearwood, George & Co., 1 Riches Court, E. O	Wallis, John William 127 Fenchurch Street, E. C
Sheppard John Rickerby 100, Lendenhall Street, E. C.	Warren Daniel & Thomas, 1 75, Old Broad Street, E. C.
Short, Thomas, junior 3, Sine Lane W. O	Welner Augustus, 31 Lombard Street E. C.
Sillar John Charles 38, King William Street E. C	Wheatley George William & Co., 100 Lendenhall Street, E. C
Silverlock John 14 St. Helena Place E. C	Wilkes Bowles & Co. 9 Mincing Lane
Simpson Arthur W., 9 Arthur Street, West, E. C.	Wilson David 5 Lawrence Poultry Lane, E. C
Smith Elder & Co. 65, Cornhill E. C	Wolskel Magnus Leon, 2, Duke Street, Portland Place West.
Smith W. and H. Berry & Co., 150 Lendenhall Street E. C	Worcester John Rand 5, Lawrence Poultry Lane E. C
Smith, Fleming & Co. 7 Mincing Lane, E. C.	Young Adam Johnstone, 1 Moorgate City E. C
Smith, Thomas & Wm. 3, Royal Exchange, E. C	

East India Army Agents in London.

Addison & Co., 11 Waterloo Place S. W	Kirkland, Sir John & Co. 1 st Whitehall Place, S. W
Atkinson John 1 Elv Place Dublin	Lawrie A., 10 Charles Street, St. James's Square S. W
Barber James & Co. 136 Lendenhall Street, E. C	Locker W. R. & Co. 12 Pall Mall East, S. W
Barron and Smith 6 Duke Street, Westminster S. W	M. Grigor Charles Roderic and Walter 17 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S. W
Borough (Sir Edward B. Port), Armat & Co. Leicester Street, Dublin	Marnard Harris, and Grace, 125 Lendenhall Street, E. C
Black Henry Tucker 50, Leicester Square, W. C	Price and Rostead 34, Craven Street Strand, W. C
Cass Richard and Sons, Dawson Street, Dublin	Ridgway A. F. & Sons, 40, Leicester Square, W. C
Codd Messrs., 35, Craven Street Strand W. C	Ross, William & Co. 11 Craven Street, Strand W. C
Cox & Co., 1 and 2, Craig's Court, Claring Cross, S. W	Scauborough J. R., 21 Crosby Hall Chambers, K. C.
Downes, Charles, & Sons, 14, Warwick Street, Chancery Cross S. W	Smith Elder & Co. 65, Cornhill E. C., and 45, Pall Mall S. W
Grindley & Co. 55, Parliament Street, S. W and 68, Cornhill E. C	Tear Laming Warren (for Royal Marines) 44, Hutton Garden E. C
Gover Lewis, 2, Somerset Place, New Road, E	Tull Austins, 21 Bury Street, St. James S. W
Hartley J. C. & Co. 15, A. St. Helens Place, E. O	General Agents for the Recruiting Service in Great Britain and Ireland, Sir John Kirkland & Co. 89, Pall Mall.
Hopkinson, Charles, & Co., 8, Regent Street, W	
Hunt, Charles, 44, Leicester Square, W. O	

East India Brokers in London.

Anderson, Wm., & Co., 6, Mincing Lane, E.C.	Linds, Joseph Norton, 3, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Barber Nephew, & Co., 26 Fenchurch St. E.C.	Lord, Stovell & Co., 38, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Brown Barkley & Co., 11, Great Tower Street, E.C.	Low Jans, E. Austin-friars, E.C.
Carey & Brown, 36, Mincing Lane, E.C.	Lutyns, & Ripley 22, Austin-friars, E.C.
Carroll Barnard, 27 Mincing Lane, E.C.	Mathie & Sandeman 17 Mincing Lane, E.C.
Coles, C & G. J., 55, Great Tower Street, E.C.	Murray Thomas, & Son 189, Fenchurch Street, E.C.
Dalton Herbert, 12, Little Tower Street, E.C.	Patry and Pastour, 38, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Fawkes, A. H. T. 59 Great Tower Street, E.C.	Price, Clifford, & Co., 5, Mincing Lane E.C.
Gray Thomas & Walker, 7, Mincing Lane, E.C.	Russy, Anderson, & Co., 17, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Hewitt, Wm. & Co., 4, Commercial Sale Rooms, E.C.	Rolls & Larnock, 3, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Jewsbury H.W. & Co., 2, Mincing Lane, E.C.	Rucker S & Co., 12, Great Tower Street, E.C.
Johnson Andrew & Co., 11, Great Tower Street, E.C.	Sainsbury, David, 1 Bury Street St. Mary Axe, E.C.
Kemble, Trevor & Martin, 10 Mincing Lane, E.C.	Scott, William 57 Great Tower Street E.C.
Kilburn, Kenneth & Co 16, St. Mary Axe, E.C.	Townsend, Alexander, & Co., 9, Mincing Lane, E.C.
	Wilkinson, G. A. 2 Mincing Lane, E.C.
	Wood & Kettlewell, 14, Mincing Lane, E.C.

Navy Agents in London.

Benton & Mackrell, 23, Abchurch Lane, E.C.	Hallett, Mande & Hallett, 14 Great George Street, Westminster S.W.
Barrow, Wm. H. B., 1 New Bowell Court, W.C.	Locker William R. & Co., 12, Pall Mall, East, S.W.
Barnett & Co., 17 Barrow Street, Strand, W.C.	O'Shane Brothers, 2, Adelphi Terrace W.C.
One & Londoncock 1, James's Street, Adelphi, W.C.	Quinnaney Sea, & Co., 49, Charing Cross, S.W.
Chard, W. & Ed., 3, Clifford's Inn, E.C.	Pike Frederick 44, Charing Cross, S.W.
Chippendale, Angus, 19 John Street, Adelphi, W.C.	Shirrell, J. G. & T. 22, Arundell Street, W.C.
Collier & Smea, 8, New Inn, Strand, W.C.	Tory & Biddith, 41 Norfolk Street, W.C.
Dafour, Fred., 18, Clement's Inn, W.C.	Vemon, H. V. Chale & Co., New Inn, Strand, W.C.
	Woodhead, & Co., 44, Charing Cross, S.W.

Cotton Agents and Brokers in London.

Bokenham, George Liddle, 22, Watling Street, E.C.	Levin, Robert, 25, Commercial Sale Rooms E.C.
Bothamley Henry 89, Broad Street, E.C.	Norris, Thomas, 2, Danter Court, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Braddock, John, & Co., 12, Mark Lane, E.C.	Oldland, Joseph Waight, 8 Renss Row E.C.
Clay, Thomas, 25, Commercial Sale Rooms, E.C.	Outhwaite & Hubbard, 64, Aldermanbury E.C.
Dix, John Awding, 2, Bow Churchyard City E.C.	Patt, George, 16, Gresham Street, E.C.
Good & Christmas, 28, Barge Yard Chambers, E.C.	Reade, Field & Howe, 5, Friday Street, E.C.
Good, Edwin, 28, Barge Yard Chambers, E.C.	Strong, Robert, 38, Gresham Street, E.C.
Johnson, George, & Co., 11, Bow Churchyard, E.C.	Stewart, Laurence Robertson, 7 Aldermanbury Chambers, E.C. & 7 New Broad Street, E.C.
Ladner, Emil, 132, Upper Thames Street, E.C.	Talbot J. E. & George, 19, Commercial Sale Rooms, Mincing Lane, E.C.
	Young, Shute, & Co., 17, Watling Street, E.C.

Indian Councils Acts, 1862.

PUBLIC GENERAL ACTS.—*Up to 15th November*

- No I of 1862 —An Act to revive and continue in force for a further period Act. XXXIII of 1857 (to make further provision relating to foreigners) [13th February]
- No II of 1862 —An Act to repeal Act XVIII of 1861 (for imposing a Duty on Arts, Trades and dealings) [27th February]
- No III of 1862 —An Act to amend the law relating to the use of a Government Seal [28th February]
- No IV of 1862 —An Act for regulating the Bank of Bengal [28th February]
- No V of 1862 —An act to provide for the payment at the Banks of Bengal Madras and Bombay respectively of moneys payable at the General Treasuries of Calcutta Madras and Bombay [28th February]
- No VI of 1862 —An Act to annex a Schedule to Act. IV of 1862 (for regulating the Bank of Bengal) [12th March]
- No VII of 1862 —An Act to amend Act XLVI of 1860 (to authorize and regulate the Emigration of native laborers to the French Colonies) [12th March]
- No VIII of 1862 —An Act to protect the personal dignity of His Majesty the King of Oude [21th March]
- No IX of 1862 —An Act for constituting the Secretaries and other Officers of the Banks of Bengal Madras and Bombay respectively Ex-officio Assessors of certain of the Duties payable under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing duties on Profits arising from Property Professions Trades and Offices) [21th March]
- No X of 1862 —An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties. [17th April]
- No XI of 1862.—An Act to amend Act X. of 1860 (to amend Act VII of 1859 to alter the Duties of Customs on goods imported or exported by sea. [23rd April]
- No XII of 1862.—An Act to repeal Act II of 1863 so far as relates to the Provinces of Arracan and Tenasserim [23rd April]
- No XIII of 1862.—An Act to provide for a new Silver and a new Copper Coinage [23rd April]
- No XIV of 1862 —An Act to amend Act XIV of 1859 (to provide for the limitation of suits.) [23rd April]
- No. XV of 1862.—An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure. [1st May]

- No XVI of 1862 —An Act to limit in certain cases the amount of assessment to the Duties chargeable after the 31st day of July 1862 under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from property professions trades and offices) and Act XXXIX of 1860 (to amend Act XXXII of 1860) and otherwise to modify the said Acts *(1st May)*
- No XVII of 1862 —An Act to repeal certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal Law and Procedure *(1st May)*
- No XVIII of 1862 —An Act to repeal Act XVI of 1862 in those parts of British India in which the Indian Penal Code is in force and to re-enact some of the Provisions thereof with amendments and further to improve the administration of Criminal Justice in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature *(1st May)*
- No XIX of 1862 —An Act to extend to the Province of Oude certain provisions of Acts XIV of 1843 and XXXVI of 1850 relating to the Manufacture of contraband Salt and to amend the last named Act. *(1st May)*
- No XX of 1862 —An Act to provide for the levy of fees and Stamp Duties in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal and to suspend the operation of certain Sections of Act VIII of 1850 in the said High Court. *(14th July)*

ACTS PASSED BY THE BOMBAY LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

ACT HAVING REFERENCE TO BOMBAY ONLY

- No I of 1862 —An Act for bringing under the Regulations and Acts certain Lands ceded by His Highness the Guicwar for Railway purposes *(22nd March)*
- No II of 1862 —An Act for extending the powers of Municipal Commissioners appointed under Act XXV of 1861 *(22nd March)*
- No III of 1862 —An Act to amend Act XI of 1848 *(22nd March)*
- No IV of 1862 —An Act for Regulating the Establishment of Markets and Fairs. *(14th April)*
- No V of 1862 —An Act for the Preservation of the Bhagdarree and Nurwadaree Tenures *(14th April)*
- No VI of 1862 —An Act for the Amelioration of the Condition of Talookdars in the Ahmedabad Collectorate and for their relief from Debt *(1st September)*
- No VII of 1862 —An Act for the Levy of Port Dues in the Ports of the North Canara District. *(6th October)*
- No VIII of 1862.—An Act to abate the Nuisance arising from the Smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay *(19th September)*
- No IX of 1862.—An Act for further amending Act XXVI of 1860 *(19th September)*
- No X of 1862.—An Act to amend Section 45 Clause 1 of Regulation XIII of 1827 *(11th September)*

ACTS PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

REPEAL OF ARTS, TRADES, AND DEALINGS ACT

No II of 1862

An Act to repeal Act XVIII of 1861, (for imposing a Duty on Arts, Trades, and Dealings.) [27th February 1862.]

WHEREAS the Governor General in Council has determined that although the Duties imposed on Arts Trades and Dealings by Act XVIII of 1861 may be equitably adopted as a part of the Financial system of India whenever the exigencies of the State may render it necessary the said Duties are not now required for the purposes of the Government of India and may be dispensed with it is enacted as follows —

I *Act XVIII of 1861 repealed*—Act XVIII of 1861 is hereby repealed except so far as it repeals the Regulations and the parts of Regulations of the Madras Code therein mentioned

GOVERNMENT SEAL AMENDMENT ACT

No III of 1862

An Act to amend the Law relating to the use of a Government Seal [28th February 1862.]

WHEREAS it is expedient to adapt the Law relating to the use of a Government Seal to the present form of the Government in India, it is enacted as follows —

What Seal to be used instead of the Seal of the East India Company—Whenever it is required by any Regulation of a local Government, or by any Act of the Governor General of India in Council that the Seal of the East India Company shall be affixed on behalf or by the authority of the Government to any instrument or document, it shall be lawful if the Seal is to be affixed on behalf or by the authority of a local Government, to affix in lieu of the Seal of the East India Company a seal bearing the designation of such local Government, or if the seal is to be affixed on behalf or by the authority of the Government of India, a Seal bearing the inscription "Government of India," and such instrument or document so sealed shall, to all intents and purposes, be as valid and effectual as if the Seal so used had been that of the East India Company

BANKS MANAGEMENT OF CURRENCY NOTES ACT

No. V OF 1862

An Act to Provide for the Payment at the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, of Moneys payable at the General Treasuries of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay

[28th February 1862]

WHEREAS under the provisions of Act XXIV of 1861 (*An Act to enable the Banks of Bengal, Madras and Bombay to enter into arrangements with the Government for managing the issue payment and exchange of Government Currency Notes and certain business hitherto transacted by the Government Treasuries*) The Bank of Bengal has entered into an agreement with the Secretary of State for India in Council through the Governor General of India in Council that so much of the business hitherto generally transacted at the General Treasury of the Government at the Presidency of Fort William as consists in receiving and paying money on behalf of the Supreme Government and the Government of Bengal, shall be carried on and transacted by the said Bank subject to the provisions of the said agreement and to such orders and directions with regard to receipts and payments as may from time to time, be given to the said Bank by the Governor General in Council, or any of the Officers of the Government of India authorised in that behalf

And whereas the Governor General in Council has given notice in the *Calcutta Gazette* that the Treasury of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Government at Calcutta shall, from and after the 1st day of March 1862 be established at the Bank of Bengal

And whereas the Bank of Madras and the Bank of Bombay are in treaty with the Governor in Council of Madras and the Governor in Council of Bombay respectively for the purpose of entering into similar agreements, and it is probable that such agreements will be shortly executed, and that similar notice to that hereinbefore mentioned will be given by the Governors in Council of Madras and Bombay in regard to the Banks of Madras and Bombay

And whereas divers promissory notes, and negotiable securities and other obligations for the payment of money made by or on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or by the Governor General of India in Council the Governor of Madras in Council and the Governor of Bombay in Council respectively on behalf of the East India Company and of the Secretary of State for India in Council, are made payable at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal the General Treasury at Madras, and the General Treasury at Bombay respectively

And whereas divers, other securities and obligations are made payable to the Secretary of State for India in Council or to the said Governor General in Council or to the Governors in Council of Madras or of Bombay at the said General Treasuries of Fort William in Bengal Fort St. George, and Bombay respectively

It is therefore enacted as follows :—

I On and after 1st March 1862 all sums payable by or to Government to be payable at the Bank of Bengal instead of at the General Treasury at Calcutta —On and after the 1st day of March 1862, and until the expi-

ration of fourteen days after notice shall be given in the *Calcutta Gazette* by the Governor General of India in Council that the Treasury of the Government will be no longer held at the Bank of Bengal, all sums payable by or to the Secretary of State for India in Council or by or to the Governor General of India in Council or the Government of Bengal on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal shall be payable by or to the Secretary of State in Council or by or to the Governor General of India in Council or the Government of Bengal respectively on behalf of the Secretary of State in Council at the Bank of Bengal instead of at the General Treasury at Calcutta

II *Presentment of promissory notes &c at the Bank of Bengal*—Whenever presentment of any promissory notes security or obligation for payment or for any other purpose at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal would before the said 1st day of March 1862, have been necessary or sufficient presentment for such purpose at the Bank of Bengal shall be necessary or sufficient as the case may be on and after the said 1st day of March 1862 and until the expiration of four teen days after such notice as in the 1st Section mentioned shall have been given

III *Payments at the Banks of Madras and Bombay of sums payable by or to Government at the General Treasuries at Madras and Bombay*—If the Governors in Council of Madras and of Bombay respectively shall give notice in the *Government Gazette* of their Presidencies respectively that the Banks of Madras and Bombay respectively have entered into agreements or arrangements with the Secretary of State for India in Council through the said Governors in Council for the purposes mentioned in the Preamble of this Act, under the provisions of the said Act XXIV of 1861 and that from and after a date to be specified in such notice the Treasury of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Government at Madras and Bombay respectively shall be established at the Banks of Madras and Bombay respectively all sums payable by or to the Secretary of State for India in Council or by or to the Governor of Madras in Council or the Governor of Bombay in Council on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council at the General Treasury at Madras or at the General Treasury at Bombay respectively shall from and after the date specified in such notice and until the expiration of fourteen days after notice shall have been given by the said Governors in Council respectively that the Treasury of the Government will be no longer held at those Banks respectively be payable by or to the Secretary of State in Council, or by or to the Governor of Madras in Council or by or to the Governor of Bombay in Council on behalf of the Secretary of State in Council at this Bank of Madras or the Bank of Bombay respectively instead of at the General Treasury at Madras or the General Treasury at Bombay

IV *Presentment of promissory notes &c at the Banks of Madras and Bombay*—In such case whenever presentment of any promissory note security or obligation, for payment or for any other purpose at the General Treasuries at Madras or Bombay respectively would have been necessary or sufficient if such notice had not been given and this Act had not been passed presentment for such purpose at the Banks of Madras and Bombay respectively shall be necessary or sufficient, as the case may be, on and after the date specified in such notice by the Governors in Council of Madras and Bombay respectively and until

the expiration of fourteen days after such notice as aforesaid that the said Treasury will be no longer held at those Banks respectively, shall have been given.

Y. Proviso as to presentment at the several Banks—Nothing in this Act shall render necessary the presentment at the Banks of Bengal Madras and Bombay, respectively of any security or other obligation which it would not have been necessary to present at the General Treasuries of Bengal Madras, and Bombay respectively if this Act had not been passed.

ACT APPOINTING BANK OFFICERS ASSESSORS OF CERTAIN DUTIES UNDER ACT XXXII OF 1860

No IX. of 1862

An Act for constituting the Secretaries and other Officers of the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, Ex-Officio Assessors of certain of the Duties payable under Act XXXII. of 1860, (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices.)

[27th March 1862]

WHEREAS the Treasuries of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Governments at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay respectively have been established under orders from the Governor General of India in Council the Governor of Madras in Council and the Governor of Bombay in Council respectively duly notified in the *Government Gazette* at those places at the Bank of Bengal the Bank of Madras, and the Bank of Bombay respectively

And whereas the interest on divers securities of the Government of India, and Annuities payable out of the revenues of India and divers other yearly sums mentioned in Section XXVI of Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property Professions Trades and Offices) payable by the said Government or out of the public revenues of the said Government, are, by virtue of the said orders payable at the said Banks respectively

And whereas it is expedient that the Secretaries and Treasurers Deputy Secretaries, and Accountants of the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay respectively should be constituted Ex Officio Assessors for executing the said Act XXXII of 1860, for the purpose of assessing and discharging the duties thereby imposed in respect of the interest and yearly sums so payable at the said Banks as aforesaid in the place of the Sub-Treasurers.

It is therefore enacted as follows :—

1 *Certain Officers of the said Banks constituted Ex-Officio Assessors under Act XXXII of 1860.*—The persons for the time being holding the office of Secretary and Treasurer or of Secretary alone, or of Treasurer alone, Deputy Secretary, or of Accountant of the Bank of Bengal, of the Bank of Madras, and of the Bank of Bombay respectively, shall, so long as the Government Treasuries at Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, shall continue to be held and established at those Banks res-

pectively be severally *Ex-Officio Assessors* for executing Act XXXII of 1860 for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties thereby imposed in respect of interest on securities of the Government of India and of all annuities payable out of the revenues of India and in respect of all other yearly sums (other than the salaries or pensions mentioned in Sections XXVII XXVIII XXIX XXX and XXXI. of the said Act) payable by the said Government or out of the public revenues of the said Government at the Government Treasuries of Bengal, Madras and Bombay respectively and shall severally have and exercise in regard to the said Duties all the powers and authorities vested by the said Act in the *Ex Officio Assessors* named in Section XXVI thereof

II *Sub Treasurers to cease to be Ex-Officio Assessors whilst Government Treasuries are held at the said Banks*—So long as the Government Treasuries at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay shall continue to be established and held at the Banks of Bengal Madras, and Bombay respectively the Sub Treasurers of the said Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay respectively shall cease to be *Ex Officio Assessors* for executing the said Act for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties upon the interest and yearly sums mentioned in Section I of this Act and in respect of which the Secretaries Treasurers Deputy Secretaries and Accountants of the said Banks are hereby constituted *Ex Officio Assessors*

III *Commencement and construction of Act*—This Act shall take effect from the 1st day of March 1862 inclusively of that day and shall be read and taken as part of the said Act XXXII of 1860

STAMP DUTIES CONSOLIDATION ACT

No. X. of 1862

An Act to Consolidate and Amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties
[17th April 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties, It is enacted as follows—

I. *Repeal of Laws*—From the time when this Act shall come into force, Regulation XII 1830 of the Bombay Code (for modifying the rule provided in Clause first Section III Regulation IV 1827 for valuing lands in Over actions) Act XXXVI of 1860 (to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties) Act XL of 1860 (to amend Act XXXVI of 1860) and Act LI of 1860, (further to amend Act XXXVI of 1860), are repealed, except in so far as they rescind other Acts or Regulations or parts of other Acts or Regulations, and except as regards Deeds Instruments or Writings, which shall have been made or executed, and all proceedings or matters which shall have taken place before this Act shall come into force In respect of any such Deed Instrument, or Writing the provisions of the Acts and Regulations which were in force at the time such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall have been made or executed or such proceeding or matters shall have taken place, shall be applicable in the same manner as if this Act had not been passed.

II. Stamp Duty payable under Schedule A—For every Deed, Instrument, or Writing which shall be executed from the time when this Act shall come into force, and which shall be of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps by the Schedule A annexed to this Act, there shall be payable to Government a Stamp Duty of the amount indicated in the said Schedule to be proper for such Deed, Instrument, or Writing.

III. Penalty for drawing &c unstamped or insufficiently stamped Bills of Exchange, &c—If any person shall draw or except as provided in Section XXIV of this Act shall accept, endorse negotiate, pay or receive payment of any Bill of Exchange Promissory Note Draft, Cheque or other similar Instrument, or if any person shall make execute, sign, or be a party to any Deed, Instrument, or other Writing engrossed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper or other material which should bear a stamp of the value set forth in Schedule A annexed to this Act, every such person so offending shall (unless in any case in which a higher penalty is imposed by this Act) forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees, or a sum equal to ten times the value of the Stamp omitted to be used, if the sum so calculated exceed One hundred Rupees.

IV. Governor General in Council to prescribe the form &c of Stamps to be used—The Governor General of India in Council shall prescribe the form, size and material of the Stamps to be used and the mode and place of impressing affixing or denoting thereupon the value of the same under the provisions of this Act, and may from time to time alter and vary the orders which he may so issue. The orders made by the Governor General of India in Council under this Section shall be published in the *Official Gazette* of the several Presidencies and places in which such orders are to be in force.

V. Receipt Stamps how to be denoted—The Duty imposed by this Act on Receipts and Drafts or Orders for the payment of money on demand and bearing the date on which the Draft or Order is made may be denoted by an adhesive Stamp affixed to the paper upon which such Instrument is written.

VI. Adhesive Stamps may be used for transfers of shares of Banking Corporations &c—The Duty chargeable on the transfer of a share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company which by any Law applicable to such Corporation or Company can be effected by simple endorsement, may be denoted by an adhesive Stamp affixed thereto.

VII. Governor General in Council may authorise the use of adhesive Stamps for other Deeds, &c.—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, by an order to be published in the *Official Gazette* to authorise the use in the whole or in any part of the British Territories in India to be mentioned in such order of adhesive Stamps for any Deeds, Instruments, or Writings, required to bear a Stamp other than the Instruments mentioned in the last two preceding Sections.

VIII. Obliteration of adhesive Stamp when used—In any case where an adhesive Stamp shall be used as heretofore authorised the person making the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, to which such Stamp is affixed, shall before the Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall be delivered out of his hands, custody, or power, cancel the Stamp so used, by writing thereon his name or the initial letters of his name or in such other manner as to show that such Stamp has been made use of and so that the same shall not admit of being used again and if any per

any who shall write or give any Receipt or Discharge, or make or sign any Draft or Order or any other Deed, Instrument, or Writing, with an adhesive Stamp thereon when an adhesive Stamp is allowed to be used, shall not bond *vide* in manner aforesaid cancel such Stamp, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees

LX Stamps on Bills of Exchange &c—The duty imposed by this Act on Foreign Bills of Exchange shall be paid on account of all Bills drawn within but payable out of the British Territories in India and on account of all Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India, which shall be accepted endorsed, transferred paid, or otherwise negotiated within those Territories wheresoever the same may be payable and the Duty so imposed on Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India may be denoted by adhesive Stamps to be affixed to such Bills as hereinafter directed

X Bills purporting to be drawn abroad deemed for the purposes of this Act to be so drawn—Every Bill of Exchange which shall purport to be drawn at any place out of the British Territories in India shall for all the purposes of this Act be deemed to be a Foreign Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India and shall be chargeable with Stamp Duty accordingly notwithstanding that in fact the same shall have been drawn within those Territories

XI The holder of a Bill drawn out of the British Territory to affix an adhesive Stamp thereon before negotiating it Penalty for negotiating such Bill without a Stamp affixed or for neglecting to cancel such Stamp—The holder of any Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India and not having a proper Stamp affixed thereon as herein directed whether the same be a single Bill or one of a set of two or more Bills shall before he shall present the same for acceptance or for payment, or endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate such Bill affix thereto a proper adhesive Stamp for denoting the duty by this Act charged on the amount of such Bill when drawn singly and the person who shall present such Bill for acceptance or payment or who shall present such Bill for acceptance or payment or who shall endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate such Bill shall before he shall deliver the same out of his hands custody or power cancel the Stamp so affixed by writing across the Bill as his endorsement his name or the name of his firm; and the date of the day and year on which he shall so write the name or by affixing thereon or across the same the seal or mark which he is in the habit of using or in such manner as to show that the Stamp has been made use of and so that the same shall not admit of being used again and if any person shall present for acceptance or for payment, or shall accept, pay or endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate any such Bill as aforesaid, whereon there shall not be such adhesive Stamp as aforesaid duly affixed or if any person who ought, as directed by this Act, to cancel such Stamp in manner aforesaid, shall refuse or neglect so to do every such person so offending in any such case shall be liable to the penalty prescribed in Section III of this Act; and no person who shall take or receive from any other person any such Bill as aforesaid, either in payment or as a security or by purchase or otherwise shall be entitled to recover thereon or to make the same available for any purpose whatever unless, at the time when he shall so take or receive such Bill, there shall be such Stamp as aforesaid affixed thereto and cancelled in the manner thereby directed.

XII Penalty for drawing Bills purporting to be drawn in a set of

two or more and not drawing the whole number of the set.—If any person shall, within the British Territories in India, draw any Bill of Exchange purporting to be drawn in a set of two or more and shall not draw at the same time on paper duly stamped as required by this Act the whole number of Bills of which such Bill purports the set to consist, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One thousand Rupees.

XIII Penalty for drawing &c. post-dated Bills of Exchange—If any person, in order to avoid the payment of the duty prescribed by Schedule A annexed to this Act, shall make or draw any Bill of Exchange bearing a date subsequent to the date on which such Bill is actually made or drawn, or if any person knowing that such Bill has been so post-dated, shall take or receive such Bill or shall accept, pay endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate the same every such person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding Five hundred Rupees.

XIV Effect of a writing not duly stamped—Except as otherwise provided by this Act, no Deed, Instrument or Writing for which any Duty shall be payable under Section II of this Act, shall be received as creating transferring or extinguishing any right or obligation, or as evidence in any Civil proceeding in any Court of Justice whether established by Royal Charter or otherwise or shall be acted upon in any such Court or by any public Officer or shall be registered in any public Office or authenticated by any public Officer unless such Deed, Instrument, or Writing be upon a Stamp, or when an adhesive Stamp shall be allowed to be used shall bear a Stamp of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the Schedule A annexed to this Act. Provided that every Deed, Instrument, or Writing liable to Stamp Duty shall be admitted as evidence in any criminal proceeding although it may not have the Stamp required by this Act impressed thereon or affixed thereto.

XV Deeds inadvertently executed on paper not bearing proper Stamp may be duly stamped on payment of proper Stamp Duty and penalty if brought to the Collector within six weeks *Remission of penalty Chapter I*—If any Deed, Instrument, or Writing requiring to be stamped under Section II. of this Act, shall have been executed on paper not bearing the proper Stamp, the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, if satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing on paper bearing the proper Stamp did not arise from any intention to evade payment of the Stamp Duty prescribed by this Act for such Deed, Instrument or Writing, or otherwise to defraud the Government, may on payment of the proper Stamp Duty or if the Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall be insufficiently stamped, on payment of such sum as with the amount of the Stamp upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall suffice to complete the prescribed amount and as a penalty double the amount required to make up the same, direct that such Deed, Instrument, or Writing be duly stamped; provided that such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, be presented to such Collector for the purpose of having the proper Stamp affixed to or impressed upon it within six weeks from the date of its execution. If the Collector be satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on paper bearing the proper Stamp arose solely from urgent necessity or unavoidable accident, he may remit the penalty prescribed by this Section.

Penalty of executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper and

brought to be stamped after six weeks of execution but within four months of that date. Penalty if brought after four months *Clause 2*.—If any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, requiring to be stamped under Section II of this Act, which shall have been executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be brought to such Collector for the purpose of being properly stamped, after six weeks from the date of its execution, but within four months from that date such Collector if satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on paper bearing the proper Stamp did not arise from any intention to evade the payment of the Stamp Duty prescribed by this Act for such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, or otherwise to defraud the Government, may on payment of a sum sufficient to make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and as a penalty, treble the amount required to make up the same direct that the requisite Stamp be impressed on such Deed, Instrument, or Writing; or if such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall not be brought to such Collector until after the expiration of four months from the date of its execution, the requisite Stamp may be ordered to be impressed on payment of the sum required to make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and as a penalty twenty times the amount required to make up the same.

Clause 3.—Collector to determine whether on payment of Penalty a Deed &c. executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped. It shall be the duty of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District to determine whether the requisite Stamp shall be impressed on any Deed, Instrument, or Writing falling under the last two preceding Clauses, which shall have been executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper.

Clause 4.—Collector to decide under the preceding Section the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be impressed upon any Deed &c. Whenever a doubt shall arise respecting the proper amount of the Stamp to be impressed under this Section on any Deed, Instrument, or Writing the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District shall determine the amount of Stamp to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing.

Clause 5.—Board of Revenue, &c. may in certain cases order the proper Stamp to be impressed. In any case falling within this Section, in which it shall appear to the Board of Revenue, or the Chief Controlling Revenue Authority that a Collector of Stamp Revenue has directed an improper Stamp to be impressed upon any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, such Board or other Authority as aforesaid, may if the Stamp ordered by the Collector to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall not have already been impressed thereupon, order the proper Stamp to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, upon payment of the proper amount of Stamp Duty and the penalty to which the holder of such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, is liable under Clause 1 or Clause 2 of this Section.

Mitigation or return of Penalty under the Section. Clause 6.—The Board of Revenue or other Chief Controlling Revenue Authority may, upon petition, order any penalty imposed under this Section to be mitigated, and, if paid, may order the whole or any part of it to be returned.

XVI. The Stamp impressed under the preceding Section to be taken to be the proper Stamp.—The Stamp which shall be impressed under

the last preceding Section shall be taken in any Court of Justice to be the proper Stamp required by this Act for the Deed, Instrument, or Writing on which the same is impressed.

XVII Clause 1—*In cases falling under Section XV Civil Courts may receive in evidence unstamped or insufficiently stamped Deeds on payment of the proper Stamp Duty and Penalty.* In any case in which a Stamp might be impressed under Section XV of this Act, a Civil Court may receive in evidence any Deed, Instrument, or Writing not bearing the Stamp prescribed by Schedule A annexed to this Act, on payment into Court of the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be determined by the Court whose decision on the point shall be final together with the penalty required by the said Section.

Clause 2—*Procedure on payment under preceding Clause.* An entry of such payment setting forth the amount thereof shall be made in a book to be kept by the Court and shall also be endorsed on the back of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing and shall be signed by the Court. The Court shall at the end of every month make a return to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District of the money (if any) which it has so received distinguishing between the sums received by way of penalty and the sums received by way of Duty, stating the number and title of the suit and the name of the party from whom such money was received, and the date if any and description of the document, for the purpose of identifying the same and the Court shall pay over the money so received to such Collector or to such person as he may appoint to receive the same. Such Collector or other proper Authority shall upon the production of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing with the endorsement herein before mentioned cause it to be stamped thereon with a Stamp of the amount paid into Court on account of such Duty. The provisions contained in Clause 6 Section XV of this Act as to the mitigation or payment of penalties paid to the Collector shall be applicable to penalties paid into Court under this Section.

XVIII *No unstamped or insufficiently stamped Deed &c. to be stamped except as aforesaid.*—No Deed, Instrument, or Writing executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped at any time after the execution thereof except as herein before provided.

XIX. *Procedure in cases other than those provided for in Sections XV and XVII for determining the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be impressed on any Deed.*—When, in any case or other than the cases provided for in Sections XV and XVII of this Act, any person shall entertain any doubt respecting the proper amount of Stamp Duty for any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, he may apply to the Board of Revenue or the chief Controlling Revenue Authority either directly or through the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, for an adjudication with a view to remove such doubt, and shall at the same time pay a fee of Ten Rupees, and thereupon such Board or other Authority as aforesaid shall determine the amount of Stamp which such Deed, Instrument, or Writing should bear and on payment thereof, shall cause such Deed, Instrument, or Writing to be impressed with such Stamp and an additional Stamp denoting that such adjudication fee has been paid. A Deed, Instrument, or Writing so stamped shall be received in evidence as properly stamped in any Court of Justice.

XX. *Cost of transmitting Deed &c. to be stamped by whom to be paid.*—The cost of transmitting by post any Deed, Instrument, or Writing required to be stamped under any of the foregoing Sections

of this Act and the cost of registering the same at the Post Office for transmission shall, in all cases be borne by the party applying to have such Deed Instrument or Writing stamped

XXI. Government not responsible for loss or damage to Deed &c — The Government shall not be responsible for any loss or damage which shall occur in respect of any Deed Instrument, or Writing entrusted to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District for the purpose of being stamped and no person employed by the Government in the Stamp Department shall be responsible for any such loss or damage unless such person shall wilfully fraudulently, or by any gross negligence cause such loss or damage

XXII. Provisions of Sections XV and XVII not to extend to Bills of Exchange &c — The provisions of Sections XV and XVII of this Act shall not extend to Bills of Exchange or other forms of orders for money or to Receipts for money

XXIII. Exemption from further penalties than those prescribed in Sections XV or XVII — The payment of any penalty under Section XV or Section XVII of this Act shall exempt the person paying the same from any further penalty for any such omission or neglect as is therein described and if any other such penalty shall already have been imposed the same shall be taken so far as it goes in reduction of any penalty under the said Sections

XXIV. Persons receiving unstamped Drafts or Order for payment of money on demand may affix Stamps thereto — When any Draft or Order for the payment of money on demand chargeable with the Stamp Duty of one Anna shall come to the hand of any person unstamped, it shall be lawful for such person to affix thereto the necessary adhesive Stamp and to cancel the same in the manner required by this Act and upon so doing to charge the Duty against the person who ought to have paid the same or to deduct such duty from the sum so directed to be paid, and such Draft or Order shall so far as relates to the Stamp Duty chargeable thereon be good and valid but this shall not relieve any person from the liability to the penalty which he may have incurred by issuing the said Draft or Order unstamped

XXV. Penalty for executing or receiving only one number of a Policy of Marine Insurance purporting to be drawn in a set of two — If any person shall within the British Territories in India, execute any policy of Marine Insurance purporting to be drawn in a set of two and shall not at the same time execute on paper duly stamped as required by this Act the two numbers of which such Policy purports the set to consist, every such person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One thousand Rupees.

XXVI. Refund in certain cases of half the amount of Stamp Duty on plaint in the event of agreement, compromise, or satisfaction — In modification of so much of Section 98 of the Code of Civil Procedure as declares that on the application of the plaintiff reciting the substance of any agreement, compromise, or satisfaction, in accordance with which a suit is adjusted and disposed of the Court, if satisfied that such agreement, compromise or satisfaction has been actually entered into or made shall grant a certificate to the plaintiff authorising him to receive back from the Collector the full amount of Stamp Duty paid on the plaint, if the application shall have been presented before the settlement of issues or half the amount if presented at any time after the settlement of issues and before any

witness has been examined,—it is enacted that, if such application shall have been presented before the suit is called up for the settlement of issues or in suits in which the summons to the defendant shall be for the final disposal of the suit, as directed in Section 41 of the said Code and in Section 9 of Act XLII of 1860 (for the establishment of Courts of Small Causes beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Supreme Courts established by Royal Charter) before the hearing of the suit has commenced, the Court, if satisfied that such agreement, compromise or satisfaction has been actually entered into or made shall grant a certificate to the plaintiff, authorising him to receive back from the Collector half the amount of Stamp Duty paid on the plaint. Provided that no such certificate shall be granted if the adjustment between the parties be such as to require a decree to pass on which process of execution can be taken out, or in any appealed suit.

XXV. *What sum recoverable under a writing bearing an optional stamp*—No larger sum shall be recoverable in any Court of Justice by reason of any Deed Instrument or Writing, for which an optional Stamp is indicated to be proper by the Schedule A annexed to this Act than the largest sum for which if specially stated in a Deed, Instrument or Writing of the same denomination, the Stamp actually used under the option so given would be of sufficient value. And no such Deed Instrument or Writing shall be held by any Court of Justice to be valid in respect to any sum of money larger than that for which the Stamp, on the said Deed Instrument, or Writing would be sufficient.

XXVII. *Stamp on certain affidavits*—No Justice of the Peace or any Officer before whom an affidavit not made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read, or used in any Court of Justice may be taken shall receive or attest such affidavit unless it be written on a Stamp of not less than the value prescribed by the Schedule A annexed to this Act.

XXIX. *Expense of providing Receipt Stamps*—Every person receiving payment of any sum of money the receipt for which under this Act requires a Stamp, shall (if required) give a receipt bearing the proper Stamp indicated by this Act, and shall bear the expense of furnishing the same and in case of refusal shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding One hundred Rupees. The expense of providing the Stamp of any Bill of Exchange, Letter of Credit, Draft, Cheque on a Banker or other person, Promissory Note or other Order or Obligation for the payment of money made or drawn in the British Territories in India (not being a Bond, Instrument or Writing bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses), shall be borne by the person making or drawing the same.

XXX. *Stamp Duties under Schedule B*—Except in any Court of Justice established by Royal Charter or in any Court of Small Causes established within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any such Court no Instrument or Writing of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps in the Schedule B annexed to this Act shall be filed exhibited, or recorded in any Court of Justice or Government Office, or shall be received or furnished by any public Officer unless such Instrument or Writing be upon a Stamp of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the said Schedule B. Provided that nothing in this Act shall be held to repeal any special provision in the Code of Civil Procedure or in any other Act or Regulation for the use of plain or unstamped paper in any judicial proceeding, unless such provision shall be expressly repealed by this Act.

XXXI *Effect of provision contained in the Schedules*—Every provision contained in the Schedules annexed to this Act, shall be of the same force as if it were contained in the body of the Act.

XXXII *Decision of questions regarding valuation of claims*—All questions relating to the valuation of claims for the purpose of determining the amount of Stamp duty chargeable under Schedule B annexed to this Act on any petition of plaint or appeal shall be decided by the Court in which such petition of plaint or appeal is filed, subject to any appeal to which the orders of such Court are open.

XXXIII *Governor General in Council may lower rates of Stamp Duty in any District or altogether exempt the same &c*—The Governor General of India in Council may from time to time by an order to be published in the Official Gazette, direct that, in the whole or in any part of the British Territories in India to be specified in such order such lower rates of Stamp Duty as he shall prescribe shall be taken on all or any of the Deeds, Instruments, or Writings specified in the Schedules annexed to this Act, or altogether exempt the same and in like manner as occasion shall require, cancel or vary such order to the extent of the powers hereby given. Such cancellation or variation shall also be notified in the Official Gazette.

XXXIV *Appointment of Officers for collection of Stamp Revenue*—The local Government shall appoint Officers for the collection of the Stamp Revenue and shall assign Districts to such Officers.

XXXV *Orders of Collectors of Stamp Revenue open to revision by Board of Revenue &c*—All orders passed by the Collectors of Stamp Revenue shall be open to revision by the Board of Revenue or other chief controlling Revenue Authority except orders passed under Section XV of this Act, when the Collector shall allow a Deed, Instrument, or Writing not bearing the proper Stamp to have the proper Stamp impressed upon it and orders passed under Section I_o of this Act when the Collector shall allow a new Stamp or the value in money to be given in lieu of any Stamp which shall have been damaged, soiled, or rendered unfit for use. All such orders shall be final and shall not be open to revision.

XXXVI *Licensed Stamp Vendors*—The local Government may license or cause to be licensed Vendors of Stamps and may direct how and under what conditions Stamps may be supplied to such Vendors for sale, and what accounts of such Stamps shall be kept by them. The license may be for any time and may at any time be revoked by the authority granting the same.

XXXVII *Licences and Schedules to be stuck up in Stamp Vendor's shop*—Every Vendor of Stamps shall at all times have his license together with the Schedules annexed to this Act in the Vernacular language of the District, stuck up in a conspicuous situation in the place where he sells the Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding Fifty Rupees.

XXXVIII *Endorsement of Stamps by Vendors*—Every Vendor of Stamps shall write on the back of every Stamp which he sells, except adhesive Stamps and Stamps used for Receipts, or for Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts or other Orders for money, Agreements for loans falling under Article 13 of the Schedule A annexed to this Act, or Bills of Lading, the date of sale, the name of the person to whom the Stamp is issued and his own ordinary signature, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXXIX Penalty for Vender writing a false name or date—Any Vender who shall knowingly write a false name or date on the back of any Stamp which he is required to endorse, under the last preceding Section shall be punished by a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees or imprisonment with or without hard labour not exceeding three months or both.

XL Delay by Stamp Vender in issuing Stamps—Every Vender of Stamps shall, without delay deliver any Stamp which he has in his possession for sale on demand by any person tendering the value in any currency which the Vender is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XLI Stamp Vender accepting any consideration other than that authorised—Any Vender who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration other than the value thereof in such currency as he is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XLII Stamp Vender accepting any consideration exceeding the value of the Stamp—Any Vender who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration exceeding the value of such Stamp, shall be punished by imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding Six months or by a fine not exceeding ten times the value so demanded or accepted, or by both and it shall be in the discretion of the Court or Officer passing the sentence to direct the value of the excess to be refunded out of such fine to any person from whom such excessive consideration may have been accepted.

XLIII Illegal sale of old Stamps—Any Vender or other person who after any period which may have been appointed by the Governor General of India in Council for the commencement of the use of new Stamps sells any old Stamps, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XLIV Stamp Vender refusing or omitting to render accounts—If any Vender refuse or omit to render any account required from him or to permit the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, or any Officer duly authorised by such Collector to inspect his accounts or to examine the store of Stamps in his possession, it shall be lawful for such Collector to proceed against such Vender for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps standing against him in the books of such Collector, or for the recovery of the balance of money standing against such Vender in the said books, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorised by law to proceed against persons owing revenue or rent to Government.

XLV Delivery of Stamps, &c. by Vender on determination of his license—Any Vender who upon the determination, revocation, or re-signation of his license, does not, within such reasonable time as shall have been prescribed by the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, make over to some Officer duly authorised to receive the same on account of the Stamps entrusted to him for sale on the part of Government, together with any such Stamps remaining or which ought to be remaining for sale in his hands and any balance of cash which may be due from him to Government in respect of such Stamps, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees; provided always that no Vender shall, by the payment of such fine be exempted from any punishment provided by law for any embezzlement of which he shall have been guilty or from such proceeding as by the last pre

ceding Section the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District is empowered to adopt for the recovery of the value of any Stamps or balance of cash remaining in the hands of or standing against such Vender

XLVI *On death of Stamp Vender unsold Stamps &c to be delivered to a duly authorised Officer*—Upon the death of any Vender the person in possession of such Vender's effects shall upon demand being made by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District or any Officer duly authorised by him make over within a reasonable time to such Collector or Officer as aforesaid any Stamps which the deceased Vender shall have received for sale on the part of Government and shall not have sold at the time of his death, and any account kept by such deceased Vender in respect to such Stamps of which Stamps and account such person as aforesaid may have the possession or be able to obtain the possession on pain of a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees

XLVII *Proceedings against sureties of Stamp Vender*—The Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District may call upon the surety of a Vender of Stamps to make good the value of the balance of Stamps standing against such Vender in the books of such Collector or the balance of money standing against such Vender in the books of such Collector and on his failure to do so may proceed against such surety for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps or for the recovery of the balance of money as aforesaid, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorised by law to proceed against the surety of a person owing revenue or rent to Government

XLVIII *Intended sale of Stamps*—No person not being a licensed Vender of Stamps duly appointed shall sell any Stamp unless it has been in an authorised manner obtained for use and not for sale under pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees provided that nothing in this Section shall be held to apply to any adhesive Stamp or to any Stamp used for a Receipt Bill of Exchange Promissory Note or other Order for money or to an Agreement for a loan falling under Article 13 of the Schedule A annexed to this Act or to a Bill of Lading

XLIX *If licensed Vender die or his license expire or be revoked.*—If any licensed Vender die or if his license expire or be revoked the Stamps in the possession of such Vender of which after deducting the percentage or discount allowed, he has paid the amount to Government, may within three months from the date of the death of such Vender or from the date on which his license expired or was revoked as the case may be be brought to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, who shall repay such amount Provided that such Stamps were actually in the possession of such Vender for the purpose of sale and were procured by him from the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District

L *Renewal of damaged or spoiled Stamps* (Clause 1)—If any Stamped Paper after having been obtained in the manner allowed by this Act, shall have become damaged spoiled or unfit for use either by any accident happening to the same or because of some error in the drawing up or copying of any Deed Instrument, or Writing thereupon, which being discovered before such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall be finally signed and executed renders the same of no avail, or when, by reason of the death or refusal of the party whose signature may be necessary to effect the transaction intended by such Deed, Instrument or Writing it remains incomplete and of no avail, or when

by the refusal of any office or trust that may be granted by a Deed, Instrument or Writing it has failed of the purpose intended or if any Deed, Instrument, or Writing duly stamped shall not have been finally executed by reason of any accident having happened to the same, or because of some error in the drawing up or copying thereof having been discovered the same is rendered of no avail, or if by reason of failure of consideration, the transaction intended by such Deed, Instrument, or Writing cannot be effected or such transaction has been effected by some other Deed Instrument, or Writing duly stamped or in the case of a Promissory Note Bill of Exchange or the like, if by non-delivery to the payee or person acting on his behalf, or from other cause the same is never brought to use; and in the case of a Bill of Exchange other than a Bill drawn in sets as provided in this Act if it shall not have been presented for acceptance in all such cases it shall be competent to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, upon delivery being made of such Stamped Paper so damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use to cause a similar Stamp or Stamps of equal value to be delivered to the owner of such Stamp Paper so damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use or to his representative upon payment of the value of the Paper on which the new Stamp shall be impressed. The provisions of this Section shall not extend to any Bill of Exchange drawn in a set if any one of such set shall have been delivered to the payee or to any adhesive Stamp

Clause 2.—Application for removal The owner of any Stamp which shall be damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use as aforesaid, shall prefer his application to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District in which he may have purchased the same and if such Collector be of opinion that the application ought to be complied with he shall deliver or cause to be delivered, subject to the provisions of this Act to the party or his representative, a Stamp similar or of equal value to that which has been damaged spoiled, or rendered unfit for use. Provided that the application be made within six months of the period when the Stamp shall have become damaged spoiled or rendered unfit for use

Clause 3.—Collector may repay the amount of damaged Stamps instead of giving new Stamps In any case in which, under this Section a Collector may give a new Stamp in lieu of a Stamp damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use he may if he shall see fit, re-pay to the party making the application the amount of such Stamp in money

LI Clause 1.—Conveyance to state truly the amount of the purchase money From the time when this Act shall come into force in case of the sale of any land, annuity or other property real or personal moveable or immovable not being a share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company, when the same is transferred by simple endorsement, or of any right, title, interest, or claim in any such property when a Duty is imposed by this Act on the conveyance thereof, the full purchase or consideration money directly or indirectly paid, or secured or agreed to be paid for the same, shall be truly expressed and set forth in words at length in the principal Deed, Instrument, or Writing, whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or vested in the purchaser or in any other person. Provided that if the Deed, Instrument, or Writing be framed in accordance with a form prescribed by any Act or Regulation in force, and shall not contain such purchase or consideration money, then such purchase or consideration money shall be truly expressed and set forth in words at the

foot of such Deed Instrument or Writing If the full purchase or consideration money shall not be fully and truly expressed and set forth in the manner above directed the purchaser and seller shall each for set a sum not exceeding Five hundred Rupees and be charged with the payment of five times the amount of the excess of Duty which would have been payable for such Deed Instrument or Writing in respect of the full purchase or consideration money if the same had been duly expressed in such Deed Instrument or Writing beyond the amount of Duty actually paid for the same

Clause 2 — Penalty if person employed to prepare a Conveyance inserts a less sum than the true purchase money If any person shall knowingly and wilfully insert or set forth in any such Deed Instrument or Writing any less amount than the full and true purchase or consideration money directly or indirectly paid or secured or agreed to be paid for the same he shall incur the penalties prescribed in the preceding Clause of this Section

LII Prosecution only to be by Collector of Stamp Revenue &c—No person shall be proceeded against for any offence affecting the Public Revenue under this Act except at the suit or prosecution of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District or other Officer specially authorised by the Government in that behalf

LIII Offences cognisable by Magistrate or Justice of the Peace—Every offence punishable by this Act may be tried by any Officer exercising the powers of a Magistrate or of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class as defined in the Code of Criminal Procedure or by a Justice of the Peace

LIV Imprisonment in case of non payment of fine—If any person sentenced to a fine under the provision of this Act shall not pay the fine to which he shall be sentenced it shall be lawful for the Magistrate or Justice of the Peace who passed the sentence to issue his warrant to levy the amount by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the party fined or to sentence the offender to imprisonment until the payment of the fine or the expiration of a term to be assigned not exceeding three months whichever shall first take place

LV Rewards to informers—A share not exceeding one half of every fine imposed and recovered under this Act may be awarded by the Magistrate or Justice of the Peace imposing the fine to the informer

LVI Throughout this Act and the Schedules annexed to it the word Stamp except when the contrary shall appear from the context, is used to signify a stamped piece of paper or other stamped material for writing on and by the value of a Stamp is meant a sum indicated by words or figures duly impressed upon such piece of paper or other material The term Bill of Exchange includes a Hoondee or any other Instrument of a like nature The word Deed includes every Instrument of the nature of a Deed whether under a Seal or not The word Paper includes Parchment Vellum or other similar material The word Sheet denotes a stamped paper or other material of the size prescribed by the Governor General in Council under Section IV Words importing the singular number shall include the plural number and words importing the plural number shall include the singular number Words importing the masculine gender shall include females The word Month means a Calendar month The words British Territories in India denote the Ter

ritories vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 & 22 Vict, c 106 entitled 'An Act for the better Government of India.

LVII *Commencement of Act*—This Act shall come into force on the 1st day of June 1862

SCHEDULE A

Containing a specification of the Deeds Instruments and Writings which require to be stamped under this Act and of the proper Stamps for such Deeds Instruments and Writings

	PROPER STAMPS.
<p>1 Agreement or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, not being of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money or of a Conveyance or of a Deed of Mortgage Gift, or Dower and not being otherwise provided for in this Schedule whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties</p> <p>NOTE.—If two or more letters are offered in evidence to prove an Agreement between the parties who shall have written such letters it will be sufficient if any one of such letters be stamped as an Agreement</p> <p>If the Agreement, or Minute or Memorandum be of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money or of a Conveyance or of a Deed of Mortgage Gift or Dower</p>	<p>1 Rupee</p>
<p>2 Agreement for an annual or periodical payment not otherwise charged for in this Schedule</p>	<p>The same Stamp as prescribed by this Schedule for such Instrument.</p>
<p>3. Agreement, or Minute or Memorandum for a lease, or of the terms and conditions on which any land, house or other real property is let, held, or occupied</p> <p>Provided that any lease afterwards made of the same land, house, or other real property in pursuance of such Agreement, Minute, or Memorandum, shall be chargeable with a Stamp Duty of 6 Annas only to be denoted by a Stamp, which shall be affixed to such lease by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District upon the production of the Agreement, Minute or Memorandum, bearing the proper Stamp, and not otherwise</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Bond for the amount of ten years payment or of the total sum secured if less</p> <p>The same Stamp as for a lease for the same property on the same terms and conditions</p>

	PROPER STAMPS	
	Rupees	Annas
4 Agreement to cultivate, manufacture, produce provide or deliver, any article in consideration of advance made—		
If the amount advanced do not exceed 50 Rupees	0	1
If it exceed 50 Rupees but do not exceed 100 Rupees	0	2
If it exceed 100 Rupees but do not exceed 200 Rupees	0	4
If it exceed 200 Rupees, but do not exceed 500 Rupees	0	8
If it exceed 500 Rupees	1	0
5 Agreement or Contract, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement made for or relating to the sale or purchase of any Security of the Government of India Railway Scrip Share in any Joint Stock Company or Bill of Exchange to the amount or value of 100 Rupees or upwards	1 Anna	
EXEMPTIONS		
Agreement or Contract or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, made for or relating to the sale or purchase of any Security of the Government of India, Railway Scrip Share in any Joint Stock Company or Bill of Exchange if not of the amount or value of 100 Rupees		
Agreement or Contract or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, made for or relating to the sale of any goods or merchandise		
6 Agreement for the hire of a Steamer for Tugging a vessel, if for a single trip within the limits of the Port	8 Annas	
Beyond the limits of the Port	1 Rupee	
7 Agreement for service or personal employment by the month or for any longer period—		
If the amount of monthly salary or wages secured by such Agreement do not exceed in value 5 Rupees	1 Anna	
If the amount so secured exceed 5 Rupees but do not exceed 20 Rupees	4 Annas	
If the amount so secured exceed 20 Rupees but do not exceed 50 Rupees	8 Annas	
In any other case	1 Rupee	
EXEMPTION		
Agreement for service or personal employment for any period less than a month		
8 Affidavit or solemn declaration not made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read, or used in any Court of Justice per sheet	1 Rupee	

PROPER STAMPS	
<p>9 Assignment if not of the nature specified under the head of Conveyance or Settlement nor specially exempted—</p> <p>In any case where the Assignment is of any interest secured by an original Deed, Instrument or Writing on a Stamp of a value less than 8 Rupees</p> <p>In any other case</p>	<p>The same Stamp as the original Deed</p> <p>8 Rupees</p>

EXEMPTION

Transfer by mere endorsement of a Bill of Exchange Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument or of a Bill of Lading and transfer by Assignment of a Policy of Insurance

10 Bill of Exchange Letter of Credit Draft, Cheque Promissory Note Hoondee or other order or obligation for the payment of money not being a Bond, Instrument or Writing, bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses—

If payable on demand and bearing the date on which it is made and if the sum payable exceed 20 Rupees

1 Anna

		If drawn singly		If drawn in a set of two each to be stamped		If drawn in a set of three each to be stamped	
If payable at sight or at any period not exceeding one year after date or sight—		Ra.	as	Ra.	as	Ra.	as
When not exceeding 100 Rupees		0	1	0	1	0	1
When exceeding 100 and not exceeding 200		0	3	0	2	0	1
200 500		0	6	0	3	0	2
500 1 000		0	12	0	6	0	4
1 000 2 500		1	8	0	12	0	8
2 500 5 000		3	0	1	8	1	0
5 000 10 000		6	0	3	0	2	0
10 000 20 000		12	0	6	0	4	0
20 000 30 000		18	0	9	0	6	0

And for every further 10 000 Rs. or for any part of every further 10 000 Rs. if drawn singly 6 Rs. in addition if drawn in a set of two each to be stamped 3 Rs. in addition if drawn in a set of three each to be stamped 2 Rupees in addition

If bearing no date the same Stamp as if payable at sight unless any date or period of payment be specified in which case the same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond of the same amount

If drawn in a set of more than three each

		PROPER STAMPS	
of the set in excess of three to be stamped, as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of three			
If not drawn singly each of the set shall state that it is drawn in a set of two or three and shall denote on the face thereof that it is the first second or third of the set as the case may be			
If payable at a period exceeding one year after date or sight		The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the same amount	
11 Bill of Lading of or for any goods to be exported		4 Annas for a single Bill Acknowledgment or Instrument, on each part of every set of the same	
Bill of Sale — or Conveyance and Mortgage			
12 Bond or other Obligation for the payment either absolutely or conditionally of any definite or certain sum of money not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty in this Schedule—			
If for any sum not exceeding 20 Rs		Rupees	Annas
Above 20 Rs and not exceeding 50		0	2
50	100	0	4
100	200	0	8
200	300	1	0
300	500	2	0
500	700	4	0
700	1 000	5	0
1 000	2 000	6	0
2 000	3 000	10	0
3 000	5 000	15	0
5 000	10 000	20	0
10 000	20 000	35	0
20 000	40 000	60	0
40 000	60 000	100	0
60 000	80 000	125	0
80 000	1 00,000	150	0
1 00,000	2 00,000	200	0
And for every further part of 1 00,000		100	0
And for every further 1 00,000		200	0

	PROPER STAMPS
13 Bond or Agreement for a loan made upon the deposit of Title Deeds or a Note or other Security of the Government of India, Share or Debenture of any Railway or Joint Stock Company, Bill of Lading, Warrant for Goods deposited in a Bonded or other Warehouse, or Assignment of any Goods with or without a deposit of the acceptance or Promissory Note of the borrower. Provided that no such Agreement is drawn in the form of a Bond or of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note, or in any such way as would render it a negotiable instrument passing by endorsement, for whatever amount, in case the period of such loan shall not exceed one month.	1 Rupee
If such loan is for a period exceeding one month and not exceeding two months.	2 Rupees
If such loan is for a period exceeding two months and not exceeding three months.	4 Rupees
If such loan is for a period exceeding three months.	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond of the same amount.
14 Bond or other Obligation concerning respondentia and bottomry.	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the like amount.
15 Bond or other Obligation given as security for the transfer of any Government Security or Stock of any Public Company or for the delivery or accounting for any matter or thing capable of being valued.	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the amount engaged to be paid or accounted or of the value of the thing to be delivered or transferred.
16 Bond or other Obligation for an annual or any periodical payment, not being interest upon any principal sum secured by the Bond or other Obligation, whether for a fixed or for an indefinite period..	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for the payment of a sum equal to ten times the yearly payment, or of the total sum secured, if less.
17 Bond or other Obligation when the amount of the money to be secured is not specified.	An optional Stamp—See Section XXVII of the Act.
When the amount is limited to a certain sum	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of such limited sum.

PROPER STAMPS

18 Bond or other Obligation for the due execution of an office or work and any other Bond not otherwise specially provided for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty by this Schedule } An optional Stamp—See Section XXVII of the Act.

19 Bond or other Obligation taken as collateral security with some Deed or Instrument executed on the Stamp prescribed for a Conveyance or Money Bond, or as security for the performance of any other Contract Covenant or Agreement not being for the payment of money the transfer of property or the satisfaction of any pecuniary demand } The same Stamp as the Deed Instrument, Contract, Covenant or Agreement if of value not exceeding 8 Rupees otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees.

20 Certificate that is to say a document denoting or intended to denote the right or title of the holder thereof or any person to any Share or Shares or Scrip in any Joint Stock or other Company or proposed or intended Company or any Certificate declaring for entitling the holder thereof or any person, to be or become the proprietor of a Share or Shares or Scrip of or in any such Company } 1 Anna.

21 Charter party or any Agreement or Contract for the Charter or hiring of any sea-going Ship or Vessel } 2 Rupees

22 Composition Deed or other Instrument of Composition between a debtor and his creditor } 8 Rupees.

23 Conveyance or Deed or Instrument of any kind or description whatsoever executed for the sale or transfer for a consideration of any land tenement, rent annuity or other property real or personal moveable or immoveable or of any right title or claim to, or upon or interest in any land house rent annuity or other property that is to say for or in respect of the principal or only Deed Instrument or Writing whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or otherwise vested in the purchaser or to some other person by his direction—

When the purchase or consideration money therein expressed or denoted shall not exceed, 100 Rupees } 1 Rupee

			PROPER STAMPS
			Rupees
Above	100 Rs not exceeding	200 Rs	2
	200	400	4
	400	800	8
	800	1 200	12
,	1 200	2 000	20
	2 000	3 000	30
	3 000	4 000	40
	4 000	5 000	50
	5 000	7 500	75
	7 500	10 000	100
"	10 000	20 000	150
	20 000	40 000	200
"	40 000	60 000	300
	60 000	80 000	400
	80 000	1 00 000	500
And for every farther	50 000		200
Or part thereof			100

24 Conveyance when the consideration is an annuity

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance when the purchase money is equal to ten times the annuity

25 Conveyance of any kind whatever not otherwise charged if the value of the property conveyed or of the consideration for the Conveyance be stated or appear on the face of the Conveyance

The same Duty as would be charged if a consideration in money equal to such value were expressed in the Conveyance as the consideration thereof

If no value appear on the face of the Conveyance

50 Rupees

26 Conveyance or Transfer of a Share of a Banking Corporation or Joint stock Company whether by Deed or endorsement when the market value of the Share transferred does not exceed 100 Rupees per Share

4 Annas

When it exceeds 100 Rupees and does not exceed 200 Rupees

8 Annas

When it exceeds 200 Rupees and does not exceed 300 Rupees

12 Annas

When it exceeds 300 Rupees and does not exceed 400 Rupees

1 Rupee

And for every 100 Rupees a further Duty of 4 Annas and for the conveyance or transfer of every quarter or half of any such Share a corresponding rate of Duty

EXEMPTION

All transfers of subscription to any of the Government Loans, or other Government Securities

PROPER STAMPS

27 Co-PARTNERSHIP —Deed or other Instrument of	8 Rupees
28 Copy —Copy or Extract of any Deed Instrument or Writing attested or certified to be a true copy or extract and furnished for the purpose of being given in evidence in any Civil or Revenue Proceeding or made for the security or use of any person being a party to or taking any benefit or interest immediately under such Deed Instrument or Writing	The same Duty as the original when such duty does not exceed 8 Annas
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 8 Annas but do not exceed 10 Rupees	1 Rupee
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 10 Rupees but do not exceed 50 Rupees	2 Rupee
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 50 Rupees	5 Rupees
NOTE —Every copy bearing the proper Stamp which shall at any time be offered in evidence shall be deemed to have been made for that purpose	
29 Where such copy may be made for the security or use of any person not being a party to or taking any benefit or interest immediately under the Deed Instrument or Writing per sheet	8 Annas
30 Copy attested or certified to be a true copy or made for the purpose of being given in evidence in any Civil or Revenue Proceeding of any Will Testament or Codicil or of any Probate or Probate Copy of any Will or Codicil or of any Letter of Administration or of any confirmation of any Testament, Testamentary or Native or of any part thereof respectively	1 Rupee
31 Copy or Extract of any Deed Instrument or Writing annexed to any Deed Instrument or Writing	The same Stamp as the Deed Instrument or Writing from which the Copy or Extract is made if of value not exceeding 8 Annas otherwise 8 Annas per sheet
32 Copy authenticated or certified of any record letter account statement, report or other writing furnished to any individual from any Government Office per sheet	8 Annas
For Copies of Judicial or Revenue Papers given from Courts of Justice Revenue Offices &c	See Schedule B

	PROPER STAMPS
<p>EXEMPTION Copy of any paper which any Public Officer is required to make or furnish for which a Stamp is not specially required by this Schedule</p>	
33 Counterpart of a lease	The same Stamp as for such lease
<p>EXEMPTION Counterpart of a lease executed by a ryot, or other actual cultivator of the soil, provided that no fine or premium be paid as part of the same transaction (For Madras) Counterpart of a lease executed between landlord and tenant relative to lands in the Presidency of Madras subject to the payment of Revenue to Government A Counterpart of a lease includes a Kuthulent and the like</p>	
34 COVENANT—Any separate Deed of Covenant made on the sale or mortgage of any immovable property or of any right or interest therein (the same not being a Deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> Duty under the head of (conveyance in this Schedule) for the conveyance assignment, surrender or release of such property right, or interest or for the title to or quiet enjoyment, freedom from incumbrance or further assurance of such property right or interest, or otherwise by way of indemnity in respect of the same or for the production of the Title Deeds or Muniment of Title relating thereto or for all or any of those purposes	10 Rupees
35 Deed of Gift or Dower whether to take effect on the instant or at a future period determinate or indeterminate	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance
36 Deed of any kind not otherwise charged or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty by this Schedule	1 Rupee
37 Duplicate, or counterpart of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, of any description whatever chargeable with Duty under this Act not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty under this Schedule..	The same Duty as the original when such Duty does not exceed 8 Annas
If the Duty chargeable on the original, exceed 8 Annas, but do not exceed 10 Rupees.	1 Rupee
If the Duty chargeable on the original, exceed 10 Rupees but do not exceed 50 Rupees	2 Rupees.
If the Duty chargeable on the original, exceed 50 Rupees	3 Rupees

PROPER STAMPS

Provided that such duplicate or counter part Stamp shall be affixed by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District upon the production of the original Deed bearing its proper Stamp and not otherwise

38 EXCHANGES—Any Deed Instrument or Writing whereby any real property shall be conveyed or surrendered in exchange for other property

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance

39 LEASE—Any lease made in perpetuity or for a term of years or period determinable with one or more lives or otherwise contingent in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium fine or the like if without rent

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance or Deed of Sale for a sum of the amount of such consideration

40 Any lease of any land house or other real property at a rent without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium—

When the lease is for a period not exceeding one year	When the lease is for a period exceeding one year
Rs. As.	Rs. As.
0 4	0 8
0 8	0 12
0 12	1 0
1 0	2 0
2 0	4 0
4 0	8 0
8 0	16 0
16 0	32 0
24 0	48 0
40 0	80 0
100 0	200 0
200 0	400 0
100 0	200 0

Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value 24 Rupees exceeding 24 Rs. but not exceeding 50 Rs

50	100
100	200
250	500
500	1 000
1 000	2 000
2 000	4 000
4 000	8 000
6 000	10 000
10 000	25 000
20 000	50 000

and for every additional 25 000 or for any part of every additional 25 000 Rupees

41 Any lease of any land house or other real property at a rent for an indefinite term and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium

The same Stamp as for a lease for a period exceeding one year

42 Any lease of any land, house or other real property stipulating for a rent, granted in consideration of a fine or premium

A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamp for a Conveyance in consideration of the fine and a lease for the rent

EXEMPTIONS

Any lease executed to a ryot or other actual cultivator provided that no fine or premium be paid as part of the same transaction

	PROPER STAMPS
(For Madras)	
Every lease or other engagement executed between landlord and tenant, relative to land in the Presidency of Madras subject to the payment of Revenue to Government	
43 Letter or Power of Attorney not being of the kinds provided for in Schedule B	4 Rupees
If the Letter or Power of Attorney be for the performance of one act only and the value of the property to be dealt with be expressed in the Letter or Power and do not exceed 100 Rupees	1 Rupee
44 Warrant of Attorney to confess judgment or Cognovit unless taken as collateral security for the payment of any sum of money secured by another instrument stamped with an <i>ad valorem</i> Stamp under this Act	The same Stamp as for a Bond
If given for securing any sum of money exceeding 100 Rupees for which the person giving the same shall then be in actual custody under an arrest on mesne process or in execution	4 Rupees
If given as such collateral security as above-mentioned	1 Rupee
NOTE.—For Wakalatnamahs Mooktar namahs and other powers required to be filed for the conduct of suits or proceedings of any kind pending before the Courts of Justice or before the Revenue Authorities	See Schedule B
45 Letter of license from a creditor to his debtor	8 Rupees
46 MORTGAGE.—Any Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment Pledge or Hypothecation or of any Acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage (Conditional Sale Pledge or Hypothecation) of or in respect of any immovable property with or without possession given or of any personal property without possession given intended as a security for money due or to be lent there upon also any Deed or Contract accompanied with a deposit of title deeds to any property where the same may be made as security for payment of money due or lent at the time	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount due or lent
47 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation, or of any Acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage Conditional Sale Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation given for a loan or advance made on the deposit of any personal property	The same Stamp as for a Promissory Note

	PROPER STAMPS
<p>48 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment Pledge or Hypothecation with or without possession given of any immovable property or of any right title or interest therein intended as security for the transfer of a Government Security or for the payment of an Annuity for a fixed period or for the delivery at a future date of any matter or thing capable of being valued</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the total amount assured or for the <i>bond fide</i> value</p>
<p>49 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation with or without possession given of any immovable property or of any right title or interest therein given for the security of an Annuity for an indefinite period such as a Life Annuity</p>	<p>The same stamp as for ten times the annual payment</p>
<p>Where it may be stipulated that the amount secured by such Mortgage shall not exceed a certain sum</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Deed of Mortgage of such limited sum</p>
<p>Where the total amount secured by the Mortgage is unlimited</p>	<p>An optional Stamp (See Section XXVII of Act)</p>
<p>50 Deed of Mortgage where a Bond shall have been already taken for the amount secured or where from any other cause the Mortgage shall act merely as a collateral security to some other transaction in which an Instrument requiring a Stamp has been executed</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for the Bond or other Instrument if of value not exceeding 8 Rs otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees</p>
<p>51 Where there are more Deeds than one required to execute the Mortgage in the manner desired by the parties then for every other Deed than the principal Deed provided the original Deed has been duly stamped</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for the principal Deed if of value not exceeding 8 Rupees otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees</p>
EXEMPTION	
<p>Letters of Hypothecation accompanying a Bill of Exchange</p>	
<p>52 MORTGAGED PROPERTY — Release of an equity of redemption of</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for an Assignment</p>
<p>53 NOTARIAL ACT Any Notarial act whatsoever not otherwise charged in this Schedule</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Conveyance</p>
<p>54 Partition by private agreement or made by a Public Officer of an estate or property real or personal or in the nature of separation of brotherhood as amongst Hindoos for each share a copy of the Deed of partition—</p>	<p>Rupees Annas 2 0</p>
<p>When the sharer's portion does not exceed 100 Rupees in value</p>	<p>0 8</p>

		PROPER STAMPS	
		Rupees	Annas
Exceeding 100 Rs. and not exceeding 200 Rs.		1	0
200	400 "	2	0
400	600 "	4	0
600	800 "	6	8
800	1 000	8	0
And for every additional 400 Rs. or part thereof		2	0

When the subject of the partition consisting either wholly or in part of other property than money and money not being part of such subject is paid or agreed to be paid for the purpose of compensating any difference from just proportion in the partition actually made of that subject

A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamp which would have been required had the subject of partition been actually divided with the just proportion and of the Stamp for a Conveyance or Deed or Sale for a sum equal to the amount so paid, or agreed to be paid for the purpose of compensating the difference therefrom

55 Policy of Insurance or other Instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called whereby an Insurance shall be made upon any life or upon any event depending upon any life or against loss or damage by fire upon any building or property not of the description mentioned in Article 56—

For every sum of 1 000 Rupees and also for each and every fractional part of 1 000 Rupees

56 Policy of Insurance of any ship, vessel, sloop, lighter, boat, or the like, or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any ship, vessel, sloop, lighter, boat, or the like, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage where the premium shall not exceed two per centum on the sum insured—

8 Annas

If executed singly	If executed in sets of two each to be stamped
Annas	Annas
8	4

If the whole sum insured shall not exceed one thousand Rupees

If the sum insured exceed one thousand Rupees for every one thousand Rupees 8 Annas if executed singly and if executed in a set of two 4 Annas for each number

Where the premium shall exceed two per cent on the sum insured if the whole sum shall not exceed one thousand Rupees

If the sum insured exceed one thousand Rupees for every one thousand Rupees and also for any fractional part of one thousand Rupees whereof the same shall consist one Rupee if executed singly and if executed in a set of two 8 Annas for each number

If drawn in a set of more than two each of the set in excess of two to be stamped as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of two

NOTE — A letter of cover or engagement to issue a Policy of Insurance does not require a Stamp. Provided that, unless such letter or engagement bear the full Stamp prescribed for a Policy of Insurance no money shall be paid or payable upon it nor shall it be filed, exhibited, or recorded in any Court in India otherwise than to compel the delivery of a Policy on the prescribed stamp

Promissory Note — or Bill of Exchange

57. Promissory Note for the payment of any sum by instalments or for the payment of several sums at different dates so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain

58. Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for any sum of money

59. Protest of any Commander or Master of a vessel

60. Protest. Notice of intention of — of any Commander or Master of a vessel

61. Receipt or discharge given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise when the sum received discharged, or acquitted, exceeds twenty Rupees

PROPER STAMPS

If executed singly	If executed in sets of two each to be stamped.
Rupee	Annas
1	8

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the whole amount

Rupees	Annas
2	0
2	0
0	8
0	7

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS

Letter sent by post acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note Bill of Exchange or any Security for money.
 Receipt or discharge for the rent of land paying Revenue to Government granted to any ryot or other actual cultivator for the rent of land cultivated by him.

Receipt or discharge written upon any Promissory Note Bill of Exchange Draft or Order for the payment of money duly stamped.

Receipt or discharge written upon or contained in a Mortgage Deed or other Security or a Deed of Conveyance Settlement Personal Bond, or other Instrument duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity thereby charged.

Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank or in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for whether with interest or not provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided always that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of any allotment of a share in respect of a call upon any Scrip or Share of or in any Joint Stock or other Company or proposed or intended Company which last-mentioned receipt or acknowledgment by whomsoever given, shall be liable to the Duty charged upon a receipt.

62 Release to an Executor or Trustee from his trust.

63 Schedule annexed or referred to in any Agreement, Lease Bond Deed or other Instrument, per sheet.

64 Settlement, Marriage Settlement &c namely, any Deed or Instrument whereby any sum of money or any Government Security or other property real or personal shall be settled or agreed to be settled, upon or for the benefit of any person, in any manner whatsoever.

PROPER STAMPS

Rupees	Annas
10	0
0	8

The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the amount or value settled or agreed to be settled or in cases in which the value shall be indefinite terminate an optional Stamp—See Section XXVII of the Act

	PROPER STAMPS
65 Shipping order for or relating to the conveyance of any goods on board of any Ship or Vessel	1 Anna
66 WARRANT — Bonded Warehouse	8 Annas

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS

Any Deed Instrument or Writing of any kind made or executed by or on behalf of the Govt by any Government Board Commission Court Officer or Agent

NOTE — The foregoing exemption does not extend to any Deed Instrument or Writing executed by a Court of Wards Local Agent or Officer acting under the authority of any such Court or Agent or by a Municipal Commissioner or by any Administrator General or a Receiver appointed by any Court neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a decree or order of Court in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay along with the purchase money the price of the requisite Stamp or else provide such Stamp and shall receive from the Officer conducting the sale a Deed of Sale executed on the proper Stamp

Renunciation of land executed by a Ryot or other actual cultivator of the land to his landlord

Will Testament and the like together with a Deed merely declaratory of trust or appointment or otherwise in execution of powers or pursuant to any previous Settlement Deed or Will

NOTE — (a) Any Deed Instrument or Writing required by the foregoing Schedule to be stamped may be written on one or more Stamps, if the value of the Stamps used amount to the value required by the Schedule

(b) When of several Deeds Instruments or Writings a doubt shall arise which is the principal it shall be lawful for the parties to determine for themselves which shall be so deemed In any case however where there are more Deeds than one every other Deed than the principal requires the same Stamp as the principal Deed if of value not exceeding eight Rupees (which shall be the maximum Stamp for collateral Deeds) and every such collateral Deed shall specify by its contents which other is the principal Deed by which the Conveyance has been effected, certifying that it is executed on the proper Stamp

SCHEDULE B

Referred to in Section XXIX of the Act, containing the Specification of Duties chargeable on Law Papers.

	PROPER STAMPS	
Application— <i>Siv Raseenamah</i>		
1 Application presented to the Collector of Customs at any Presidency Town and application presented to the Municipal Commissioners or to any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace under Act XIV of 1856, (for the Consolidation and Improvement of the Towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the several Cities of the Settlements of Prince of Wales, Penang, Singapore and Malacca)	1 Anna	
2 Bail or Security Bond or other Obligation whether of specified amount or with a penalty of a specific sum of money or of indefinite amount when taken by or by order of any Court of Justice or by any Revenue Authority	Rupees 0 Annas. 8	
EXEMPTION		
Bail Bonds in Criminal cases, Recognizances to prosecute or give evidence and personal recognizances for appearance in Criminal cases	0	
3 Certificate granted under Act XXV of 1864 for the collection of duties on the security of goods or property of the debt or other property in respect to which the Certificate is granted if the amount does not exceed Rs. 100	4	0
If exceeding Rs. 100 Rupees but not exceeding Rs. 1000 Rupees	8	0
And for every additional 1000 Rupees or any part of every additional 1000 Rupees	4	0
The party to whom such Certificate is granted or his heir or representative shall after the expiration of twelve months from the date of such Certificate and thereafter whenever the Court which granted such Certificate shall require him so to do file a statement of all moneys recovered or realised by him under such Certificate and if the moneys so recovered or realised shall exceed the amount of the debt or other property sworn to by the person to whom such Certificate is granted, the Court may cancel the Certificate and order such person to take out a fresh Certificate on the Stamp prescribed by this Article for such enhanced amount. In default of furnishing such statement within the time allowed the Court may cancel the Certificate.		

	PROPER STAMPS	
	Rupees	Annas
4 Copy of Decree if passed in any Court below the Sudder Court or in any Revenue Court in any suit in which the value of the claim amounts to fifty Rupees or in any regular appeal	1	0
If passed in the Sudder Court in any suit or appeal	1	0
5 Copy of a Judgment or order not being a Decree if passed by a Court below the Sudder Court or in any Revenue Court	0	8
If passed by the Sudder Court	1	0
If the Judgment be translated into any other language application for a copy of the translation may be made on unstamped paper and a copy of the translation may be given in addition to or in place of the copy of the Judgment and shall bear the same Stamp		

EXEMPTION

Copy of any Judgment Decree or Order if passed otherwise than on appeal in any Court below the Sudder Court, in any suit or in relation to any suit or in any Revenue Court in which the value of the claim does not amount to fifty Rupees when such copy is taken out of the Court making the same

6 Copy of any Revenue or Judicial Proceedings or Order not provided for in Article 5 or falling under the exemption to that article or copy of any Account Statement Report or the like taken out of any Civil or Criminal Court or any Revenue Court or Office for use or reference or when left on proceedings in place of the original with drawn—per sheet

8 Annas

7 Copy of any Deed Instrument, or Writing stamped in accordance with Schedule A annexed to this Act when left on proceedings in place of the original with drawn

The same Stamp as the original when such Stamp does not exceed 8 Annas otherwise a Stamp of 8 Annas per sheet

EXEMPTION

Copy of any such Deed Instrument or Writing when the original does not require a Stamp under the said Schedule A

Letters of Administration—See Probate
8 Mooktarnamah Wakalatnamah and other powers filed or presented for the conduct of any case in any Court of Justice or before any Revenue Authority or before the Revenue Authorities—

PROPER STAMPS

Courts of Small Causes beyond the local limits of the Jurisdiction of the Supreme Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter in relation to any suit or case of an amount or value less than fifty Rupees or to a Collector or Deputy Collector in relation to any suit or case of the same amount or value tried under Act V of 1854 (to amend the Law relating to the recovery of Rent in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal)

Application for the summons of a witness or other person to attend either to give evidence or to produce a document or in respect of the production or filing of any exhibit

Petition of appeal presented to a Magistrate against the Chowkudary Assessment

Communication made to a Magistrate in regard to Police matter not intended for record

Petition to a Collector or Officer making a settlement relating to matters connected with the assessment of lands the ascertainment of rights or to any other matter affecting the settlement of the Government Revenue on land if presented pending the formation of such settlement

Petition to a Board or Commissioner of Revenue relating to the same

Petition application charge or information respecting any crime or offence
Petitions from any prisoner convict or other person in durance or under restraint of the Court or its Officers

EXEMPTION FOR THE PRESIDENCIES OF
MADRAS AND BOMBAY

No petition or application to the Revenue Authorities need be presented on Stamp Paper except as prescribed in the Special Rule given at the close of this Schedule with respect to suits cognisable by Collectors in the Presidency of Bombay

11 **PLAINT OR APPEAL**—Petition of in suits and appeals not otherwise provided for instituted in any Civil Court not within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Courts established by Royal Charter for the recovery of any sum of money or to obtain possession of any interest matter, or thing

		PROPER STAMPS -	
		Rupees	Annas
If the amount or value of the property claimed does not exceed 16 Rs		1	0
Above 16 Rs. and not exceeding 32		2	0
32	64	4	0
64	150	8	0
150	300	16	0
300	800	32	0
800	1 000	50	0
1 600	3 000	100	0
3 000	5 000	150	0
5 000	10 000	250	0
10 000	15 000	350	0
15 000	25 000	500	0
25 000	50 000	750	0
50 000	1 00 000	1 000	0
1 00 000		02 00	0
If the suit be instituted in a Military Court of Revenue or in the Court of a Cantonment Joint Magistrate under Act III of 1859 and the amount or value claimed do not exceed 8 Rupees			4
If it exceed 8 Rupees, but do not exceed 16 Rupees		1	0
If it exceed 16 Rupees, but do not exceed 32 Rupees		2	0

If it exceed 32 Rupees

{ The same stamp as for a suit in any other Court

In suits for possession instituted under Section XX Act XIV of 1858

{ A stamp of one fourth the value prescribed in the foregoing scale

NOTES.—(1) In suits for lands paying revenue to Government not situate within the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay or for any entire Mihal or specific portion thereof with a defined jumma subject to revision the value shall be assumed at the amount of the annual jumma payable to Government on account of the Mihal or portion thereof as aforesaid and where the land has been assessed in perpetuity at three times the amount of the annual jumma.

(2) Within the Presidency of Madras in suits for land paying Revenue to Government the value of the property shall be assumed at the amount of the annual aggregate produce of the land computed as payable by the dependent Talookdars, Under Farmers and Ryots on account of the year in which the suit may be preferred.

(3) Within the Presidency of Bombay in suits for land paying revenue to Government the value of the property sued for shall be

PROPER STAMPS

calculated at the amount of the annual assessment

(d) In suits for lands exempt from the payment of Revenue the value shall be calculated at eighteen times the aggregate annual rent payable by the Ryots or other Under tenants of the land

(e) In suits instituted for houses gardens and other things of value real or personal not of the descriptions above specified as well as for any interest in land paying Revenue to Government or for any other right or thing not capable of valuation under the above rules, the amount shall be computed according to the estimated selling price or when no such estimate can be made at the sum at which the plaintiff shall estimate the value of his suits and suits for damages or compensation for injury sustained and the like shall be valued at the amount claimed by plaintiff

(f) If an appeal or plaint which shall have been rejected by the Lower Court on any of the grounds mentioned in the Code of Civil Procedure shall be ordered to be received or if a suit shall be remanded in appeal for a second decision by the Lower Court the Appellate Court shall grant to the Appellant a certificate authorising him to receive back from the Collector the full amount of Stamp Duty paid on the petition of appeal

SPECIAL RULE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF
BENGAL.

(g) In suits instituted in the Courts of Collectors and Deputy Collectors under Act X of 189 for the recovery of arrears of Government Revenue or rent of land paying revenue to Government, or of money in the hands of an Agent of such land the statement of claim shall be written on paper bearing a Stamp of one fourth the value prescribed for suits instituted in the Civil Courts and in all other suits instituted in the Courts of Collectors and Deputy Collectors under the said Act relating to lands paying revenue to Government the statement of claim shall be written on paper bearing a Stamp of the value of 8 Annas

PROPER STAMPS

12 Probate or Letters of Administration granted by any Court, or Certificate granted under Regulation VIII 1827 of the Bombay Code (to provide for the formal recognition of Heirs Executors and Administrators and for the appointment of Administrators and Managers of property by the Courts) or under Act XL of 1858, (for making better provision for the care of the persons and property of Minors in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal)

4 Rupees

13 Razeenamah Rusanamah Soonnamah or the like that is to say —

Any written application whereby or according whereunto a suit pending in a Court of Civil Judicature shall be adjusted, or be capable of adjustment, without an award of the presiding Judge or other Officer

To be charged as in Petitions where petitions are required to bear a Stamp

SPECIAL RULE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY

Suits cognisable before Collectors under the operation of Chapter VIII Regulation XVII of 1827 of the Bombay Code (for the territories subordinate to Bombay prescribing Rules for the assessment and realisation of the Land Revenue defining the relative rights in the land, and its produce of the Government and the subject of the superior holder and the tenant vesting the Collector with judicial powers in cases regarding land and its rent and produce and declaring the circumstances under which exemption from the payment of Land Revenue is to be enjoyed) as modified by Act XVI of 1838 shall be subject to the same rules in regard to Stamps as are in force for the Courts of Civil Judicature

GENERAL RULE — If the subject-matter of any plaint, written statement petition, or copy of a decree or order cannot be conveniently comprised within one Stamp Paper of the value prescribed by this Schedule one or more additional pieces of paper may be used bearing a Stamp of the value required for Petitions This Rule does not apply to copies of judgments any additional piece of paper required for such copies do not require to be stamped

NEW SILVER AND COPPER COINAGE ACT

No XIII of 1862

A Bill to Provide for a New Silver and a New Copper Coinage
[23rd April 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for a new Silver and a new Copper Coinage It is enacted as follows —

I *Repeal of Acts* — From the 1st day of November 1862 so much of the 1st and 2nd Sections of Act XVII of 1835 (relating to Gold and Silver *monies*) as provides that only the Silver Coins therein mentioned shall be coined at the Mints within the territories of the East India Company and that such Coins shall bear on the reverse the words

The East India Company also Act XXXI of 1837 (relating to Coinage) Act XXI of 1848 (relating to the Silver Coin) Act XXI of 1843 Act XXII of 1844 and Act XI of 1854 (relating to the Copper Coin) shall be repealed except as to any act already done or Coin already coined or issued under the same

II *Description of Coins* — From the 1st day of November 1862 except as provided by Act VI of 1847 (for establishing a Copper Currency in the Settlements of Singapore and Malacca) in respect of Cents Half Cents and Quarter Cents no Silver or Copper Coins except those mentioned below shall be coined at the Mints in British India —

Silver Coins

A Rupee to be called the Government Rupee

A Half Rupee

A Quarter Rupee or Four Anna Piece

An Eighth of a Rupee or Two Anna Piece

Copper Coins

A Double Piece or Half Anna

A Piece or Quarter Anna

A Half Piece or one eighth of an Anna

A Piece being one third of a Piece or one twelfth of an Anna

III *Weight and Standard of Silver Coins* — The Rupee to be coined shall be of the same weight and standard as those provided for the Company's Rupee by the said Act XVII of 1835 that is to say the weight shall be 180 grains Troy and the standard as follows — $\frac{1}{10}$ th, or 18 grains of pure Silver $\frac{9}{10}$ th or 162 grains of Alloy The other Silver Coins shall be of proportionate weight and of the same standard

IV *Weight and Standard of Copper Coins* — The Copper Coins to be coined shall be of the weight prescribed for Coins of the same denominations respectively by Acts XXI of 1845 and XI of 1854 that is to say —

The Double Piece shall weigh 200 grains Troy

The Piece 100

The Half Piece 50

The Piece 25

V *Inscriptions on Coins* — Until the Governor General in Council shall otherwise order under the power hereinafter reserved the Silver and Copper Coins so coined shall bear on the obverse the likeness and the name of Her Majesty Queen Victoria and the inscription Victoria Queen and on the reverse the designation of the Coins in English filled by the word India with such date and embellishments on each

Coin as the Governor General in Council shall from time to time direct

VI *Governor General in Council may order other devices &c.*—It shall be lawful for the Governor General in Council from time to time to direct the coining and issuing of all Coins authorised by this Act and to prescribe in lieu of the likeness and inscription as heretofore prescribed, such other devices and inscriptions and embellishments for all or any of the Coins hereby authorised as by an order in Council to be published in the Official Gazette he may direct

VII *Rupree and Half Rupree to be legal tender*—The said Rupree and Half Rupree shall be a legal tender in payment or on account of all engagements whatever provided the Coin shall not have lost more than two per cent in weight and provided it shall not have been clipped or filed, or have been defaced or diminished otherwise than by use

VIII *Quarter and Eighth of a Rupree how to be legal tender*—The Quarter Rupree and Eighth of a Rupree shall be legal tender only for the fractions of a Rupree subject to the same provisions as in the last preceding section mentioned

IX *Copper Coin how to be legal tender*—The Double Pice shall be a legal tender for a thirty second part of a Rupree or for Half an Anna

The Pice for a sixty fourth part of a Rupree or for one fourth of an Anna

The Half Pice for a hundred and twenty eighth part of a Rupree or for one eighth of an Anna and the Pie one third of a Pice for a hundred and ninety second part of a Rupree or the twelfth of an Anna

Provided that none of the said Copper Coins shall be a legal tender except for the fractions of a Rupree and except in the Settlement of Prince of Wales Island Singapore and Malacca for the fractions of a Dollar at the rate fixed by Act XVII of 1833—The Pice for a hundred and sixtieth part of a Dollar the Double Pice for a twentieth part of a Dollar the Pie for a four hundred and twentieth part of a Dollar and the Half Pice for a two hundred and eightieth part of a Dollar

X *Coin coined under former Acts still to be legal tender*—All Silver Coin of the weight and standard specified in the said Acts XVII of 1833 and XXI of 1838 issued since the passing of those Acts respectively and before the 1st day of November 1862 and declared by those Acts respectively to be a legal tender and all Copper Coin of the weight specified in the said Acts XXI of 1833, XXII of 1844 and XVII of 1855 issued since the passing of those Acts respectively and before the 1st day of November 1862 and declared by those Acts respectively to be a legal tender shall continue to be a legal tender for the amounts thereof respectively subject to the same conditions and provisions as under those Acts respectively anything in this Act contained notwithstanding

XI *Existing Acts to continue in force*—All Acts and Laws in force in British India at the time of the passing of this Act respecting the Queen's Coin, or the Silver or Copper Coin current in British India and not repugnant to the provisions of this Act shall be and continue in full force and effect, and shall be applied to the Silver and Copper Coin to be coined in pursuance of this Act

XII *Definition of British India*—The words 'British India' in this Act denote the territories which are or may become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 & 22 Vic c 106 entitled 'An Act for the better Government of India'

LIMITATION OF SUITS ACT AMENDMENT

No XIV of 1862

An Act to Amend Act XIV of 1859 (to provide for the Limitation of Suits)
[23rd April 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to postpone the operation of so much of Act XIV of 1859 as limits the period for the commencement of suits for the amount of bills for articles sold by retail when the cause of action arose before the passing of that Act It is enacted as follows —

I *Suits now pending or instituted before 1st January 1865 for articles sold by retail in cases wh rem cause of action arose before the passing of Act XII of 1859 to be tried and determined as if that Act had not been passed* — All suits that may now be pending or that shall be instituted before the 1st of January 1865 to recover the amount of bills for any articles sold by retail shall in all cases in which the cause of action arose before the passing of the said Act XIV of 1859 be tried and determined as if that Act had not been passed

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AMENDMENT ACT

No. XV of 1862

An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure
[1st May 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure in regard to the extension thereof to any parts of the Territories not subject to the General Regulations It is enacted as follows —

I *With what restrictions &c Code of Criminal Procedure may be extended to a N Regulation Province* — When under the provisions of Section 440 of the Code of Criminal Procedure the said Code has been or shall be extended to any part of the Territories not subject to the General Regulations of Bengal Madras or Bombay it shall be lawful for the Governor General in Council or for the local Government of such Territory to vest the Chief Officer charged with the executive administration of a District in criminal matters by whatever designation such Officer is called with power to try all offences not punishable with death and under the provisions of the said Code to pass sentence of imprisonment of either description for a term not exceeding seven years including such solitary confinement as is authorised by law or fine or both

II *When Sudder Court consists of one Judge* — When the Sudder Court in any part of the Territories to which the said Code of Criminal Procedure has been or shall be extended as aforesaid shall consist of a single Judge such Judge shall have all the powers of two or more Judges of the Sudder Court under Sections 398 401 and 420 of the said Code

DUTIES ON TRADES &c LIMITATION ACT

No XVI of 1862

An Act to limit in certain cases the amount of Assessment to the Duties chargeable after the 31st day of July 1862 under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property Professions Trades, and Offices), and Act XXXIV of 1860 (to amend Act XXXII of 1860), and otherwise to modify the said Acts
1st May 1862

WHEREAS by Act XXI of 1861 power is given to limit in certain cases for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1861 the amount of assessment to the Duties chargeable under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property Professions Trades and Offices) and Act XXXIV of 1860 (to amend Act XXXII of 1860) and whereas it is expedient to give similar powers in respect of the said assessment for the whole or any of the remaining three years during which the said Acts XXXII and XXXIV of 1860 are to continue in force to raise the limit of exemption contained in Section XVII of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and otherwise to modify the said Acts XXXII and XXXIV of 1860 it is enacted as follows

I. *Issue of general notice regarding the limit to be set to Duties under Sections 1 and 2 for the year commencing on 1st July 1862*—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council by an order to be published in the *Gazette of India* to direct that within the Territories or any part of the Territories subject to the local Government of any Presidency or place the general or special notices required by Section XXXVII and XXXVIII of the said Act XXXII of 1860 shall not be issued for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1862 in respect to the Duties contained in Schedules I and 2 of the said Act and that in such Territories or part of such Territories the returns of profits or income chargeable with Duties under the said Schedules as prescribed by Section XXXIX of the said Act for the year commencing as aforesaid shall not be required but that in the place of such notices a general notice shall be issued in such Territories or part of such Territories to the effect that except as hereinafter provided, the assessment of the Duties contained in the said Schedules for the year commencing as aforesaid upon the several persons liable thereon either on their own behalf or on behalf of any other person shall be at the same rate and on the same amount at and on which such persons were or shall be assessed for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1862

II. *Form and publication of general notice*—The general notice to be issued under the last preceding Section shall be in the form appended to this Act or to the like effect and shall fix a period of two months after which the assessments under this Act shall be made. Such notice shall be published in the Official Gazette of the Presidency or place within which it is issued and in such other manner as the local Government shall direct and copies of such notice shall be affixed at the several places within such Territories or part of such Territories as are mentioned in Section XXXVII of the said Act XXXII of 1860

III. *Assessments to be made and recovered without requiring Returns of profits or income*—After the expiration of the period specified in such notice the Officer within such Territories or part of such Territory

persons whose duty it is to make assessments under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 shall proceed except as hereinafter provided without requiring the Return prescribed by Section XXXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1862 in respect to the Duties contained in Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act to assess the several persons in their respective jurisdictions liable to the said Duties either on their own behalf or on behalf of any other person for the year commencing as above at the same rate and on the same amount at and on which such persons were or shall be assessed to the said Duties for the year ending on the date above mentioned and shall proceed to collect and recover the amount of such assessments for the year in which the same are payable under the provisions contained in the said Act XXXII of 1860 which are hereby declared applicable to the assessments made.

IV. *Provision for the assessment ordered to be the assessment for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1862 under the last preceding section shall in the case of every person as aforesaid who shall not claim in any such year to be assessed for such year under Act XXXII of 1860 as hereinafter provided by the assessments made by the persons under Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year commencing as above and the Duties imposed by the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 under such Schedules be payable in such amount in the same manner as if it had been made payable in such year under Section XXXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and all the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 in relation to the collection and enforcement of payment of duties payable under the said Act shall be applicable to the collection and enforcement of payment of the Duties under the assessment hereinafter provided.*

V. *Provision for the assessment ordered to be the assessment for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1862 under the last preceding section shall in the case of every person as aforesaid who shall not claim in any such year to be assessed for such year under Act XXXII of 1860 as hereinafter provided by the assessments made by the persons under Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year commencing as above and the Duties imposed by the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 under such Schedules be payable in such amount in the same manner as if it had been made payable in such year under Section XXXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and all the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 in relation to the collection and enforcement of payment of duties payable under the said Act shall be applicable to the collection and enforcement of payment of the Duties under the assessment hereinafter provided.*

VI. *Mode of appeal.*—When any claim shall be made under the provisions of the last preceding Section within the time therein allowed it shall be the duty of the Assessors or Commissioners Special Commissioners or Collector as the case may be to whom such claim is made to give the person making it or his profits or interest chargeable under the said Schedule for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1862 in accordance with the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and all the provisions of the said Act shall be applicable to the Return and Declaration made by such person and to the assessment made upon him.

VII. *Supplies for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1862.*

Return for the year ending 31st July 1862 &c.—Nothing in this Act shall be held to debar the Commissioners of any Presidency Town or any Collector from issuing or causing the issue of a special notice according to the form and in the manner provided by Section XXXV III of the said Act XXXII of 1860 to any person residing within the jurisdiction of such Commissioners or Collector whom they or he shall consider liable to the Duties chargeable under the said Schedules 1 and 2 or either of them for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 but to whom a special notice requiring such person to make a Return of his profits or income under the said Schedules for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1861 shall not have been issued within such jurisdiction or to any person to whom such special notice shall have been issued but who shall not have been assessed to the said Duties for the said year by reason of the amount of his profits or income not rendering him liable to the said Duties or for any other cause or to any person who such Commissioners or Collector shall have reason to believe made a fraudulent or obviously inadequate Return of his profits or income under the said Schedules or either of them for the said year for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1862, and who shall not have been surcharged upon such Return or to any person who shall have been assessed to the Duties under the said Schedules or either of them on a Return of profits or income calculated upon any period less than a whole year. Provided that no notice shall be issued under this Section after the expiration of three months from the date of the general notice mentioned in Section 1 of this Act.

VIII Procedure on special notice.—When a special notice shall be issued to any person under the provisions of the last preceding Section all the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 as to special notices shall apply thereto and to any Return and Declaration made by such person and to the assessment of such person.

IX Case of transfer of immovable property.—When any transfer of any immovable property which shall have been or shall be assessed to the Duties contained in the said Schedule 1 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year ending upon the 31st day of July 1862 shall have taken place subsequently to the date at which such assessment shall have been or shall be made the person in the enjoyment of the profits or income arising from such property at the time that the assessment of Duties thereupon for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 is made shall be liable to be assessed on the profits of such property under the rules contained in the said Act XXXII of 1860 in the same manner as if this Act had not passed.

X Act not to apply to Duties under Schedules 3 and 4.—This Act shall not apply to the Duties contained in Schedules 3 and 4 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 or to the assessment collection and recovery of such duties.

XI Governor General in Council may extend this Act to the year commencing 31st July 1863 or the year commencing 31st July 1864 or both.—The Governor General in Council may extend the provisions of this Act to the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1863 or the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1864 or to both of those years and so such extension the several provisions of this Act shall and it is intended shall apply to such year or years in the same manner as they apply to the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862.

XII Commutation for the whole period of three years from 31st July

1862 —If any person shall be desirous of compounding for the Duties mentioned in Schedules 1 and 2 or either of the said Schedules of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the entire period of three years from the 31st day of July 1862 and shall be willing to pay the whole amount of the Duties payable under the said Schedule or Schedules for such three years at one time he may make an application to that effect and it shall be lawful for the Commissioners of any Presidency Town or any Collector beyond the limits of any such Town with the sanction of the Commissioner of Land Revenue or other Revenue Authority to whom such Collector is immediately subordinate to assess such person under the said Schedule or Schedules (as the case may be) for each of the three years aforesaid at the rate and amount assessed on him under the said Schedule or Schedules (as the case may be) for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1861 or if such person shall have been assessed on a fresh Return made for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1861 then at the rate and on the amount assessed on him in the said Schedule or Schedules for such year without any such addition as is provided in Section LXXIX or LXX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and the payment by such person of the aggregate amount chargeable on him for the said three years on such assessment under the said Schedule or Schedules shall be received and taken by the said Commissioners or Collector in full satisfaction and discharge of the liability of such person to assessment under the said Schedule or Schedules during the said three years and shall have the effect of a final settlement by such person with the Government of India in respect of all claims whatsoever in respect of such assessment. Provided that such payment be made on or before a date to be fixed by such Commissioners or Collector and provided also that all the provisions of Section LXXV of the said Act relating to fraud shall apply to a composition under this Section.

XIII *Repeal of Sections CXXI to CXXV of Act XXXII of 1860* — From and after the 31st day of July 1862 Section CXXI (CXXII, CXXIII and CXXIV of the said Act XXXII of 1860) shall cease to have effect except in respect of any Duty chargeable upon any person under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 for either of the years commencing from the 1st July 1860 and the 1st July 1861 or for both of such years or in respect of any assessment made under the said Acts upon any person for either or both of the said years.

XIV *The following sections to be inserted in Section above repealed* — From the 31st July 1862 with the exception contained in the last preceding Section the two following Sections shall stand in the place of the said Sections CXXI (CXXII, CXXIII and CXXIV of the said Act XXXII of 1860) and shall be read and construed as if they formed part of the said Act namely —

(1) *Exemption of persons from annual profits or income do not amount to 500 Rupees* — No person shall be chargeable to any Duty under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 whose annual profits or income from whatever source derived amounted as in the said Act XXXII of 1860 do not amount to 500 Rupees.

(2) *Procedure in the case of persons claiming exemption under preceding Section* — Every person assessed under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 for the year commencing from the 1st August 1862 on an income or profits amounting to 500 Rupees who shall claim to be exempted from payment of Duty on the ground that his income and profits do not amount to 500 Rupees shall within the time limited by the said Act XXXII of 1860 for delivering in the Returns and Decla-

rations required by the said Act or within such further time as the Collector or Commissioners respectively shall for special cause assigned allow deliver or caused to be delivered to the Assessor of the place where such claimant shall reside a notice of his claim to such exemption together with a declaration signed by such claimant and in such form as shall be prescribed as aforesaid declaring and setting forth therein all the particular sources from whence the income of such claimant shall arise and the particular amount arising from such source and also every sum of annual interest or other annual payment received or charged thereon whereby the income shall or may be diminished and also every sum which such claimant may have charged or may be entitled to charge against any other person on account of the Duties made payable by this Act or which he may have deducted or may be entitled to deduct under the authority of this Act from any payment in which he may be liable

XXV Rep. of the Act of 1860 (Act XXII of 1860) — Sections (XXI) (XXII) (XXIII) and (XXIV) of the said Act XXXII of 1860 which provide that separate accounts shall be kept of the one per cent duty under Section III of the said Act and that the amount thereof shall be appropriated in the manner therein directed are hereby repealed. It is provided that a sum being not less than 20 per cent of the gross sum collected in account of the Duties of Land 1 per cent prescribed by Sections I and III of the said Act shall be appropriated to each Presidency Lieutenant Governorship and Province under a Chief Commissioner in the proportion which shall be determined by the Governor General in Council having regard to the proportion in which every such Presidency or Lieutenant Governorship or Province under a Chief Commissioner shall contribute to the whole amount of the Duty raised under the said Act XXXII of 1860 and shall be expended by the local Government and Chief Commissioner thereof in Roads Canals and other reproductive public works which have duly sanctioned in the various Districts under them as they may think fit having regard to the respective contribution of each District.

XXVI Governor General is empowered to prescribe forms. It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council in the exercise of the powers specified in Section (XXV) of the said Act XXXII of 1860 from time to time to prescribe particular forms of Returns of profits and incomes for any part or parts of the British Territories in India. The forms so prescribed shall be published at least three times in the Government Gazette of such part or parts of such Territories and when so published, and until they shall be altered varied or annulled by any subsequent order of the Governor General of India in Council such forms shall be observed by all persons in such part or parts of such Territories who by the said Act are required to do the matters referred to in such forms and all Notices given and returns or declarations made and all oaths and affirmations taken or made and all proceedings had according to such forms respectively by such persons shall if otherwise valid be deemed valid and effectual.

NOTICE

INCOME TAX ACT SCHEDULES 1 AND 2

Under the orders of the Governor General of India in Council Notice is hereby given that except in the case of any person or persons to whom a special notice is issued, the assessment for the Income Tax for the year commencing from the 1st July 1893, under Schedules 1 and 2, Act XXXII of 1860 (Income Tax Act) will be the same as for the

year ending on the said 31st day of July 1862; provided that, if any person object to such assessment, he may apply to the Commissioner, Collector of his District, or to the Assessor of his Division for forms of Returns of profits or incomes under the said Schedule, and send in his Return thereof within two months from the 31st July in that year, and he will then be assessed on such Return under the said Act XXXII of 1860.

Collector or (Commissioner)

ACT TO REPEAL CERTAIN ACTS RELATING TO CRIMINAL LAW PROCEDURE.

No. XVII. of 1862.

An Act to repeal certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal Law and Procedure. 1st May 1862

WHEREAS by Act XLV of 1860 a Penal Code has been prescribed for British India, and the said Code came into operation on the 1st day of January 1862; and whereas by Act XXV of 1861 a Code of Procedure is provided for the Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction not established by Royal Charter, and the said Code likewise came into operation on the 1st day of January 1862 in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and was at the same time, or has since been, or hereafter may be extended to other parts of British India; and whereas it is expedient to repeal, in the manner hereinafter provided, certain Regulations and Acts, relating to Criminal Law and Procedure: It is enacted as follows:—

1. *Repeal of Regulations and Acts providing for the punishment of offences.*—The several Regulations and Acts set forth in the Schedule hereto annexed, so far as they provide for the punishment of offences, shall be held to have been, and are hereby repealed from the 1st day of January 1862 in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and in the other parts of British India in which such Regulations and Acts or any of them were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862, except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act, and except as to any offences committed before the said 1st day of January 1862.

II. *Repeal of Regulations and Acts not repealed by last Section, in places where Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation on 1st January 1862.*—To the extent expressed in the Schedule annexed to this Act, the Regulations and Acts set forth therein, which are not repealed by the last preceding Section, shall, except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act, and except as to any other Regulation or Act, and except as to any offences committed before the said 1st day of January 1862, be held to have been and are hereby repealed from the said time in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and in the other parts of British India in which such Regulations and Acts or any of them were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862, and in which the said Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation on such time.

III. *Repeal of the same Regulations and Acts in places where Code of Criminal Procedure did not come into operation on 1st January 1862.*

—In the extent expressed in the Schedule annexed to this Act, the Regulations and Acts set forth therein, which are not repealed by Section I of this Act and which were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862 in any part of British India in which the said Code of Criminal Procedure did not come into operation on the said 1st day of January 1862, shall, except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act and except as to any offence committed before the date on which the said Code shall have been or shall hereafter be extended to such part of British India, be held to have been or shall be repealed in such part of British India from the date on which the said Code shall have been or shall be so extended thereto.

IV *Procedure and powers in the investigation and trial of offences committed before 1st January 1862*—In the investigation and trial of offences committed before the said 1st day of January 1862 the Criminal Courts of the several grades and the Officers of Police shall after the passing of this Act be guided by the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure so far as the same can be applied wherever the said Code shall be in operation at the time of such investigation or trial, and for the trial and punishment of such offences such Courts shall exercise the jurisdiction and powers vested in them under the said Code of Criminal Procedure provided that no person convicted of any such offence shall be liable to any other punishment than that to which he would have been liable had he been convicted of such offence before the said 1st day of January 1862 and that no such person who shall claim the same shall be deprived of any right of appeal or reference to a Sudder Court which he would have enjoyed had the trial been held under any of the Regulations or Acts hereby repealed.

V *Procedure in the investigation and trial in places to which the Code of Criminal Procedure is extended after passing of this Act of offences committed before date of extension*—In any part of British India to which the Code of Criminal Procedure shall be extended after the passing of this Act the said Code shall subject to the provisions of the last preceding Section be followed in the investigation and trial of any offences committed before the date of such extension.

VI *Saving of certain sentences passed for offences committed before Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation by reason only of the procedure of that Code having been followed*—No sentence passed before the passing of this Act for any offence which shall have been committed before the 1st day of January 1862 (or when ever the said Code of Criminal Procedure shall not have been extended to any place in British India on the said 1st day of January 1862, then before the date on which the said Code shall have been extended to such place) shall be liable to be quashed or set aside by reason only of the procedure in the investigation or trial of any such offence having been wholly or in part the procedure provided by the said Code of Criminal Procedure. Provided that, if in any such case it shall appear that the accused party has been deprived of any right of appeal or reference to a Sudder Court which he would have enjoyed had the trial been held under any of the Regulations or Acts hereby repealed, the Sudder Court or the highest Court of Criminal Jurisdiction may call for the proceedings in the case and pass such order thereon as it may deem just and proper.

VII *Saving of certain sentences passed, &c. before passing of this Act*—Nothing in this Act shall affect any sentence or order passed, or any proceeding held, or any act done, previously to the passing of this Act, and in accordance with any Act or Regulation repealed by this Act.

SCHEDULE OF REGULATIONS AND ACTS REPEALED *

Reference to Regulation or Act	Title of Regulation or Act	Extent of Repeal
Act V of 1840	An Act concerning the oaths and declarations of Hindoos and Mahomedans	Sections II and III
Act XI of 1840	An Act for the Presidency of Bombay amending the law concerning prisoners sentenced to labour or solitude	Sections II. and III
Act XXI of 1841	An Act for the better prevention of local nuisances	Section I
Act XXX of 1841	An Act for repressing obstructions to justice in certain Courts of the East India Company	
Act VIII of 1842	An Act for describing in Legislative Acts with greater certainty and convenience the Courts of the highest jurisdiction in the respective Presidencies	
Act XVIII of 1842	An Act for facilitating preliminary investigations of criminal cases connected with the collection of the revenue within the Presidency of Bombay	
Act IV of 1843	An Act for amending the law concerning appeals from Justices of the Peace and from Magistrates acting under the Statute of Geo III c 135	
Act XV of 1843	An Act for the more extensive employment of uncovenanted Agency in the Judicial Department	In so far as it relates to the powers of Deputy Magistrates or Judicial Officers
Act XXIV of 1843	An Act for better prevention of the crime of Dacoity	
Act III of 1844	An Act for legalising the infliction of corporal punishment in cases of petty larceny generally, and when committed by offenders of tender age	
Act XIV of 1844	An Act for regulating the proceedings of the Sudder Courts at Fort William, Fort St George, Bombay and at Agra, in regard to sentences of transportation for life.	

* The above abstract of Schedule relates to all Acts having special reference to the Bombay Presidency

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal
Act II. of 1845	An Act for regulating the punishment of adultery in the Courts of the East India Company in the Territories subject to the Presidency of Bombay	
Act X. of 1845	An Act for empowering Courts to issue warrants in cases of failure to serve summons	
Act XVIII of 1845	An Act for the punishment of offences committed by convicts sentenced to imprisonment for life	
Act XXVII of 1845	An Act for enabling Assistant Magistrates vested with special powers to decide cases under the provisions of Act IV of 1840	
Act VII of 1846	An Act regarding the deposit of diet-money for witnesses in petty cases	
Act X of 1847	An Act for amending Act XXX of 1836	
Act XX of 1847	An Act for the encouragement of learning in the Territories subject to the Government of the East India Company by defining and providing for the enforcement of the right called copy right therein	Section IV
Act I. of 1848	An Act to regulate the proceedings in certain cases of forgery	
Act III. of 1848	An Act for removing doubts as to the meaning of the words "thug" and "thuggee" and the expression "murder by thuggee" when used in the Acts of the Council of India	
Act V of 1848	An Act to amend the law regarding the taking of Mochalkas or Penal recognizances.	
Act XI. of 1848	An Act for the punishment of wandering gangs of thieves and robbers.	
Act IV of 1849	An Act for the safe custody of Criminal lunatics	
Act XIV of 1849	An Act to punish tampering with the Army or Navy	
Act VII of 1850	An Act for better defining the law as to the removal of prisoners	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal.
Act XIII of 1850	An Act for punishing breaches of trust.	
Act XVI of 1850	An Act for the restitution of the value of stolen property.	
Act XXXVIII of 1850	An Act to allow Counsel to all persons on the trial of offences.	
Act IV of 1851	An Act for the appointment of Uncovenanted Deputy Magistrates and for defining the duties of Deputy and Assistant Magistrates in Bombay.	
Act XVI of 1851	An Act for the trial of receivers of stolen property.	
Act XXXII of 1852	An Act to facilitate the prosecution of certain Ministerial and Police Officers for certain Criminal acts.	
Act I of 1853	An Act for providing in the Presidencies of Fort St. George and Bombay for the punishment of males of tender age for petty thefts.	
Act VII of 1854	An Act for the apprehension within the Territories under the Government of the East India Company of persons charged with the commission of heinous offences beyond the limits of the said Territories and for delivering them up to justice and to provide for the execution of warrants in places out of the jurisdiction of the authorities issuing them.	So much of the Act as relates to warrants issued otherwise than under the provisions of the said Act.
Act X of 1854	An Act for regulating the powers of Assistants to Magistrates and of Deputy Magistrates appointed under Act XV of 1843.	So much of Section I as recites that the order passed by any Assistant or Deputy Magistrate shall be subject to appeal, and Sections II and III.
Act XV of 1855	An Act to amend Regulation III of 1833 of the Bombay Regulations.	
Act XVI of 1855	An Act to amend the law in force in the Presidency of Bombay concerning the use of badges.	
Act I of 1856	An Act to prevent the sale or exposure of obscene books and pictures.	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal.
Act II of 1856	An Act to enable Magistrates and certain other officers to take cognisance of certain offences without requiring a written complaint	
Act IV of 1856	An Act to prevent the malicious or wanton destruction of Cattle	
Act XVII of 1856	An Act to provide for the execution of Criminal process in places out of the jurisdiction of the authority issuing the same	
Act III of 1857	An Act relating to trespasses by Cattle	So much of Section XLIII Regulation XII of 1827 of the Bombay Code
Act XI of 1857	An Act for the prevention trial and punishment of offences against the State	Sections I and II
Act III of 1860	An Act to empower Sessions Judges to pass sentence in certain cases without references to the Sudder Court	
Act XVII of 1860	An Act to repeal Act V of 1858 (for the punishment of certain offenders who have escaped from gaol and of persons who shall knowingly harbour such offenders, and to make certain provisions in lieu thereof)	Section XI
Act XXIV of 1860	An Act relating to the transportation of convicts	
Act XXII of 1861	An Act to amend Act III of 1857 (relating to trespasses by Cattle)	Sections I II III IV and V
Reg II 1827	A Regulation for defining the constitution of Courts of Civil Justice, and the powers and duties of the Judges and Officers thereof	Section XXXVI
Reg IV 1827	A Regulation prescribing the forms of proceeding of the Courts of Law in Civil suits and appeals, and rules for the trial of the same	Clause 4, Sec XXXIV also Section LII and Sections LIV and LV
Reg XI 1827	A Regulation for defining the persons subject to the operation of the Regulations on Criminal Judicature, under what circumstances foreigners may be given up to the	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Report
Reg XII 1827	<p>Government to which they belong, and under what circumstances Government may exercise a control over the residence and persons of emigrants and their descendants</p> <p>A Regulation for the establishment of a system of Police throughout the Zillahs subordinate to Bombay for providing rules for its administration and for defining the duties and powers of all Police Authorities and Servants</p>	<p>The whole Regulation with the following exceptions —Section I in as far as it applies to the Zillah Magistrate Clause I of Section III in as far as it relates to the Police functions of the Zillah Magistrate Clause 2 of Sec III., Clause 5 of the same Section in as far as it extends to the Zillah Magistrate Sec IV in as far as it extends to Assistant Collectors in charge Sec VI Clause 4 of Sec X Clause 1 of Section XIII in as far as it regulates the endorsement and record of warrants issued by Magistrates Clauses 1 6 7 and 8 of Sec XIX Section XX Clause 1 of Sec XXII in as far as it relates to the superintendence of Village Police, Clause 2 of Section XXVII Sec XXX, Clause 4 of Sec XXXI, Sections XXXVII and XL and Chapter VI Sections IV V VI X XI XII and XIII; Chapters III and IV, Sections XXIX and XXX Clauses 1 and 2; Section XXXI Clause 3 of Sec XXXIII and the whole of Chap VI., except Clause 3 of Sec XXXIV in as far as it</p>
Reg XIII 1827	<p>A Regulation for defining the constitution of Courts of Criminal Justice, and the functions and proceedings thereof</p>	<p>Sections IV V VI X XI XII and XIII; Chapters III and IV, Sections XXIX and XXX Clauses 1 and 2; Section XXXI Clause 3 of Sec XXXIII and the whole of Chap VI., except Clause 3 of Sec XXXIV in as far as it</p>

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal
		authorises the occasional substitution of a letter for summons and except Clause 8 of the same Sec (Clause 2 of Sec XXXVI Clause 1 and 2 of Sec XLIII
Reg XIV 1827	A Regulation for defining crimes and offences and specifying the punishments to be inflicted for the same.	The whole Regulation, except Clause 2 of Sec III and Sections XX and XXIII
Reg XV 1827	A Regulation containing rules under which landholders may be invested with Police authority within their respective lands or other convenient limits and deprived of the same and declaring the mode of Procedure to be followed in regard to them in Criminal matters	
Reg XXIII 1827	A Regulation imposing certain restrictions on money transactions between persons filling certain Civil Offices and others and on the employment of individuals with whom they may have such transactions by the said Officers in official capacities on the possession of landed property by Europeans and Americans and on the general use of Uniforms and Badges	
Reg XXX 1827	A Regulation enacting certain modifications of Reg XII XIII XIV and XV of 1827 with reference to the Zillahs of Poona and Ahmednuggur	
Reg XVII 1828	A Regulation to provide for the punishment of the crime of conspiracy	
Reg III 1830	A Regulation rescinding Reg VIII and VII of 1828 and vesting the Criminal Judges with the powers and functions of Session Judges	The whole Regulation except Sections II IV VI and VII
Reg IV 1830	A Regulation rescinding such parts of Regulation XII of 1827 as vest the Criminal Judge with Police Jurisdiction of the Magistrate and his Assistant	The whole Regulation except Clause 1 of Section I and Section II

Reference to Regulation or Act	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal
Reg XVI 1830	A Regulation to rescind that part of Clause 2 Section XXVI Regulation XIV 1827 which exempts persons assisting at rites of self immolation from the penalty of murder and declaring the punishments to which persons shall be liable who may assist or use force or violence in the commission of such acts	
Reg XIX 1830	A Regulation providing for the appointment of a Joint Session Judge within the Zillah of Poona	
Reg V 1831	A Regulation for making persons effecting an escape from custody, unaccompanied by force liable to the penalties prescribed in Regulation XII Section XXX 1827	
Reg VIII 1831	A Regulation for manifesting the jurisdiction of Session Judge and Judicial Commissioners	The whole Regulation
Reg IX 1831	A Regulation for which the holder may be liable with the jurisdiction	
Reg VII 1830	A Regulation for modifying the provision in force for the trial and punishment of persons exceeding twelve in number assembling for riot or rebellion for treason and for leaving the tribunal before which persons committing offence under the designation of lawful attempts to alter the established law or disturbing the peace of Foreign States may be tried	
Reg VIII 1831	A Regulation for modifying Section IX of Regulation III 1830 and introducing a more suitable arrangement for the performance of the annual Circuit by the Judicial Commissioners	

CRIMINAL LAW AMENDMENT ACT

No XVIII of 1862

An Act to repeal Act XVI of 1852 in those parts of British India in which the Indian Penal Code is in force, and to re-enact some of the Provisions thereof with Amendments, and further to improve the Administration of Criminal Justice in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature

[1st May 1862]

WHEREAS in consequence of the passing of the Indian Penal Code many of the provisions of Act XVI of 1852 for further improving the administration of Criminal Justice in Her Majesty's Courts of Justice in the territories of the East India Company have become inapplicable and other require amendment and it is expedient to repeal the said Act and pending the preparation of a Code of Criminal Procedure for Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature to re-enact some of the provisions of the said Act and to make further provision for the administration of Criminal Justice in such Court. It is enacted as follows:—

I. Court may and shall in various cases not material to the merits of the case admit a defence to be proved by the defence and may also admit a defence to be proved by the defence in the trial of any indictment for an offence where there shall appear to be a variance between any statement in such indictment and the evidence offered in proof thereof it shall be lawful for the Court before which the trial shall be had if it shall consider that by the amendment of the indictment the person indicted will not be prejudiced in his defence on the merits to order such indictment to be amended accordingly to the order of some Officer of the Court or Clerk of the Court in that part of the indictment where such variance or discrepancy exists in the indictment which it may become necessary to amend in such terms as to postponing the trial if the person indicted applies for a postponement and ordering the same to be had before the trial or another Jury as such Court shall think reasonable and after such amendment the trial shall proceed whenever the same bill is filed with in the same manner in all respect and with the same consequence both with respect to the liability of witnesses to be indicted for giving false evidence and otherwise as if no such variance had occurred provided that in any such case where the trial shall be postponed as aforesaid it shall be lawful for such Court to accept the recognisance of the prosecutor and witnesses and of the person indicted and his surety or sureties in any in which case the prosecutor and witnesses shall be bound to attend to prosecute and give evidence respectively and the person indicted shall be bound to attend to be tried at the time and place to which such trial shall be postponed, without entering into any fresh recognisances for that purpose in such and the same manner as if they were originally bound by their recognisances to appear and prosecute or give evidence at the time and place to which such trial shall be postponed provided also that where any such trial shall be ordered to be had before another Jury the Crown and the person indicted shall respectively be entitled to the same challenges as they would be respectively entitled to before the first Jury who were sworn

II. A Court for criminal breach of trust and other offences in the

offence be that the Court may order an indictment to be amended—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 406 of the Indian Penal Code or the offence of cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing the person deceived to deliver property under Section 420 of the said Code or of criminal breach of trust as a carrier, wharfinger or warehouse keeper under Section 407 of the said Code evidence shall be given to prove that such person took the property in question in any such manner as to amount to the offence of theft under Section 378 of the said Code the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

III. *Similar provisions of an indictment as of Clerk or Servant*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of criminal breach of trust as a clerk or servant under Section 381 of the Indian Penal Code evidence shall be given to prove that such person took the property in question in any such manner as to amount to the offence of theft under Section 378 of the said Code or the offence of theft as a clerk or servant of property in possession of his master under Section 381 of the said Code the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

IV. *Similar provisions of an indictment as of thief or thief in a building, boat or vessel*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of theft under Section 378 of the Indian Penal Code or the offence of theft in a building, boat or vessel under Section 380 of the said Code evidence shall be given to prove that in respect of the property stated in the indictment such person was guilty of the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property under Section 403 of the said Code or the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 406 of the said Code the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

V. *Similar provisions of an indictment as of thief or thief in a building, boat or vessel*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of theft as a clerk or servant of property in the possession of his master under Section 381 of the Indian Penal Code evidence shall be given to prove that such person was guilty of the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property under Section 403 of the said Code or the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property of a deceased person at the time of his death under Section 404 of the said Code or of such dishonest misappropriation under the said Section 404 the offender being at the time of the offence a clerk or servant of such person as a clerk or servant or the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 406 of the said Code or the offence of criminal breach of trust as a clerk or servant under Section 381 of the said Code more particularly the property stated in the indictment the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

VI. *Verdicts and judgments*—Every verdict and judgment which shall be given after the amendment made under the provisions of this Act shall be in the same form and effect in all respects as if the indictment had originally been in the form in which it is after such amendment shall have been made.

VII. *Records to be drawn up*—If it shall become necessary at any time for any purpose whatsoever to draw up a formal record in any case where any amendment shall have been made under the provisions of this Act such record shall be drawn up in the form in which the indictment is, after

such amendment shall have been made without taking any notice of the fact of such amendment having been made.

XXXI. Trial of indictment in cases of theft.—In an indictment for theft the person indicted may be charged with having dishonestly taken the property stated in the indictment out of the possession of the person mentioned therein without that person's consent and in support of such allegation it shall be sufficient to prove that the person indicted intending to take dishonestly such property out of the possession of the person mentioned in the indictment without that person's consent moved that property in order to such taking.

XXXII. Trial of indictment in cases of murder.—In an indictment for murder or culpable homicide not amounting to murder or for abetting murder or culpable homicide not amounting to murder or for attempting to commit murder which shall be preferred after this Act shall come into operation it shall not be necessary to set forth the manner in which or the means by which the death of the deceased may have been attempted to be caused.

XXXIII. Trial of indictment in cases of murder.—In an indictment for murder it shall be sufficient to state that the person charged with the offence did murder the deceased by doing an act with the intention of causing the death of a human being or in the case may be by doing an act with the intention of causing such bodily injury to the deceased as the offender knew to be likely to cause the death of the deceased or by doing an act with the intention of causing bodily injury to some person and that the bodily injury intended to be inflicted was sufficient in the ordinary course of nature to cause death or by doing an act knowing it to be so dangerous that it must in all probability cause the death of a human being or such bodily injury as was likely to cause the death of a human being and committing such act without any excuse for so doing but it shall be sufficient to state that the person charged with the offence did murder the deceased or attempted to murder the deceased in the case may be.

XXXIV. Trial of indictment in cases of murder.—Upon an indictment for murder the Jury may find the person charged with the offence not guilty of murder but guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder.

XXXV. Trial of indictment in cases of murder.—Upon an indictment for the murder of a child the Jury may find the person indicted not guilty of murder but guilty of intentionally causing a child to come to or near the birth of such child under Section 318 of the Indian Penal Code and the person so found guilty shall be liable to be punished with the said sentence of the said Code.

XXXVI. Trial of indictment in cases of murder.—Upon an indictment for voluntarily causing grievous hurt necessary in an indictment for voluntarily causing grievous hurt the particular kind of grievous hurt.

XXXVII. Trial of indictment in cases of murder.—Upon an indictment for voluntarily causing grievous hurt for voluntarily causing hurt to any person or for an offence under Section 334, 337 or 338 of the Indian Penal Code the person indicted shall not be entitled to be acquitted upon the ground that the

hurt caused the death of the person injured, or that the person indicted was guilty of culpable homicide

XV Form of indictment in cases of forgery and uttering stolen instruments or obtaining by false pretences—In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to mention any instrument or document or to make an averment or allegation respecting any instrument or document it shall be sufficient to describe such instrument or document by any name or designation by which the same is usually known or by the purport thereof without setting out any copy or facsimile thereof or otherwise describing the same or the value thereof

XVI Intention to defraud particular person not to be alleged or proved—In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to allege an intent to defraud it shall not be necessary to allege or prove an intent to defraud any particular person but it shall be sufficient to allege and prove an intent to defraud

XVII A party indicted for any offence may be found guilty of the offence charged or of a less offence—If on the trial of any person charged with any offence it shall appear to the Jury upon the evidence that the person charged did not complete the offence charged but was guilty of an offence within the meaning of Section 11 of the Indian Penal Code by attempting to commit such offence or to cause such offence to be committed and in such attempt doing an act towards the commission of such offence such person shall not by reason thereof be entitled to be acquitted but the Jury shall be at liberty to return as their verdict that the person accused is not guilty of the offence charged but is guilty of an attempt to commit the same within the meaning of Section 11 of the Indian Penal Code and the offender so found guilty shall be liable to be punished in the same manner as if he had been convicted upon an indictment framed under the said Section for attempting to commit the particular offence charged in the indictment and no person so tried as herein lastly mentioned shall be liable to be afterwards prosecuted for an attempt to commit the offence for which he was so tried

XVIII If person indicted for criminal appropriation be proved guilty of theft—If upon the trial of any person indicted for criminal appropriation of property it shall be proved that he was guilty of committing theft of such property he shall not by reason thereof be entitled to be acquitted of the offence charged against him

XIX Jointly received stolen property—If upon the trial of two or more persons indicted for jointly receiving stolen property it shall be proved that one or more of such persons separately received any part of such property it shall be lawful for the Jury to convict upon such indictment such of the said persons as shall be proved to have received any part of such property

XX Abettor of an offence may be indicted and punished in the absence of the principal—A person may be indicted and punished for abetting an offence which has been committed in consequence of the abetment, notwithstanding the person who committed the offence shall not have been indicted or found guilty or shall not be in custody or amenable to justice and every abettor of an offence may be indicted, tried, and punished for the abetment as a substantive offence and may be tried either jointly with the principal offender or separately and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature which would

have power to try the principal offender or which would have power to try the abettor if he had committed the offence himself, either in the place in which he is guilty of the abetment, or in the place in which any act shall have been committed in pursuance of the abetment

XXI *Recover of stolen property may be indicted and punished in the absence of the principal*—A person may be indicted and punished for dishonestly receiving or retaining stolen property notwithstanding the person by whose offence the possession of such property shall have been transferred, or who shall have criminally misappropriated such property or committed criminal breach of trust in respect thereof shall not have been found guilty of such offence or shall not be in custody or amenable to justice

XXII *Insertion of several counts in the same indictment against the same person*—It shall be lawful to insert several counts in the same indictment against the same person for different offences. But the Judge before whom the person indicted shall be tried, may direct that any one or more of the counts shall be treated as a distinct indictment or indictments, and that the person indicted shall be tried thereupon in the same manner as if such count or counts had been in separate and distinct indictments

XXIII *If the property alleged in an indictment for theft appear to have been taken at different times, prosecutor need not elect unless where more than three takings, or more than six months between the first and last taking*—If upon the trial of any indictment for theft it shall appear that the property alleged in the indictment was taken or moved at different times the prosecutor shall not by reason thereof be required to elect upon which taking or moving he will proceed, unless it shall appear that there were more than three takings or movings or that more than the space of six calendar months elapsed between the first and the last of such takings or movings and in either of such last mentioned cases the prosecutor shall be required to elect to proceed for such number of takings or movings not exceeding three as shall appear to have taken place within the period of six calendar months from the first to the last of such takings or movings

XXIV *Form of indictment for giving or fabricating false evidence &c*—In an indictment for giving or fabricating false evidence or for using or attempting to use false or fabricated evidence, or for any offence which by the Indian Penal Code is declared to be punishable in the same manner as the offence of intentionally giving false evidence, or for abetting or attempting to commit any of the offences aforesaid it shall be sufficient to set forth the substance of the offence charged without setting out any part of any proceeding either in law or in equity and without setting forth the commission or authority of the Court or person before whom such offence was committed

XXV *Coin and Bank or Government Notes may be described simply as money*—In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to make any averment as to any money or any note of any Bank or any note of Government payable on demand, or which by any law is or shall be declared to be a legal tender it shall be sufficient to describe such money or note simply as money, without specifying any particular coin or Bank or other note and such allegation, so far as regards the description of the property shall be sustained by proof of any amount of coin, or of any such note as aforesaid, although the particular species of coin, of which such amount was composed, or the amount, number, or other particulars of the note shall not be proved, and in cases of obtaining money or any such note or notes as aforesaid by cheating by

proof that the offender obtained any piece or pieces of coin, or any such note or notes or any portion thereof, or of the value thereof by cheating although such piece or pieces of coin or note or notes may have been delivered to him in order that some part of the value thereof should be returned to the party delivering the same or to any other person or persons and such part shall have been returned accordingly

XXVI. Absence of general exceptions under the Penal Code to be assumed—Evidence as to general exception—It shall not be necessary to allege in any indictment any circumstances for the purpose of showing that the case does not come nor shall it be necessary to allege that the case does not come within any of the general exceptions contained in Chapter IV of the Indian Penal Code, or within the exceptions contained in Section 136, Section 300, Section 323 Section 324 Section 325, Section 326 Section 375 or Section 499 of the said Code, but every charge shall be understood to assume the absence of all such circumstances and it shall not be necessary on the part of the prosecutor to prove at the trial the absence of such circumstances in the first instance but the person indicted shall be entitled to give evidence of the existence of any such circumstances and evidence in disproof thereof may then be given on the part of the prosecutor

XXVII. Good faith to be presumed in certain cases—In proving the existence of circumstances as a defence under the 2nd 3rd, 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th or 10th exception to Section 499 of the Indian Penal Code, good faith shall be presumed unless the contrary appear

XXVIII. Words in indictments to be taken in the sense of the Penal Code—In every indictment words used in describing an offence shall be deemed to have been used in the sense attached to them by the Indian Penal Code

XXIX. Trials for murder or culpable homicide if the act which caused or the death took place within the jurisdiction—Any person accused of murder or of culpable homicide not amounting to murder may be dealt with tried and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the act which shall have caused the death shall have been committed wholly or partly within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court, or if the death shall have taken place within such local limits in the same manner as if both the act had been committed and the death had taken place within such local limits

XXX. Supreme Court may deal with offence either commenced or completed within local jurisdiction—Any person accused of an offence may be dealt with tried and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the offence shall have been either commenced or completed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court in the same manner as if the offence had been wholly and entirely committed within such local limits

XXXI. Offence may be dealt with if either the act was done or the consequences ensued within the jurisdiction—Whenever the offence of which any person shall be accused shall consist of anything which has been done and of any consequence which has ensued therefrom the person accused may be dealt with tried and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if either the act shall have been done or the consequence shall have ensued within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Courts in the same manner as if both the act had been done and the consequence had ensued within such local limits

XXXII. *Cases under Section 411, 412, 413 or 414, of the Penal Code when part only of the offence be committed within the jurisdiction.*—Whenever a person shall be accused of any offence punishable under Section 411, 412, 413 or 414 of the Indian Penal Code in respect to the receiving or retaining of stolen property, such person may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the offence by which the possession of the property shall have been transferred, shall have been committed either wholly or in part within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court, or if any of the stolen property shall have been received or retained by the person accused within such local limits.

XXXIII. *Similar provision as to cases under Section 494 of the Penal Code.*—If any person shall be accused of any offence under Section 494 of the Indian Penal Code of dishonestly or fraudulently concealing or removing any property of himself, or of any other person or of dishonestly or fraudulently assisting in the concealment or removal thereof such person may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the property shall have been concealed or removed in any place within the local limits of such Court, or shall have been removed from any place, within such local limits.

XXXIV. *Provision for cases on the boundaries or near the boundaries of local jurisdiction.*—If any act shall have been committed or the consequences of any act shall have ensued on the boundaries of the local jurisdiction of such Court, or so near to such boundaries as to render it doubtful whether such act was committed or such consequence ensued within such local limits or not, such act or consequence may for all purposes be stated, deemed, and taken to have been committed or to have ensued within such local limits.

XXXV. *Provision for the case of offences committed on a journey or voyage.*—If any person shall be accused of any offence alleged to have been committed on a journey or on any voyage in British India such person may be dealt with, tried and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if any part of the journey or voyage shall have been performed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court.

XXXVI. *Escape from lawful custody under sentence.*—If any person shall escape from any custody in which he is lawfully detained in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice or by virtue of a commutation of such sentence or shall be charged with any offence declared to be punishable under Section 227 of the Indian Penal Code or under Section XII of Act XXIV of 1855 (*relating to Penal Servitude*) the person accused may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if such person shall be apprehended and re-taken within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court or if he was formerly tried by such Court, or in the case of an escape from custody if he shall have escaped from custody in any place within such local limits.

XXXVII. *Justices of Peace may deal with such offences.*—Every Justice of the Peace shall have power to deal with any person charged with an offence for which he is liable under this Act to be tried by one of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature in the same manner as if such offence had been wholly and entirely committed within the local limits of such Court.

XXXVIII. *A former conviction or acquittal before a competent Court to be a bar to subsequent trial or conviction.*—A former conviction or

acquitted before a Court of competent jurisdiction of any offence hereby made punishable by Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature shall be a Courts bar to any subsequent trial or conviction for the same offence.

XXXIX. *Certain provisions of 9th George 4, c. 74, shall be deemed to apply to and include offences punishable under Penal Code.*—The provisions of Sections 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18 and 23 of the 9th Geo 4, c. 74, intimated 'An Act for improving the administration of Criminal Justice in the East Indies,' shall be deemed to apply to and to include any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code. Section 5 of the said Act shall be deemed to include murder or culpable homicide, not amounting to murder, and the words felony or misdemeanour in Section 110 of the said Act shall be deemed to extend to and include any offence declared to be punishable under the Indian Penal Code by means of or in consequence of which the possession of property shall have been transferred.

XL. *No indictment to be held insufficient for immaterial errors.*—No indictment for any offence shall be held insufficient for want of the averment of any matter unnecessary to be proved, nor for the omission of the words 'as appears by the record,' or of the words 'with force and arms' or of the words 'against the peace' nor for the insertion of the words 'against the form of the statute' instead of 'against the form of the statutes,' or *vice versa*, nor because any person mentioned in the indictment is designated by a name of office or other description or appellation instead of his proper name nor for omitting to state the time at which the offence was committed in any case where time is not of the essence of the offence, nor for stating the time imperfectly nor for stating the offence to have been committed on a day subsequent to the finding of the indictment or on an impossible day or on a day that never happened nor for want of a proper or perfect venue, nor for want of a proper or formal conclusion, nor for want of or imperfection in the addition of any defendant, nor for want of the statement of the value or price of any matter or thing or the amount of damage, injury or spoil in any case where the value or price or the amount of damage injury or spoil is not of the essence of the offence.

XLI. *Formal objections to indictments shall be taken before Jury are sworn.—Court may amend any formal defect.*—Every objection to an indictment for uncertainty or for any formal defect apparent on the face thereof shall be taken by demurrer or motion to quash such indictment before the Jury shall be sworn, and not afterward and every Court before which any objection shall be taken by demurrer or motion to quash for any formal defect, may, if it be thought necessary, cause the indictment to be forthwith amended in such particulars by some Officer of the Court or other person, and thereupon the trial shall proceed as if no such defect had appeared.

XLII. *No traverse allowed, but the Court may postpone trial.*—No person prosecuted shall be entitled to traverse or postpone the trial of any indictment found against him at any Session of Oyer and Terminer or Sessions of Goal delivery provided always, that if the Court, upon the application of the person so indicted, or otherwise, shall be of opinion that he ought to be allowed a further time either to prepare for defence or otherwise, such Court may adjourn the Session to any subsequent day, and may adjourn the trial of such person to such day or to the next subsequent Session, upon such terms as to bail or otherwise as to such Court shall seem meet, and may

respects the recognizances of the prosecutor and witnesses accordingly, in which case the prosecutor and witnesses shall be bound to attend to prosecute and give evidence at such subsequent day or days without entering into any fresh recognizance for that purpose.

XLIII. *Prosecution as to plea of insanity except or otherwise acquit.*—In any plea of insanity except or otherwise acquit, it shall be sufficient for the person accused to state that he has been lawfully convicted or acquitted (as the case may be) of the offence charged in the indictment.

XLIV. *Prosecution for adultery not to be instituted except by the husband.*—A charge of an offence under Section 497 of the Indian Penal Code shall not be instituted except by the husband of the woman.

XLV. *Prosecution for enticing away a married woman not to be instituted except by husband or person in charge of the woman.*—A charge of an offence under Section 498 of the Indian Penal Code shall not be instituted except by the husband of the woman, or by the person having care of such woman on behalf of her husband.

XLVI. *On trial of offences under last two Sections proof necessary of husband or person in charge of woman having instituted the charge.*—Upon the trial of an indictment for either of the offences mentioned in the last two preceding Sections it shall be necessary to prove that the charge was instituted by the husband of the woman if the charge be made under Section 497 of the Indian Penal Code, or by the husband of the woman, or by the person having care of such woman on behalf of her husband, if the charge be made under Section 498 of the said Code, and in either case that the indictment is prosecuted by such husband, or other person, as the case may be, and on failure of such proof the indictment shall be quashed, and the person accused shall be discharged.

XLVII. *Persons sentenced to rigorous confinement may be imprisoned in House of Correction.*—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature to rigorous imprisonment, or to imprisonment with hard labour, or to solitary confinement, he shall be imprisoned in the House of Correction whether such House of Correction be under the control of the Sheriff or not.

XLVIII. *Persons sentenced to transportation or Penal servitude may be kept in the House of Correction.*—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature to transportation or penal servitude, such persons shall be kept in the House of Correction as the place of intermediate custody, whether such House of Correction be under the control of the Sheriff or not.

XLIX. *If the Sheriff be not the keeper of the House of Correction, how he shall proceed.*—If the Sheriff be not the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, he shall cause any person sentenced as mentioned in either of the last two preceding Sections to be delivered to the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, or to the keeper of such House of Correction, together with a warrant to be signed by a Judge of the said Supreme Court authorizing the detention of such person. Such Officer or keeper shall be bound to receive the person so delivered over to his custody, and they both shall be responsible for the safe custody of such person.

L. *All Constables, &c. bound to assist.*—All Constables and Police Officers are hereby empowered to aid and assist the Sheriff in carrying to the House of Correction any person sentenced as aforesaid.

LII. Sheriff relieved from responsibility.—If the Sheriff be not the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, he shall be absolved from all responsibility in respect of the custody of any person sentenced as aforesaid from the time such person shall be delivered to the custody of the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, or to the keeper of such House of Correction.

LIII. Persons sentenced by Justices of Peace to rigorous imprisonment or hard labour may be committed to the House of Correction.—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by a Justice of the Peace or Police Magistrate to rigorous imprisonment, or to imprisonment with hard labour for any offence committed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, the person so sentenced shall be committed to the custody of the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, whether such House of Correction be under the control of the Sheriff or not, or of the keeper of such House of Correction, and such Officer and keeper shall be responsible for the safe custody of such person.

LIV. Provisions for persons now in the House of Correction.—From and after the passing of this Act, all persons who are confined at the date of the passing of this Act in the House of Correction, whether under the sentence of any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature or of any Justice of the Peace or Police Magistrate shall be considered to be and shall remain in the custody of the Officer in whom the control of such House of Correction is vested, whether such Officer be the Sheriff or not, or of the keeper of such House of Correction, and such Officer and keeper shall be responsible for the safe custody of all such persons.

LIV. Commencement of Act at Fort William in Bengal.—This Act shall commence and take effect in Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, or in any Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of that Court shall be transferred, from the time of the passing of the Act, and shall, so far as the same is applicable, extend to all indictments and proceedings in respect of any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code, which have been or shall be presented or commenced in the said Court, or in any other Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of such Court shall be transferred.

LV. Commencement of Act at Madras and Bombay.—This Act shall commence and take effect in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature at Fort St. George and Bombay respectively, or in any Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of those Courts respectively shall be transferred from the time at which it shall be notified in the Official Gazette by an order of the Governor in Council of Fort St. George and Bombay respectively that the Act is to take effect in such Courts; and from such time the provisions of the Act shall, so far as the same is applicable, extend to all indictments and proceedings in respect of any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code which have been or shall be presented or commenced in the said Courts, or in any other Courts to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of such Courts shall be transferred.

LVI. Act XVI of 1859 how far repealed.—From the time at which this Act shall take effect in any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, as provided in the last two preceding Sections, Act XVI. of 1859 is repealed so far as it relates to indictments and proceedings

in such Court except as to offences not punishable under the Indian Penal Code

LXVII In the construction of this Act unless where a contrary intention appears from the context, the word indictment shall be understood to include information inquisition or presentment as well as indictment and also any plea replication or other pleading and the term finding of the indictment shall be understood to include the taking of an inquisition the exhibiting of an information and the making of a presentment and words importing the singular number or masculine gender shall include several persons and parties, as well as one person or party and females as well as males and bodies corporate as well as individuals and several matters and things as well as one matter and thing Words which refer to acts done shall include illegal omissions The words British India shall denote the territories that are or shall become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 and 22 Vic c 106 entitled An Act for the better Government of India except the Settlement of Prince of Wales Island Singapore and Malacca and the word property shall be understood to include goods chattels money valuable securities and every other matter or thing whether real or personal upon or with respect to which any offence may be committed

ACTS PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF BOMBAY

ANNEXATION OF CEDED LAND TO THE SURAT ZILLAH ACT

No I OF 1862

An Act for bringing under the Regulations and Acts certain Lands
ceded by His Highness the Guicowar for Railway purposes

*Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March
1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of
April 1862]*

WHEREAS His Highness the Guicowar has ceded to the Government
of India certain lands for the construction of a Railway through his
Territories and it is necessary that those lands should be annexed to the
Presidency of Bombay and made subject to the Laws and Regulations
of that Presidency It is enacted as follows —

1 All such parts of Villages mentioned in the Schedule as have been
delivered over by the Guicowar to the Government of India for the con-
struction of the Bombay Baroda & Central India Railway shall form part of the Zillah
of Surat and be subject to the Regulations and Acts in force in the
Bombay Territories — All such parts of Villages mentioned in the
Schedule annexed to this Act as have been delivered over by His
Highness the Guicowar to the Government of India for the construc-
tion of the Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway shall from and
after the passing of this Act form part of the Zillah of Surat and be
subject to the Regulations and Acts which are or shall be in force
within the Territories subject to the Presidency of Bombay

SCHEDULE.

Baroda Pargannah

1 Halderwa	18 Manaja
2 Losrod	19 Wursur (Inamce)
3 Wullun	20 Mazulpoor (Inamce)
4 Dethau (Inamce)	21 Nagurwarra
5 Lakodra	22 Aketa
6 Warwa	23 Jetalpoor
7 Mecagaam	24 Gorwa
8 Kurjun	25 Kuroda
9 Kundaree	26 Oondara
10 Kairda	27 Bajwa
11 Surar (Inamce)	28 Kurchia
12 Kassipoora	29 Kunoolce
13 Etola	30 Paddumla
14 Wursula	31 Nundaree
15 Wurnama	32 Fazulpoor (up the river Mahee)
16 Dulleepoor	
17 Maritha	

Surat Attamsee Pergunnah			
33	Sukhpoor oorf Rond	Per	gunnah Gullet.
34	Pellotha, Pergunnah	Wes	rancee
35	Choowacha	ditto	ditto
36	Koosoomha	ditto	ditto
37	Tursalce	ditto	ditto
38	Hatoorum	ditto	ditto
39	Wurrudla	ditto	ditto
40	Murolee Kusba		
41	Poera Pergunnah	Morolee	
42	Morwar Pergunnah	Telaree	
43	Chinum	ditto	ditto
44	Tavree	ditto	ditto
45	Nowasree Kusba		
46	Sagura, Pergunnah	Now	saree (Inunee)
47	Kudole	ditto	ditto
48	Danoda Pergunnah	Gun	davee
49	Billimora	ditto	ditto
50	Dearsa	ditto	ditto

MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS EXTENTION OF POWERS ACT

No. II of 1862

An Act for extending the powers of Municipal Commissioners appointed under Act XXVI of 1850

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of April 1862]

WHEREAS by Act XXVI of 1850 it was enacted that the Taxes raised from the inhabitants of any Town or Suburb under the said Act should be applied to the making repairing cleaning lighting or watching any public Streets Roads Drains or Tanks or to the prevention of Nuisances or for improving the said Town or Suburb in any other manner and whereas it is expedient that in addition to the above purposes the Commissioners appointed for putting the said Act in force should be authorized to apply the said Taxes to the construction and support of Dispensaries Hospitals and Schools in the said Town or Suburb and whereas it is also expedient that the Governor in Council should in certain cases have power to enforce the right and just appropriation of the Taxes raised under the said Act for the benefit of the Community paying the same and whereas it is also expedient that in addition to the above purposes the said Commissioners should be authorized to apply a reasonable portion of the said Taxes in the watering of public Streets and Roads in the said Town or Suburb

I Taxes raised under Act 23 of 1850 to be applicable to the construction support and maintenance of Hospitals Dispensaries and Schools with the consent of two-thirds of the Members of the whole body of the Municipal Commissioners — It is hereby enacted that the Taxes raised under Act XXVI of 1850 are and shall be applicable to the construction support and maintenance of any Hospital Dispensary or School if such application be adopted by a majority consisting of two thirds of the Members of the whole body of the Municipal Commissioners of the Town and Suburb Provided always that it shall not be competent to the said Commissioners to expend annually the said Taxes to an extent not exceeding in the whole 25 per cent of the annual revenues of the Municipality for all or any of the three purposes last aforesaid or to expend any portion thereof for such purposes without the approval of the Governor in Council

II *The Governor in Council may issue an order to the Commissioners to execute such work — If such order be not obeyed within one week — The Governor in Council may order the Commissioner of Police or Magistrate to execute the same — Amount of expenses to be recovered by suit — And it is further enacted that whenever it shall have been ascertained by the Governor in Council through the Commissioner of Police or Magistrate and other person or persons appointed by the Governor in Council to inquire and report on the subject, that the Commissioners appointed under the said Act in any locality have neglected any work or duty falling within the scope of this Act or of Act XXVI of 1850 and indispensable in the opinion of the Governor in Council for the public health or safety it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to issue an order to the said Commissioners to execute such work or perform the said duty and if that order shall not be obeyed within one week from the date of its issue it shall further be lawful for the Governor in Council to order the Commissioner of Police or the Magistrate to execute the said work or perform the said duty and to recover the expenses thereof from the Municipal Funds and in failure of immediate payment of the said expenses by the Municipal Commissioners out of the said Municipal Funds it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to recover the amount thereof by Suit in the Civil Court or Courts having jurisdiction in the said Town or Suburb and the costs of the said Suit from the said Municipal Commissioners or any one of them and the said Municipal Commissioners may out of the Municipal rates reimburse themselves in any sum or sums which they or any one of them may be compelled to pay to the Governor in Council for the expenses of the execution of such work or performance of such duty but not the costs of any such Suit as aforesaid and the said Suit may be instituted in the name of the Secretary of State for India in Council and Municipal Commissioner shall be exempt from responsibility in such Suit by reason of his having resigned his appointment after the order of the Governor in Council for execution of the work or performance of the duty was issued to the said Commissioner*

III *Taxes may be applied in watering the Public Streets and Roads — It is hereby also enacted that the said Commissioners may also apply a reasonable portion of the Municipal Taxes in watering the public Streets and Roads of any such Town or Suburb as aforesaid*

IV *Taxes heretofore employed to be considered as legally and properly applied — And it is hereby also enacted that any portion of the Municipal Taxes heretofore lawfully employed in watering any public Street or Road in any such Town or Suburb as aforesaid shall be considered to have been legally and properly so applied*

ACT TO AMEND ACT XI OF 1843

No III of 1862

An Act to amend Act XI of 1843

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of April 1862]

WHEREAS it is desirable that the Government of Bombay should in future be empowered to depute authority to the Revenue and Police

Commissioners to sanction the term, of which a Holder of or Sharer in a Wotton nominated under Section 4 of Act XI of 1843 shall hold office and to approve of selections made by the Collector or Control ling Officer under the same Section

Section 4 of Act XI of 1843 amended—It is hereby enacted that the words *or of a Revenue or of a Police Commissioner who is authorized by Government* shall be inserted after the words *with the sanction of the Governor in Council* in Section 4 of Act XI of 1843, and that the words *or of a Revenue or of a Police Commissioner who is authorized by Government* shall be added after the words *to the approval of the Governor in Council* at the end of the said Section and that the words so inserted shall from and after the passing of this Act be taken as part of the said fourth Section Act XI of 1843

MARKETS AND FAIRS ACT

No IV of 1862

An Act for Regulating the Establishment of Markets and Fairs

Received the assent of the Governor General on the 14th day of Apr 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 21st day April 1862

WHEREAS the establishment of new Markets or Fairs in the neighbourhood of places where Markets or Fairs have been previously established leads to disputes between the Owners of the lands on which such new and previously established Markets or Fairs are held and such disputes not infrequently occasion breaches of the peace and various inconveniences to the frequenters of such Markets or Fairs It is enacted as follows—

I *Any new Market or Fair to be established without permission of the Magistrate of the District*—After the passing of this Act no person shall establish a new Market or Fair without permission in writing from the Magistrate of the District. If any person shall attempt to establish a new Market or Fair without such licence he shall in contravention by the Magistrate be subject to a fine not exceeding two hundred Rupees or in default of payment to simple imprisonment for any period not exceeding two calendar months

II *Application for permission*—When any person desires to establish a new Market or Fair he shall make application in writing to the Magistrate of the District. The application shall specify the name of the place at which it is proposed to establish such new Market or Fair the days on which it is to be held the name of the place where the nearest existing Market or Fair is held and the days on which it is held, the distance in English miles between the two places and the reasons of the applicant for desiring to establish the new Market or Fair

III *Issue of Proclamation and Notice*—On receipt of the application the Magistrate shall issue a proclamation stating the desire of the applicant to establish a Market or Fair at the place named by him and the days on which it is proposed to be held and calling upon any person who may have any objection to the establishment of the Market or Fair to state his objection in writing within six

weeks from the date of the proclamation. The proclamation shall be fixed in a conspicuous place in the Village or Town in or near to which it is proposed that the new Market or Fair shall be held and a copy of the same shall be affixed at the Police Station within the jurisdiction of which the Village or Town is situate and in the Court of the Magistrate. If it shall appear that any existing Market or Fair is held within a distance of four miles from the place where it is proposed that the new Market or Fair shall be established the Magistrate shall cause a Notice to the effect of the Proclamation to be served upon the owners of the land where such existing Market or Fair is held. The Proclamation and Notice (if any) shall be issued and served at the expense of the Government.

BHAGDAREE AND NURWADAREE TENURES ACT

No V of 1862.

An Act for the Preservation of the Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures.

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 14th day of April 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 24th day of April 1862]

WHEREAS it has been found that the permanence of the tenures known as the Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree tenures which have existed from time immemorial in certain parts of the Presidency of Bombay is endangered by the increasing practice of attachment and sale by civil process of the homesteads and building sites (Gubhan) appertaining or appendant to the constituted Bhags or the recognized sub-divisions of such Bhags or Shares in Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Villages.

And whereas it is desirable to prevent the alienation assignment mortgaging charging or encumbering of any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share or the alienation assignment mortgaging charging or encumbering of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division separately or apart from such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division it is therefore enacted as follows—

I. No portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village to be liable to seizure or attachment or sale by the process of any Civil Court—No portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share shall from and after the passing of this Act be liable to seizure sequestration attachment or sale by the process of any Civil Court and no process of such Court shall be enforced so as to cause the dismemberment from any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division thereof of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division thereof.

II. Whenever any such process has issued it shall be lawful for the Collector of the district to move that such process be set aside or quashed—And the Court shall not aside or quash such process if it is of opinion that the case is one falling within this Act—Whenever any process has issued out of any Civil Court for the seizure sequestration attachment or sale of any portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share or for the seizure sequestration attachment or sale of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division thereof it shall be lawful for the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the District in which any such Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village is situated although not a litigating party to move in such Civil Court that such process shall be set aside or quashed and that the provisions of this Act be put in force and if such Court be of opinion on the evidence adduced by the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the district on such motion that the case is one falling within this Act it shall set aside or quash

such process, and cause the provisions of this Act to be put in force and it is hereby further enacted that any order which the said Court may make on such motion shall be appealable in the same manner as a decree of the Court in which it is made

III It shall not be lawful to alienate, assign mortgage or otherwise charge or encumber any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share — It shall be lawful for the Collector or chief Revenue Officer of the District summarily to remove any person or persons who may be in possession of any portion of any Bhag or Share as aforesaid — It shall not be lawful to alienate assign mortgage or otherwise charge or encumber any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share or to alienate assign mortgage or otherwise charge or encumber any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division appurtenant or appendant thereto apart or separately from any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division thereof Any alienation, assignment mortgage charge or encumbrance contrary to the provisions of this section shall be null and void And it shall be lawful for the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the District whenever he shall upon due inquiry find that any person or persons is or are in possession of any portion of any Bhag or Share of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub division of such Bhag or Share in violation of any of the provisions of this Section summarily to remove him or them from such possession and to restore the possession to the person or persons whom the Collector shall deem to be entitled thereto and any Suit brought to try the validity of any order or orders which the Collector may make in such matter must be brought within three calendar months after the execution of such order or orders

IV Act not to prohibit the issue and execution of any process in other respects authorized by law — And it is hereby further declared that nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as prohibiting the issue and execution of any such process as aforesaid against any Bhag or Share or recognized sub division of any Bhag or Share in any such village as aforesaid conjointly and in the gross with its homestead building site Gubhan and other proper appurtenances if the issue and execution of such process be in other respects authorized by law

V Act not to prohibit the alienation assignment mortgaging charging or encumbering any Bhag or Share as aforesaid if in other respects warranted by law — And it is hereby further declared that nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as prohibiting the alienation assignment mortgaging charging or encumbering any Bhag or Share or recognized sub division of any Bhag or Share in any such village as aforesaid conjointly and in the gross with its homestead building site Gubhan and other proper appurtenances if such alienation assignment, mortgage charge or encumbrance be in other respects warranted by law the object and intention of this Act being to prevent the dismemberment of Bhags or Shares or recognized sub-divisions thereof in Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Villages and also to prevent the severance of homesteads building sites Gubhan or other premises appurtenant or appendant to Bhags or Shares or recognized sub divisions of Bhags or Shares from the same or any of them

**ACT FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION
OF TALOOKDARS IN AHMEDABAD**

No VI OF 1862

An Act for the Amelioration of the Condition of Talookdars in the Ahmedabad Collectorate, and for their relief from Debt

Received the assent of the Governor General on the 1st day of September 1862 and published by the Colonial Secretary on the 14th day of October 1862.

WHEREAS the lands held in the Zilla of Ahmedabad in the province of Guzerat under the title of Taluqudars' Fatahs are now only held on leasehold tenure determinable at the pleasure of Government and whereas it has been brought to the notice of Government that many of the Taluqudars are embarrassed circumstances and have borrowed money on the security of their Landed Estates and where as such of the said Landed Estates are of the Taluqudars' tenure some could not and cannot be lawfully changed numbered or alienated and whereas it is expedient to enable the said Taluqudars to effect a settlement of their debts and liabilities It is hereby enacted as follows

[illegible][illegible]

III Officer or Officers may remove any person or persons from possession of the Landed Estate if the Talukdar—from and after the publication of such declaration the said Officer or Officers shall have power without resorting to any Civil Court to remove from possession of the Landed Estate of the Talukdar of any description of tenure or any part thereof any mortgagee or other encumbrancer who may be in possession of the same without prejudice to such mortgagee or encumbrancer bringing his claim under Sections Eight and Nine before the Officer or Officers appointed for the management of the said Estates.

IV After such declaration the Talookdar not to be liable to arrest in respect of such debts or liabilities other than debts due to the Crown or Government — From and after the publication of such declaration as aforesaid the Talookdar the subject of such declaration shall not be liable to arrest nor shall his personal estate of any description whatsoever be liable to be seized attachment or sale under any process decree judgment or execution of the Civil Court of the Presidency of Bombay for or in respect of any debts or liabilities existing at the time of such declaration other than debts due or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government

V During such management the Estates to be exempt from Civil process except of the debts and liabilities aforesaid — From and after the publication of such declaration as aforesaid the Landed Estates of such Talookdar of any tenure or tenure and the rents profits and income thereof shall during the period of the management thereof by the said Officer or Officers be wholly exempt from seizure attachment or sale and from the force of any process decree judgment or execution of any Civil Court of the Presidency of Bombay for or in respect of the debts due or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government

VI The Rules of the Act to be made by the Governor in Council to make Rules for the purpose of carrying this Act into effect and from time to time to alter vary or amend the same as may be necessary

VII For the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act the Governor in Council may make such Rules as he may think fit — The Rules made by the Governor in Council under this section shall be subject to the following provisions — (1) and (2) shall during the continuance of his management of the said Estate receive the whole of the rents profits and income thereof and he shall be bound to pay the land tax and other taxes and liabilities incurred or hereafter incurred respectively to the Government and pay to the Talookdar such annual sum only as shall appear to the Governor in Council to be due to the Talookdar upon the said Estate and his family and all other expenses of non management and other charges and liabilities connected with the management of the said Estate and declaration of the Talookdar in respect of his debts and liabilities shall be subject to the provisions of the Rules made by the Governor in Council in accordance with the Rules made by the Governor in Council

VIII The Governor in Council may make such Rules as he may think fit for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act — The Rules made by the Governor in Council under this section shall be subject to the following provisions — (1) and (2) shall during the continuance of his management of the said Estate receive the whole of the rents profits and income thereof and he shall be bound to pay the land tax and other taxes and liabilities incurred or hereafter incurred respectively to the Government and pay to the Talookdar such annual sum only as shall appear to the Governor in Council to be due to the Talookdar upon the said Estate and his family and all other expenses of non management and other charges and liabilities connected with the management of the said Estate and declaration of the Talookdar in respect of his debts and liabilities shall be subject to the provisions of the Rules made by the Governor in Council in accordance with the Rules made by the Governor in Council

IX. *Any debt or liability not duly notified to be barred*—Upon proof given of inability of Claimant to have complied with these provisions—Claim may be admitted within further period of 9 months—Any debt or liability of the Talookdar other than as aforesaid to which he is subject either personally or in respect of the said Landed Estates existing at the time of the said declaration by the Governor in Council not duly notified to the said Officer or Officers within the time and in the manner in the last preceding Sections specified shall and is hereby declared to be for ever barred. Provided always that upon proof being given to the satisfaction of such Officer or Officers of the inability of the Claimant to have complied with the provisions of this and the last preceding Sections it shall be lawful for the said Officer or Officers to entertain and admit such claim within the further period of nine Calendar months from the expiration of the above mentioned period of three months.

X. *The Officer or Officers to prepare and submit a scheme for the settlement of the Talookdars debts and liabilities for approval of the Governor in Council*—The said Officer or Officers shall as early as possible prepare and submit to the Governor in Council a scheme for the settlement of the Talookdars debts and liabilities and such scheme when approved by the Governor in Council shall be carried into effect. The amount of any debt or liability as fixed in such approved scheme shall not be liable to increase. Any debt or liability disallowed by such Officer or Officers shall if such disallowance be approved by Government be and it is hereby declared to be for ever barred.

XI. *Governor in Council may empower the Officer or Officers to raise a Fund for the settlement of the debts and liabilities of the Talookdar*—It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to empower the Officer or Officers aforesaid to raise a Fund to be applied to the settlement of the debts and liabilities of the Talookdar by a signing the whole or a portion of his Landed Estates of any description of tenure to be held and enjoyed for a period or periods not exceeding 20 years from the publication of the declaration aforesaid by any fit person or persons who may advance money on the security thereof or by the sale of such or any portion or portions of the said Estates as may appear expedient but in case of such sale the consent of the Talookdar and of his next heir if the latter be of age shall first be obtained.

XII. *Any debt or liability for incurred during such management not enforceable against his said Land & Estate*—In the Talookdar not competent during such period to charge sell or alienate his said Landed Estates—Any debt or liability except a hereditary one which may be incurred by the Talookdar either personally or in respect of his said Landed Estates or any part thereof during the period of such management as aforesaid shall not be enforceable in any manner whatever either during or subsequently to such period of management against his said Landed Estates or any part thereof. And it shall not be competent for the Talookdar during the said period of management to charge encumber sell or alienate his said Landed Estates or any part thereof and such charge encumbrance sale or alienation shall be null and void.

XIII. *Civil Courts to give up writs decrees papers &c when required*—It shall be lawful for every Officer or Officers appointed under this Act to demand and require the production of any writs decrees judgments records deeds documents exhibits pleadings books accounts letters petitions papers or writings, filed in any of the Suits mentioned in the 2nd Section of this Act or relating to the debts or liabilities of any

Talookdar whose Landed Estates are brought under such management as aforesaid, in the custody or control of any Civil Court or in the custody or control of any Judges Judge Assistant Judge Officer or Person connected with such Court and upon notice being given in writing by such Officer or Officers to such Civil Court or to any Judges, Judge Assistant Judge Officer or Person connected therewith such writs, decrees judgments records deeds documents exhibits pleadings, books accounts letters petitions papers or writings in the said Notice mentioned shall be immediately given up to the said Officer or Officers appointed under this Act in the manner directed by the said Notice any act usage or custom to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding

XIV *Power to Officer &c to take evidence*—It shall be lawful for any Officer or Officers appointed under this Act to summon Witnesses and to take evidence upon oath or solemn affirmation and to administer oaths or solemn affirmations to persons whom he or they may admit to give evidence and any such Witness wilfully giving false evidence shall be subject to be proceeded against in like manner and to suffer if convicted the same punishment as if he or she had committed wilful and corrupt perjury and it shall also be lawful for the said Officer or Officers to compel the production of books accounts papers deeds or other documents and to inflict a fine not exceeding Rupees one hundred for disobedience to any Summons or order made under this Section

XV *The Officer or Officers to have for the purpose of realizing the rents and profits of such Estates the powers of a Collector*—The Officer or Officers appointed for the management of the Landed Estates of any Talookdar under this Act shall have for the purpose of the realization and recovery of the rents profits and income of such Landed Estates the same powers as a Collector possesses under the Regulations or Acts now or hereafter in force for the realization and recovery of Land Revenue due to Government

XVI *Management not to extend beyond twenty years and at expiration of management all claims &c to be considered as settled*—The management of the Landed Estates of any Talookdar by such Officer or Officers as aforesaid shall not extend beyond the period of twenty years, to be calculated from the first publication of such declaration as aforesaid in the *Bombay Government Gazette* and at the expiration of such management whether before or at the end of such period of twenty years all debts and liabilities (except as hereinbefore excepted) existing at the time of such declaration and comprised in such approved scheme as aforesaid shall be deemed to be for all intents and purposes whatsoever fully discharged and satisfied and neither the Talookdar nor his heirs nor representatives nor his her or their Estates whether moveable or immovable or any part thereof shall be subject in any manner whatsoever to such debts or liabilities (except as hereinbefore excepted) or any part thereof

XVII *Governor in Council may appoint new Officers*—It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time to appoint new Officers to carry this Act into effect and all such Officers shall have the same powers as the Officer or Officers first appointed.

XVIII *Officers to have powers for enforcing payment of Fines given to Courts by Sec 61 of XXV of 1861*—Officers appointed under this Act shall have the same powers for enforcing the payment of Fines imposed under this Act as are given to Courts by Section 61 Act XXV of 1861

XIX *Civil Courts may entertain suits relating to succession rights of coparcenary or rights of persons claiming maintenance out of Landed*

Estates brought under the operation of this Act—Crown Government or Officers or Officers not liable to suit for acts done in good faith by such Officers or Officers—Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Act it shall be lawful for the Civil Courts to entertain and dispose of suits relating to the succession to or rights of coparcenary in or rights of persons claiming name and name out of any Landed Estates or Estate brought under the operation of this Act. Provided always that neither the Crown nor Government or any Officer or Officer appointed under this Act shall be liable to any suit or action in respect of any act or acts done in good faith by such Officer or Officers.

PORT DUES IN NORTH CANARA DISTRICT ACT

No. VII of 1862

An Act for the Levy of Port-Dues in the Ports of the North Canara District

Her Majesty assented to the Bill in Council on the 11th day of October 1862, and published by the Queen's Printer on the 24th day of the same month.

WHEREAS it is necessary to fix the amount of Port-Dues to be hereafter levied and taken in accordance with the provisions of Act VIII of 1860 in the Ports named in the Schedule to this Act being Ports in the North Canara District transferred to the Presidency of Bombay from that of Madras. It is enacted as follows:—

I. *Ports to be classified into one group*—That the Ports in the District of Canara above alluded to shall for the purposes of this Act be divided into one group as set forth in the Schedule.

II. *Port dues on arriving Vessels of 100 tons and upwards entering Port*—Port dues at a rate not exceeding the rate of two annas for every ton of burden shall be chargeable in respect of every vessel going

Vessel of the burden of ten tons and upwards (except Fishing Boats) which shall enter any of the said Ports

III *Rate of Port due on Vessels compelled by stress of weather to enter Port*—When any Vessel enters any of the said Ports being driven in by stress of weather or in consequence of having sustained any damage or for any other reason, but does not discharge or take in any cargo or passenger therein (with the exception of such unshipment and reshipment as may be necessary for the purpose of repair) the Port-due chargeable in respect of such Vessel shall be at a rate equal to one half the rate chargeable in respect of other Vessels

IV *No Port due on Vessels compelled by stress of weather to go back*—Provided that when any Vessel having left any of the said Ports is compelled to re-enter such Port or to enter any other of the said Ports by stress of weather or in consequence of having sustained any damage no Port-due shall be chargeable in respect of such Vessel

V *No Vessel to pay Port dues at more than one Port in one month*—Provided that no Vessel shall be required to pay at the same Port any Port due chargeable under this Act oftener than once in the same calendar month or oftener than once in thirty days. Provided always that any Coasting Steamer paying the Port dues provided for in the 2nd Section of this Act at any one of the Ports in the North Canara group shall not be chargeable for the said dues at any other Port or Ports within the said group oftener than as in this Section of record

VI *Ports comprised in the group to be regarded as one Port and the sums received at all of them to be placed in a single fund*—For the purposes of Section XLIV of Act XXII of 1855 the several Ports comprised in the group shall be regarded as one Port and the sums received on account of Port dues at the several Ports shall form a single fund which shall be termed the North Canara Ports Fund

VII *Application of Port dues*—All sums received on account of Port dues at any of the Ports comprised in the group shall be available for the payment of all such expenses as are described in Sec XLIV of Act XXII of 1855 incurred on account of any of the Ports in the said group

VIII *Commencement of Act*—This Act shall commence and have effect from and after the First day of October 1862

IX *Rate of Port due to be published*—No other Port due to be levied—The Governor in Council of Bombay shall on or before the first day of October 1862, by public notification to be published in the *Bombay Government Gazette*, the rate at which Port dues shall be levied in the said Ports subject to the provisions of and within the limits prescribed by this Act, and from and after the said date no Port due shall be levied at any of the said Ports except under the authority of Act XXII of 1855 and of this Act

X *Act to be read as part of Act XVII of 1855*—This Act shall be read with and taken as a part of Act XVII of 1855

SCHEDULE

North Canara Group

1 Sudasheoghur including Beikul	6 Compta
2 Chaudia	7 Honore
3 Ankola	8 Shiraly
4 Gungawally	9 Bhutkal
5 Tuddry	10 Murdeshwar

ABATEMENT OF SMOKE NUISANCES ACT

No VIII of 1862

An Act to abate the Nuisance arising from the Smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay

[Received the assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 19th day of September 1862 and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 30th day of October 1862.]

WHEREAS it is expedient to abate the nuisance arising from the smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay It is enacted as follows —

I *Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay to consume their own smoke* — From and after the 1st day of January 1864 every Furnace employed or to be employed in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay in the working of Engines by Steam and every Furnace employed or to be employed in any Government or Public Works or Buildings or in any Mill Factory Lumbery Printing house Distillery Iron Foundry Glass house Distillery Brew house Sugar Refinery Bake house Iron Works Gas Works Water Works Chemical Works or in the Work of any Press Company Spinning Company Weaving Company Spinning and Weaving Company Ice Company or in any Works for the purpose of Manufa turning Ice or in any Works in the possession or occupation or under the control or power of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company or of the Bombay or any other Steam Navigation Company or employed or to be employed in any other works or buildings used for the purposes of any trade or manufacture whatsoever within the Town and Suburbs of Bombay (although a Steam Engine be not used or employed therein) shall in all cases be constructed or altered so as to consume or burn the smoke arising from such furnace and if any person shall after the 1st day of January 1864 within the Town and Suburbs of Bombay use any such furnace which shall not be constructed so as to consume or burn its own smoke or shall so negligently use any such furnace as that the smoke arising therefrom shall not be effectually consumed or burnt, or shall carry on any trade or business which shall occasion any noxious or offensive effluvia or otherwise annoy the neighbourhood or inhabitants without using the best practicable means for preventing or counteracting such smoke or other annoyance every person so offending being the owner or occupier of the premises or being an agent foreman or other person employed by such owner or occupier shall upon a summary conviction for such offence before any Magistrate forfeit and pay a sum not more than 100 Rupees nor less than 50 Rupees and upon a second conviction for such offence the sum of 200 Rupees, and for each subsequent conviction a sum double the amount of the penalty imposed for the last preceding conviction

II *Interpretation of the words consume or burn the smoke* — The words consume or burn the smoke shall not be held in all cases to mean consume or burn all the smoke and the Magistrate before whom any person shall be summoned may remit the penalties enacted by this Act if he shall be of opinion that such person has so constructed or altered his furnace as to consume or burn, as far as possible, all

the smoke arising from such furnace and has carefully attended to the same and consumed or burned as far as possible the smoke arising from such furnace

III *Constables may be empowered to enter premises and inspect furnaces*—It shall for the purposes of this Act be competent for the Municipal Commissioners for the Town of Bombay to appoint a person or persons who shall be thereby authorised to enter any premises to which the provisions of this Act shall apply and inspect any Furnaces thereon and if the owner or occupier of the premises or if the Agent Foreman or other person employed by such owner or occupier shall refuse to allow their premises to be inspected by the person so authorized it shall be lawful for any Police Officer or Constable authorized by the order in writing of a Magistrate with or without assistance to enter into and upon any building or premises in the Town or Suburbs of Bombay in which any furnace may be or in which any noxious trade or business may be carried on and to examine into the construction of such furnace and into the manner of carrying on such trade or business and any person obstructing any such Police Officer or Constable in the execution of any such order shall upon a summary conviction for such offence before a Magistrate, forfeit and pay any sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees

IV *No proceedings to be taken except by authority of a Magistrate or Municipal Commissioners*—No proceedings shall be taken against any person under this Act except by the authority of a Magistrate or by the authority of the Municipal Commissioners for the Town of Bombay

V *Not to apply to Locomotive Engines on Railroads*—Nothing in this Act shall be held to apply to Locomotive Engines used for the purposes of traffic in or upon any Railway within the limits of the Town and Suburbs of Bombay

VI *Extent of the Act*—The Town and Suburbs of Bombay mentioned in this Act comprise whatever has been hitherto included within the limits generally known as the Islands of Bombay and Colaba together with all land or ground now or which may hereafter be reclaimed from the sea or harbour

VII *Penalties recoverable under Act XIII of 1866*—All penalties by this Act imposed shall be recoverable according to the provisions of Act XIII of 1866

EXTENSION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONS ACT

No IX of 1862

An Act for further amending Act XXVI of 1850

[Received the assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 19th day of Sept 1862 and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 30th day of October 1862]

WHEREAS it is desirable that the Governor in Council of Bombay should have power to depute to the Police Commissioners and the Commissioner of Sind the powers and duties which are exercised or

performed by the Governor in Council under the provisions of Act XXVI of 1850. And whereas it is desirable to make provision for certain officers to be *ex officio* Members of Municipal Commissions. It is hereby enacted as follows:—

I. *Governor in Council may depute to the Police Commissioners and the Commissioner in Sind the powers and duties required or performed by the Governor in Council under Act XXVI of 1850*—From and after the passing of this Act the Governor in Council of Bombay may from time to time depute to the Police Commissioners and to the Commissioner in Sind all or any of the powers or duties which under Act XXVI of 1850 are required or intended to be exercised or performed by the Governor in Council of Bombay and may from time to time revoke such powers or duties or any parts or part thereof.

II. *Certain Officers to be ex officio Commissioners of Municipalities*—All Collectors, Sub Collectors, Assistant and Deputy Collectors, Mamuldaris and Mahalkurrees shall be *ex officio* Commissioners of every Municipality within the limits of their local jurisdiction and the following Officers shall be *ex officio* Commissioners when resident in any city, town or suburb in which a Municipal Commission is or shall be established, viz:—

The Executive Engineer of the District
The Civil Surgeon
The Superintendent of Police
The Assistant Superintendent of Police
The Deputy Collector at the Sadar Station
The City or Town Pundar

Provided that the *ex officio* Commissioners shall not at any time exceed the proportion of one third in number of the non official Commissioners of any Municipality.

III. *Act to be read as part of Act XXVI of 1850*—This Act shall be read with and taken as part of Act XXVI of 1850.

FETTERING OF EUROPEAN PRISONERS ACT

No X of 1862

An Act to amend Section 45 Clause I of Regulation XIII of 1827

Enacted by the Assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 11th day of September 1862 and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 1st November 1862

WHEREAS it is provided amongst other things by Section 45 of Regulation XIII of 1827 that Prisoners sentenced to hard labour transportation or death shall be secured with fetters. And whereas it is expedient to modify the said Regulation. It is enacted as follows:—

I. *Prisoners sentenced to hard labour rigorous imprisonment &c may be secured with fetters &c at the discretion of the Sessions Judge or other Officer in charge but only when necessary for maintenance of discipline and security against escape*—Same means of restraint may be applied to other Prisoners—Prisoners sentenced to hard labour rigorous

imprisonment transportation penal servitude or death shall, at the discretion of the Sessions Judge or other Officer in charge of the Jail be secured with fetters handcuffs or stocks it being understood that such means of restraint are to be imposed as a necessity only for the maintenance of discipline and security against the escape of Prisoners and not as a part of the punishment The same means of restraint may when it is necessary be applied to other Prisoners

II *Provided that British born subjects sentenced to hard labour rigorous imprisonment shall not be secured with fetters except in cases of urgent necessity* — Provided always that British born subjects sentenced to hard labour rigorous imprisonment penal servitude or death shall not be secured with fetters excepting when it may be urgently necessary so to secure them for the discipline of the Jail or the prevention of violent or dangerous behaviour

PENSION RULES OF THE UNCOVENANTED SERVICE

CORRECTED TO NOVEMBER 1862

Rules relative to the grant of superannuation pensions to subordinate officers in the civil department

1 *Pensions to what classes allowed vide Appendix A* — To what classes not allowed — Superannuation pensions will be granted only to the superior classes of public servants indicated in the Appendix A. inferior servants now are armed organized police, including jemadar, and other ranks, lascars, boatmen stuffers labourers and menials are to have no claim to such provisions

11 *Qualification twenty years service* — *Exception* — native Judges and law officers — With the exception of native judges and law officers, the applicant must have been employed in the public service for a period of at least twenty years.

111 *Incapacity for further service* — The public servant who never may have been the period of his service, must be incapacitated for further employment by old age, protracted ill health loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity

1V *Good character* — The character conduct and past services of the public servant must be favorably certified by the chief or officers, under whom he may have been employed and must appear to be such as to entitle him to the favorable consideration of Government

V *Rate of pension* — Whenever it may be judged expedient to grant a pension to a public officer whose case may come within the foregoing provisions the amount of the pension shall be limited as follows —

1st *For more than 20 and less than 30 years not to exceed $\frac{3}{4}$ of the average of last 5 years salary* — If the period during which the individual may have been a public employee in the public service, shall be more than twenty years, but less than thirty years the amount of the pension shall be $\frac{3}{4}$ and one third of the monthly salary or authorized official allowances of such individual, calculated on an average of five years previously to the date of the application for such pension

2nd. *If 30 years and upwards not to exceed one half* — If the period of actual service shall have been thirty years or upwards, the amount of the pension shall not exceed one half of the salary or authorized allowance of the individual calculated in the manner above stated

3rd. *The periods for law officers and native judges for $\frac{3}{4}$ 15 years and 22 years for $\frac{1}{2}$ pension* — For law officers and native judges, the period of 15 yrs shall be substituted for that specified in clause 1st, and 22 years for the term mentioned in the 2nd clause

4th *What period of service for Professors in lectures, visitors, and Head Masters of Schools* — The same number of years is also substituted to the Professors of the Elphinstone and Poona Colleges, all superintendents, inspectors, visitors of schools, and head masters, both European and native

5th *Pensions to be proportioned to merit, &c.* within the above rates — The rates of such pensions shall be fixed on a graduated scale within the prescribed limitations, with reference to the responsibility and arduousness of the employment, the degree of merit of the individual and the nature and length of his service

6th *Sick leave beyond two years and less under Sec 1A of the Uncovenanted Absence Rules* — The period of sick leave beyond two years during the whole service and the period of 1 are under sec 1X of the uncovenanted absence rules shall not be permitted to reckon as service qualifying for pension

7th *Leave to Europe before the promulgation of the rules* — The period of leave to Europe enjoyed prior to the promulgation of the uncovenanted absence rules dated 5th March 1862, shall not be counted towards pension

8th *Pension when to commence* — Pension shall commence from the date on which the pensioner ceased to be borne on the effective establishment

9th *Service on the Contingent Establishment* — The services of an uncovenanted servant on the contingent establishment shall be counted for pension purposes if paid at a day or monthly fixed rate of salary

10th *Higher rate of salary temporarily drawn in special situations* — The higher rate of pay temporarily drawn for acting in another situation shall be counted on the average of his salary towards pension provided the situation in which the party acted was permanently vacant

11th *Allowances other than fixed salary and commission* — Allowances other than fixed salary and commission attached to the situation taken into account in estimating pension

12th *Period of suspension*—The period of suspension shall be counted as service on full pay of the situation provided the party has been allowed a portion of salary while under suspension or that his suspension was wrongful.

13th *Breaks in service*—The service of an uncovenanted servant must in all cases be continuous. A break of 12 months shall be admitted between the two periods of service but if there shall be any other interval the service that may follow cannot be counted as continuous. This rule however is not applicable to those servants who have been thrown out of employ by the abolition of their office.

14th In cases where loss of permanent appointment is caused by abolition of office, temporary employment on special duty under the direct orders of Government shall be recorded as a continuance of former service and counted towards pension.

15th *Service on the Port due establishment*—Servants on the port due establishment are entitled to pension from the port fund but in cases where the service of such servants is partly in the customs department, and partly in the port due establishment, the pension is payable in proportion according to service both from Government and the "port fund."

16th *Service under foreign states*—Service rendered by individuals to foreign states is taken into account towards pension when such individuals have lost their rights and privileges by coming under the British rules.

17th *Service in what other department recognised*—Service in the road and tank Departments Revenue Survey Easam and Huck commissions and Poonas duffer is recognised for pension purposes.

18th *Service compensated by gratuity*—The period of service for which compensation has been given by gratuity shall not be counted as time eligible for pension in the event of the party being re-employed by Government.

19th *Service of dismissed servants*—The service of an uncovenanted servant dismissed for misconduct shall not be counted for pension though subsequently re-admitted.

20th *Service not eligible for pension*—Service under regimental commanding officers, assistant quartermasters and independent foreign states, not counted towards pension.

21st *Service under municipal commissioners*—Service under municipal commissioners is not considered for pension service.

22nd *What grade servants not entitled to pension*—Bazar servants or Chowdrees, bungalows, native commission agents and hotel servants, are not entitled to pension.

23rd *Government pleaders not entitled to pension*—Government pleaders are not entitled to the benefit of the pension rules.

24th *Personal allowance*—Personal allowance granted to an uncovenanted servant shall not be reckoned in computing the average of amount of his salary for pension.

25th *Declarations of employment under Government*—Officers shall be required to add at the foot of their pension bill a certificate declaring upon their honor that they are not employed by any uncovenanted servants who have been pensioned on account of service in the establishments as well as those who retired on widens official fund pension on the full period of 30 years service are exempted from making any such certificate as above.

26th *Persons entitled on full servitude in consequence of reductions*—Persons pensioned on full servitude in the establishment after 30 years service shall be permitted to hold temporary appointments under Government but that the income of such temporary appointments added to their pensions should in no case exceed their permanent salary.

27th *Fraction under quarter of a rupee*—The fraction of less than a quarter of a rupee is excluded in granting pensions.

28th *Restriction of Pensions*—Pension to uncovenanted servants appointed after 19th May 1835 not receiving salary from Rs 700 to 1000 per month is restricted to £400 or Rs. 4,000 per annum and to £500 or Rs. 5,000 per annum when they receive salaries above Rs 1000 per month.

29th *Test as to how to be drawn of persons residing in Europe*—Superannuated pensioners residing in Europe must draw their pensions in India through their constituted attorney either in rituals of existence and identity or on a sufficient guarantee. When payment is made on guarantee proofs of existence and identity should be furnished once a year. This rule is not applicable to widens fund pensioners.

30th *Salaries of officers and servants of the supreme court whose time is wholly devoted to the duties of the officers are entitled to pension* but those who devote part of their time in other professions or engagements and in cases where the amount of fees drawn by them exceeds the amount of their salaries they are not entitled to pension.

31st *Servants attached to the educational department including Epiphany Institution who receive salary about 10 Rs per mensem and who are paid partly by Government and partly by local contributions are entitled to pension on the Government share of the salary only but in case the local fund admits of the grant of an additional pension it shall be granted on the other share of the salary from that source also.*

32nd *Pension in a loved to the family of a public servant when killed on duty only*—A pension will thereafter be granted by government to the family or any member of the

family of a deceased public servant only when such servant shall have been killed in the execution of his public duty or shall have died in consequence of wounds or accident sustained therein.

VII *Pensions when granted in special cases to be subject to the confirmation of Government*—Should cases arise which are not sufficiently provided for in these rules, or in which from special circumstances, Government may be pleased to deviate from them in favor of a claimant to a pension, such pension shall be considered only as temporary and provisional, until the grant shall have received the sanction of the Home Government.

VIII *Application for pension*—Whenever an application may be made to Government, with a view of obtaining the grant of a pension in favor of any officer employed in the public service, the application shall contain full and specific information on the following points—

1st *To particularize the party's situation, &c. &c.*—The name, class or rate, age and proposed place of residence of the individual for whom the pension may be solicited; the situation in which he may be employed at the time when the application may be made; the total period during which the individual may have been employed in the public service and the various official situations in which he may from time to time have been so employed.

2nd *His average salary for the last 5 years*—The monthly amount of the salary or official allowances of the individual in question on an average of five years previously to the date of the application.

3rd *Causes of incapacity*—The causes, by which the individual may have been rendered incapable of discharging any longer the duties of his office, whether by extreme old age, protracted illness, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity.

4th *Character and past services*—His general character, conduct, and past services in the official situations, which he has held.

IX *Information may be required on oath from the party if not otherwise proved*—If the officer making the application shall be unable from his personal or official knowledge to supply the whole of the specific information above required, he shall call upon the individual in whose favor the application may be made to furnish a written statement, (to be certified by him on oath or solemn declaration if required) on each of the points above required, as far as may be necessary.

X *Medical certificate of incapacity required*—If the individual shall be rendered incapable of further service by protracted illness, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity, a medical certificate to that effect shall also be submitted with the application.

The medical officer should certify in the certificate the nature of the complaint, and whether or not it has been induced by irregularity or intemperance of the party.

1st *Application for pension to obtain medical certificate*—All claims for pension at the Presidency shall be required to appear before the medical officer on duty there at the Military Hospital as soon before a medical officer for a certificate of incapacity for further service.

2d *Pensions after 25 years how granted*—After 25 years continuous service as an uncovenanted servant can retire on pension equal to half the average salary without a medical certificate provided he can produce unquestionable testimonials of a faithful and efficient discharge of his duties during the whole period of his service. These pensions are regarded as the reward of good service and are in no case liable to be withheld from any pensioner who has the local Government see sufficient reason to grant must be submitted for sanction to the Government of India.

3d *On what ground medical certificates are dispensed with*—After 30 years service the local Government can grant pensions to uncovenanted servants thrown out of employ by reduction in the Establishment without a medical certificate.

XI *Application to be made by the head of the office accompanied by a Register as per Appendix B*—Each application for a pension, under the foregoing rules, shall be made by the head of the office under whom the individual recommended to be pensioned may be employed in a letter addressed to Government, and accompanied by a register on a separate sheet of paper in the form of Appendix B herewith annexed.

In forwarding applications for Government superannuation pensions, which should always be addressed to Government through the civil paymaster the following documents and information are required—

1st *To submit Register of application*—Register of application filled in and attested by head of Department (see form B).

2nd *Medical certificate*—Medical certificate of incapacity for further service.

3rd *Certificate of character &c.*—Certificate of character and conduct during employment in Government service.

4th *Testimonials for good service pension*—If recommended for good service pension (after approved service of 25 years) without medical certificate. Testimonials as to discharge of duties should always be sent in.

5th *Statement of different posts held and rates of salaries*—A detailed statement of the posts held and rates of pay drawn by applicant during his whole service.

6th *Acting allowance*—The acting allowance should not be shown unless the situa-

tion in which he acted were vacant, in which case everything relating to such vacancy should be given.

7th To state distinctly how breaks in service occurred.—A break in the service should be most fully explained.

8th Break on account of the abolition of office.—And in cases when the break be on account of the abolition of office held by applicant, information as to whether gratuity was granted or not should always be given.

9th Period of absence.—Period of absence on sick leave under sections IV 7 and IX 10th Absence without leave.—And absence without leave at or after the promulgation of the absentee rules of 5th March 1856, should be entered at foot of statement.

11th In no case a pension shall be granted to an applicant whose incapacity for further service is the result of his own intemperance.

XII Lapses to be reported to civil auditor.—Lapses of pensions shall be communicated to the civil auditor as soon as possible after their occurrence and it shall be the duty of the several officers in charge of the treasuries, from which pensions are paid to applicants a proper person of their establishment to report all lapses to them, and also, with them, to be responsible to Government for the fulfilment of this rule.

XIII Means to be for giving information of fraudulent receipt of pension after the demise of the person entitled to receive it.—The amount for twelve months of any pension which may be a lapse shall be given as a reward to any one giving information of such pension having been fraudulently drawn after the demise of the person entitled to receive it.

XIV Arrears of pension not payable beyond six months unless ordered by the act of a public officer.—The civil auditor to use his discretion in admitting arrears of pension.—No pension shall be payable in arrear for a period exceeding six months without the express sanction of Government obtained through the civil auditor as to the use of the suspension of payment shall have been the neglect, order or act of any public officer and beyond the control of the pensioner when the civil auditor or a superior officer made to him shall exercise his discretion in passing arrears for payment, and subject to representation of the case for the information and orders of government, as he shall deem proper.

XV To report to government if these rules are departed from in cases not made special.—It shall be the duty of the civil auditor to examine regularly and at short intervals the class of pensions as to all others and with that view to bring to the notice of government all instances, in which the granting of superannuation pensions and of temporary pensions be departed from unless he shall be distinctly informed that a special exception has been made in the individual instance.

XVI To submit to government annually a statement of pensions lapsed a day.—And to suggest enquiry when pensions may not lapse according to the regulations of life.—It shall further be the duty of the civil auditor to submit to government at the end of each official year a statement exhibiting a comparison between the amount of pensions that have lapsed and the amount of pensions granted during the year and as a check against the fraudulent continuance of pensions beyond the actual term of the pensioner's life, that officer shall from time to time compare the periodical statement of his living pensioners of each year with the usual duration of life, and where he comes to notice any disproportion that might be anticipated it shall be his business to institute such enquiries as may appear necessary to ascertain whether and in what particular instances of fraud has actually been committed and to submit to government the result of his investigation.

XVII Gratuity in case of discharge from the public service.—If a public servant is discharged from permanent employment under circumstances which entitle him to the option of government, claims to gratuity but not to pension, he may be allowed a gratuity in ordinary cases not exceeding one month's pay for each year of service and not beyond six months pay.

Refund in case of re-employment.—In cases where the party receiving gratuity be re-employed within twelve months he is to refund such portion of the grant as may exceed half a month's pay for each month he remained unemployed.

Additional gratuity if unfit for further service.—In case of incapacity for further service, additional gratuity may be allowed at a rate not exceeding one month's pay for every two years service, for the seventh and following years up to the twentieth after which the party will have claims to pension.

Amended rules for the grant of gratuity under the following circumstances—

1st Servants thrown out of employment.—Servants who shall be thrown out of employment by the abolition of their offices.

2nd Servants disabled by sickness.—Servants in grades entitling them to pension who shall be disabled by sickness from completing the prescribed period of service.

3rd Penalties of persons killed in the execution of their duty.—Local government are authorized to award gratuities within the rules provided they are satisfied in every case that the necessary enquiries have been made, and the conditions prescribed in the rules complied with. Government of India No 1119 11th September 1866.

3rd Service for certain portion of time—Servants in garden entitling them to pension who have served a portion of their time only in such grades the rest of their service having been in situations not cognizant under the rules.

4th Not entitled to pension but from old age become unfit—Servants in grades not entitling them to pension under the rules but who have become unfit for further service from old age or sickness.

5th Successors—Menial servants such as sweepers are not entitled to gratuity.

6th In what cases gratuities granted—Gratuities shall not be given as a matter of course, but only in cases where the service is continuous and where the conduct of the person has been such as to entitle them to consideration. All special cases being reported for the sanction of the Government of India before they are decided by the local government.

7th Gratuity to unceremoniously dismissed servants thrown out of employ by the abolition of their appointments should not be allowed in one lump sum as heretofore. The persons after their dismissal should draw it at the rate of their respective salaries from month to month until the amount of gratuity is exhausted, but if in the meantime they die or are discharged by the Government service they may be permitted either to draw the gratuity in one lump sum or to have it paid to them on the understanding that the previous service will not be counted towards pension or to refund by convenient instalment the amount advanced to them and thereby to exercise the privilege of re-employment if it serves a purpose.

8th The Government of India may be permitted either to draw the gratuity in one lump sum or to have it paid to them on the understanding that the previous service will not be counted towards pension or to refund by convenient instalment the amount advanced to them and thereby to exercise the privilege of re-employment if it serves a purpose.

9th The Government of India may be permitted either to draw the gratuity in one lump sum or to have it paid to them on the understanding that the previous service will not be counted towards pension or to refund by convenient instalment the amount advanced to them and thereby to exercise the privilege of re-employment if it serves a purpose.

XXV Muster of pensioners in the districts by collectors or assistants.—Pensioners when paid by the district officers, may at the discretion of the collector be relieved from attending at the muster cutcherry. When the collector or his assistants are on circuit in the districts such pensioners are then to be mustered.

XXVI Warden's official fund pensioners liable to rules for muster and registry.—The same rules as above shall apply to pensioners on Warden's Official Fund, the certificates bearing the designation of that fund.

XXVII Copy of register to be furnished to civil auditor.—And registers of district pensioners kept at the district cutcherry.—A copy of the register of such pensioners as have been admitted during the year is to be transmitted with the annual general abstract of pensions to the civil auditor and a copy of the register for each pargannah is to be kept in the district cutcherry for reference at the district muster.

XXVIII Limitation of rules XVIII to XXVII.—The foregoing rules from XVIII to XXVII are intended to apply only to persons in the public service or their families when pensioned by Government.

XXIX Wuraheens and charitable allowances and hereditary pensions arrears not payable beyond two years nor annual life pensioners beyond one year's arrears.—No wuraheens nor charitable allowance to temples &c nor annual hereditary pension shall be payable in arrears for a period exceeding two years, nor annual life pension for a period exceeding one year unless the cause of suspension of payment be of the nature provided for in rule XIV.

The following rules shall be observed in payment of arrears of pension of every description.

Clause I—Allowances when become due.—All charitable allowances to individuals or temples, annual hereditary and life pensions, and cash allowances of every description payable on account of the official year ending 30th April are due on the 1st of May. Those from which date up to the next 30th April they are to be considered as current payments.

Illustration.—An allowance due after the expiration of 1853-58 is payable on the 1st May 1858 and all arrears in the allowance due in 1858-59 and if claimed before the expiration of the year 1858-59 will be paid as an allowance of the current year.

Clause II—Payment of arrears.—Arrears of an allowance are payable in full for current year in addition to the current year's payment.

Illustration.—An allowance due in 1857-58, but not claimed until 1858-59 will be paid in full if applied for before the expiration of 1858-59 as well as the allowance due on the 1st May 1858.

Clause III—Arrears for more than one year.—Allowance in arrears for more than one year will be paid as follows:—

Current year's in full.

First year's arrears in full —

Second	ditto	10 per cent deduction
Third	ditto	20 ditto
Fourth	ditto	30 ditto
Fifth	ditto	40 ditto

Total 100 per cent.

Illustration.—An allowance due from 1852-58 if applied for in 1857-58 will be thus paid:

Current—1857-58,	in full
Arrears { 1856-57	in full
{ 1855-56	10 per cent deduction
{ 1854-55	20 ditto
{ 1853-54	30 ditto
{ 1852-53	40 ditto

Clause IV—Allowance in arrears for more than six years.—Any allowance payment of which is due for more than six years, is to be struck off the Books and all arrears are to be forfeited.

Provided that if an allowance be held under the title deeds issued by competent authority conferring an hereditary or permanent title, the allowance may be re-admitted with payment of its arrears, after six years, if a claim be preferred within twelve years from the date of last payment.

Clause V—Payment of salaries or services emoluments.—Salaries or service emolument, other than wuraheens are payable for the current year with one year's arrears, on the expiration of the second year all arrears will be struck off and forfeited.

Clause VI—Nullifiers.—Nullifiers will continue, as before, liable to be forfeited if not drawn within the year.

Clause VII—In what cases the rules are applied.—It is to be distinctly understood that these rules do not apply to allowances of which payment is suspended owing to the proceedings of the civil courts or of officers of Government, but only to those in arrears owing to non-application or other neglect on the part of the claimants.

Clause VIII—Note of the dates of appointment on bills for arrears.—The date on which application for payment was made must be noted by the disbursing officer on all bills for arrears.

XXV Hereditary pensions payable to attorney—The pension of an hereditary pensioner when absent from the district, may at the discretion of the collector be paid to his son or trusted attorney on production of a life certificate.

XXVI Succession to hereditary pension requires sanction of government—The claim of an heir to succeed on the demise of an incumbent to an hereditary pension payable to him requires the express sanction of government.

When allowances are declared by Government to be hereditary the collector shall be empowered to continue them to the heirs of the deceased holders on the production of certificate of kinship if considered necessary and to make the requisite alteration with regard to their names in the list and also to remove on their demise the names of those who have only a life right.

XXVII Succession to allowances for temple &c may be sanctioned by collector—Allowances appropriated to temple &c on the demise of the priest or manager may be assigned to the successor without reference to Government, the collector satisfying himself that the amount is received according to the intention of the grant by the person in actual charge of the establishment.

XXVIII Annual pensions and charitable allowances to be numbered—A number is to be assigned to each annual pension and charitable allowance in the annual general statement furnished to the civil auditor and the number when once assigned is not to be changed without the concurrence of that officer. The heir succeeding to an hereditary pension is to be added to the number of his predecessor. The number of a life pensioner is to be omitted in the series on his pension lapsing.

XXIX Names of the mustering officer to be reported—The amounts to annual pensions and charitable allowances in the districts are to be mustered once a year by the collector or one of his assistants when on circuit and in an district where no uncovenanted servant has been on duty during the year the muster is to be taken in the month of April by the kumavisdar the name of the officer who took the muster in each district is to be stated at the foot of the annual general statement.

APPENDIX A

Referred to in Rule I

1. Of the several classes of subordinate officers in the civil department, who under the annexed rules, are considered to have eventual claims to superannuation pensions from Government.

- 1 Writers and accountants in the English language however denominated whether by name of clerks, librarians, accountants, &c.
- 2 Writers and accountants in the native languages, however denominated whether by name of scribes, amanuenses, karkoora, &c. if drawing more than (10) ten rupees per mensem.
- 3 Translators and interpreters.
- 4 Treasurers.
- 5 Mamuldars, kumavisdars, maha-kutubs, and shekudars.
- 6 Law officers of the courts.
- 7 Notary judges and commissioners.
- 8 Heads of police of districts and towns.
- 9 Nazims and head executive officers of the courts.

The following classes of servants have been admitted to the benefit of the superannuation pension rules—

- 1 Jailors.
- 2 Surveyors and Builders.
- 3 Sheriffs but to be designated as Karkoora.
- 4 Deputy marshalls.
- 5 Carpenter, briklayers and masonry masons.
- 6 Fundis.
- 7 Astrologers.
- 8 Watchmen-kutubs.
- 9 Apprentices.
- 10 Sub assistant surgeons.
- 11 Printers on the lithographic establishment.
- 12 Clerks in the Hind Department.
- 13 Do. in the office of Harbour Defence.

APPENDIX B

Form referred to in Rule XI

Register of an application for a superannuation pension from the establishment of

referred under the Rules passed by Govt. under date

Names of the Person for whom the pension is applied for with the Name of his Father	Number on Establishment	Identification of applicant a person	Age of applicant at the time of application	Age of applicant at the time of application	Province	City or Village	Present employment	Total period of service	How long in the service of Government	Date of application	Salary or authorized allowance per month for the five years preceding the date of application	Salary or authorized allowance per month at the time of application	Abstract of grounds of application	Remarks by the Head of office	Proposed amount of pension per month	Treasury which the party is referred to	Order of Govt.
		Indelible marks and other marks or facts	Years, Months, Days	Years, Months, Days				Years, Months, Days									

N.B.—It must be understood that this Register is not to supersede the detailed information required by the pension rules

APPENDIX C

Referred to in Rules XVIII and XIX

Pension certificate granted by the muster master or collector

Number of Registry for the person	Name	Age when pensioned	Caste or Tribe	Country or family residence	Remarks tending to the identification of being pensioned	Date at which pension case	Reasons why admitted on the pension list	Monthly amount of Pension to each	Remarks
		Years, Months		City or Village	Province				

N.B.—To be dated and signed by the muster master or collector attesting the registry of the certificate. The registry to be made in columns corresponding with the above.

Furlough and Absentee Rules

(Corrected to the 15th November 1862)

CIVIL ABSENTEE RULES

PORT WILLIAM FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT THE 2TH JUNE 1855.

The following Rules for the grant of Leave of Absence, for regulating Deductions from Salaries and Deputation Allowances, and for limiting the period of service of Civil Servants are published for general information and will take effect in all the Presidencies and Settlements under the Government of India from the date of the publication of this Notification, in supersession of the Rules of the 17th May 1843 and the 25th August 1851 —

CHAPTER I

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Section I — No leave of absence from any Office or Station can be granted but by the Government under which the applicant is held and in the application of the part of the Rules which leave saying in such cases as may hereafter be specially provided for.

NOTE — This Rule must be considered as superseding the Rule under which Commissioners of the Land Revenue and other Officers have heretofore been allowed to grant leave of absence in Bengal.

Application must be made publicly through the regular channel in the Department to which the applicant may belong.

Section II — The Official Allowances of the holder of a Civil Office quitting his Station without leave will entirely cease from the date of his quitting until his return or in the event of his subsequently obtaining leave to the date of such leave being granted him.

Section III — No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of sickness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section V.

1. Privilege leave with retrospective effect not claimable by an Officer compelled to absence from office without waiting for leave. (Notification of 23rd May 1848)

2. The Commissioners of Revenue and Police the Commissioner in Sind and the Resident in the Persian Gulf are vested with power of granting privilege leave for one month only to the officers subordinate to them, and in cases where leave for more than one month is applied for the sanction of Government is necessary. The Commissioners are also vested with power to grant leave to their subordinates to proceed to Bombay for the purpose of undergoing examination.

3. The reckoning of leave of absence is made from the date of relinquishing charge of office without reference to the specification of commencement of leave in the Government orders.

4. Officers are to return to their station on the termination of leave whether that day falls on Monday or otherwise.

5. Leave of absence whether on medical certificate or on private affairs granted without specification of the date of its commencement may be taken from any date within one month after the date of the Government order, otherwise a fresh application will be necessary.

6. The Secretary of State for India will not accept a resignation from any Civil Servant whilst on leave in Europe without ascertaining that there are no demands against him.

Every Civil Servant immediately on his arrival in England is to forward to the office of the Secretary of State for India a copy of the Government letter granting him leave to Europe.

7. He should also forward a certificate from the Civil Pay Master showing the date of sailing of the vessel in which he embarked, the period for which leave has been granted the amount of salary the proportion thereof, to which an absentee is entitled under the regulations, during absence and whether it is to be drawn in India or otherwise.

- 9 In a case of urgent necessity the local Government may grant leave to an officer of the Account Department, but as a rule no Department or Government should give leave except the one under which the officer is serving as none other can possibly know how his absence will affect the service

CHAPTER II

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE

Section IV—Upon application duly made, the Government may grant leave of absence on medical certificate to any Civil Servant to any place in India or in Europe, or elsewhere as he may consider most conducive to the restoration of his health without any restrictions whatever as to the places to which he may resort.

Section 1—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of illness it must be accompanied by a certificate and a statement of the case from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant has been attended distinctly stating (1) the personal location the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested, the period during which it has existed as far as the knowledge of the Medical Officer extends, and the necessity for temporarily removal to some other place in India or in Europe or elsewhere as laid down in Section IV and in case of the applicant visiting the President's Medical Board to obtain leave the certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board on their being satisfied on a perusal of the Medical Attendant's statement of the case that the leave applied for is absolutely necessary towards his recovery. (2) With the applicant a Medical Attendant or a person that he ought to proceed to a sanatorium or other place without visiting the President's Medical Board, in the certificate must be countersigned by the Superintendent Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located and afterwards submitted with the statement of the case for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form—

I, A. B. Surgeon Major or— do hereby certify that E. F. of the Civil Service is in a bad state of health and I solemnly and sincerely declare that a resort to the climate of this place, under a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery and do therefore permit that he may be permitted to proceed to, or to such place as the Surgeon may think fit to permit expressing it in the certificate.

The following form shall be observed by the Members of the Medical Board or the Superintendent Surgeon, in countersigning the Surgeon's certificate—

We (or I) do hereby certify that according to the best of our (or my) professional judgment after careful personal examination of his case we (or I) consider the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of _____ months (or less) (or his health desirable) for his recovery.

An application for extension of leave must if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant is attended together with a statement showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board or the Superintendent Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located. (1) In case it may be on removal of the statement. In like manner if the applicant is at present in England or the Principal Medical authority of the colony or country to which the absence may have proceeded, or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such counter signature if the certificate be not so countersigned. The Medical Board or Superintendent Surgeon before countersigning a certificate as above mentioned must either personally examine the applicant or state some sufficient reason why they or he have or hath been unable to do so. When any of the required particulars are neglected leave will be refused.

Section 2—The following condition will in future attach to leaves of absence granted to Civil Servants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require such leave for the recovery of their health—

1st The total period of absence with the privileges hereinafter provided shall not (except as especially excepted in Clause 5 of this Section and in Section VII of these Rules) exceed eighteen months in the whole nor shall it exceed fifteen months on any one occasion.

2ndly—The office of the absentee will be considered to be vacated if he shall be

absent beyond eighteen months altogether or beyond fifteen months at any one time unless he shall obtain leave under Clause 5 of this Section such absence to be computed if he shall proceed to a Sanitarium within the Presidency from the date of his arrival thereat to the date of his quitting the Sanitarium if to any place beyond the Presidency but within the continent of India, from the date of his leaving the frontier of his own Presidency to the date of his return thereto; and if he shall proceed to sea, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from any port in India which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency to the date of the arrival at any port within the Presidency to which he belongs, or at any other port which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency.

3dly—The absentee will be entitled to draw a moiety of his salary and (his name will be paid to him during such period of absence provided that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rupees 10,000 (£1,000) per annum during that period in cases in which the emolument of the absentee's office does not exceed 12,000 Rs. per annum, no deduction therefrom shall be made for the period of eighteen months, nor shall such deduction be made in other cases as shall reduce the allowance below Rupees 5,000 (£500) per annum. In cases in which the salary of the absentee may not be of that amount the full salary will be granted.

4thly—For the interval elapsing, between departure from Station to the commencement of reckoning absence, or between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station the absentee will be allowed a special leave for an additional period of one month two months or three months, according to the distance to be travelled as prescribed in Section XX of these Rules and during this additional period the absentee will be entitled to draw the same salary as is allowed by Clause 3 of this Section.

5thly—Civil Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence, and between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, for an additional period of four six or eight weeks according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles or be in excess of the last mentioned distance on the condition that during this additional period the absentee shall be entitled to draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in Clause 3 of Section VI. If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium and it is allowed on both occasions: at the time of proceeding to the Sanitarium and also at the time of returning to Station (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1885) and the resolution of the Government of India, 14th May 1886.

6thly—Second preparatory leave is not allowed when proceeding to Europe in extension of sick leave taken in India. (Bombay Government letter 2th April 1881)

7thly—Officers proceeding on sick leave to Europe from a Presidency Town are allowed preparatory leave for a period not exceeding one month (Government of India, 7th September 1881)

8thly—Separate applications for the special leave above referred to are no longer required in the cases of Civil Servants proceeding on leave on medical certificate. In cases of Furlough on private affairs separate applications for leave for the purpose of travelling must still be submitted (Resolution of the Government of India, 1th April 1885)

9thly (As amended by the Government of India on the 22nd December 1885.)—If the absentee shall apply under medical certificate to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time and it shall appear to the Honorable the Court of Directors to be absolutely necessary after examination by their Medical Officers in England that he should do so the leave which may have been granted in India, will under the orders of the Honorable Court be extended to the limit of two years, with permission to retain office and half salary within the limits enjoined during such extension. If the absentee be in India, the leave may be extended to the limit aforesaid, under the orders of the Government of India, or the subordinate Governments, upon the certificate of a Board of Medical Officers, to be summoned to report on the state of the absentee's health.

10thly—If the absentee be compelled by the state of his health under due medical certificate to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time or beyond two years in the case of an extension under Clause 4 he will as before stated, vacate his appointment but he will be permitted to receive an allowance at the rate of £200 per annum if above ten years' standing at the time

when the leave was granted or of £250 if not above ten years standing at the time when the leave was granted, for such further period of absence as shall not exceed the entire term of three years in the whole. At the expiration of that term all allowance must cease until he reports his return to his Presidency.

Section LII—If a Civil Servant of more than fifteen years service, after having been absent on sick leave for eighteen months in the whole or for fifteen months of one time at whatever period of his service such sick leave shall have been taken shall be again compelled by the same cause to apply for leave of absence the Government of India and the subordinate Governments may on special grounds grant leave of absence for one further period not exceeding six months during which the absentee may retain his office and half his salary under the *laissez aller* conjoined.

Section LIII—If a Civil Servant, after fifteen years service shall be compelled by ill health to apply for further leave of absence, he may be permitted on special ground to obtain it but his absence will involve the loss of office and salary the Government of India and the subordinate Governments will however respectively exercise a discretion as to power to grant in such last mentioned cases a Sick Absentee Allowance not exceeding Rs. 1,000 or £500 per annum for a further period not exceeding twelve months.

Section LIV—A Civil Servant who has taken sick leave under the Rules of the 17th May 1845 will not be debarred by that circumstance from taking such leave again under the above Rules with the privilege of retaining office provided the leave be not granted till three years have expired after his return from his leave under the Rules of 17th May 1845.

Section LV—None of the above mentioned Rules will be applicable to Members of Council. Each Member may however with the sanction of the Government be permitted to be absent under medical certificate for a period not exceeding six months retaining his office and receiving half his salary which shall be paid to him during such absence but if his absence shall exceed six months his office will be vacated.

Section LVI—Civil Servant who may leave to draw their allowances while absent on account of sickness under the above Rules will be required to give security in such amount and form as may be fixed by the Government for the refund of any excess that may be drawn either by the Agents at the Presidency or by themselves in case of her coming under retrenchment.

Absentees in Europe on medical certificate are not under the necessity of drawing their salaries through their Agents in India on bills submitted by the Civil Pay Master but are at liberty to draw them at the office of the Secretary of State for India at the rate of 2s the rupee on the production of the last certificate. An Officer residing in England may draw his Salary during his absence through his Agents on guarantee on application to the Civil Pay Master instead of as is now the rule going up to Government for sanction in each individual case.

CHAPTER III

RULES FOR SHORT LEAVE ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS

Section LVII (As amended by the Government of India on the 8th May 1856)—The Government may grant to Civil Servants leave of absence to any place in India Europe or elsewhere without any restriction whatever as to the place to which they may resort for six months in each calendar year with deduction of the salaries and allowances drawn by such Servant. Such leave however will not be granted when the Government is satisfied that no inconvenience will arise from the departure of the Officers or King it. Short leave can be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months from the expiration of the last leave if taken at the time of the latest return in any such leave or until the completion of six months from the expiration of the last instalment of a leave if it has been divided. Servants not availing themselves of the privilege in any one year may obtain under the like condition his absence for two or three months to commence at or after the expiration of twenty-two months from the termination of their former leave and if two years elapse with any merit the privilege of leave for three months may in like manner be granted at the expiration of thirty-three months from the termination of the last preceding leave but no leave shall be granted under this Rule for any period exceeding three months. If an Officer shall not return at the expiration of the period of leave granted him under this Rule he shall forfeit all pay and allowance during the time of his remaining so absent without leave and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted his office shall become vacant.

When the leave is divided, it is not necessary that six months should elapse before granting the second instalment provided it is taken in the same calendar

3. An Officer of the Department of Account taking Furlough to England retains a leave on the appointment he holds at the time, and will be entitled to return to it on coming back to India. During such absence he will be entitled only to the usual Furlough allowance leaving the whole salary of his appointment available for his pecuniary needs.

4. The two years passed at Haileybury are not allowed to count as actual residence in calculating the period after which an officer is entitled to Furlough.

Officers intending to take Furlough or to return from the service will in future be required to continue to serve unless disabled by sickness for a period of three months. After return to duty from privilege leave under the Civil Absentee rules failing which the advantages will be forfeited.

5. The period of preparatory leave prior to Furlough on private affairs during which the Absentee shall be allowed a moiety of his allowance without limitation shall be governed by the rules applicable to similar leave in case of medical certificates (Clause 4 Sec 11) extending to 4, 6 or 8 weeks according to circumstances, and a separate application for this leave must be submitted.

6. Officers stationed at the Presidency Town will be allowed preparatory leave on a previous not exceeding one month.

7. The rule laid down in the two preceding articles is applicable also to officers retiring from the service, provided it can be granted without detriment to the Government service.

Section XIII.—The Furlough Allowance granted during the periods mentioned in the last Section will be at the rate of £500 per annum and the receipt of it will not on any grounds whatever be permitted if it is not at least equal to that rate.

Section XIV.—Civil servants who may have been employed by the Government to quit their duties in order to receive medical treatment before being permitted to take leave in India will continue to receive during their absence on private affairs taken subsequently to their completion of that period of residence in India ordinary Furlough Allowance of £500 per annum for three years.

Section XV.—In applying the provisions of this regulation in substitution of those before existing periods of absence of less than three years will not be taken into consideration the time in which the year is included in the Annual the present qualification of twenty years residence being taken into account.

Clause 2.—Absence on medical certificate to the extent of one year will reckon as service in India for the purpose of the rules. In addition to the three years of service which may be allowed under the Clause 21 providing for leave to be taken as Indian service. All periods of absence on private affairs taken under Sections XII and XIV of these rules will also count as service and residence.

MILITARY OFFICERS.

Section XVI.—Military Officers employed in the Civil Department will be subject to the Regulations laid down in General Order No 1150 dated 17th November 1884 for the grant of leave of absence and subject to Officers holding Military Staff appointments.

1. Military Officers in Civil employ shall be subject to the Civil Absentee rules and request for privilege leave (see Section XII) and is allowed the commensurate leave for two or three months but that has allowance during his absence is to be regulated by the Military rules under which any expenses incurred in providing for the performance of his duties of the absentee is made good to him (Notification 1st September 1884 and a Resolution of the Government of India 25th September 1885).

2. Military Officers get leave in continuation of three months privilege either on sick leave or on private affairs, and receive ordinary gratuity on months full allowance (the expenses incurred for the performance of his duties of service paid by himself) and afterwards the deduction in case of sickness or private affairs will commence (Government of India's Resolution 15th September 1885).

3. Military Officers employed in the Civil Department when temporarily acting in the Civil Department does not lose his title to privilege leave (Notification of India's Resolution 15th July 1886).

4. Military Officers entering the Civil employ on leave from the Civil Department are subject to the number of months provided in the Civil Absentee Rules to enable them to get leave for one two or three months. (Government of India's Notification 26th January 1886).

5. Medical Officers in Civil employ shall be subject to the Civil Absentee Rules in respect of privilege leave, and the expenses incurred in providing for the performance of his duties shall be made good to him (Notification 1st September 1884).

6. Preparatory leave in Military Officers in Civil employ is regulated by the Military rules with the exception that such leave shall in no case be extended

beyond a period of four six, or eight weeks according to the distance travelled, which shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles or be in excess of the last mentioned distance (Government of India's Notification 14th January 1860)

7 Military Officers when absent from Head Quarters for the purpose of appearing before the Examination Committee in Bombay are regarded as on duty (Bombay Government Notification 16th January 1860)

CHAPTER V

RULES FOR JOINING STATIONS

Section XX—There shall be allowed to Officers appointed to any new office the periods of one month two months or three months for joining according as the distance may not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last mentioned distance. Officers not joining their Station within the said periods respectively shall forfeit their salary

NOTE—The time allowed for joining is computed from the date of the order reaching the Officer appointed

and the wages or subsistence allowance for the time delayed in excess of the above periods and if such excess shall exceed one month the office shall be vacated unless otherwise specially ordered by Government

1 An Officer transferred from one station to another whilst absent on leave is entitled unless he receives instructions to the contrary to joining time in addition to the period of his leave and such time as well as his travelling allowance (if he is entitled to any under the rules) will be regulated by the distance from the old to his new station or from the place where he receives the order appointing him to his new station which ever in the case of joining time is the nearest of his new station and in the case of travelling allowance in least expensive to Government.

2 The time allowed for joining an appointment is computed from the date of order reaching the Officer appointed

3 For the purpose of joining a travelling allowance by railway one hundred miles a day and all well for the purpose of travelling by steam route hundred miles a day or the time actually occupied in the voyage (Notification of the Government of India, 16th April 1861)

4 A travelling allowance for preparation to a Civil Servant when proceeding to join a new appointment either by railway or by sea (Notification of the Government of India, 16th September 1861)

Section XXI—Upon the first appointment of a Civil Servant who shall be reported on duty for the Public Service the examiners appointed by the Government to any Civil Station there shall be allowed for travelling expenses to the Station an allowance at the rate of 8 annas per mile by the direct route according to the Police and Tables of the Post Office the bill for which allowance will be presented to the Civil Auditor after the Officer shall have joined the Station if required in advance an order of the Government shall be necessary

1 An Officer attending an examination in the Vernacular languages has in no case a claim to travelling allowances unless he can produce a certificate of expenditure from the examiners

2 Travelling allowance at the usual rate of eight annas per mile to be drawn by all Civil Stationers for servants who are appointed from one substantive appointments to another on the public service by not by those who are removed from one place to another or on promotion or at their own request

3 Officers proceeding by Railways on the public service are entitled for such distance to travelling allowance at 3 annas per mile

Section XXII—The salary of the office will be payable from the date only of the Officer joining, but in case of Junior Civil Servants the salary of Assistant will be payable from the date of their being reported qualified for the public service unless referred under the preceding Rule through delay in joining the Station to which they may be appointed.

The Rule of June 1841 is not superseded by this Section as a Civilian on the Out of employ List is entitled to salary from date of appointment, if not coming under forfeiture for late joining (Notification of 23rd May 1860)

Section XXIII—In case of a change of office when an Officer is appointed to a higher situation he shall not draw the higher salary until he joins. For the period occupied in travelling the Rule No XX regulating the time and distance for joining Station shall be applicable and the Officer will for the periods allowed in that Rule, respectively draw out of the salary of the office he is about to join a sum equal to that of the previous situation

CHAPTER VI

RULES FOR DEPUTATION ALLOWANCES.

Section XXII.—The sum of Company a Rupees 52,200 per annum having been fixed

Note—This rule will equally apply in case of a Political Resident taking a leave of absence for two or three months, for which in other cases he would suffer no deduction. The extent above the maximum monthly salary will in that case be enjoyed by the person in charge.

under the orders of the Court of Directors, as the maximum salary of Civil Officer for the offices of Government under the situation of Member of Council Civil Servants who may draw larger allowances than this annual sum as a consolidated personal and sumptuary allowance in consideration of the necessary expenses of their position will, in all cases of absence, be treated in respect to deductions as drawing only the allowance thus limited and the excess above the monthly salary yielded by that annual sum shall remain as a local addition to the usual Deputation Allowance to be drawn by the Officer performing the duties, to meet the necessary expenses of his position provided however that in the cases of Civil Servants appointed to offices of the description referred to subsequent to the 2nd June 1834 the sum of 1 rupee 50 000 shall be held to be the maximum salary under the Government's resolution No. 563 of that date.

Section XXI.—Deputation Allowances shall be granted to Civil Servants temporarily performing the duties of an office according to the following rates, and subject to the limitations and conditions hereinafter laid down:—

1. To Civil Servants not holding any substantive appointment at the rate of 50 per cent. on the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, such Deputation Allowance being in addition to the Substantive Allowance of their respective ranks.

2. To Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument when officiating in an office of superior emolument, at the rate of 20 per cent. upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary of such appointment shall not exceed Company a Rupees 2,000 per mensem and in respect to all appointments of such the salary shall be more than Company a Rupees 2,000 per mensem, at the rate of 20 per cent. upon Company a Rupees 2,000 and of 10 per cent. on the amount in which the monthly salary may exceed Company a Rupees 2,000; provided, however that no lower rate of Deputation Allowance shall be given than Rupees 200 per mensem.

3. The Deputation Allowance shall in all cases be in addition to the salary of the substantive appointment held by the Officer on Deputation.

4. The above rates are granted provisionally subject to future revision.

5. In the Punjab, Nagpore and other places where appointments are by leases, the sum of Deputation Allowance payable at the above rates will be calculated not upon the salary of the individual Officer holding the substantive appointment in which the Officer deputed is or is temporarily officiating but on the average rate of salary attached to the particular class to which the appointments may belong.

6. A Civil Servant acting for another shall have no claim to commission or fees, where any such sources of emolument exist. These shall be regarded as forming part of the income of the Officer to be relieved, subject to the prescribed deductions.

7. A Civil Servant acting in an appointment of the sort of which is to be reduced on the retirement of present incumbent, will draw Deputation Allowance on the reduced salary.

8. An Officer officiating in more than one appointment will be entitled to Deputation Allowance, regulated by the aggregate amount of the salary of the offices.

9. An Officer appointed permanently to a higher situation but prevented from joining his appointment by an order of Government and detained to officiate in a situation of still higher emolument than the one to which he has been permanently appointed, will be entitled to a Deputation Allowance in addition to the higher salary to which he has been promoted.

10. Deputation allowance is restricted to actual charge.

11. Officers in charge of the current duties of an office are to receive a moiety of the sum which is the regulated allowance for officiating in the appointment, provided it does not raise the total receipt of the officer beyond the salaries of his higher office.

12. An officer absent on privilege leave is clearly not entitled to acting allowances such being payable only for the period during which he is in the actual performance of duty.

13. An officer officiating in the Department of Account in an appointment of which the permanent incumbent has applied for Furlough will be entitled to the full salary from the date of the embarkation of the Absentee.

Section XXVI—No Civil Servant temporarily officiating for another shall draw an amount larger than the entire emoluments of the office in which he is officiating and if the amount of the Deputation Allowance according to the prescribed scale added to the permanent emoluments of the officiating Servant would exceed the emoluments of the office in which he is temporarily acting this excess shall not be drawn. But this provision shall not apply to the case of any Officer deputed for special reasons to act in an office of inferior emolument to his own. In cases where an Officer holding two appointments, on being deputed to officiate for another shall be relieved only from one, he shall receive no Deputation Allowance, unless the emoluments of the office in which he is deputed to act exceed the united emoluments of his permanent appointments and in that case the Deputation Allowance shall be limited to the difference.

The deputation allowance of an Officer acting at one and the same time, in more than one appointment is calculated at the rate of 20 and 10 per cent on the aggregate amount of the salaries of the two appointments, provided the Deputation Allowance when added to the substantive salary of the acting Officer does not exceed the emoluments of the higher office in which he officiates.

Section XXVII—No subordinate Officer acting for his principal or for any other person holding a superior appointment, in the same office or establishment, at the same Station shall be entitled to any Deputation Allowance until after the expiration of one month and then the allowance is not to be drawn in arrears. But a Servant previously out of employment or who may be deputed to act from a different Station shall be entitled to Deputation Allowance from the date at which he may enter upon his discharge of the duties to which he has been temporarily appointed.

1. A subordinate officer who has acted in any appointment on two occasions within a brief period shall be permitted to draw acting allowance from the beginning.

2. A subordinate officer acting in a superior appointment taking privilege leave after six months the next officer who is also a subordinate required to act for another month without officiating allowance as the provision of Section XXVII of this Act refer not to a superior Officer but to a superior office in the same station and therefore no subordinate is entitled to draw any acting allowance until he himself has acted for one month.

3. When a Government Officer officiates for an Uncovenanted Officer or Military and Medical Officers in Civil employment on sick leave the Deputation Allowance shall be regulated on the same principle as if the absence were a Civil Servant.

Section XXVIII—Civil Servants, if deputed to act at a distance from the Stations where they are employed or if ordered by Government on special duty shall be permitted to draw Travelling Allowances at the rate sanctioned in the case of a first appointment.

CHAPTER VII

RULES FOR LIMITING THE PERIOD OF SERVICE

Section XXIX—After thirty five years service no Civil Servant shall be appointed to any new office nor be permitted to retain an office which he has held for a period of five years and upwards except in special cases which are to be referred to the decision of the Home Government. This Rule will be applicable to every Civil Servant appointed to office after its promulgation and to the case of every other Civil Servant to whom it relates at the close of five years from the 25th August 1834.

CHAPTER VIII

RULES FOR THE GRANT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO LAW OFFICERS

Section XXX—Law Officers may obtain sick leave and short leave on private affairs, under the conditions prescribed in the case of Civil Servants, both as respects the periods of absence and the limitation of Allowances during such absence. Leave will however only be granted at the convenience of the Government and no additional expense will on any consideration be incurred by the Government on account thereof.

If any Law Officer shall quit his duty save on leave under medical certificate, or on short leave on private affairs, he will be considered to have vacated his appointment.

The foregoing rules are made applicable to Administrator General.

CHAPTER IX.

RULES FOR CHAPLAINS AND ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS

Section XXXI—Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may take furlough on private affairs and on medical certificate: also privilege leave and leave for short periods on private affairs and on medical certificate in or out of India, on the same terms and conditions, as Military Officers, with the following modifications—

1st—Chaplains being allowed to retire after twenty years service the period of Furlough on private affairs is in their case limited to the present term of three years. The Furlough may however either be taken in one period or be divided into two periods, whether of eighteen months each or of two years and one year respectively, and if divided, the first Furlough may be taken as at present, after seven years residence and the second Furlough after a further residence of ten years in India. As respects Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains appointed before the 11th January 1854 when the period of service was only eighteen years, their second Furlough if they should exercise the option of taking Furlough in two periods, will be available after a second residence in India for a term of eight years.

2ndly—No Furlough or leave of absence, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, taken in Europe or elsewhere out of India in excess of three years will be allowed to count as service in India in the twenty years which qualifies Chaplains for their Retiring Pensions.

The new Rules not to have retrospective effect so as to deprive Chaplains of the privilege of counting as service leave already taken under the Old Rules. (Para 3 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 21 of 5th March 1856)

Section XXXII—The Furlough Pay of Chaplains will remain as at present. With regard to their Allowance during sick leave to any place out of India, they shall receive the salary (but at a rate not exceeding £600 per annum) for the first six months of absence and for the remainder twelve months, an Allowance equal to the Furlough Pay of their standing. If the leave be extended an Allowance equal to Furlough Pay may be drawn for a further period of eighteen months.

* Chaplains above 7 years service as Major	325	1	8
Do under 7 years as Captain	154	4	7
Assistant Chaplains	154	4	7

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may be granted leave of absence in India on medical certificate to the extent of one year on their full salaries, subject to a deduction of one-third, but not to reduce the salary below Rs. 500. (Para 4 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 31 of 5th March 1856)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may have privilege leave once in every five months, and be allowed accumulated privilege leave to the extent of three months after fifteen months continuous duty. (Notification of the Government of India, 18th September 1857)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains granted sick leave to Europe or beyond sea, to receive salary at the rate of Rs. 500 for the first six months, and their Furlough Pay for the remainder of their leave. (Para 4 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 78, of 5th September 1855)

Leave under Section XII cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service: and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness, for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave. (Notification of the Government of India, 19th September 1856.) Preparatory leave may however be granted on half salary under the same conditions. (Declared applicable to Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains by Government Letters No. 1 of 3rd January and No. 87 of 5th March 1857)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains during leave preparatory to proceeding on Medical leave out of India are entitled to Rs. 416-10-8 per month.

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains on returning from Furlough to Europe are entitled to the pay of their respective ranks from the date of their return.

Chaplains of the Church of Scotland are under the same rules as Ecclesiastical Officers on the Establishment of the Church of England in respect to Absentment and Absence Allowance whether in or out of India.

UNCOVENANTED ABSENTEE RULES,

PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA UNDER DATE THE 5TH MARCH 1856.

CHAPTER I

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Section I—Leave of absence to Officers not in the Covenanted Service of the East India Company receiving their appointments direct from Government, will be granted by the Government only, under which office is held an application made publicly through the regular channel in the department to which the applicant may belong, but in respect of all other Officers it will be optional with the local Governments to delegate to heads of offices or departments power to act upon the rules without special reference to higher authority.

The rules to be held applicable from 5th March 1856 (Notification of the Government of India 22nd February 1856)

Section II—Absence without leave will render the absentee liable to loss of appointment, and will be attended with entire forfeiture of salary for the whole period of such absence.

Section III—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect except in cases of severe illness to be attested by medical certificate conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section IV.

1st The grant of leave to Uncovenanted Servants either on medical certificate or on private affairs whose salaries are less than Rs. 100 per mensem the Heads of Offices will be guided by the spirit of the rules applicable to those who are in the receipt of Rs. 100 and upwards.

2nd Casual leave granted by Heads of Offices to their subordinates on the Establishment is not to be reported to the Civil Pay Master in the monthly leave return.

3rd The Revenue and Police Commissioners the Commissioner in Sind and the Resident at the Persian Gulf are vested with the power of granting privilege leave for one month only to the Officers subordinate to them and in cases where leave for more than one month is applied for the sanction of Government is necessary.

CHAPTER II

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE

Section IV—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of illness it must be accompanied by a statement of the case from the medical man by whom the applicant has been attended distinctly stating from personal observation the nature of the disease the symptoms by which it is manifested the cause by which it has been probably produced and the period during which it has existed as far as the knowledge of the medical officer extends, and by a certificate from the chief medical officer of the station or district or at a Presidency town from a Presidency or other official Surgeon, certifying after careful personal investigation the necessity for temporary removal, and the period for which it is, in the test of his judgment, absolutely requisite for restoration to health. If the requisite leave be for a longer period than six months, the certificate must in the first instance be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located, and in cases of leave beyond six months afterwards submitted with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form—

I A. B. Surgeon at C. F. — do hereby certify that E. F. (here enter designation of office) is in a bad state of health and I solemnly and sincerely declare that, according to the best of my judgment a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery, and that the circumstances of his case are such as to render leave of absence for the period of ——— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable).

The following form shall be observed by the Superintending Surgeon and Members of the Medical Board in countersigning the certificate—

I (or we) do hereby certify that according to the best of my (or our) professional judgment after careful consideration of his case I (or we) believe the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of ——— absolutely necessary (or desirable) for his recovery.

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the medical officer by whom the applicant attended together with a statement showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited, and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board or by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located. In like manner if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of

An Officer proceeding to England on sick leave from a Presidency Town to be allowed preparatory leave for one month (Government of India, No 11562, of 7th September 1861)

Every Uncovenanted Servant immediately on his arrival in England to forward to the Office of the Secretary of State for India a copy of the Government letter granting him leave to Europe and also a certificate from the Local Master showing the date of sailing & the date on which he may have embarked, the period for which leave has been granted & the amount of his salary & the portion thereof to which he is entitled under the Regulations during absence and whether it is to be drawn in India or otherwise.

If the leave is to be taken in India the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every 15 miles of the distance to be travelled to the starting point.

An Officer who has had sick leave for 12 months only from the time he left Bombay is clearly entitled to half pay & to receive pay & gratuity for the full 12 months of his absence, in addition to the preparatory leave for the related period of transit from his station to the place of his appointment after landing at Bombay.

His salary & gratuity shall be paid in full for the whole months leave at once in two instalments.

No sick leave shall be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months in the exercise of his duties at one time or from the date of retirement from his duties.

An Officer who is entitled to take the latter half of June may be followed by the latter half of July & the latter half of August & the year & month of leave shall be counted as such & the salary & gratuity shall be paid in full for the whole months leave at once in two instalments.

(Notification of 23rd May 1860—See also Notification of 12th September 1860)

In every case the request for leave shall be made from the date of an Officer's return to his duties & shall be made at the time of joining his duties. (Notification of 12th September 1860)

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

An Officer who is entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave shall be entitled to take leave for private affairs in continuation of his leave.

Section VIII.—In addition to the above, and on sufficient cause being shown, leave of absence may be granted on private affairs for not more than six months, one-half the absentee's salary being deducted for each period of absence, provided the rate of Rs. 500 (Rs. 500) per annum be not exceeded.

3.—The leave granted under this Section will be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his post to the date of his return thereon. A second leave of the same description cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave. No portion of the salary allowed to be drawn will be allowable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty.

4.—Leave taken under this and the preceding Section will reckon as service qualifying for pension.

5.—Leave under Section VIII cannot be granted continuously with leave under Section VII and Section IX. (Notification, 18th November 1856, and the Financial Regulation of the Government of India, 18th July 1859.)

6.—Preparatory leave is not allowed to an Unconvenanted Servant while absent on leave under Section VIII. (Bombay Government Notification, 16th March 1861 page 555.)

7.—Leave under Section VIII cannot be granted in instalments but being allowed for a shorter period than 6 months, provided the condition of leave not being claimable for 6 years is maintained.

8.—An Officer absent on special leave on private affairs should be not return on the expiration of such leave but resign the service cannot be allowed to draw any portion of his absentee allowances.

9.—An Unconvenanted Servant while absent on leave under Section VIII obtains an extension of leave on medical certificate will be liable for the whole period of his absence to the Rules applicable to leave on medical certificate.

10.—No interval is required to elapse after return from privilege leave under Section VII before special leave under Section VIII can be taken. The general restriction that both leave cannot be taken together is a sufficient protection against any abuse of the former leave.

Section IX.—In addition to the leave which may be granted under the preceding rules on medical certificate or private affairs, Government may at any time, under special circumstances, and at its discretion, grant leave of absence once during the period of service, not exceeding twelve months on private affairs, without forfeiture of appointment, but without pay; such period of absence not to count as service towards pension.

1.—An Officer officiating for an absentee on leave under Section IX is entitled to the full salary forfeited, and in like manner all others who are appointed consequent on such change to Acting Officers the salary of which becomes available accordingly.

2.—The Rule laid down in the preceding Article is not applicable to all acting appointments from whatever cause arising, provided the full salary is available but to extent in which the actual incumbent is absent on leave granted under Section IX of the rules.

3.—A Furlough under Section IX, can be granted only once for a period not exceeding 12 months under special circumstances, and at the discretion of Government and without pay and an absence on Furlough does not count for service towards pension, it is not considered necessary to prescribe intervals as to time after which Furlough is obtainable by Unconvenanted Servants.

4.—Leave of absence under Section IX, cannot be granted in continuation of leave under Section VIII.

5.—A period of 3 months is necessary from the date of return from privilege leave to the grant of Furlough.

6.—No interval required between the grant of sick leave under Section IV and V and special leave under Section VIII, and Furlough under Section IX, the condition laid down in the last mentioned clause being considered a sufficient check against any abuse of the privilege of taking Furlough.

7.—The provisions of Section IX clearly shows that Furlough cannot be taken by instalments by an Unconvenanted Servant. It may however be taken anywhere in or out of India, but if taken in India preparatory leave cannot be granted.

Section X.—No leave of absence on private affairs shall be claimable by any party whatsoever under these rules as a matter of right; such leave will be granted only at the pleasure of the Government or its authorized officers when the convenience of the Indispensable in no way interferes with the interests of the public service, and it shall be the duty of the Government in every instance (except in the case of leave granted under Section VI.) to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave.

CHAPTER IV

RULES FOR ALLOWANCES, &c.

Section XI—No person appointed to a situation under the Government shall draw the salary of his appointment for any period prior to the date of his joining it.

Section XII—An officer holding a situation, appointed to one of equal or higher value, will until he join draw so much of the salary of his new office as may be equal to the salary of his former situation provided he does not exceed the time allowed for joining under the following rules; should he do so, no salary will be passed to him for such period in excess.

Section XIII—The time ordinarily allowed for joining an appointment is to be calculated at the rate of fifteen miles a day (Sundays excepted), together with a week to prepare for the journey; but on occasions of emergency it will be optional with the Government to prescribe the period within which any journey is to be performed.

For the portion of the journey traversable by Railway one hundred miles a day are allowed; for the portion traversable by steamer one hundred miles a day or the time actually occupied to the voyage. (Notification, 30th March 1861 G. O. page 678.)

A fortnight is allowed for preparation to an Ungovernanted Servant when proceeding to join his appointment either by Railway or by sea. (Government of India, 7th September 1861.)

Section XIV—A person officiating temporarily in any situation, will draw as much of the salary of such situation as may equal the sum deducted on account of absence from the real incumbent, and the substitutive allowances of every officer temporary acting in a situation of superior emolument will be subject to deduction at the same rate but no additional expense is on any account to be incurred by the absence of any officer on leave.

Medical or Military Officers acting for Ungovernanted Officers, and Ungovernanted Servants acting for Civil Servants to receive extra allowance agreeable to the Civil Absentee Rules (Resolution of the Government of India, 22nd February 1856, and Notifications, 20th April 1860 and 5th October 1860.)

An officer holding a permanent appointment and acting in an inferior one to his own not entitled to deputation allowance.

In the case of an Ungovernanted Officer officiating in more than one appointment he will be entitled to deputation allowance regulated by the aggregate amount of the salaries of the offices in addition to the full pay of his substitutive appointment.

Travelling Allowances.—Travelling allowance at the rate of 4 annas per mile to be drawn by all Ungovernanted Servants when transferred from one substitutive appointment to another on public service, but not by those who are removed from one place to another on promotion or at their own request.

Preparatory Leave prior to resignation of Service.—European Ungovernanted Servants intending to proceed to Europe immediately on retirement shall be allowed preparatory leave on half pay on the same condition as the Governanted Officers, provided it can be given without detriment to the public service.

For Certificate on required on proceeding on leave, see Civil Absentee Rules. (Notification, 18th April 1860.)

Leave for passing Examination.—An Ungovernanted Servant not entitled to privilege leave can obtain leave for the purpose of undergoing an examination at the Presidency subject to deduction of half salary but if the party pass the examination successfully the retrenched portion of pay will be refunded upon a certificate of a Superintendent in the case of a Revenue Survey officer that the time occupied was absolutely necessary. (Bombay Government, 7th March 1857.)

MILITARY FURLOUGH REGULATIONS

G O No 75 of 6th December 1854—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Most Noble the Governor General in Council No 1150 dated Fort William 17th November 1854—

"The Honorable the Court of Directors having transmitted to the Government of India further explanatory instructions regarding the Furlough Regulations published in Government General Order No 110 of the 1st of February 1854 the Most Noble the Governor General in Council is pleased to annul that General Order and to promulgate in connection therewith the Rules which have been laid down by the Honorable the Court for regulating Furlough and Leave of Absence—

"With the view of adapting the Regulations to the present increased facilities of communication and to correct a serious practical anomaly in them to deter Officers from resorting to the practice which may be most conducive to the restoration of their health when a leave of absence is required for that purpose the following Rules are established and are to have effect from the 1st February 1854—

1. All Regimental Officers in the Service on the 1st February 1854 who prefer retaining what may be termed the old system of the old Regulations, may do so provided they signify their wish to that effect when they next appear in public before the Government of India and on what day they leave the Service. Officers who make this declaration will not be entitled to any other choice but will be afterwards subject to the new or old Regulations, according to their selection—

Paragraph 4.—I have to inform you that it has been decided that those Officers who have been allowed to count their leave on sick certificates as service for Pension, will be ineligible to a Furlough, on private affairs, until they have served six years in India from the date of their return to duty.

G. O. No. 673, 17th August 1860.—Under Instructions from Government the Commander in Chief directs that application from Officers of the Bombay Army for Furlough to Europe on private affairs, shall be accompanied by a statement in duplicate, in the following form, the columns Length of Service and periods of absence on Furlough or Medical Certificate only will be filled in at the Office of the Adjutant General of the Army. All other details must be entered at the Head Quarters of Regiments.

In the instance of Officers proceeding to Europe on medical certificates, Officers Commanding Regiments on the receipt of the General Order granting the leave will prepare and immediately transmit to the Deputy Adjutant General, similar statements relating to the Officers concerned.

Officers Commanding Regiments are required to prepare and keep a Record Book of the service of the Officers under their respective commands, in order that they may at all times be prepared to transmit the statements in question which the Secretary of State for India requires on an Officer proceeding to Europe.

Blank Forms of these Statements will be furnished from the Adjutant General's Office, and renewed from time to time on the applications of Commanding Officers.

Record of Service of _____ of the _____ Regiment Bombay
Length of service and periods of Absence from Duty

		Years | Days.	
NEW RULES			
Date of arrival in India			
Service from date of arrival			
Period of service at Addiscombe			
Total			
		Years	Days
PERIODS OF ABSENCE FROM DUTY			
Furlough to Europe or elsewhere be and India, on private affairs..			
Ditto ditto on medical certificate ..			
Leaves of absence in India, on private affairs, deducting privileged leave			
Ditto ditto on medical certificate, deducting preparatory leave			
Total			
		Years	Days
Total Service			
Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Office, Bombay			

SERVICE IN THE FIELD

Served with the Bombay Army of the Peninsula in 1848-49 present at the Siege and surrender of Mooltan "Battle of Guerat," pursuit and surrender of the Sikh Army (Medal and two Clasp).

Served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1856-57 at the landing at Helliah Bay the Storm and Capture of Herat surrender of Fushire and in the Expedition to Herat and Battle of Kharab (Medal and Clasp).

Present at the Assault and Capture of "Kish," and subsequent Actions of Singuier and "Buzam." (Medal and Clasp)

NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT DURING SERVICE.

Joined Regiment as Ensign 10th February 1838.

Re-mental duty from 19th February 1839 to 20th June 1839.

Regimental duty from 21st to 20th December 1843
 Adjutant of Regiment from 31st June 1842 to 16th July 1846
 Brigade Major from 17th July 1846 to 17th January 1849
 Assistant Adjutant General of Division from 18th January 1849 to 12th Sept. 1852.
 Promoted to Major 18th September 1852
 In Command of Regiment from 18th September 1852 to 10th February 1856
 Political Employ from 11th February 1856 to 10th August 1860
 Whether conduct has ever been the subject of a Court Martial or Court of Inquiry
 and with what result

Tried by General Court Martial 18th June 1852, for conduct
 and sentenced to be dismissed the service (or acquitted as the case may be.)
 Sentence confirmed.

Conduct submitted to the investigation of a Court of Inquiry (here state the cause
 and result)

(Station and Date) Lient Colonel Commanding Regiment.

" 7. The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India from the date of its return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate in Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea. (See Orders following Rules 20 and 21.)

G O C 3rd July 1855.—With reference to Rules 6 and 7 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify that under a decision passed by the Government of India Officers who may have availed themselves previously to the 1st February 1855 of Furlough to Europe, on private affairs, with pay after ten years' service in India, will in the event of their adopting the New Furlough Rules, be entitled after completing ten years' additional service, to a second Furlough, with pay under the provisions of Rule 7 for two years, deducting therefrom such period in excess of two years as they may have been previously absent on Furlough with pay.

G O C 23rd August 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army—

Question.

" Are the periods of ten and twenty years' service in India, which will entitle Officers, under the New Furlough Rules, to Furloughs on private affairs to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, with pay to be understood to include all leaves of absence in India or are all such leaves (excepting only the period of leave of one month in 12) to be reckoned against service towards Furloughs on private affairs with pay?

Decision.

The ten years' service in India, after which an Officer is entitled to a Furlough is understood to include all leaves in India. The second Furlough of two years is only granted after ten years' service in India from the date of return to duty after the first Furlough of two years.

" All leaves in India are counted as service, except for Retiring Pension, for which only a portion of an Officer's (total) leave in and out of India can be so reckoned.

G O C No. 560, of 16th July 1856.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No. 56, of the 23rd April 1856, have communicated the following decision regarding Nos. 6 and 7 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1154, dated the 17th November 1854—

" Officers who take their first Furlough after twenty years' service in India, may take their second Furlough after an additional service of five years from the date of their last return to duty."

" 8. All grants of Furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the public service and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of each Regiment, by limiting the number of absences.

G O C No. 364, of 15th April 1857.—Under the authority of the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to Officers generally at the three Presidencies, the privilege granted to Officers at Moultan and Peshawar of being allowed, when the demands of the Service will permit, temporary leave, without pecuniary loss, or loss of service, for sixty days consecutively in the course of each year or of thirty days consecutively in each half year as may be preferred by them.

G O C 13th August 1853.—Although privilege leave for sixty days (consequently it is granted) it does not authorize Officers commanding Divisions or Forces to grant leave in excess of the periods laid down in Section XXVI para. 327 of the Appendix Jameson's Code. Applications for leave exceeding thirty days must be submitted for the sanction of His Excellency.

G O C No 46 of 1862.—Officers employed in the Military Department are not allowed to go to Europe or elsewhere out of India on privilege leave without the sanction of Government.

G O C No. 55 of 1862.—The practice of announcing in General Orders the grant of privilege leave is discontinued, and restricted to abandonment in Division or Separate Brigade Orders. Applications for this leave in excess of 30 days to be forwarded as heretofore to the Adjutant General of the Army, who will confer thereon the Commander-in-Chief's decision, returning them to the submitting Officer.

Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments may be allowed Furlough for a period of six months, without losing their appointments; but during that period they will not be entitled to any portion of their Staff salary which will be drawn in full by the Officers occupying for them.

G O C 23rd January 1855.—The Honorable the Court of Directors have been pleased to decide that Rule 9 of the revised New Furlough Regulations is not applicable to Officers proceeding on Furlough to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, whose service in India may fall short of the periods specified in Rules 6 and 7 and that Furlough can be granted to such Officers only under the special provisions of Article "a" Section XXVI, page 577 of Jameson's Code which is to be considered as still in force.

G O C No. 312, of 11th April 1856.—Letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 8, dated 23rd January 1856.—

Letter No 112 dated 24th Sept 1856

Government forward correspondence relative to certain questions connected with the New Furlough Regulations and request to be informed as to claims of an Officer to the refund of his Furlough on private affairs when he has been already absent on leave to England on public affairs for six months.

Para B. We have to state in reply to your enquiry that an Officer proceeding on leave to England for six months, retaining his appointment or otherwise is not to be considered as having taken his authorized Furlough after ten or twenty years as the case may be but may with your permission be allowed at any time to take the remainder of the two years authorized Furlough on private affairs.

G O C No 548, of 19th July 1856.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No 56 of the 23rd April 1856, have communicated the following decision regarding No. 9 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1150, dated the 17th November 1854.—

"Absence for six months, under this Rule, does not preclude an Officer from taking his Furlough to Europe after ten years service."

30 All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on Furlough on private affairs, will be entitled to Furlough pay only.

G O C 25th May 1859.—Applications from Military Officers for Furlough on private affairs beyond Presidency limits, to be embodied in the following form and forwarded without accompaniment through Station and Divisional Authorities for counter-signature to the Officer in charge Adjutant General's Office Presidency for the orders of His Excellency.—

No.

(Station and Date.)

To the Staff Officer

Sir—I have the honor to recommend for the favorable consideration of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Government, that of the Regiment, be granted a Furlough to see on private affairs, under the Regulations.

I have the honor to be, Sir
Your most obedient Servant.

Commanding

Commanding

Commanding

Division.

Submitted for the favorable consideration of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, with the Commander-in-Chief's recommendation that the Furlough applied for be granted

By order of His Excellency the Commander in Chief
 _____ Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office, Head Quarters,

G G O No. 434 of 1860.—Officers allowed to count their leave on sick certificate as served for Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years in India from date of return to duty

G G O No. 493 of 1860.—Officers proceeding on medical certificate not required to furnish No Demand Certificates.

Officer in charge of Cash or Stores to furnish Certificate from Officer taking charge of his duties that as far as can be ascertained nothing irregular nor any known demands against him remain unadjusted.

Officers leaving on private affairs to furnish No Demand Certificates

Officers on medical certificate intending to retire to give earliest intimation to the Accountant General through the Paymaster so that the requisite No Demand Certificate may be prepared as retirement is not permitted without such Certificate

LEAVE OF ABSENCE ON SICK CERTIFICATE

11. Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding eighteen months whether it be to any place in Europe, or elsewhere out of India.

G G O No. 380 23rd July 1861.—It appears to be commonly supposed that if an Officer obtain a medical certificate for a Furlough to Europe he is entitled to the maximum period

The practice of Medical Boards has tended to confirm this erroneous supposition

The period of eighteen months is a maximum (under the New Furlough Regulations) and fifteen months is a maximum within which an Officer may retain a Staff Appointment during such absence.

The prospective extension of these periods announced in paragraph 86 of the G O by the Government of India, No 332 of 16th April renders it peculiarly necessary to remind Medical Officers that it is their duty to limit the period named in the medical certificate to the necessities of the applicant in respect of recovery of health alone

12. Extensions of such leave may be granted as at present, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole

"13. An Officer holding a staff or other detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of fifteen months, without losing his appointment, and during the first six months only of such absence he will be entitled to draw half the Staff salary of his appointment, the Officer officiating for him drawing the remaining half salary during the first six months, and the whole salary during the remainder of the time.

"14. An Officer's claim to half Staff salary for six months as sanctioned in the preceding Rule will not be affected by his subsequently returning from the Service to Europe or elsewhere

G G O, No 429, 20th August 1861.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 25th June 1861 No 565, is republished —

"His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to resolve that absence from India on authorized leave within the periods allowed by the New Furlough Regulations shall not debar an Officer whose efficiency has been proved and certified to the full satisfaction of the Governor General in Council of permanent or temporary promotion

In such cases the absent Officer will not, till he resumes charge of his duties, have any claim to the salary of the higher Office which will be drawn by the Acting Officer "

G G O No 395, of 28th April 1856.—Under instructions from the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to publish the following Notification —

"The grant of leave of absence to Staff Officers on medical certificate with half Staff Allowances for six months, and with the privilege of returning to their offices at their absence from India be not prolonged beyond fifteen months, is bestowed by

the Honorable Court in order to enable such officers to regain their health and in the expectation that they will be thereby qualified to render additional service to the Government. But if leave of absence be taken merely to run out a prescribed period of service, and without any intention of returning to duty the principle on which the rule is founded is infringed and the indulgence of the Honorable Court is abused. Wherefore the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council hereby notifies for general information, that if there be an avowed intention on the part of an Officer not to return to duty or if the Government have valid grounds for concluding that the Officer has no intention to return to duty the indulgence of leave on sick certificate, retaining office will not be granted in future."

"15. No portion of command Allowance Medical Staff Salary or other similar allowance, which under the Old Rules was inadmissible to Officers absent from their Corps or Stations at the Cape or elsewhere will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

"16. All Officers whether Staff or Regimental, while on leave of absence on sick certificate will be entitled for a period of six months to the same rate of Indian pay and allowances as was allowed under the Old Regulations to Officers proceeding to the Cape on medical certificate, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive Furlough pay only.

"17. If the leave on sick certificate be extended, Furlough pay will be continued but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

G. O. C. 30th October 1858.—Officers who have had an undue proportion of leave and may be proceeding to Europe on sick certificate will if requisite, be subject to examination as to their fitness for further service.

G. O. C. 30th August 1859.—An Officer proceeding sick to England, to show the statement of his case to the Surgeon of the ship in which he is a passenger for the Surgeon's guidance. Such Officers allowed, if necessary a soldier to accompany them to Bombay.

"STAFF OFFICERS."

"18. The term Staff Officers applies to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments, Military (General or Regimental), Political, or Civil, also to General Officers commanding Divisions, Members of the Medical Board, Superintending Surgeons, and others who under the Old Rules were entitled to draw half Staff Allowance when absent at the Cape (See G. O. C. No. 111 of 30th January 1856 following Rule 31).

"19. Staff Officers absent on leave beyond the period stated in Rules 9 and 13, respectively cannot retain their appointments and allowances, except on special grounds to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency. Any such special grant of leave is to be reported at once to the Honorable the Court of Directors, with the reasons for it and to be subject to their approbation.

"20. The privilege of retaining Staff appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate or on Furlough on private affairs, will not be available a second time, if the fresh leave is on sick certificate, until an Officer has been three years, or if on private affairs until he has been six years, in the discharge of the duties of his appointment from the date of last return to it.

G. O. C. 27th August 1855.—With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India is published to the Army:—

"Under the New Furlough Rules Furlough granted without pay or other privileges, does not bar privileged leave hereafter."

21. This Rule, however (No. 20), does not apply to leaves of absence whether on sick certificate or on private affairs, in India, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India.

G. O. C. 12th July 1856.—The Government of India has fixed these months as the maximum period which is to be understood by the terms "short leave" and "leave for brief periods" used in Rules 7 and 21 of the New Furlough Regulations.

22. Officers commanding Troops of Horse Artillery and Light Field Batteries, and Officers generally in employment, will be allowed leave out of India, under the same Rules, with respect to allowances and issue of command or office as regulated the grant of leave to the Cape to such Officers under the Old Regulations, except as to the duration of those advantages: the time for their continuance being subject to the provisions of the New Regulations.

" DATES OF FURLOUGH AND ADVANCES OF PAY

23. The period of Furlough on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds.

G O C No 363, 21st March 1861.—The Secretary of State for India has intimated that henceforth, the permission to return to duty granted to Officers will hold good for three months from the date of such permission provided they embark for India within that period.

24. Advances of pay and allowances, Staff and Regimental to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate who may be entitled to them will be made in India for three months from date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rates of exchange fixed annually for repayment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining Furlough on private affairs.

G O C No 194 of 27th February 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to notify to the Army that it has been decided by the Government of India that every Officer proceeding to a British Colony within Indian limits is entitled to the advance of pay authorised in the first clause of Rule 24 of the New Furlough Regulations but that such Officer shall be required to appoint an agent in India to draw the arrears which may accrue to him during Furlough on either sick certificate or private affairs. If such an agent be not appointed payment of the arrears shall be postponed till the return of the Officer to India and every agent shall be required to give a sufficient guarantee for the refund of any payment that may fail to be recovered.

25. The existing Regulations regarding Passage-money to Officers are not affected by these Rules.

26. The Certificates issued to Officers who are granted Furloughs on private affairs or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe but will not include the periods allowed for proceeding to the Presidency or port of embarkation and to enable Officers to rejoin their Regiments or Stations after their return to India nor the leave of one month's absence in six months as authorised by the Regulations. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceeding to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of Regimental pay and allowances and Staff salary to which they would have been entitled under the Old Regulations if proceeding to sea on medical certificate. This information is necessary in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G O C No. 1196 of 1858.—Military Officers, Staff, Regimental, or on Civil employ
 Military Officers in Civil employ—from Accountants of Government applying for leave beyond
 Officers of Public Works—from Chief Engineer of Division see, to submit reports from
 Officers of Mud and Commissariat—from Auditor of Com- Officers noted in the margin,
 mmissariat Accounts whether special security is
 Officers of Ordnance—from Inspector General of Ordnance necessary for doubtful items
 and Magazines outstanding against the ap-
 plicant, or for a suspension
 or extraordinary state of his
 accounts. Reporting Officers not to delay reports. Officers affected by these Rules to
 see means to settle their accounts to obviate inconvenience to themselves.

G O C 27th April 1856.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor

in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army:—

Question.

Is it only such leave (not exceeding thirty days in six months) as may be granted under the special Regulation contained in G O G I No. 241 dated the 20th March 1851 that is to be allowed to count as service; or will Officers who may be absent from their Stations, on leave granted to them under the ordinary Regulations, for short periods to sea, or for from one day to six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and purser &c, whether on private affairs or sick certificates, be entitled to have a period not exceeding thirty days of such leave counted as service?

Decision.

Any short leaves are not to reckon against an Officer's length of service but all leaves announced in General Orders, which in the aggregate exceed the periods laid down in paragraphs 32 to 35 of the Government General Order No. 1150 of the 1st November last, count against service and no deduction can be made from such leave except for the period allowed an Officer preparatory to embarkation, and to enable him to rejoin his Corps or Station on his return to India.

"An Officer who has obtained leave for six months, or any other period in General Orders is not allowed to deduct the thirty days privilege leave which he might have taken without its being announced in General Orders. In such a case the whole period announced in General Orders will count against his service."

G O C. 1761 September 1855.—With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India, having reference to Rule 26 of the New Furlough Regulations, is published to the Army:—

Short leaves on private affairs for periods not exceeding thirty days which have been granted to officers in General Orders previously to 5th December 1854 are to be counted as privileged provided they do not exceed an aggregate of thirty days in each half year."

G O C No 837 of 13th November 1855.—With reference to the Regulations

Art. 1st Clauses 1 to 4 Part XIV Jamson's Code.
Art. 216 to 219 Sect. XXV 1st Appendix Jamson's Code.
Art. 174 to 182, Sect. XXXI 1st Jamson's Code page 438

Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to declare the following

rules, obtaining under the Bengal Presidency to be applicable to this Presidency also from this date:—

"The thirty days privileged leave is to be calculated so as to include the day of return as one of leave, &c. if leave be granted on the 15th July the Officer must rejoin on the 13th of August."

"OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE."

"27 Officers of Her Majesty's Service in India, whether employed Regimentally or in Staff or detached situations, are entitled to the advantage above laid down in respect to allowances and tenure of office when on Furlough or leave of absence."

"28 In the case of Officers of Her Majesty's Service on Furlough on such certificate in England or elsewhere, who may retire or exchange into Regiments not on the Indian Establishment, the grant to these Officers of Indian Allowances will cease from the date of their retirement or exchange, if it take place before the expiration of six months from the date of quitting India."

G O C No. 169 of 1862.—Staff Surgeons proceeding on furlough cease to belong to the Indian Establishment, and have no claim to Indian allowances after date of quitting India.

PERIODS OF ABSENCE ALLOWED TO BE COUNTED AS SERVICE FOR RETIRING PENSIONS.

"29 In order that all Officers quitting India, on Furlough or sick certificate, may be placed on an exact equality as regards time the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding to the Presidency or to the nearest port of embarkation as well as the time to enable Officers to rejoin their Corps or Stations after their return to India, will be considered in the counting for service for the Retiring Pension. (See various Orders following 1st 13.

G O C 31st May 1855.—Under instructions from Government, the following table showing the number of travelling days allowed to Officers proceeding unaccompanied

passed by Troops, between Bombay and the different Outstations, is published for general information and guidance, in supersession of that contained in Arts. 160 and 161 Section VI 2nd Appendix to Jameson's Code.

Officers proceeding to England or elsewhere beyond India, on Furlough or medical certificate, under the new Furlough Regulations, will be entitled, under Rule 29 to count as absence the number of travelling days now authorised according to port and season.

Table showing the number of Travelling Days allowed to Officers unaccompanied by Troops, between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations

Names of Stations	Number of days allowed			Time allowed to Officers if embarking thence for England
	Fair Season		Monsoon	
	To Bombay	From Bombay	To and from Bombay	
	Days	Days	Days	
Ahmedabad	12	18	30	
Ahmednugger	15	15	15	
Asserghar	32	33	32	
Batoda	11	14	28	
Belgaum	18	13	31	8 days to Vengaria
Bhoj	11	16	54	
Dapoolie	6	4	8	
Dera	21	27	44	
Dharwar	22	17	46	12 days to Vengaria.
Hydrabad	21	43	74	9 " to Kurrachee
Kalnaghe	25	20	31	16 " to Vengaria.
Kolapore	10	13	23	
Kurrachee	12	20	77	
Mahabaleshwar	8	6	8	
Malligum	18	18	18	
Nasirabad	37	40	56	
Panna	8	8	8	
Rajkote	17	19	46	
Sastara	11	9	15	
Serat	12	12	12	
Shikarpoor	30	56	96	18 days to Kurrachee.
Sholapoor...	23	23	23	
Sukkur	28	63	94	16 days to Kurrachee
Surat	6	7	19	

The distances in the fair season are entirely by land, or partly by land or partly by water whichever is the most expeditious. Both by sea and river the passage is estimated by country boat, and the month in which the longest passages occur has been taken as the standard for the average length of passage.

The "fair season" as regards sea or river passage from 1st Oct. to, and 1st March is estimated to commence on the 15th October and end on the 15th April.

The "fair season" as regards all other water passages, lasts from the 15th of October to the 15th of May.

When the distance is entirely by land ten miles per diem is allowed, without halts, by the nearest marching route.

G.O.C. 23rd June 1865.—With reference to the new Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct that in future Officers not above the Regimental rank of Captain who may return from furlough or leave of absence beyond *Presidency limits* during the monsoon or who, being on sick leave within *Presidency limits* may be reported fit for duty during that season i.e. between the 1st June and 1st October shall be permitted in the event of their own Corps being too distant to admit of their at once rejoining to do duty until the latter date with Regiments at the *Presidency* or other Stations at or near which they may be at the time, unless they should obtain leave of absence in extension on private affairs.

Officers belonging to Regiments at Nasirah, who may be circumstanced as above will remain attached to other Corps until the 15th December.

G. O. O. No. 235 of 8th March 1856.—The Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the following Rules will be observed in calculating the periods of Officers' absence on furlough in or beyond India:—

As respects furlough in India, the day of departure from a Regiment or appointment is one of leave and the day of return thereto is one of duty.

As respects furlough beyond India, the date of final departure from India, viz. that on which the vessel conveying the Officer from India puts out to sea, is reckoned as actual furlough, and the day on which he returns to his Presidency as one of duty.

G. O. O. No. 120 of 8th January 1857.—Under instructions from the Government of India, the Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the rule promulgated in G. O. O. No. 236, dated 8th March 1856, regarding absence on furlough, shall be held applicable to privilege leave.

* 80. No furlough or leave of absence, as announced in General Orders, exceeding two years in twenty years aggregate service, three years in twenty-five years service, and four years in thirty years service, shall be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension; and no difference will be made in this respect between leave of absence taken in Europe or elsewhere, in or out of India, or whether the leave be on sick certificate or on private affairs. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G. O. O. No. 183, of 25th February 1856.—The Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that the period during which Officers may have been, or may hereafter be absent on leave for the purpose of accompanying insane or sick Officers, is all void to reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Rules, to the extent of the regulated travelling days.

G. O. O. No. 172, of 18th March 1856.—The Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that Officers returning from furlough to Europe, and intending to adopt the overland route, who may be ordered to do duty with Recruits proceeding to India via the Cape of Good Hope, shall reckon service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations from the date of arrival at their respective Presidencies of the overland mail steamers on which they would otherwise have proceeded.

* 81. In the term leave of absence as announced by General Orders is to be included all leave of absence except the period allowed in Rule 28 and the ordinary indulgence of one month's leave in six months, as authorized by the existing Regulations, and which are in all cases, whether of Regimental or Staff Officers, to be allowed to count as service for Pension. All leave to a greater extent, granted by Political and other Authorities, which may not otherwise have been published in General Orders, must be so announced hereafter.

G. O. O. 29th May 1856.—With reference to Rules 28 and 31 of the New Furlough Regulations, and in G. O. O. No. 1 dated 26th ultimo, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to establish the following Rules in supersession of existing Orders, with respect to the grant by Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, Divisions or Forces of leave of absence on private affairs to Officers (Staff and Regimental) serving under their respective commands.

1. The periods for which leave may be granted are limited as follows:—

By Officers commanding Regiments, subject to the control of Officers commanding Stations:

For periods not exceeding three days in the calendar month (between months) within the Division or District, and limited to an aggregate of ten days in six months between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa.

By Officers commanding Stations, subject to the control of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces:

For periods not exceeding ten days in the calendar month (between months) within the Division or District, and limited to an aggregate of twenty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa, exclusive of leave granted by Officers commanding Regiments.

By Officers commanding Divisions or Forces:

To the extent of thirty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa (irrespective of months), within or beyond the limits of the Division.

or District, and exclusive of leaves granted by Officers commanding Regiments and Stations.

II All leave which may involve absence from the Station for one or more nights, must be sanctioned in public Orders.

III The period of leave specified in public Orders is to be understood as including the whole period of an Officer's absence from his Corps or Station except when expressly sanctioned in extension of leave previously granted.

IV Commanding Officers are strictly prohibited from granting leave of absence in extension of the periods for which leave may have been sanctioned by any authority superior to their own.

V In every application for leave of absence, the total period of leave previously enjoyed since the 1st January or 1st July is to be specified.

VI When leave beyond the limits of the Division or District may be granted by Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, the place to which it is granted must be specified in the Order except when sanctioned under the special provisions of G. O. No. 211 dated 14th April 1851 (Jameson's Code Arts 211 to 219 Section XXVI).

VII Leave of absence under the provisions of the G. O. quoted in the preceding paragraph can be sanctioned in those cases only in which Officers shall declare their *bona fide* intention to rejoin their stations at the expiration of the leave applied for.

VIII Officers commanding Stations may grant permission to Officers to proceed to places beyond the limits of the Division or District in anticipation of the sanction of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces in cases of pressing emergency to be specially reported.

IX Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces, who may desire leave of absence must await the sanction of their superior authority before quitting their commands except in cases of pressing emergency which must be specially reported.

X Medical Officers must obtain the sanction of the Superintendent S. P. before submitting applications for leave of absence from their Stations for any period exceeding three days.

XI All Officers are required to provide themselves with copies of the Orders granting their leave of absence, and in reporting their arrival at an Military Station they are to specify the periods for which they may have obtained leave.

XII It is to be distinctly understood, that with the exception of the short leaves within Divisions or Districts, which Officers commanding Regiments and Stations are above empowered to grant, no leave of absence on private affairs exceeding thirty days in six months can be sanctioned under any authority but that of the Commander in Chief or Government duly announced in General Orders.

G. O. 22d June 1855.—I being required by the New Furlough Regulations that all leaves of absence on medical certificate within or beyond India, and for whatever period shall be sanctioned in General Orders, the Commander in Chief calls the attention of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces and Stations to those Regulations and directs that Extracts of a General Order authorizing Officers leave of absence from their respective Stations, on medical certificate, be duly transmitted on the day of issue to Army Head Quarters, for publication in General Orders. When the medical certificate sets forth that the leave applied for by any Officer is necessary for the purpose of obtaining a final certificate to be joined to any portion of India the purpose is to be specified in the Order in view to the regulated travelling arrangements being credited to the officer in the Register of Furloughs.

G. O. No. 613, of 20th August 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that all Officers proceeding on leave be required to certify the dates of his departure from and return to his Station and that in every application preliminary for leave of absence officers will in Presidency limits the application be required to specify the total period of such leave previously enjoyed since 1st January or 1st July immediately preceding.

G. O. 6th September 1855. Consequent on the New Furlough Regulations, a Register of all Furloughs and leaves of absence in and beyond India, granted to Officers in General Orders, between the 1st January 1814 and the present time, has been prepared at the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency where every Officer will be at liberty in future to see and take a copy of his own registered leaves of absence or to deputize any other person by a letter to the Assistant Adjutant General in charge of the Branch Office to do so for him. As there are probably many cases in which Officers may not have availed themselves of

the following:—The leaves in India sanctioned in General Orders in part 1 of the units (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100) (101) (102) (103) (104) (105) (106) (107) (108) (109) (110) (111) (112) (113) (114) (115) (116) (117) (118) (119) (120) (121) (122) (123) (124) (125) (126) (127) (128) (129) (130) (131) (132) (133) (134) (135) (136) (137) (138) (139) (140) (141) (142) (143) (144) (145) (146) (147) (148) (149) (150) (151) (152) (153) (154) (155) (156) (157) (158) (159) (160) (161) (162) (163) (164) (165) (166) (167) (168) (169) (170) (171) (172) (173) (174) (175) (176) (177) (178) (179) (180) (181) (182) (183) (184) (185) (186) (187) (188) (189) (190) (191) (192) (193) (194) (195) (196) (197) (198) (199) (200) (201) (202) (203) (204) (205) (206) (207) (208) (209) (210) (211) (212) (213) (214) (215) (216) (217) (218) (219) (220) (221) (222) (223) (224) (225) (226) (227) (228) (229) (230) (231) (232) (233) (234) (235) (236) (237) (238) (239) (240) (241) (242) (243) (244) (245) (246) (247) (248) (249) (250) (251) (252) (253) (254) (255) (256) (257) (258) (259) (260) (261) (262) (263) (264) (265) (266) (267) (268) (269) (270) (271) (272) (273) (274) (275) (276) (277) (278) (279) (280) (281) (282) (283) (284) (285) (286) (287) (288) (289) (290) (291) (292) (293) (294) (295) (296) (297) (298) (299) (300) (301) (302) (303) (304) (305) (306) (307) (308) (309) (310) (311) (312) (313) (314) (315) (316) (317) (318) (319) (320) (321) (322) (323) (324) (325) (326) (327) (328) (329) (330) (331) (332) (333) (334) (335) (336) (337) (338) (339) (340) (341) (342) (343) (344) (345) (346) (347) (348) (349) (350) (351) (352) (353) (354) (355) (356) (357) (358) (359) (360) (361) (362) (363) (364) (365) (366) (367) (368) (369) (370) (371) (372) (373) (374) (375) (376) (377) (378) (379) (380) (381) (382) (383) (384) (385) (386) (387) (388) (389) (390) (391) (392) (393) (394) (395) (396) (397) (398) (399) (400) (401) (402) (403) (404) (405) (406) (407) (408) (409) (410) (411) (412) (413) (414) (415) (416) (417) (418) (419) (420) (421) (422) (423) (424) (425) (426) (427) (428) (429) (430) (431) (432) (433) (434) (435) (436) (437) (438) (439) (440) (441) (442) (443) (444) (445) (446) (447) (448) (449) (450) (451) (452) (453) (454) (455) (456) (457) (458) (459) (460) (461) (462) (463) (464) (465) (466) (467) (468) (469) (470) (471) (472) (473) (474) (475) (476) (477) (478) (479) (480) (481) (482) (483) (484) (485) (486) (487) (488) (489) (490) (491) (492) (493) (494) (495) (496) (497) (498) (499) (500) (501) (502) (503) (504) (505) (506) (507) (508) (509) (510) (511) (512) (513) (514) (515) (516) (517) (518) (519) (520) (521) (522) (523) (524) (525) (526) (527) (528) (529) (530) (531) (532) (533) (534) (535) (536) (537) (538) (539) (540) (541) (542) (543) (544) (545) (546) (547) (548) (549) (550) (551) (552) (553) (554) (555) (556) (557) (558) (559) (560) (561) (562) (563) (564) (565) (566) (567) (568) (569) (570) (571) (572) (573) (574) (575) (576) (577) (578) (579) (580) (581) (582) (583) (584) (585) (586) (587) (588) (589) (590) (591) (592) (593) (594) (595) (596) (597) (598) (599) (600) (601) (602) (603) (604) (605) (606) (607) (608) (609) (610) (611) (612) (613) (614) (615) (616) (617) (618) (619) (620) (621) (622) (623) (624) (625) (626) (627) (628) (629) (630) (631) (632) (633) (634) (635) (636) (637) (638) (639) (640) (641) (642) (643) (644) (645) (646) (647) (648) (649) (650) (651) (652) (653) (654) (655) (656) (657) (658) (659) (660) (661) (662) (663) (664) (665) (666) (667) (668) (669) (670) (671) (672) (673) (674) (675) (676) (677) (678) (679) (680) (681) (682) (683) (684) (685) (686) (687) (688) (689) (690) (691) (692) (693) (694) (695) (696) (697) (698) (699) (700) (701) (702) (703) (704) (705) (706) (707) (708) (709) (710) (711) (712) (713) (714) (715) (716) (717) (718) (719) (720) (721) (722) (723) (724) (725) (726) (727) (728) (729) (730) (731) (732) (733) (734) (735) (736) (737) (738) (739) (740) (741) (742) (743) (744) (745) (746) (747) (748) (749) (750) (751) (752) (753) (754) (755) (756) (757) (758) (759) (760) (761) (762) (763) (764) (765) (766) (767) (768) (769) (770) (771) (772) (773) (774) (775) (776) (777) (778) (779) (780) (781) (782) (783) (784) (785) (786) (787) (788) (789) (790) (791) (792) (793) (794) (795) (796) (797) (798) (799) (800) (801) (802) (803) (804) (805) (806) (807) (808) (809) (810) (811) (812) (813) (814) (815) (816) (817) (818) (819) (820) (821) (822) (823) (824) (825) (826) (827) (828) (829) (830) (831) (832) (833) (834) (835) (836) (837) (838) (839) (840) (841) (842) (843) (844) (845) (846) (847) (848) (849) (850) (851) (852) (853) (854) (855) (856) (857) (858) (859) (860) (861) (862) (863) (864) (865) (866) (867) (868) (869) (870) (871) (872) (873) (874) (875) (876) (877) (878) (879) (880) (881) (882) (883) (884) (885) (886) (887) (888) (889) (890) (891) (892) (893) (894) (895) (896) (897) (898) (899) (900) (901) (902) (903) (904) (905) (906) (907) (908) (909) (910) (911) (912) (913) (914) (915) (916) (917) (918) (919) (920) (921) (922) (923) (924) (925) (926) (927) (928) (929) (930) (931) (932) (933) (934) (935) (936) (937) (938) (939) (940) (941) (942) (943) (944) (945) (946) (947) (948) (949) (950) (951) (952) (953) (954) (955) (956) (957) (958) (959) (960) (961) (962) (963) (964) (965) (966) (967) (968) (969) (970) (971) (972) (973) (974) (975) (976) (977) (978) (979) (980) (981) (982) (983) (984) (985) (986) (987) (988) (989) (990) (991) (992) (993) (994) (995) (996) (997) (998) (999) (1000)

As every Officer will be able under the provisions of this Order at all times to inform himself regarding the total period of his service in India counting for Pension the Adjutant General's Department is entirely exempted from heretofore furnishing certificates of service to individual Officers.

Officers will address all communications on the subject of this Order to the Assistant Adjutant General at the President's post office paid.

G. O. C. 22nd September 1857.—With a view to obviate the necessity for enrolling in General Orders the period of absence, within the Presidency limits provided in General Orders to Officers under the New Furlough Regulations, of which they may not have availed themselves, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to confer upon the authority of Government that all Officers will have such portions of their leaves credited to them as the Furlough Regulations in the Adjutant General's Office provided they report by letter to the Assistant Adjutant General at the President's post office within one month from the expiry of the leave the precise dates of their quitting and returning to their respective Corps and Stations and that during the period the whole amount of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

All Officers (whether employed) will transmit the above report direct to the address of the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General's Department at the President's post office paid. The reports of Officers serving Regimental must bear the countersignatures of Officers commanding their respective Corps.

G. O. C. 16th October 1855.—Under the authority of Government the following Rules, sanctioned by the Government of India, are published to the Army with reference to the New Furlough Regulations.—

1. All Officers proceeding on furlough from Furlough regulations of absence beyond sea, will be entitled to one month's preparatory leave at the port of embarkation and debarkation in addition to the regulated travelling days, and to count the same as service for Pension, provided they quit their respective Corps or Stations with the approved report of the Adjutant General at sea, or beyond the limits of the Presidency and provided the period of leave is not less than six months.

2. Officers who may be placed on leave of absence by order of the Commander-in-Chief or Government with leave of absence in private affairs, will be allowed to count as service for Pension the periods during which they may be employed.

3. Leave in the following extent may be granted to Officers to proceed to the Presidency on duty for the purpose of being examined in the Native languages before the General Examination Commission, and will count as service for Pension, viz.—

The regulated travelling days—one month for preparatory study at Bombay and the actual period of absence in attendance on the Commission.

4. Officers permitted to attend the Central School at Poona for instruction in Military Mathematics, will be considered on duty and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and six months in addition for residence at Poona.

5. Officers permitted to proceed to Stations at which Mounted Corps are stationed, for the purpose of getting up, the prescribed Infantry Course of Equitation Drill will be considered on duty and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and two months in addition for residence at the Station.

G. O. C. 5th December 1855.—With reference to G. O. No. 357 dated 11th 12th 1855 the Honorable the Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to direct that in all cases of leave of absence on private affairs which have been granted in accordance with the provisions of the Order above quoted, for one month (or less) when the leave is temporary and in which the leave may be renewed, the leave shall be held entitled to

reckon thirty days of such leaves for Pension notwithstanding that they may have been actually absent from their Stations for thirty one or thirty two days, the day of return included.

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that all leave of absence on private affairs within Prescribed limits, which have been or may hereafter be granted to Officers on their return from Furlough or leave beyond sea or on being relieved from Staff or other detached duty in consideration of their long service by the Rules contained in Articles 31 86 and 87 Section XXXII of the Indian Code from at once proceeding to join the Station in Seinde or Rajpootana shall reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations.

When practicable, Officers so circumstanced will in future be employed on duty or attached to some Corps, until the season shall admit of their joining their respective Stations.

G O No. 111 of 30th January 1856.—Referring to that part of the General Order by the Governor General of India of the 17th November 1854 which regulates the period of absence to be counted as service for the Retiring Pension of Officers of the Army the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to prescribe the following Rules regarding the notification of leave of absence granted to Officers of the Staff, with a view to the maintenance of an accurate Register in the Office of the Adjutant General, and in order that all Officers quitting India may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time counting as service.

The term "Staff" as declared in the 18th paragraph of the above General Order applies for the purposes of these Regulations to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointment Military Political or Civil.

The following Rules are intended to apply only to Officers serving immediately under Government, or in Offices or Departments not immediately subordinate to Army Head Quarters. For Regimental and other Officers serving directly under the orders of the Commander in Chief His Excellency will be pleased to lay down such rules as may appear to be most appropriate and convenient for the required object.

1st—All leave of over six months privileged which is granted to an Officer, is to be notified in the Military General Orders.

2nd—Every Order granting leave of absence is to express the date from which it is to commence and the date to which it is to extend.

3rd—Officers who have not availed themselves of the full period of leave granted to them are authorized to notify the circumstances with full particulars to the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency by letter (postage paid), within one month from the expiration of the leave and with reference as is proper will then be made in the Furlough Register failing such Notification, the entire period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

4th—In order to ensure still further the correctness of the Register returns will be made by the Military Auditor General, and by the Civil Auditor half yearly showing the leave privileged and unprivileged which has been taken by Officers serving immediately under the orders of Government.

5th—No Officer is to quit his Station until leave is regularly granted him by the proper authority and all Officers are to return to their Stations within the term of leave granted to them failing which they will be considered as absent without leave, and be subjected to the penalties of that condition.

G O No. 230 of 8th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the maximum period for which an Officer can be absent from his Regiment or appointment in private leave whether between musters or intervals of Muster is thirty days in each half year.

G O No. 956 of 22nd December 1856.—If an Officer obtain privileged leave for one month and in extension thereof obtain only month's leave on private affairs in the following month he is entitled to count the first month as privileged leave but in the case of an Officer obtaining leave to proceed to the Presidency preparatory to embark upon Furlough under the New Furlough Regulations, no portion of such preparatory leave can be treated as privileged leave.

Should an Officer who is on privileged leave not rejoin his Corps, but be absent in continuation on not more than six months' leave on private affairs, or one year and eleven months' leave on medical certificate he will retain his full salary or allowances for the thirty days of privileged leave which will also count as service but he will nevertheless forfeit all military allowances on completion of six months or two years' absence and may be reckoned from the date of his quitting his Corps or Station.

"22. Officers, to be entitled to retire on the full pay of their Regimental rank (under the Regulations of 1796) must have served twenty two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension.

"23. Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of Captains and Majors (under the Regulations of 1835-37) must have served twenty and twenty four years respectively out of which time leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate and not more will be allowed to count as service.

"24. Officers, to be entitled to retire as Lieutenant Colonels, must have served twenty eight years, out of which leaves of absence for three years in the aggregate and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

"25. Officers, to be entitled to retire as Colonels, must have served thirty two years out of which leaves of absence for four years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

G O G No 401 of 1860—Officers of twenty-two years Indian service are entitled to retire on the pay of their Regimental rank. This privilege granted under the Regulations of 1796 and 1854 may in some cases, be rendered imperative by the Regulations of 1861 precluding them from claiming retirement till the next of the rank attained after two months from date of landing in England. The privilege may be retained in the rank of Officers who after twenty years Indian service (counting for Retiring Pension), return to Europe on leave and they are allowed to claim for retirement the benefits of any rank allowed prior to the expiration of twenty-two years service.

"26. The scale for Military Officers and Veterinary Surgeons of privileged Furlough and leave of absence as counting for the Retiring Pension will be as follows—

Years	Months	
1	8	up 17 and under 20 years service
2	0	in 20, " "
3	0	in 25 " 30
4	0	in 30 and upwards.

"27. It is to be distinctly understood, that under no circumstances whatever will an Officer be permitted to retire on full pay until he has completed the full time of service above specified, whether he be in England at the close of his service or elsewhere.

G O G N 878 of 23rd September 1867—The following extract paras 18 and 19 of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No 123, dated 22nd July 1857 is published for general information—

18. By the Regulations established for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonel to the rank of Colonel after three years service it is provided that no longer part of than one month in each year or a total of three months in three years or six months in six years shall be allowed to reckon whether the leave shall have been spent in India or out of the country except in cases of wounds or illness contracted by service in the field, duly certified by a Medical Board, when each case will be separately considered with reference to the time to be allowed.

19. In reply to the question now put to us we have much satisfaction in stating that we are prepared to extend the benefit of the expedient above proposed to the time required for retirement on full pay. We refer him to the benefit of the expedition must be duly certified by a Medical Board and be forwarded to us for our opinion, accompanied by the opinion of the Government and Commander in Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs.

"28. The permitted time of absence may with the permission of the local Government, be taken at any time subject to these Regulations. If therefore at the end of twenty years service, of which a certain part had been passed on actual duty in India, an Officer should be on Furlough or at a certificate in Europe or elsewhere he will be entitled to retire on the full pay of a Colonel without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions. In like manner a Medical Officer on Furlough or at a certificate in Europe or elsewhere at the end of seventeen years service, fifteen years and four months of which had been passed on actual duty in India, will be entitled to retire on the lowest rate of Pension without returning to India; and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions.

G O No. 679 of 1859 — The following G O by the Governor-General in Council dated 8th July 1859 No 905 is published —

Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, the following is substituted for G O No 106, of 30th May 1836 —

Officers retiring in England from the service shall be considered to have retired from the date of their application for leave to retire, or from the expiration of two years and a half from the date of the commencement of their furlough whichever shall first happen

Promotions in succession to casualties by death in England shall have effect from the date of demise or from the expiration of three years absence from India, whichever shall first happen

39 These Rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India, or for short periods to sea, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay

G O C 27th April 1855 — With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council the following regulations of the Government of India on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army —

Questions

"Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) who may proceed on leave to places in India, whether within or beyond the limits of their own Regiment be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances for a period not exceeding six months, if on private affairs and two years, if on medical certificate from the date of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations, as allowed to them under the Furlough Rules?"

"Will Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments who may so proceed on medical certificate be entitled to retain their appointments, and to receive half their Staff pay for period not exceeding two years, as under the Old Furlough Regulations?"

Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) under the New Rules who may proceed on leave for short periods to sea, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India on private affairs be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances during their absence and if so, for what period from the date of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations?

Decisions

"It has been expressly declared in Rule 39 that the former Rules regarding the absence of Officers in India are not in any way affected by the New Regulations

An Officer may proceed to those places and which he could have visited on leave in India prior to the publication of the New Rules and he can retain an appointment during absence for six months on private affairs and for two years on medical certificate

Officers absent for short periods at sea retain their Indian allowances the Old Rules on this subject continuing in force

G O C 17th November 1859 — Referring to the Regulations marginally noted
 Arts 216 & 27 page 531 Jameson's Code Officers, Military and Medical, proceeding on Furlough to Europe or beyond India are warned
 Art 331 page 27 of 3rd Appendix to do that future in this respect to report into dated date of departure to the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General's Office at Bombay will result in the commencement of their Furlough being calculated from date of its grant in General Orders

G O No 45th of 1862 — Permission granted to return to duty by a particular ship is equivalent to an extension of leave until the arrival of the ship in India

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS,

FROM 162 TO 1862

	Appt		Appt
Sir William Langborne, prior to	162	John Whitehill Esq	1777
Steynasham Master Esq	1678	Thomas Rumbold Esq	1778
William Gifford Esq	1681	John Whitehill Esq	1780
Eliza Yale Esq	1687	Charles Smith, Esq	1781
Nathaniel Higginson Esq	1692	Right Honorable Lord Macartney	1781
Sir J Goldsbrough, Kt Commis-		Alexander Davidson Esq	1781
sary General and first Member		Sir Archibald Campbell Kt	1786
of Council at the different Set-		John Holland, Esq	1789
tlements in India	1692	Edward John Holland Esq	1789
Nathaniel Higginson Esq after-		Major General William Meadows	1790
wards styled Lt Genl of India.	1693	Sir Charles Oakley Bart	1792
Thomas Pitt, Esq	1708	Right Honorable Lord Hobart	1794
Gulstone Addison Esq	1710	Lieutenant General George Harris	1794
F M Esq Provisional Governor	1709	Right Honorable Lord Clive	1798
William Fraser Esq	1709	Right Honorable Lord William	
Edward Harrison Esq	1711	Cavendish Bentinck	1800
Joseph Collett, Esq	1711	William Letitia Esq	1807
Francis Hastings, Esq	1720	Sir G H Marlow Bart Kt	1807
Nathaniel Elwick, Esq	1721	Lt Genl the Hon J Abercromby	1810
James Macrae Esq	1722	Right Honorable Hugh Pitt Rivers	1814
George Morton Pitt Esq	1730	Major General Sir Thomas Munro	
Richard Benson Esq	1730	Bart Kt	1820
Nicholas Morse, Esq	1744	H S Cress Esq	1827
Major Stringer Lawrence in		Right Hon Sir R Lushington	1827
charge of the Garrison	1749	Lt Genl Sir P Adam Kt	1827
N Price Esq Deputy Governor		G L Russell Esq	1827
Presidency of Fort St David	1749	Right Honorable John Lord El	
R Clarke, Esq Deputy Governor	1750	phinstone, Kt	1837
Thomas Sounders, Esq	1752	The Most Noble the Marquis of	
George Pigott, Esq	1755	Tweddale	1842
Robert Lake, Esq	1763	Rt Hon Sir H Lushington Bart	1847
Charles Boucher Esq	1767	Rt Hon G F R Lord Harris	1854
James Du Roi, Esq	1770	Sir Edward Trevor-Kynaston Kt	1850
Alexander Wynd Esq	1778	Wm Ambrose Morehead, Esq	
Right Honorable Lord Pigott	1778	(Artg)	1860
George Stratton, Esq	1776	Sir William Thomas Denison Kt	1861

JUDGES OF THE LATE SUPREME COURT BOMBAY,

FROM 1824 TO 1862.

	Appt		Appt
Sir Edward West, Chief Justice	1824	Sir Henry Roper Chief Justice	1841
Sir Charles Harcourt Chambers,		Sir T Erskine Perry Justice Judge	1841
Senior Justice Judge	1821	Sir David Lushick Chief Justice	1846
Sir R Rice Junior Justice Judge	1824	Sir T Erskine Perry Chief Justice	1847
Sir J P Grant, Justice Judge	1824	Sir Wm Barclay Justice Judge	1847
Sir James Dewar Chief Justice	1827	Sir William Barclay Chief Justice	1852
Sir W Seymour Justice Judge	1824	Sir Charles Robert Mitchell Jack	
Sir J W Awdry Justice Judge	1830	son Justice Judge	1854
Sir Herbert Abington Barker		Sir M R Gannon, Justice Judge	1856
Chief Justice	1831	Sir Henry Dawson Chief Justice	1858
Sir J W Awdry Chief Justice	1834	Sir M R Gannon Chief Justice	1858
Sir Henry Roper Justice Judge	1839	Sir Joseph Arnold Justice Judge	1859

The Post Office

DAILY DESPATCH OF INLAND MAILES FROM BOMBAY

Hour of Despatch of the Trains	To what Railway Station	To what places Mails are despatched	Up to what Hours Letters and Papers can be Posted.
ON WEEK DAYS			
At 8 A.M.	Dewloree	Wandul, Shapur Khan, Deshwarah, Thori, Ghant, Epatpoo, and Nasick	Up to 7 A.M.
At 9 A.M.	Tanna, Callian, Campoo, Khandalla, and Poona	Tanna, Callian, Campoo, Khandalla, Kirkee, and Poona	Up to 7-10 A.M.
At 10 P.M.	Do	Do	No Despatch
At 11 A.M. & 12 P.M.	Mahim	Mahim Worlee Bandora and Lion Port	Up to 7 A.M. and 3 P.M.
At 9 P.M.	Tanna, Callian, Nasick, Munim, Jalgaum, Campoo, Khandalla, Poona and Sholapore	All Stations	Up to 6 P.M. and letters with 8 sa. fee to 7 P.M.
ON SUNDAYS			
At 11 A.M. & 12 P.M.	Mahim	As above	No Despatch
At 1 P.M.	Tanna, Callian, Campoo, Khandalla, and Poona	As above	Up to 1 P.M.
At 6 P.M.	Tanna, Callian, Nasick, Munim, Jalgaum, Campoo, Khandalla, Poona and Sholapore	All Stations	Up to 6 P.M.

Registered Letters may be posted not later than 6 P.M. on Week-days. Heavy Parcels can be posted up to 7 P.M. on Week-days. No heavy parcels (except 40 lbs.) can be posted on Sundays. Letters and Papers may be posted up to 7 o'clock P.M. on Week-days, on payment of a Fee of 1 anna. Letters and Papers may be posted up to 4 o'clock P.M. on Week-days, and up to 3 o'clock P.M. on Sundays.

MAILS DESPATCHED BY SEA.

The OVERLAND MAILES are despatched from Bombay twice every month. The dates of departure are published in the local newspapers and in the Bombay Postal Advertiser so that inquirers by referring to them can always ascertain when the steamers leave Bombay.

The same remark applies to the Mails forwarded from Bombay to POINT DE GALLE, SINGAPORE, PEYANG, HONGKONG, and SHANGHAI.

For AUSTRALIA By the Overland Steamer to Aden

MAHIMIA and BOMBAY

CALL OF GOOD HOPE

By the Overland Steamers to Aden and thence via the Mauritius.

For KURRACHEE and SINDH 4 few hours after the arrival of the Overland Mail.

OVERLAND MAILES TO BOMBAY

The Overland Mails for Bombay are despatched from Southampton on the mornings of the 12th and 26th of each month, or when either of those dates fall on a Sunday on the previous evening, and via Marseilles on the mornings of the 3rd and 16th of each month or when either of those dates fall on a Sunday on the following evening.

PENALTIES FOR OFFENCES AGAINST THE POST OFFICE ACT

Any person using a Stamp from a Letter or knowingly using such Stamp or erasing from a Stamp any mark or writing thereon is liable to a fine of Rs. 100.

Any Government Stamp or knowingly delaying to sell Stamps or Postage Labels incurs a penalty of Rs. 100, and when convicted of cheating at or extortion, is liable to the same amount of fine besides imprisonment.

Commanders of Vessels must deliver their Mails as soon as possible after arrival, under a penalty of Rs. 100, and any person on board retaining Letters which ought to be delivered to the Post Office, renders himself liable to the same penalty.

Any person who for the purpose of defrauding the Post Office removes, certifies on an Official or other Letter or Packet what is not true in respect to the contents thereof incurs a penalty of Rs. 500. A party sending private Letters under an Official cover duly franked, comes under this Rule.

Any person detaining except for a criminal offence, a Post Office Messenger with Mails or any carriage or horse by which Mails are being conveyed is liable to a penalty of Rs. 500.

Any person refusing to deliver up a Letter or other article delivered to him by mistake by the Post Office is liable to fine and imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

The post of a Letter or parcel containing any explosive or dangerous material or substance, is liable to a penalty of Rs. 500.

Letters or Parcels suspected to contain contraband articles, can be opened by the Postal Authorities, and Parcels for foreign countries can be refused by them unless accompanied by a Custom House Letter.

POSTAGE SCHEDULE

Showing the Rates of Steam (or British Parcel) Postage and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters Newspapers and
 Prices Current, posted in India for transmission to other Countries by British Packet Steamers or for delivery in
 India and also of Book and Pharmacy Postage leviable on 1 article of Books and 1 article

[illegible]

[illegible]

POSTAGE SCHEDULE (Continued)

TO	FROM	POSTAGE ON LETTERS.	Rs. & P.	ON NEWSPAPERS, &c	Rs. & P.	EXPLANATORY REMARKS
CAPE-OF-GOOD-HOPE PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS on the Coast OF AFRICA ..	FRANCE MADRID, ALGERIA CAPE-OF-GOOD-HOPE LAFON, and other Portuguese Possessions on the Coast OF AFRICA ..	Steam postage cannot be prepaid		Cannot be prepaid		Indian Island Postage to Bombay must be prepaid on Letters and Newspapers posted at destinations, and on all Letters and Newspapers received from France for destinations, Indian Island Postage will be charged.
	PORTUGAL	Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 " 1 1/2 and not exceeding 2 oz " 2 and not exceeding 3 oz	0 0 0 0 12 6 0 2 0 0 3 0			These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is compulsory.
PORT OF GALLA	CHINA, MACAO, HIA HILIA, JAVA and BATAVIA	Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz or frac- tion thereof.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Not exceeding 0 1 6 0 2 0		Prepayment is compulsory in addition to Indian Island Postage. Letters and Newspapers for these places (Hongkong excepted, if prepaid or immediately paid are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office to be returned to the senders. Letters, &c. for these places cannot be registered. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for destinations accessible with Indian Postage and Letters posted at destinations for these places must prepay Indian Postage.
	CEYLON, MALAKA CEYLON and HONG KONG	Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz or frac- tion thereof.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 1 6 0 2 0		These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is compulsory.
PORT OF GALLA	CEYLON, MALAKA CEYLON and HONG KONG	Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz or frac- tion thereof.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 1 6 0 2 0		These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is compulsory.
	CEYLON, MALAKA CEYLON and HONG KONG	Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz or frac- tion thereof.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 1 6 0 2 0		These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is compulsory.
PORT OF GALLA	CEYLON, MALAKA CEYLON and HONG KONG	Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz or frac- tion thereof.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 1 6 0 2 0		These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is compulsory.
	CEYLON, MALAKA CEYLON and HONG KONG	Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz or frac- tion thereof.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 1 6 0 2 0		These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is compulsory.

Electric Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH

RULES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF MESSAGES

I Messages are received for despatch at all hours, day and night, with exception of Sundays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day and Good Friday, when the Office will be closed between the hours of 8 and 16h (or 4 p. m.)

II Messages tendered for transmission on ordinary days between 16h (or 6 p. m.) and 18h of the following day, and between 6h and 8h and 16h and 18h (or 4 p. m. and 6 p. m.) on the above-named Holidays, will be charged double the ordinary rate.

III Messages are transmitted by Telegraph between all the Stations enumerated in the accompanying list, at the rate of sixteen words for one Rupee for each distance of 400 miles or under. 2 Rupees for all distances between 400 and 800 miles, and so on.*

IV The distances are estimated by the direct Map line and not by the actual length of wire.

V On the main line no message however short, is sent for less than one Rupee.

VI For each word above 16 one anna additional is charged for each rate of distance thus for 16 words from Calcutta to Bombay (3 distances) the charge for 16 words or under is 3 Rupees. For 17 words 3 Rupees 9 annas.

VII For the delivery of Messages, at the rate of two annas per mile will be charged for all distances beyond two miles from the Telegraph Station. Fractions of a mile are charged as one unit.

VIII The names of sender and addressee are charged in the address. Initials count each as one word, and it is recommended that the Christian name should always be spelt in full. Compound names, such as M. Naughton O'Donnell, De lais Von Meyern, St. Clair count as one word, provided the prefix be no more than one syllable.

IX In the address of a message the words *From To Mr &c Messrs and Co* and all ordinary phrase designations such as *Capt. Lieut Colonel, Lord, Bishop, Rajah, Vakil, &c.* are passed free provided the designation be no more than two words, as *Lieut. Col. Lieut. Col. Afliz* designations are charged for word by word.

X From Bangalore from Mr Brown To Calcutta, to Lieut.-Col. Smith command ing 60th Rifles the words in italics are charged the others are sent free.

XI The names of towns from and to if Telegraph Stations, are also sent free but are charged for if not Telegraph Stations. Names of quarters or streets, or numbers of houses must be paid for. Messages addressed to large cities, such as Calcutta, Bombay and Madras should always have the residence of the addressee specified by street and number and Messages to such names as Smith Jones, Brown &c should have the Christian name or profession of the addressee to prevent misdelivery.

XII The day, hour and minute of the receipt of a message into a Telegraph Office for transmission is in every instance added to the message at the time it following immediately the text of the message and is telegraphed free of charge. Senders may date their messages if they think fit but the senders date will be charged for and will in view to avoid confusion if given at the end be transferred to the beginning of the text of the message.

XIII In the body of the message every word is charged. Slopes, inverted commas, and notes of interrogation are free.

XIV The accuracy of messages is not guaranteed, and the sender and receiver have to accept all risk arising from errors and delays.

XV Senders of messages are advised to use the shortest and most familiar words they can select. The more intelligible the message is, the greater is the probability of its being transmitted correctly.

XVI The accurate transmission of messages is rendered much more certain by their being repeated back from each repeating Station. This repetition is charged for at half price extra, and is advised in all messages of great importance.

XVII The errors which chiefly occur are in the numerals, such as sixteen sixty—thirteen, thirty owing to the sound and first three or four letters being similar. To obviate this it is recommended that in all financial or money messages the sum be given in two

* A single rate extra is charged on all messages between any station in Ceylon and the Continent of India.

forms, halving or doubling the amount, thus, "Pay to my order Rs. 500 or half 1000. When this is done an error is of very rare occurrence."

XXI Messages in cipher are transmitted at the ordinary charge, but must be in numbers, and those written in full, as in a cheque, or in ordinary English words of concealed meaning. Figures are telegraphed as if written in full, as in a cheque, and charged for according to the number of words, thus, "Rupees fifteen hundred and sixty-four" count as six words.

XXII Should a message in cipher be tendered for transmission simultaneously with a message in ordinary language, the latter will take precedence of the former.

XXIII All messages must be in the English language.

XXIV The name of the sender must be written on the face of every message.

XXV When a message is delivered in an intelligible state, a refund of the cost of the portion rendered unintelligible will be made to the sender if application be made within three months of the date of despatch, provided the message has not been transmitted beyond the limits of India, its dependencies, or Ceylon, and within six months, in the case of messages for coast and beyond India, as Egypt or Europe. No refunds will be made irrespective of whether the message has been paid for at repetition price or not, but no refund will be given for any error in an unreplicated message arising from wrong figures being given, unless the precaution advised in No. XVI of these Rules shall have been adopted. Refunds on account of messages which have not reached their destination will be made subject to the above limits as respects time.

XXVI Refunds will also be made in all cases of non-delivery or unjustifiable delay of messages, whether repeated or not. By unjustifiable delay is meant that arising from neglect in the Office. When a message is detained by an interruption on any section of the line and is sent on by next post to the nearest Telegraph Station, the time occupied by the post is not allowed to count as delay in the Telegraph Department. *Expresses* are not started for private messages, but only for Mail News or Government despatches of great importance. But when an express is required for those purposes, no advantage is taken of the opportunity to send on all private messages on hand.

XXVII Complaints respecting errors or delays or neglect in the delivery of messages, and applications for refund should be addressed to the Director General of Telegraphs in India, Complaint Office, Calcutta. An exact copy of the message complained of and the receipt of the despatching Office should in all cases accompany the complaint.

XXVIII Private messages shall be despatched in the order of their receipt in the Telegraph Office. Should in any case messages be tendered simultaneously the sender shall have the precedence without reference to its relative importance.

XXIX No private message or messages of more than 200 words in all can be sent at one time by any direct line or firm and no second message by the same direct line or firm till after the lapse of three hours, unless the line be free and not required by any one else.

XXX The practice of sending messages by each line alternately where alternate lines are available as between Calcutta and Bombay has increased much dissatisfaction to the public, in consequence of messages bearing later dates arriving by the direct line before others sent between the same places, but which have gone by the alternative; we must cease and in future the alternative line must be used not in the event of interruption on the direct line.

The rule here published has been acted on as respects messages between Calcutta and Bombay since the 1st of August, and the results as regards the diminution of number of complaints of unexpected preference has been satisfactory. Under this arrangement it becomes necessary to define what are to be considered as the chief direct Telegraph routes throughout India. These are—

From Calcutta to Madras through Madraspoor

From Calcutta to Bombay through Agra.

From Madras to Bombay through Bangalore.

From Calcutta to Bally through Patna and Mirzapoor.

From Bombay to Lahore and Ferozpur through Hyderabad Sind.

The routes here named direct are not in every case direct as the route from Bombay to Lahore via Hyderabad Sind, is less direct than that via Agra, but it has been chosen as the route by which all messages from Bombay to Lahore or places to its north-west should be sent, in order to relieve the Indore line which has to carry the entire of the important messages between Calcutta and Bombay.

* The accidental omission of the word *Not*, causing in many cases the total change of the intended meaning of a message the word is always signalled in slow time twice over by the words *Not* are back by the receiver at each station. The same precaution is taken in signalling the words *over* and *your*.

XXVII Messages will be forwarded by post to places not having Telegraph Stations but only in registered letters the registration fee to be paid by the sender of the message.

XXVIII Messages will be received by post from Europe or elsewhere for transmission if money be deposited beforehand at the despatching Station sufficient to pay for the transmission. Such messages should always be addressed

"To the Assistant in charge,
— Telegraph Office,"
as per margin and not to the Superintendent. This mistake often causes the letter to be sent by post to the Head Quarters of the Department. All such letters should invariably have the words *Telegraph Message for Despatch*, written conspicuous outside.

XXIX Messages sent by post must be prepaid by Telegraph stamps and will be transmitted from the nearest Telegraph Station where the stamp will be cancelled by being written across by the Assistant in Charge.

XXX The stamped messages should be despatched marked conspicuously "*Telegraph Message*."

XXXI Adhesive Telegraph stamps will be procurable from the Civil Treasury and private vendors. They should be affixed on the face of the message so as to be inside when the message is folded up for transmission by the post. The usual postage must of course be paid in addition.

XXXII In cases of extreme pressure of business Assistants in charge of Offices may refuse to receive for despatch any messages beyond the number which experience shows may be cleared off within the day. The messages in such cases are not to be received and kept for despatch the following day but must be returned so as to prevent accumulation.

XXXIII In case of interruptions on any day Assistants in charge of Offices have the power to refuse the receipt of messages for transmission.

XXXIV When an interruption or any notice to that effect is to be posted conspicuous at the entrance of each Office and communicated to the Press for public information.

XXXV In every such case all persons tendering messages for places beyond the interrupted section, are to be informed of the interruption and not to deliver the message and requested that a refund will not be made in case of delay from this cause.

XXXVI The sender of a message may prepay the charge for a reply which must be limited to the number of words previously stated.

XXXVII Messages are not to be sent from stations where received by mail steamers or other vessels for despatch and addressed to individuals or firms or individuals but no message whether paid or bearing whether received for transmission from an individual until her name has been made known. Bearing messages will not be delivered to the addressee till a message has been received from him.

XXXVIII Assistants in charge of Telegraph Stations are authorized to refuse to transmit a message which may be considered decidedly objectionable in character. Should the character of the message be disputed the matter may be referred to a Secretary to Government if the dispute occur at the seat of a Government or to the Chief Civil Officer if at a provincial station.

XXXIX To secure secrecy as much as possible all persons not actually on duty in the Signal Room whether belonging to the Telegraph Department or not and without exception to Social rank in any case are strictly prohibited from entering the Signal Room. The only exception to this rule is for senders of messages who may be allowed to see their messages despatched if they attend the Office at the time of their turn for transmission.

XI Violation of secrecy on the part of any person in the Department will be punished by dismissal from the service, forfeiture of arrears of pay and a declaration in the official Gazette of the incapacity of the delinquent to serve the Government in any capacity. It is a violation of the law to mention the fact that any message has been received or despatched by any particular person or firm.

XII Service messages from all public functionaries must be paid for in cash prior to despatch, the rates being the same for distance and number of words as those charged to private individuals.

XIII Service messages have no right of precedence and take their turn of despatch with private messages, except in cases of pressing public emergency and importance when priority may be claimed on special grounds.

* The only exceptions to this rule are enumerated in special printed instructions issued to each Office.

XLIII The sums paid by public functionaries for the despatch of messages will be recovered from Government by the senders, in their own Departments, by contingent bills counter-signed as usual.

XLIV In certain emergent occasions of great importance the public functionaries named below have the power of "clearing the line," that is, of suspending the receipt and despatch of all other messages till the one for which the line is cleared has passed on —

The Governor General of India.

Governor of Bombay

Governor of Madras.

Governor of Ceylon.

Commanders-in-Chief India, Madras, and Bombay

Lieutenant Governors of Bengal, N. W. Provinces, and Punjab

Commissioners of Sind, Oude and Feroz and such other Commissioners, Residents

Political Agents, and Military Officers, as may receive the power from the Government of India by special order

Director of Telegraphs in India.

The messages so sent are however to be paid for in cash as in ordinary cases.

XLV Under orders of Government the following order of precedence will be observed in the transmission of messages of European news received by the mail steamers at Calcutta and Bombay. Messages addressed to the Government of India, messages addressed to the Government of Bombay, Madras and Ceylon, &c. &c.

XLVI No unpaid messages, except those on the actual business of the Telegraph itself as specified in the departmental Regulations, shall on any account whatever be transmitted. A violation of this rule will subject the Signaller or Assistant in Charge of the Station the message is sent from to dismissal from the regular service.

XLVII Messages received at a station are not delivered till after the following morning, unless marked urgent or obviously of an urgent nature or addressed to the newspaper press.

As a measure of convenience, and to prevent the waste certain to ensue from message forms being issued loose, such forms will hereafter be delivered, to those requiring them, bound together in books containing 100 messages each with counterfoil. Such books will be issued on written application only to public officers free to private persons on payment of one rupee per copy. Each book will have a printed "side title" pasted on it and on the inside of the cover facing the first message will be pasted a printed abstract of each of the Rules of the Department as it imports those for whose use the books are prepared so be acquainted with. These books are now available at the various Telegraph Offices and the issue of loose message forms is absolutely prohibited.

All messages for despatch should be directed to the Assistant in Charge of the Telegraph Office, and the envelope should be marked outside "Message for Despatch." It often happens that the Message is directed to the Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent, Agent, or other Officer who may be in some distant part of the country. Even in such a case, if it bears the mark Message for Despatch it is at once opened and all is well—but without this distinguishing mark it is of course forwarded in its address, and a delay of days or even weeks may result.

Private merchants must take their own measures for having their messages composed in accordance with the Telegraph rules, as transmission is not undertaken by any Officer or servant of the Department.

In future, when ascertaining the hour of the day or night in messages, the day will be considered as consisting of one cycle of 24 hours instead of two cycles of 12 hours each the hours afternoon being continued as 13, 14 and so on up to midnight or 24h, the new day commencing as 0h. Thus, fifteen minutes past 4 of the afternoon of the 12th November will be expressed as November 12d 16h 15m or more briefly November 12d 16-15h.

In all cases of messages deliverable on board vessels the charge for boat hire must be prepaid. The sums payable at Recruiting Offices as boat hire for ship messengers to be delivered at the undermentioned stations are as follow—Calcutta, Rs. 4; Manipalpatnam and Vengalpatnam, Rs. 8; Coimbatore and Oulart, Rs. 12 Hooghly Fort, Pambour Fort, Coles, Bombay, Goa, Surat, Victoria, and Kharwar 1 Rupee Pandicherry Rs. 1-2-6 Madras and Colombo, Rs. 1-3-6 Cawnpore, Rs. 2; Benger Rs. 2.

TABLE OF RATES

Last of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words, according to Geographical Distances of 100 Miles

[illegible]

DOWN TRAINS—Continued

THE GALT MILLS

THULI GHAT 11 1/2 MILES									
Miles.	STATIONS	Week day and Sundays	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only
94 1/2	Bagpore								
100 1/2	Readers Dedies for March	Dep	6 30	7 0	8 0	9 0	10 0	11 0	12 0
106 1/2	Yaher		8 15	9 15	10 15	11 15	12 15	1 15	2 15
112 1/2	Lomigroon		9 30	10 30	11 30	12 30	1 30	2 30	3 30
118 1/2	Marsar		10 45	11 45	12 45	1 45	2 45	3 45	4 45
124 1/2	Chungnam		1 15	2 15	3 15	4 15	5 15	6 15	7 15
130 1/2	Chungnam		2 30	3 30	4 30	5 30	6 30	7 30	8 30
136 1/2	Chungnam		3 45	4 45	5 45	6 45	7 45	8 45	9 45
142 1/2	Chungnam		4 30	5 30	6 30	7 30	8 30	9 30	10 30
148 1/2	Chungnam		5 45	6 45	7 45	8 45	9 45	10 45	11 45
154 1/2	Chungnam		6 30	7 30	8 30	9 30	10 30	11 30	12 30
160 1/2	Chungnam		7 45	8 45	9 45	10 45	11 45	12 45	1 45
166 1/2	Chungnam		8 30	9 30	10 30	11 30	12 30	1 30	2 30
172 1/2	Chungnam		9 45	10 45	11 45	12 45	1 45	2 45	3 45
178 1/2	Chungnam		10 30	11 30	12 30	1 30	2 30	3 30	4 30
184 1/2	Chungnam		11 45	12 45	1 45	2 45	3 45	4 45	5 45
190 1/2	Chungnam		12 30	1 30	2 30	3 30	4 30	5 30	6 30
196 1/2	Chungnam		1 15	2 15	3 15	4 15	5 15	6 15	7 15
202 1/2	Chungnam		2 30	3 30	4 30	5 30	6 30	7 30	8 30
208 1/2	Chungnam		3 45	4 45	5 45	6 45	7 45	8 45	9 45
214 1/2	Chungnam		4 30	5 30	6 30	7 30	8 30	9 30	10 30
220 1/2	Chungnam		5 45	6 45	7 45	8 45	9 45	10 45	11 45
226 1/2	Chungnam		6 30	7 30	8 30	9 30	10 30	11 30	12 30
232 1/2	Chungnam		7 45	8 45	9 45	10 45	11 45	12 45	1 45
238 1/2	Chungnam		8 30	9 30	10 30	11 30	12 30	1 30	2 30
244 1/2	Chungnam		9 45	10 45	11 45	12 45	1 45	2 45	3 45
250 1/2	Chungnam		10 30	11 30	12 30	1 30	2 30	3 30	4 30
256 1/2	Chungnam		11 45	12 45	1 45	2 45	3 45	4 45	5 45
262 1/2	Chungnam		12 30	1 30	2 30	3 30	4 30	5 30	6 30
268 1/2	Chungnam		1 15	2 15	3 15	4 15	5 15	6 15	7 15
274 1/2	Chungnam		2 30	3 30	4 30	5 30	6 30	7 30	8 30
280 1/2	Chungnam		3 45	4 45	5 45	6 45	7 45	8 45	9 45
286 1/2	Chungnam		4 30	5 30	6 30	7 30	8 30	9 30	10 30
292 1/2	Chungnam		5 45	6 45	7 45	8 45	9 45	10 45	11 45
298 1/2	Chungnam		6 30	7 30	8 30	9 30	10 30	11 30	12 30
304 1/2	Chungnam		7 45	8 45	9 45	10 45	11 45	12 45	1 45
310 1/2	Chungnam		8 30	9 30	10 30	11 30	12 30	1 30	2 30
316 1/2	Chungnam		9 45						

UP TRAINS

Distance	STATIONS.	Week days and Sundays	Week days and Sundays	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Sundays only	Sundays only
Miles.									
		Week days and Sundays	Week days and Sundays	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Sundays only	Sundays only
		Dep	Arr						
30 1/2	Bodhpore	12 15	1 10						
33	Wadgaon	1 20	1 25						
40 1/2	Marol	2 25	2 30						
48 1/2	Marol Road	3 35	3 40						
50	Karn	4 45	4 50						
79	Jethwar	5 55	6 00						
87 1/2	Tromulwary	6 05	6 10						
99 1/2	Dehul	7 15	7 20						
122 1/2	Patin	8 25	8 30						
130	Kolhapur	9 35	9 40						
145	Qandee	10 45	10 50						
163 1/2	Patin	11 55	12 00						
		Dep	Arr						
167 1/2	Patin	12 10	12 15						
181 1/2	Katve	1 20	1 25						
194 1/2	Tulligam	2 30	2 35						
202 1/2	Kirkalla	3 40	3 45						
222 1/2	Lawalee	4 50	4 55						
233 1/2	Khandalla	6 00	6 05						

TABLE OF FARES —DOWN TRAINS

	1ST CLASS			2ND CLASS			3RD CLASS		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
BOMBAY TO									
Byculla	0	3	0	0	1	6	0	0	6
Dadur	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Mahim	0	8	0	0	4	0	0	1	6
Coorla	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	1	9
Bhandoop	1	1	0	0	8	6	0	3	0
Tannah	1	5	0	0	10	6	0	3	6
Callian	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	5	9
Titwalia	2	8	0	1	4	0	0	6	9
Wassund	3	2	0	1	9	0	0	8	6
Shapur	3	6	0	1	11	0	0	9	0
Khurdee	4	3	0	2	1	6	0	11	3
Kussarah*	4	11	0	2	5	6	0	12	6
Nandore	5	11	0	2	13	6	0	15	3
Deololee for Nasick	6	11	0	3	5	6	1	2	0
Niphar	7	14	0	3	15	0	1	5	0
Laesulgaum	8	9	0	4	4	6	1	7	0
Munmar	9	8	0	4	12	0	1	9	6
Nandgaum	10	8	0	5	4	0	1	12	0
Chalegaum	12	2	0	6	1	0	2	0	6
Kuygaum	12	14	0	6	7	0	2	2	6
Pachora	13	14	0	6	15	0	2	5	0
Mussawud	14	14	0	7	7	0	2	7	9
Jalgaum	15	11	0	7	13	6	2	10	0
Budlipoor	2	10	0	1	5	0	0	7	0
Narel	3	6	0	1	11	0	0	9	0
Tillowlee	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	11	6
Campoollee*	4	7	0	2	3	6	0	12	0
Lanowlee	4	10	0	2	5	0	0	12	6
Kirkulla	5	3	0	2	9	6	0	14	0
Talligaum	5	12	0	2	14	0	0	15	6
Kirkee	6	13	0	3	6	6	1	2	3
Poona	7	1	0	3	8	6	1	3	0
Ooroollee	8	3	0	4	1	6	1	6	0
Kheurgaum	9	3	0	4	9	6	1	8	6
Patus	9	9	0	4	12	6	1	9	6
Deeksal	11	1	0	5	8	6	1	13	6
Poomulwaree	11	13	0	5	14	6	1	15	6
Jethwoor	12	15	0	6	7	6	2	2	6
Kaum	13	9	0	6	12	6	2	4	3
Barsee Road	14	4	0	7	2	0	2	6	0
Marbeh	14	14	0	7	7	0	2	7	9
Mohol	16	0	0	8	0	0	2	10	9
Sholapoor	17	5	0	8	10	6	2	14	3

* See note page 354.

TABLE OF FARES --UP TRAINS.

	1st CLASS.			2ND CLASS			3RD CLASS		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
SHOLAPOOR TO									
Mohol	1	5	0	0	10	6	0	9	6
Marhah	2	7	0	1	3	6	0	6	6
Bartee Road	3	1	0	1	8	6	0	8	8
Keun	3	12	0	1	14	0	0	10	0
Jebwoor	4	6	0	2	3	0	0	11	9
Poomulwaree	5	8	0	2	12	0	0	14	9
Deeksal	6	4	0	3	2	0	1	0	9
Patna	7	12	0	3	14	0	1	4	9
Kheirgaum	8	2	0	4	1	0	1	5	9
Oorolee	9	2	0	4	9	0	1	8	6
Poom	10	4	0	5	2	0	1	11	6
Kirkee	10	8	0	5	4	0	1	12	0
Tulligaum	11	0	0	5	12	6	1	15	0
Kirkalla	12	3	0	6	1	6	2	0	1
Lanowlee	12	11	0	6	5	6	2	2	0
Khandalla*	12	14	0	6	7	0	2	2	6
Tillowlee	13	2	0	6	9	0	2	3	0
Nareel	13	15	0	6	15	6	2	5	3
Budlapoor	14	11	0	7	5	6	2	7	3
Oallan	15	3	0	7	9	6	2	8	6
JULGAUM TO									
Mossawud	0	13	0	0	8	6	0	2	3
Pachora	1	14	0	0	15	0	0	5	0
Kajgaum	2	14	0	1	7	0	0	7	9
Chalegaum	3	10	0	1	13	0	0	9	9
Nandgaum	5	4	0	2	10	0	0	14	0
Mannar	6	3	0	3	1	6	1	0	6
Laanulgaum	7	2	0	3	9	0	1	9	0
Niphar	7	13	0	3	14	6	1	5	0
Deeklee for Namack	9	1	0	4	8	6	1	8	3
Nandore	10	1	0	5	9	6	1	11	0
Egatpoora*	11	0	0	5	8	0	1	13	6
Khurdes	11	8	0	5	12	0	1	14	9
Shapoor	12	6	0	6	3	0	2	1	0
Waseend	12	10	0	6	5	0	2	1	9
Tiwraflah	13	3	0	6	9	6	2	3	3
Callan	13	10	0	6	13	0	2	4	6
SHOLAPOOR TO									
Tannah	16	0	0	8	0	0	2	10	9
Rhandoop	16	4	0	8	2	0	2	11	6
Cooria	16	11	0	8	5	6	2	12	6
Dadur	16	15	0	8	7	6	2	13	3
Byentlah	17	2	0	8	9	0	2	12	9
Dombay	17	5	0	8	10	6	2	14	3

MILEAGE RATES FOR CONVEYANCE OF GOODS.

Stations.	Per Indian Maund.												Remarks.				
	Salt and all 1st Class Goods.			Grain Seed, Ghee.			Cotton and all 3rd Class Goods.			Light Goods not packed: Coarse Gold, Silver, Copper, Opium, Silk, manure, tanned and raw hides, and all 5th Class Goods.			Chains and Glassware packed: Coarse Gold, Silver, Copper, Opium, Silk, manure, tanned and raw hides, and all 5th Class Goods.				
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		
Nasick and Bombay	0	6	2	0	7	2	0	7	11	0	9	2	1	0	12	6	
Munmar and Bombay	0	6	4	0	7	4	0	10	2	0	11	11	1	0	0	8	
Nasikam and Bombay	0	6	8	0	7	9	0	10	13	0	12	10	1	1	2	1	
Julgaum and Bombay	0	8	8	0	10	4	0	15	0	1	1	11	1	1	9	8	
Sholapur and Bombay	0	7	0	0	8	11	0	14	1	1	1	5	1	1	10	1	
Borve Road and Bombay	0	8	10	0	7	5	0	11	5	0	14	5	1	0	5	7	
Poona and Bombay	0	8	9	0	4	9	0	6	0	0	7	5	1	0	11	1	

PASSENGER RATES.

1st Class	Rs.	0	1	0	Each per mile
2nd do.	"	0	0	6	do. do.
3rd do.	"	0	0	2	do. do.

For Particulars regarding rates, &c. apply to the District Superintendents at Bombay, Munmar, Poona and Sholapur or at Borve Bunder to the Traffic Manager or Assistant Traffic Manager.

STAFF OF OFFICERS, TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

Chief Officers at the Bombay Terminus

W COOPER, Traffic Manager Chief Officer in the Management of the Traffic of the Railway
 J S LOWE First Assistant Traffic Manager Goods Department
 W C PEARSON Second Assistant Traffic Manager Coaching Department.

District Officers

H H SWAN Traffic Superintendent of the District from Bombay to Campoollee and Kussara, Office Bombay Station
 E KELLY (Junior) Traffic Superintendent of the District from Kam poollee to Lanowlee including the Bhor Ghat Road, Traffic Office Khandalla
 L W HART Traffic Superintendent of the District from Lanowlee to Deeksal Office Poona
 G ROBERTSON Traffic Superintendent of the District from Deeksal to Sholapur Office, Sholapur
 A. CUMMING Traffic Superintendent of the Thull Ghat, Office Egutpoora
 E JACOB Traffic Superintendent of the District from Egutpoora to Nasick Office Egutpoora.
 A JUND Traffic Superintendent of the District from Nasick to Julgaum Office Munmar
 J P HORNBY Goods Agent at Bombay

* * Information will be given, and enquiries answered regarding Trains Rates and Fares Luggage &c. at the chief Offices at Bombay or by Superintendents in their respective Districts

The Company will not be answerable for loss of or injury to any Gold or Silver coined or uncoined, manufactured or unmanufactured or any precious Stones, Jewellery Watches, Clocks, or Time pieces of any description Trinkets Government Securities Bills of Exchange Promissory notes Bank notes Orders, or other Securities for payment of money Government Stamped Paper Postage Stamps Maps, Writings, Title Deeds Paintings Engravings, Pictures, Plated articles, Glass, China, silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state and whether wrought up or not wrought up with other materials, Shawls, Lace, or any of them contained in any parcel or package which shall have been delivered to such Railway Company either to be carried for hire, or to accompany the person of any Passenger unless the value and nature of such articles shall have been declared by the person or persons sending or delivering the same and an increased charge for their safe conveyance of *one fourth per cent* on the declared value of such articles passing over either the Bhor or Thull Ohat or *one eight per cent* on the declared value of such articles carried between any Stations on the Concan or Deccan Lines only shall have been accepted by some person specially authorized to enter into such engagement on behalf of the said Railway Company

GENERAL REGULATIONS

The Company do not guarantee that their Trains shall arrive and depart at the times specified in the Time Bills nor will they be accountable for any loss inconvenience or injury which may arise from delays or detention

At the intermediate Stations, the fares shall be deemed to be accepted and the tickets furnished, only upon condition that there be room in the Train for which the tickets shall be furnished In case there shall not be room for all the passengers to whom tickets shall have been furnished, those who shall have obtained tickets for the longest distance shall have the preference and those who shall have obtained tickets for the same distance shall have the preference according to the order in which they shall have received their tickets

Tickets must be shown to the Company's Servants, or delivered up to them when demanded Persons not producing their Tickets are liable to be charged the fare from the most distant Station from which the Train may have started They are only available on the day issued except when issued by a Train that does not reach its destination the same day when they will be available until the evening of the following day Passengers cannot be re-booked at any intermediate Station by the Train in which they are travelling Any person who shall attempt to defraud the Company by travelling or attempting to travel upon the Railway without having previously paid his fare or who shall in any other manner attempt to evade the payment thereof is subject to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Rupees

Day or return Tickets — First and Second Class Tickets will be issued between all Stations at three fourths of the ordinary double fare These Tickets will be available for return the same day, and those issued between Stations of distances of 50 miles and upwards will be available for return the second day and those issued between Stations of distances exceeding 100 miles and upwards will be available for return the third day and those issued on Saturdays will be available for return the same day or on the following Sunday or Monday The return journey

with these Tickets will be understood to extend to the Train starting at night and will be available until it reaches its destination on the following day. Passengers desirous of stopping on their journey are required to take their tickets to such Station only. Day tickets cannot be used to proceed by a later Train beyond the Station at which the Passenger may first alight. In all cases therefore, fresh Tickets must be taken to proceed by any subsequent Train.

Children — Infants in arms will not be charged. Children under 10 years of age half price.

Passengers Luggage — No free luggage is allowed except such small carpet bags or packages containing personal luggage only as can be placed under the seat occupied by the passenger and carried in his charge and at his risk the weight of such small articles not to exceed 30 seers for 1st and 2nd Class Passengers and 10 seers for 3rd and 4th Class Passengers all other Luggage conveyed will be charged for at the rate of one third of an anna per maund per mile and the Company will not be responsible for any loss or damage that may occur to luggage not booked and prepaid.

The Public will have the option of forwarding Luggage by the ordinary Goods Trains at the rates and subject to the conditions on which Goods are carried.

The Company will not in any case be answerable for loss of or injury to any gold or silver coined or uncoined manufactured or unmanufactured or any precious stones jewellery watches clocks or time pieces of any description trinkets Government securities bills of exchange promissory notes bank notes orders or other securities for payment of money Government stamped paper postage stamps, maps writings, title deeds paintings engravings pictures plated articles glass china, silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state and whether wrought up or not wrought up with other materials shawls lace or any other of them contained in any parcel or package which shall have been delivered to the Company either to be carried for hire or to accompany the person of any passenger unless the value and nature of such articles shall have been declared by the person or persons sending or delivering the same and an increased charge for the safe conveyance of the same shall have been accepted by some person specially authorised to enter into such engagements on behalf of the Company.

Lost Luggage — Articles found in the carriages or on the Railway are placed in a Lost Luggage Office at Boree Bunder Station where applications should be made for lost articles.

Parcels must be delivered at the respective Stations, ten minutes before the departure of the Trains by which they are to be forwarded.

Smoking — No person will be allowed to smoke in or upon the Carriages or in the Company's Stations (except in places or Carriages which may be specially provided for the purpose) under a penalty not exceeding Twenty Rupees. A 1st Class compartment of a Carriage by certain Trains will be specially set apart for smoking.

Horses (carriages and Palanquins) required to be conveyed should be at the Stations at least fifteen minutes before the departure of the Train by which they are intended to be despatched and if to be sent from a roadside Station, a notice of 12 hours is necessary.

Grooms — One groom in charge of each horse will be allowed to travel free in the same vehicle as the animal.

Special Trains or special accommodation in the ordinary Trains for parties or ladies travelling may be had on application to the Traffic Manager.

Bunder Poona or Bynulla and all further information required by the public may be had from the Traffic Manager

COMPLAINTS—The Company's Servants are strictly enjoined, on pain of dismissal to observe the utmost civility towards Passengers, and, any instance to the contrary if mentioned to the Inspector in waiting or entered in the Complaint Book provided at each Station, or addressed to the Traffic Manager of the Company will be attended to

PERIODICAL TICKETS will be issued between Bombay and the under mentioned Stations at the following rates —

FIRST CLASS —To Bynulla		For One Month.	For Three Months
		Rs. 4	Rs. 9
Do. " Dadar Mahim, or Coorla	"	" 12	" 25
Do. " Bhandoop	"	" 16	" 40
SECOND CLASS —To Dadar Mahim or Coorla		Rs. 6½	Rs. 15
		" 12	" 30
Do. " Bhandoop	"	" 15	" 30
Do. " Tannah	"	" 15	" 30

To Stations beyond apply to the Traffic Manager at Bombay

20- No Goods or Parcels booked, nor Goods delivered on Sundays

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY

TIME TABLE

Save! Time is kept at all Stations. The doors of the Booking Offices will be closed five minutes earlier than the time mentioned for the departure of Trains after which no person can be booked. To ensure passengers' luggage being booked, it must be delivered at the station 30 minutes before the time stated for the departure of the Train by which it is intended to be forwarded

		DOWN TRAINS.		ORDINARY FARES.					
		WEEK DAYS AND SUNDAYS							
Miles.	STATIONS	Mixed.		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.			
		A	M	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	Bahar	Dep	6 30						
12½	Boodhewasa		7 12	8 13 6	0 6 6	0 3 3			
15	Umelsar	"	7 25	8 15 0	0 7 6	0 3 9			
24	Nowanara	"	8 2	1 0 0	0 12 0	0 6 0			
33½	Barbora ..	"	8 34	2 2 0	1 1 0	0 8 6			
42½	Surat	"	9 18	2 11 0	1 5 6	0 10 9			
44½	Anandole ..	"	9 38	3 13 0	1 6 6	0 11 3			
51½	Siun	"	10 2	3 4 0	1 10 0	0 12 0			
56½	Koon	"	10 28	3 11 0	1 12 6	0 14 0			
67½	Pandole	"	11 0	4 4 0	2 2 0	1 1 0			
73½	Umelsar ..	"	11 30	4 10 0	2 5 0	1 2 6			
			P. M.						
79	Branch	"	12 30	4 15 0	2 7 6	1 3 9			
86½	Chumargam	"	12 56	5 7 0	2 11 6	1 5 0			
95½	Palsi	"	1 20	6 0 0	3 0 0	1 8 0			
104½	Margam ..	"	2 7	6 9 0	3 4 6	1 10 3			
111½	Shola	"	2 30	7 0 0	3 8 0	1 12 6			
122½	Baroda	"	3 30	7 12 0	3 14 0	1 15 0			
128½	Dahol	"	4 2	8 5 0	4 2 6	2 1 2			
135½	Wanand	"	4 19	8 8 0	4 4 0	2 2 0			
145	Anand	"	4 52	9 1 0	4 8 0	2 4 2			
157½	Narad ..	"	5 30	9 14 0	4 15 0	2 7 2			
167½	Mohamadabad	Arr	6 10	10 3 0	5 4 0	2 10 0			

UP TRAINS.

Miles.	STATIONS.	WEEK DAYS AND SUNDAYS		ORDINARY					
		Mixed.		First Class.		Second Class.		Third Class.	
		A	H	No. A. P.		No. A. P.		No. A. P.	
	Mohamedabad	Dep	6	20					
101	Norind	"	7	1	9 11 0	0 5 0	0 2 0		
224	Amind	"	7	43	1 7 0	0 11 0	0 5 0		
28	Wand	"	8	16	2 0 0	1 0 0	0 3 0		
342	Dello	"	8	33	2 3 0	1 1 0	0 3 0		
439	Baroda	"	9	15	3 12 0	1 0 0	0 11 0		
552	Koda	"	10	1	3 3 0	1 12 0	0 14 0		
63	Morgan	"	10	33	3 15 0	1 15 0	0 15 0		
724	Palej	"	11	6	4 9 0	2 4 0	1 2 0		
81	Chunagan	"	11	27	5 1 0	2 5 0	1 4 0		
			P	H					
884	Brach	"	12	30	5 0 0	2 12 0	1 6 0		
934	Unclaur	"	1	10	5 14 0	3 10 0	1 7 0		
1004	Pandol	"	1	35	6 5 0	3 3 0	1 9 0		
1004	Koon	"	2	7	6 14 0	3 7 0	1 11 0		
1164	Sees	"	2	30	7 5 0	3 10 0	1 13 0		
1232	Amreice	"	3	2	7 11 0	3 13 0	1 14 0		
125	Gorat	"	3	27	7 13 0	3 14 0	1 15 0		
134	Sachon	"	3	50	8 6 0	4 3 0	2 1 0		
1434	Nawaroe	"	4	38	9 0 0	4 6 0	2 4 0		
1524	Unukar	"	5	10	9 0 0	4 12 0	2 6 0		
1554	Barkhman	"	5	23	9 12 0	4 14 0	2 7 0		
1674	Babar	Arr	6	0	10 8 0	5 4 0	3 10 0		

STAFF OF OFFICERS, TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

JOHN B. LANE, General Managing Agent (in Europe)

HENRY F. WYLL, Acting Agent

CHARLES LANGLEY BROOKS, Managing Agent's Assistant.

JOHN B. HAYES, Traffic Manager

GEORGE N. ANDERSON, Locomotive & Carriage Superintendent.

E. C. FROVIE, Revenue Accountant and Auditor

T. M. FOX, Acting Storekeeper and Shipping Agent

J. COWLY, Storekeeper's Assistant

PRESENT CUSTOMS DUTIES

IMPORT DUTIES.

1. Bullion and Coins; Precious Stones and Pearls Grain and Pulse Horses and other living Animals; Tea, Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones, Cotton Wool, Jute, Flax, Hemp, Jute, Hides and Skins, Raw Books, Paper, Maps, Prints, Music, and Works of Art Seeds imported by any public Society for gratuitous distribution Agricultural Implements Machinery of all kinds Besides Military and other Regulation Uniforms, and Accoutrements imported for private use by persons in the Public Service Guano and manures of all kinds, are *free*

2 Porter Ale, Beer Cider and "other similar fermented liquors," pay 2 annas per imperial gallon Wines and Liquors, pay 2 rupees per imperial gallon. Except Light Wines of value not exceeding 12 rupees per dozen pay 1 rupee per imperial gallon Spirits 2 rupees per imperial gallon and the duty to be rateably increased as the strength exceeds London proof

3 Manufactured and unmanufactured Tobacco pay 20 per cent. *ad valorem*.

4 Piece Goods pay 5 per cent *ad valorem* and Twist 2½ per cent *ad valorem*.

5. All articles not included in the above enumeration pay 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

EXPORT DUTIES

1 Bullion and Coins, Precious Stones and Pearls Horses and other living Animals Sugar and Rum Spirits Tobacco and all preparations thereof Tea, Coffee, Raw Silk, and Silk Chastum Cotton Wool Flax Hemp, Jute, Hides and Skins, Raw Books, Maps, Prints, and Works of Art Teak Timber Coals and Iron are *free*.

2 Opium and Pulse of all sorts pay ½ annas per Indian maund

3 Salt-petre pays 2 rupees per Indian maund

4 Indigo pays 2 rupees per Indian maund.

5 Lac Dye and Shellac pay 4 per cent. *ad valorem*

6 All Country articles not enumerated or named above pay 8 per cent *ad valorem*

FOURTEENTH BOMBAY MORTUARY REPORT

BEING FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING 1ST FEBRUARY 1861

THE Returns of the past year show a somewhat higher rate of mortality than usual. Examinee of the Still-born, 18,465 deaths have occurred, viz 8,419, males, and 9,946 females. The excess of male over female deaths is unusually large, being in the ratio of 1294 males to 100 females, while the average ratio is but 124. The fluctuations in the ratio are, however very great, and seem difficult to be accounted for even on the supposition that the difference is chiefly owing to the changes in the floating population

2. The deaths from Cholera were 1,251 about half the average number Of these, 1,091 occurred in the two last months of the statistical year, December and January The disease appears to have broken out first in an epidemic form among the families in the Native Infantry lines on the Esplanade, from whence it rapidly spread to the native town. Girgaon has contributed even more than its usual high proportion of victims to this terrible scourge. The low-lying districts of Kamateepoura and Dhobee-takee come next in order

3 Small-pox, almost absent last year, has been this year excessively fatal, having carried off 1,000 persons. The average number of deaths is about 600. It raged as usual through the first six months of the year, commencing in January with 23 deaths, and ceasing or nearly so by August. With the exception of one year 1858, when there were 1,686 deaths, no such mortality from small-pox has occurred since the registration commenced. Whatever may be the cause, there appears to be a singular regularity in the reappearance of the epidemic outbreaks of small-pox the disease assuming increased activity pretty constantly every third year. The following years have been marked by a large mortality from small-pox—1850, 1852, 1855, 1858, and 1861. The victims have, as usual, been chiefly children between one month and four years of age but, unlike what has been previously observed, a sudden increase in the number of deaths occurs between the ages of 14 and 21, apparently indicating in accordance with other statistics an unusual influx of adults from other parts, probably less protected by vaccination than even the inhabitants of Bombay.

4 The mortality from Measles was 76 only, against an average of 270, making a total of epidemic diseases of 2,977 which is rather less than the average; the excess of mortality is therefore due to diseases which are not of an epidemic character.

5 Fever was said to be the cause of 7,024 deaths, and Diseases of the Nervous System of 701,—both numbers somewhat greater than usual. Diseases of the Respiratory System was fatal to 1,032 the mean of the last 15 years being 1,828. The numbers recorded under this head have been diminishing during the last ten years. Diseases of the Digestive System carried off 2,078, which is a large increase upon the mortality of the last three years, though not greatly in excess of the average. Under Cachexia and Debility 1,404 deaths were registered, which is still more than last year and nearly twice the average. Of these, 1,182 or 84 per cent. were children less than 15 days old.

6 To diseases of the Circulatory System 25 deaths are attributed in Diseases of the Urinary System 24. Child-bearing and the diseases incident thereto carried off 141 females. 12 deaths from Leprosy are recorded. 128 from Dropsy and 12 from Unknown Causes.

7 The 4 Last Deaths were 209 the largest number that have yet occurred in a single year. Of these, 9 were carriage accidents, 76 died from drowning, and 21 from falls. 21 persons were suffocated by falling earth. 24 were crushed or suffocated by falling houses and 4 were killed by the fall of masses of rock,—a total of 26—a great loss of life due to preventable causes, and for which a serious responsibility rests on the owners or managers of the property.

8 The Still-born were 827 of which were males 214, females 123 thus to every 100 females, 174 males were still-born—a large excess, yet less than that recorded last year. Of the 16,200 deaths, including the still-born 10,669 bodies were buried, 4,736 burnt, and 208 exposed to carrion birds. The place of birth of 8,148 was Bombay, of 7,962 elsewhere and of 90 it was unknown. 1,985 written reports were received, or 12 per cent. of the whole.

9 From the Meteorological Observations it appears that the year was in some respects exceptional. The barometric pressure varied little from the annual mean, but the mean temperature was only 74° 1' against an average of 80° 2'. The mean dew-point was also lower than usual, being 71° 8' though the degree of saturation of the atmosphere at the recorded temperature, or the percentage of humidity was the same as usual, viz 76 per cent. The wind blew from the sea a mean of 30½ hours, or three quarters of an hour more than the average, and from the land 34 hours. The rain-fall at Colaba was 76 inches on 97 days, the average being 70 inches on 99 days. The rain-fall at Byculla, which is almost always considerably in excess of that at Colaba was 106 inches of rain on 94 days. The average rain-fall at Byculla is about 85 inches. The year was in fact an unusually wet one, which partly accounts for the mean annual temperature being lower.

10. If we omit the first year of registration, 1848, as the Returns may be supposed to be then somewhat incomplete, and compare the next six years from 1849 to 1854, with the following six 1855 to 1860, we shall find that the mean annual mortality in the first period is 14,606 and in the second 15,019 an increase of only 8 per cent. But the proportion of deaths which occur in the different localities is not exactly the same. In the following districts a decided increase has taken place — *Girgaon, Kamateepoor, Mazagon Colaba, Dhobee-talan, Wankeshwar Mahaluxmee* In the following a decrease — *Fort Market, Kharsatula, Parrell, Seo, Mahum, Water Division* This accords on the whole with what may be supposed to be the general movement of the population. Kamateepoor and Mazagon have been getting more and more thickly populated and also the hill districts of Wankeshwar and Mahaluxmee. The signs of increased population in Girgaon are not so marked, and the greater mortality is probably due in great part to the increasing insalubrity of the district. On the other hand the diminished mortality in the Fort is perhaps attributable to the removal elsewhere of the residence of many whose offices are within the walls the increasing value of house-room compelling them to seek other dwellings. Efforts have been made during the last two years to improve the drainage of Kamateepoor, but these have hitherto little effect in diminishing the mortality in fact the deaths during the past year are by far more numerous than in any previous year. The whole district lies so low being below high water mark of spring tides that the most complete system of local drainage is insufficient, without a properly constructed low level sewer into which the local drains may discharge themselves. It is to be feared that unless steps are soon taken to supply this want, this district, tenanted by a rapidly increasing population of not the cleanest habits, may become a very focus of epidemic disease. The large tannery in this neighbourhood, and the fetid open ditches which are gorged with the refuse matter apparently flowing therefrom contribute not a little to the offensive emanations which render it so unpleasant a task to pass through the district.

11. Tables are published which are capable of conveying a large amount of information in a few of these particulars. They record the yearly fluctuations in the mortality whether from epidemic or non-epidemic causes, distinguishing the cause or race the sex the age the month of the year the occupation and the place of residence. But these are little more than naked facts. It is extremely hazardous to attempt to draw from them any but the very simplest deductions. In fact, all the important conclusions to be derived from statistics of population cannot be touched, such as — the duration of life in the several castes or races, sexes, occupations, and localities, and its variation from time to time with the altered circumstances of the place. The practical conclusions deduced from a knowledge of these latter facts would be of the highest utility in suggesting means for ameliorating the health of the crowded population of this town, and diminishing the mortality.

12. The element wanting to this end is a systematic enumeration of the population — a Census. It will be remembered that an attempt to take a census of the inhabitants of Bombay was made in the year 1849. The reported population was then 568,114 but from imperfections in the method employed and from the internal evidence furnished by the detailed results, it is believed that very little confidence can be placed in the enumeration then made. A repetition of the census on a better plan has been frequently urged by the originator of these Tables, Dr Leish. The following passages may be adduced from previous Mortuary Reports —

Six years of the Registration of the Deaths in Bombay are now completed, and the information gathered has been duly arranged, as was proposed in anticipation of a census, which it was hoped would render the facts being accumulated truly valuable. At present these Mortuary Tables can be turned to only very limited use, and they are somewhat like what a Surveyor's system of triangulation would be without a measured base line. It is greatly to be desired that measures may be adopted to render the approaching Census of the Island correct, for it is better to be without a Return of the population than to have one so inaccurate as that of 1849. Without a legal enactment such as is had recourse to in

Britain, to render the giving the requisite information compulsory on the inhabitants, is seems almost impossible that a correct enumeration of the people can be made for without such compulsion, with a population so large as to yield 14,000 dead a year so diversified in race, and so little likely to give active aid in the work, although disposed to be passive, as this community is known to be, a very large establishment of enumerators would be required and setting aside the very heavy expense of their maintenance, it would be difficult to find a sufficient number of men available, and otherwise qualified for the work."—*From the Report for 1854.*

"The time for another Census is near and I would with due respect state, that from the utter failure of the two former attempts at an enumeration of the people, I am of opinion that it is impracticable to take a correct Census in Bombay by other means than those that are used in Britain and there does not appear to be any valid reason why a legal enactment should not be had recourse to here, to obtain from the people that information which it is for the people's good to collect, which is necessary to allow of sanitary measures being undertaken with confidence, and which the Government of every civilized country has or ought to possess. There is not among the natives of this place, as those who have local experience well know any religious objection to afford all the usual information connected with Vital or Mortuary statistics, such as those at a distance are too apt to imagine may exist."—*From the Report for 1854.*

13 I cannot but adopt without reserve these statements and suggestions, and I would respectfully urge, as a preliminary measure, the passing of an Act of the Legislative Council rendering it compulsory on every householder to give the requisite information and authorising the infliction of a penalty for the wilfully giving a false return.

14 It can scarcely admit of a doubt, that during the last twelve years the population has received a great accession the streets are more crowded the signs of commercial activity are everywhere more conspicuous, many spaces then vacant are now built over yet it is not a little remarkable in how trifling a degree the mortality has increased. The probability certainly is that in proportion to the population the health of the town is better now than it was twelve years ago. If this change is to be at all attributed to the partial improvements which have been effected in the drainage, to the establishment of dispensaries, and to a few other hygienic measures,—the most sanguine hopes may be entertained of the effects of carrying out a complete system of drainage for the whole town, such as that recently proposed and the speedy adoption of so eminently desirable a step cannot be too strongly urged. Thus completed, and the population of each district enumerated and classified, the comparative healthiness of the several districts will be at once seen, and an unfavorable return will be the immediate signal for further sanitary improvements.

15 From the advantages which this town already possesses, its favorable insular situation, its pure and invigorating sea breeze, its copious and excellent water supply and the abundance of open space for air and recreation which it now affords, and it is to be hoped may long continue to afford,—when the streets are widened, and the water supply rendered more accessible to all, and when a thorough house drainage and an effective sewerage system shall have been established,—there is no reason why Bombay should not rank among the very healthiest of tropical cities.

TONNAGE SCALE AT BOMBAY

At a General Meeting of Merchants, held in the Office of the Chamber of Commerce, Bombay on the 5th June 1854, convened by Circular, under the direction of the Committee of the Chamber William Forsyth Hunter, Esq., Chairman of the Chamber, in the Chair, it was proposed by Henry Hunt, Esq. of Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co., seconded by John Campbell, Esq., of Messrs. Campbell

Mitchell & Co, and unanimously carried—That from and after the 1st January 1857, the following amended Scale be taken to regulate the Trade from Bombay and the Malabar Coast to the United Kingdom, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary

ARTICLES.	To THE TON	ARTICLES.	To THE TON
Aloes, in kegs	16 Cwt.	Gum	.. 20 do
Alum, in bags	20 do	Ground Nuts, shelled	16 do.
Annatto, in cases	50 Feet.	Game of all kinds, in cases	50 Feet.
Apparel	.. do.	Do. Oilseeds in bags	16 Cwt.
Arrowroot, in Cases	.. do.	Marshall, in cases	.. 50 Feet.
Annafetida, do.	.. do.	Hemp, in screwed bales	.. do.
Barilla	30 Cwt.	Do. loose or in bundles	.. 7 Cwt.
Bees Wax in cases	50 Feet.	Hides and Skins, in screwed bales	50 Feet.
Betal Nut, in bags	16 Cwt.	Do. loose in small bundles	12 Cwt.
Blackwood in Straight Squares		Horns, Buffalo and Cow loose	.. 16 do.
Logs	.. 50 Feet.	Do Deer loose	.. 8 do.
Blackwood, otherwise	.. 20 Cwt.	Do Tips, of any kind	16 do.
Barks	.. 50 Feet.	Judges, in cases	60 Feet.
Bees in cases	.. do.	Jack wood	.. do.
Do. in bags	.. 20 Cwt.	Lac Dye, in shells or cases	50 Feet.
Bathian	per cent.	Lamseed in bags	.. 15 Cwt.
Campher in Cases	50 Feet.	Mace in cases	50 Feet.
Cases, Rattans, in Bundles	16 Cwt.	Mother-o' Pearl in cases	50 Feet.
Cardamoms, in bundles	60 Feet.	Do in bags	20 Cwt.
Cassia Ligna, Fistula, and Buda...	do.	Manjeet or Madder Root, in cases	50 Feet.
Chesnut	10 (wt.	or bales	50 Feet.
China Root, in cases	50 Feet.	Manjeet or Madder Root in bundles or in bags	12 Cwt.
Cigars	do	Musk in cases	50 Feet.
Cinnamon in bales	10 Cwt.	Myrabolams, in bags	16 Cwt.
Do. in cases	50 Feet.	Nutmegs, in cases	.. 50 Feet.
Clarks, in cases	do	Nux Vomica, in cases	do
Do in bags or fuzils	10 Cwt.	Do in bags	16 Cwt.
Coals	20 do.	Oil of any kind, in casks, 210 Im	
Cocoa, in Bags	12 do	perial Gallons	
Coralus Indicus, in bags	16 do.	Oil Seeds, Turp, Rape, Mustard,	
Coffee in cases	50 Feet.	Castor and Khormasan	17 Cwt.
Do in bags or fuzils	16 Cwt.	Opium	per Chest
Corn, in bales	50 Feet.	Paddy in bags	16 Cwt.
Do in bundles or loose	6 Cwt.	Pepper in bags	do.
Do Roys, in casks	8 do	Pimento	14 do.
Colocynth, in cases	50 Feet.	Plumbago, in bags	.. 20 do.
Columbo Root, in bags	.. 14 Cwt.	Rattans, in bundles	.. 16 do.
Copra, in rubies	12 do.	Do. Ground	do.
Coral, Rough, (not specimens) in bags	.. 30 do.	Red Wood	do
Cotton, in bales	50 Feet.	Rhubarb in cases	50 Feet.
Couries, in cases	do	Rice in bags	20 Cwt.
Do. in bags	.. 30 Cwt.	Safflower in cases	.. 50 Feet.
Cubeba	12 do.	Do. in screwed bales	.. do.
Cumin Seed, in cases	50 Feet.	Do. in bags	10 Cwt.
Cutch, or Terra Japonica, in bags	.. 16 Cwt.	Sago, in cases	.. 50 Feet.
or barkets unscrewed	16 Cwt.	Salt Ammoniac, in cases	50 Feet.
Dates, wet.	20 do.	Salt Ammoniac in bags	.. 18 Cwt.
Do dry	16 do	Saltpetre	20 do.
Dragon's Blood, in cases	50 Feet.	Sandal and Sapan Wood	16 do.
Elever Square and Straight	.. do.	Sealing Wax in cases	50 Feet.
Elephant's Tooth in cases	50 Feet.	Senna in bags	.. 6 Cwt.
Do. in bundles	18 Cwt.	Do. in bales	.. 50 Feet.
Do. loose	20 do	Shells, Rough in bags	.. 30 Cwt.
Furniture	50 Feet.	Silk in bales	.. 18 do.
Galligala	12 do.	Do. in cases	.. 30 Feet.
Galls, in bags	.. 16 Cwt.	Soap, in cases	.. do.
Galls in cases	50 Feet.	Sugar in bags	.. 20 Cwt.
Ginger dry in cases	do.	Talc	.. do.
Do. in bags	12 Cwt.	Tallow	.. 50 Feet.

ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.	ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.
Tamarisks	18 Cwt.	Tritonage ..	20 Cwt.
Ten, in chests	54 Feet.	Unstated Wood	14 do.
Timber Teak Square Planks and		Whangoo (vide Cases)	18 Cwt.
Poon ..	do.	Wheat	20 do.
Do. Round, one-fifth off		Wines and Spirits, in casks	50 Feet.
Tobacco, in bales	50 Feet.	Do. in cases	do.
Tortoise Shells, in chests	do.	Wool, in screwed bales	do.
Turmeric in bags	15 Cwt.	Zedoary ..	20 Cwt.

* * The Standard Ton at Bombay for Measurement of Goods shall be taken at 50 Cubic feet.

Proposed by James Fleming Esq. of Messrs William Nicol & Co. and seconded by William Trevor Roper Esq. of Messrs. Lawrence & Co., and carried unanimously—That the Freight on Oil be paid on the full gauge of the Cask, meter tained at the port of discharge

Proposed by Thomas Stock Cows, Esq. of Messrs. Remington & Co., and seconded by John Farson, Esq. of Messrs Cardwell Farsons & Co. and carried unanimously—That when Freight is payable on weight, the same is to be on the Net Weight delivered.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR THE MEASUREMENT BY CALLIPERS, OF SHIPMENTS TO GREAT BRITAIN OF COTTON WOOL, HEMP AND OTHER SCREWED AND IRONED BALES, AT THE PORT OF BOMBAY

I That Callipers shall from time to time be submitted to the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, and, if found correct, shall be branded with a Stamp bearing the name of the Chamber to indicate the same.

II That if, from use or otherwise any Callipers should get out of order and be objected to the party objecting shall send the Callipers to the Chamber for examination and should the objection be valid the Chamber Stamp shall be defaced by the Secretary if however, the objection is found to be groundless, the Secretary shall give a note to that effect, and the party objecting shall be bound by his decision.

III That any Callipers found incorrect, and on which the Stamp has been defaced, may be re-stamped after adjustment.

IV That no measurements shall be held good, except such as are taken by Callipers bearing the Chamber's Stamp.

V That Cotton, Hemp Wool, and other screwed Bales, shall be measured as follows, namely the greatest length to be first ascertained and then the Bale to be cut on either end, as the Shipmaster may wish, and cross measurements to be taken at top over the lashing, excluding the knots and as near the centre of the Bale as possible. That an average of 100 Bales be struck by ascertaining the actual measurement of any 10 Bales, and proportionately the Shipper selecting and measuring one half, and the Shipmaster the other half about a, however any dispute or difficulty arise in the selection of Bales, either party to have the option of measuring the whole quantity.

VI That all produce subject to measurement be measured within the day on which it has been ordered to be screwed, provided the order has been given by the Shipmaster or Agents of the Vessel and that from 1st June to 15th October the same be measured at the Berths: during the remainder of the year if required on the Border voucher permitting. No Cotton, Wool, or other goods, to be measured, until a Custom House Pass has been obtained for the same.

VII That in the event of the Shipmaster not attending to measure at such hour as may have been appointed by him, the Agent or Agents of the Ship do empower a person to attend on his behalf, whose sanction to the measurement shall be binding upon the Shipmaster.

GENERAL RATES OF COMMISSION

Table of General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay as revised by the Chamber of Commerce and confirmed at a General Meeting of that Association

	Per Cent.
On procuring Freight*	5
On collecting do	2½
On tendering a Vessel (if accepted) for the conveyance of Troops on the amount of the charter-party	5
On Shipping Goods of every description on which no commission for the purchase has been charged	2½
On shipping Treasure, Bullion and Jewellery	1
On ship's disbursements when in funds	2½
On ditto ditto when not in funds	2½
On amount of passage-money whether the same passes through the Agent's hand or not	2½
On effecting Insurance	0½
On settling Insurance losses, whether partial or total also on procuring return of premium exclusive of commission on receipt of cash	2½
On the sale or purchase of Goods of all denominations (except as under)	5
On purchases of all kind with the proceeds of Goods sold, and on which a commission of 5 per cent has been previously charged	2½
On the sale or purchase of Ships, Houses, and Lands of Opium and of Diamonds, Pearls, and Jewellery of all descriptions	2½
On the sale or purchase of Treasure or Bullion	1
On the sale or purchase of Little	5½
On Goods consigned which are disposed of by outcry or sent to a shop, on net proceeds	5
On Goods consigned and afterwards withdrawn on invoice cost	2½
On guaranteeing the responsibility of persons to whom Goods are sold, on the amount of sale	2½
On attending the delivery of contract Goods	2½
On collecting house-rent	2½
On sale or purchase of private Bills of Exchange	1
On effecting remittance by Bills of Exchange	1
On taking up at interest Government bills (exclusive of one per cent on remitting)	1
On exchanging Government Securities of all descriptions, or investing money therein and on transferring Government paper from one constituent to another	0½
On surrendering or depositing in the Treasury Government Securities of all descriptions	0½
On procuring money on respondentia or on loan	2
On recovering of Bonds or of Bills for absconders, overdue at the time of their being placed in the possession of the Agent	2
On debts when a process at law by arbitration is necessary	2½
On debts when recovered by such means	5
On managing the affairs of the Estate for an Executor or Administrator	5½
On recovering funds from a Bankrupt estate	2½
On guaranteeing bills, bonds or debts in general by endorsement or otherwise	2½
On Bills of Exchange returned noted or protested	1
On granting and cashing letters of credit	2½
On becoming security to Government or public bodies in any case	2½
On depositing Government paper as security for constituents	1
On receipt or payment (at the option of the agent) of all monies not arising from proceeds of Goods on which commission has been previously charged	1
In all cases whether the Dr side of the account exceeds the Cr side including the balance of interest	1

* Brokerage, when actually incurred, shall be considered a legitimate charge in Ship's account.

Tables of Pay and Allowances.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO CIVIL SERVANTS

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.		Per Month.	Revenue Department.		Per Month
		Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.
Governor and President in Council, Secn Rs. 10 000, or Co.'s Ropes		10,000 10 0	Special Commissioner Income Tax		2,000 0 0
2 Members of Council, Secn Rs. 5,000 each, or Co.'s Rs.		5,000 5 4	Collector of Income Tax		200 0 0
Chief Judge of the High Court of Judicature		4,000 0 0	Collector of Bombay Superintendant of Stamps and Stationery		1,800 0 0
Judge do. do.		4,100 10 0	Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium and Reporter General on External Commerce		2,500 0 0
5 Do do do each		2,750 0 0	Deputy ditto ditto		1,500 0 0
Registrar do. Appellate Side		2,000 0 0	Ditto ditto ditto		1,000 0 0
Chief Secretary to Government in the Political, Secret, Judicial, Separate, and Educational Departments		3,333 5 4	Revenue and Police Commissioners Northern and Southern Districts, each		2,500 0 0
Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and General Departments		2,916 10 0	Collectors and Magistrates of Surai, Tanna, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Kheda, Belgam, Bharwar, Poona, Sholapur, Ahmednagar, Burnaghor, Solara, and North Canara, each		1,333 5 4
Under Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial and General Department		1,250 0 0	Sub Collectors and Joint Magistrates of Breach and Colaba, each		1,000 0 0
Officiating Under Secretary to Government in the Political and Judicial Department		1,250 0 0	Assistant Revenue Commissioners N.D., General		700 0 0
Auditor and Accountant General		3,000 0 0	Assistant Settlement Officer General		550 0 0
First Assistant ditto		1,200 0 0	1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate		800 0 0
Civil Pay Master		2,000 0 0	2nd Assist. ditto		550 0 0
Educational Inspector Northern Division		800 0 0	2nd ditto ditto		400 0 0
			Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate North Canara		750 5 4
APPOINTMENTS.		Per Month	Remarks.		
Political Department.		Rs. A. P.			
First Assistant to the Political Agent Kanwar		700 0 0	Payable from the Kolapase State		2,250 5 4
Political Agent Kolapase		2,250 5 4	Payable from the Catch		200 0 0
Travelling Allowance		125 0 0			
		2,450 5 4			
Political Agent Southern Maratha Country		200 0 0	Is also Collector of Belgam, Vids Revenue Department.		
Judicial Department.					
Judge and Session Judge, Secn and Agent for the Secretary to Government		2,200 0 0			

* Also receives Rs. 200 per month as Political Agent Southern Maratha Country under Political Department.

CIVIL PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

371

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month.	Remarks.
<i>Judicial Department.</i>		
Judge and Session Judge, Poona and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	2,500 0 0	} Except the one Junior at Rs. 2,000 per month.
Judges and Session Judges, Ahmednagar, Sholapore, Dharwar, Khandash, Ah- medabad, Concan and North Canara	2,333 5 4	
Senior Assistant Judges for the detached Stations of Broach Kaira, and Ratna- gherry each	1,300 0 0	
Assistants to the Judges and Session Judges, each	700 0 0	
Judicial Assistant to the Col- lector of Bettara	1,200 0 0	
Judge of the Small Cause Court Poona	1,000 0 0	
<i>"Separate Department"</i>		
Young Civil Servant, when passed in one Language Whether posted to an office or not	250 0 0	} * Also receives monthly Rs. 30 for a Moon shew and Rs. 40 for house-rent, which are not, however to be continued for a period exceeding 18 months from the date of his arrival, should he pass the second ex- amination within one year but otherwise both these allowances will cease on his passing in the second Language.
Iditto when passed in two Lan- guages, whether posted or not	300 0 0	
Iditto ditto unpassed	250 0 0	
<i>Ecclesiastical Department.</i>		
Lord Bishop of Bombay	2,133 5 4	} Draws also Rs. 1,000 per month as Visi- tation allowance when on his tour
<i>Chaplains</i>		
Senior Chaplain	1,200 0 0	
Archdeacon	800 10 3	
Garrison Chaplain at the Pre- sidency	900 0 0	
Chaplains, each	700 0 0	} Chaplains at Aden draw also Rs. 120 per month as Travelling, and extra pay Rs. 100. Assistant Chaplains at the Presidency draw also Rs. 90 per month as house-rent.
Assistant Chaplains, each	500 0 0	
<i>St. Andrew's Church, Presidency</i>		
Senior Chaplain	900 0 0	
Chaplain	700 0 0	
Assistants ditto	500 0 0	} Draw also house-rent Rs. 90 per month when doing duty at the Presidency
MILITARY OFFICERS IN THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS.		
<i>General Department.</i>		
Secretary to Government in the Military, Naval, and Ecclesiastical Depts	2,500 0 0	
Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	1,500 0 0	
Mini Master & Mini Engineer	2,000 0 0	} Not Military pay of his rank is deducted from this.
Educational Inspector South- ern Division	900 0 0	
Mahrathi Translator Educa- tional Department	257 0 0	} Military pay and allowances of his rank are drawn in addition from the Military Department.
Inspector of the Bombay S. N. Co's Vessels.	50 0 0	
		} Holds other Appointments in the Marine Department.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month.	Remarks.
<i>Political Department.</i>	<i>Ra. A. P.</i>	
Assistant Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country	700 0 0	Payable from the Warree State.
Political Superintendent of Sawant Warree, and Comd. of Sawant Warree Local Corps, Salary 1200 0 0		
Travelling Allowance 200 0 0	1400 0 0	
2nd in Command	650 0 0	These salaries are debitable to the Kolapare State.
Adjutant of ditto	427 0 0	
2nd in Command Kolapare*	600 0 0	* Not Military Pay is deducted from this and paid in the Military Department.
Adjutant	418 10 0	
Resident at Baroda	2,600 0 0	
Travelling Allowance 200 0 0	2,800 0 0	
Assistant Resident and ditto	750 0 0	
Political Agents in Mahes Kanha	1200 0 0	
Travelling Allowance 200 0 0	1400 0 0	
Ditto Rewa Kanha, and Panch Mahal Salary 1600 0 0		
Travelling Allowance 200 0 0	1,800 0 0	
Assist. for Panch Mahal	500 0 0	
Commandant (General) Sheel Corps	500 0 0	Not Military pay is deducted from these.
Adjutant	500 0 0	
Political Superintendent at Pali Junpore	500 0 0	Paid by the Dewan of Pali Junpore Government in the Civil Department.
Political Agent in Kutch Salary 1400 0 0		
Trav. allowance 200 0 0	1600 0 0	Of this Rs. 200 are deducted and paid to the 1st Agent Kolapare.
Assistant Political Agent, and in charge of the Irregular Horse in Kutch	450 0 0	
Superintendent Gaskwar of canting in Kutchwar	400 0 0	Receives also Military pay and allowances at his rank from the Civil Department. Except the Military net Pay which is paid in the Military Department.
Resident in the Persian Gulf	2400 0 0	
Assistant Resident in ditto	700 0 0	Net Military Pay is deducted from this.
Political Resident and Commandant at Aden	2,000 0 0	
Assistant ditto	600 0 0	Military net Pay is deducted from these.
British Agent and Her Majesty's Consul at Zanzibar	800 0 0	
British Agent at Muscat	200 0 0	
<i>Revenue Department.</i>		
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment 600 0 0		The Supt. of Revenue Survey Tannah is also settlement Officer Rajnagbary and draws Rs. 300 per month.
Permanent Travelling Allowance 300 0 0		

* Of this Rs. 1104 6 are debited to Military Department.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs. A. P.	Remarks.
Additional allowance as Assistant Collector 100 0 0		Not Military pay is drawn in addition by Military Officers employed in the Survey Department of their respective ranks.
Allowances for Of- fice Tent and Es- tablishment 75 0 0		
	1,975 0 0	
Assistant Superintendents 500 0 0		Also receive Rs. 75 per month for Office Tent and Establishment and not pay of their respective ranks.
Ditto ditto 375 0 0		
Ditto ditto 250 0 0		
Assistant Revenue Commis- sioner S. D. 500 0 0		
Ditto ditto S. D. 1,000 0 0		
	1,500 0 0	
Political Agent in Kattawa 2,000 4 0		
Travelling allow- ance 200 4 0		
	2,300 0 0	
2nd Assistant ditto 550 0 0		
3rd ditto ditto 450 0 0		
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT		
<i>General Irregular Horse</i>		
Commandant 1,000 0 0		
Second in Command 750 0 0		
Adjutant. 456 10 0		
<i>A. A. S. S. S. S.</i>		
Supt. of Police, Principal Ethel Agent and Assistant Magistrate, Salary .. 300 0 0		
Asst. ditto and Second in Command 500 0 0		
Adjutant 500 0 0		
<i>Formal</i>		
Superintendent of Police and Asst. Magistrate, Sa- lary .. 300 0 0		
Personal allowance 150 0 0		
	550 0 0	
<i>Swat and Bunch</i>		
Superintendent of Police & Asst. Magistrate, Sa- lary .. 700 0 0		
Personal allow- ance .. 150 0 0		
	850 0 0	
Asst. D. do at Bunch. 400 0 0		
<i>Abundant</i>		
Superintendent of Police and As- sistant Magis- trate, Salary .. 700 0 0		
Personal allowance 150 0 0		
	850 0 0	
Assistant D. do. .. 400 0 0		
<i>Katra.</i>		
Supt. of Police and Assistant Magistrate 600 0 0		

APPOINTMENTS.	Rs. & P.	Remarks.
<i>Poona.</i>		
Superintendent of Police and Asst. Magistrate, Salary	800 0 0	
Personal allowance	100 0 0	
	900 0 0	
<i>Sholapora.</i>		
Superintendent of Police & Asst. Magistrate Salary	700 0 0	
	700 0 0	
<i>Ahmednuggur</i>		
Asst. Supt. of Police at Nasick	500 0 0	
<i>Dharmwar</i>		
Supt. of Police & Asst. Magistrate Salary	800 0 0	
Personal allowance	100 0 0	
	900 0 0	
<i>Belgaum.</i>		
Supt. of Police and Assistant Magistrate, Salary	800 0 0	
Personal Allowance	150 0 0	
	950 0 0	
<i>Gallara</i>		
Superintendent of Police & Assistant Magistrate, Salary	800 0 0	
Personal allowance	100 0 0	
	900 0 0	
Asst. Supt. ditto	400 0 0	
<i>Vorka Candra</i>		
Superintendent of Police	700 0 0	
MEDICAL OFFICERS.		
<i>General Department</i>		
Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor	800 0 0	Not Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these and paid in the Military Department.
Post Master General	1,500 0 0	
Army Master	1,000 0 0	
Deputy Army Master		
Salary	600	
House-rent	150	
	750 0 0	
Inspector General of Prisons	900 0 0	
Civil Surgeon at the Presidency	900 0 0	
Asst. Civil Surgeon	90 0 0	
Military pay and Garrison allowances	235 12	
	325 12 0	Draws also Rs. 60 as Surgeon to the Comdant, and Rs. 60 for Byculla School.
Supt. of the Lunatic Asylum	850 1 0	Not Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these.
Ordnance	811 0 0	

* And a consolidated allowance as follows:—If a Surgeon...Rs. 126 4 0 per month.
Do. Asst. Supt. „ 84 13 4 ditto.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month.			Remarks.
	Rs.	A.	P.	
Principal Grant Medical College, and Surgeon to the Jemsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	1,384	1	0	Not Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery Grant Medical College, Assistant Surgeon to the Jemsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	685	12	0	
Professor of Chemistry and Botany in the Grant Medical College, and Assistant Surgeon to the Jemsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	834	1	0	Is also Chemical Analyst to Government.
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence ..	150	0	0	
Professor of Midwifery	200	0	0	Receives also Military pay and Indian allowances, and house-rent, from the Military Department.
Curator of Museum and Professor of Anatomy and Physiology	300	0	0	
Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy	150	0	0	Is also Professor in the Grant Medical College.
Chemical Analyst to Government	200	0	0	
Superintendent of Vaccination Bombay Salary ..	150	0	0	
Conveyance allowance ..	30	0	0	
	180	0	0	
Superintendents of Vaccination, Northern, Central and Southern Circles, each	410	14	0	Not Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
Ditto Kist war	100	0	0	
Deputy Superintendents of Vaccination, each	150	0	0	
Civil Surgeons at Yana, Ratnagerry, Surat, Broach, Ahmedabad, Kara, Ahmednagar, Sholapore, Poona, Dharwar, Satara, and Khandesh, being Assistant Surgeons ..	400	10	10	The Civil Surgeons at Dharwar draw also Rs. 100 as Asst. Magistrate and Rs. 200 as Superintendent of Cotton Experiments and that of Poona Rs. 30 as Superintendent of Prison Charitable Dispensary
Civil Surgeons North Canara ..	300	10	10	
Civil Surgeons at Belgaum ..	100	0	0	Holds other appointment in the Military Department.
Senior Sub-Assistant in Medical Charge, Nonsick	230	5	5	
<i>Police Department</i>				
Civil Surgeon at Kolapore ..	325	10	0	Not pay of his rank is deducted from this
Surgeon to the General Hospital, Barre ..	421	10	0	
Surgeon do., Cuttack ..	100	0	0	Holds other appointments in the Military Department.
Civil Surgeon in Kattywar in charge of the an Amos of Seed stationed at Poona ..	315	4	0	
Surgeon to the Residency in the Persian Gulf ..	315	4	0	Debited to Government of India.
Civil Surgeon, Aden ..	600	10	10	
Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Suvalet Wani ..	150	0	0	
Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Mahes Kurga ..	150	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Apothecary in Medical charge Zambar	200	0	0	
Apothecary in Medical charge Muscat	200	0	0	
<i>Judicial Department</i>				
Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency	150	0	0	Is also Civil Surgeon at the Presidency and der General Department.
Military pay and allowance	384	1	0	
	534	1	0	
Surgeon to the County Jail and House of Correction	100	0	0	Is also Assistant Civil Surgeon and draws his allowances under General Depart- ment
Surgeon to the Coroner	60	0	0	
Asst. Magistrate at Dharwar	100	0	0	Is also Civil Surgeon and draws allowances under General Department
Assistant Magistrate at Maha- bladwar	100	0	0	
	100	0	0	Is also Superintendent of Convalescent Sta- tion, and draws his allowances from the Military Department.
<i>SCIENCE.</i>				
Commissioner in Sind 4 years	4,166	10	8	
Travelling al- lowance	250	0	0	
	4,416	10	8	
Assistant ditto	1,200	0	0	
Travelling al- lowance	200	0	0	
	1,400			
Ditto ditto (Ju- dicial)	1,200	0	0	
Travelling al- lowance	200	0	0	
	1,400	0	0	
Superintendent of the Commis- sioner's Office (Lieutenant Col)	350	0	0	
<i>Political</i>				
Political Agent at the Court of His Highness the Khan of Khet, and Hon'ble Aide-de-camp to His Highness the Governor General	1,000	0	0	Holds other appointments in the Military Department
Political Superintendent on the Sind Frontier	803	0	0	
Assistant Political Superinten- dent and Deputy Collector and Magistrate	250	0	0	
Political Superintendent Thar and Parker	1,000	0	0	
<i>Revenue.</i>				
Collector, each	1,508	0	0	
Deputy Collectors, 1st Class, each.	708	0	0	
Ditto 2nd do.	600	0	0	
Ditto 3rd do.	500	0	0	
Ditto 4th do.	400	0	0	
Native Assist Collectors 1st Class	300	0	0	
2nd do.	250	0	0	
Revenue Surveyor in Sind	782	10	8	
Settlement Officer Karachi.	700	0	0	
Ditto Hyderabad	600	0	0	
Ditto Bikaner	700	0	0	
<i>Judicial.</i>				
Deputy Magistrate, each	700	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month		Remarks
	Rs.	A. P.	
Commandant of Police	1 000	0 0	
Captain of Police, each	800	0 0	
Medical.			
Superintendent of Vaccination	410	14 0	{ Net Military pay of his Rank is deducted from this.
Civil Surgeons at Kurrachee, Hyderabad, and Shikarpoor each	450	10 10	
Surgeon in charge of the Political Agency of Khelat	600	0 0	{ Holds other appointment in the Military Department
Ditto Political Superintendent Upper Sind, Jacobabad	100	0 0	

Table showing the rates of Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument when officiating for a Superior and to those out of employ when acting in several situations yielding different Salaries under this Presidency under the provisions of the Absentees Rules of 25th Aug 1854 Sec XXVI

SITUATIONS OFFICIATED IN	Salary of the Situation officiated in	Monthly rate of Deputation Allowances calculated at the rate of 10 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary shall not exceed Company's Rs 1000 per month and in respect to all appointments of which the salary shall be more than Company's Rs 1000 per month at the rate of 20 per cent upon the Rs 1000 and 10 per cent upon the amount in which the salary may exceed Company's Rs 1000 but no lower rate shall be given than Rs 400 per month			Monthly rates of Deputation Allowances calculated at the rate of 10 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in		
		Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Commissioner in Sind	4165 10 8				416 5 8		
Revenue Commissioner Northern and Southern Divisions Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium &c	3740 0 0				374 0 0		
Judges of the High Court of Judicature	3735 0 0				373 5 0		
Deputy Auditor and Accountant General	3735 0 0				373 5 0		
Chief Secretary to Govt of Bombay	3735 0 0				373 5 0		
Secretary to Government	2916 10 8				291 6 10 8		
Judges of Sessions Judges of Poona and Agents for the far in the Deccan and Agents for the Gwalior	500 0 0				50 0 0		
Collector of Belgaum and the Political Agent of Southern Malabar Country	2585 0 0				258 5 0		
Collector and Magistrate Judges of Sessions Judges	325 0 0				32 5 0		
Civil Pay Master Junior Judge and Sessions Judge Registrar to the High Court and the Commissioner of Income Tax	200 0 0				20 0 0		
Collector of Bombay City and District of Stamps and Stamps	800 0 0				80 0 0		
Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium and Collector in Sind	1500 0 0				150 0 0		
Police Magistrate Assistant Magistrate and Sub Collector Cochin and Broach	1400 0 0				140 0 0		
Assistant Deputy Auditor and Accountant General Registrar Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges of first and second class for the detached stations of British and Muzaffargarh and Assistant Commissioners in Sind	1000 0 0				100 0 0		
Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium	1000 0 0				100 0 0		
First Assistant Collectors	800 0 0				80 0 0		
Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges	700 0 0				70 0 0		
Second Assistant Collectors and Magistrates	500 0 0				50 0 0		
Third Assistant Collectors and Magistrates	400 0 0				40 0 0		

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO UNCOVENANTED SERVANTS

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month		Remarks.
	R	A S	
Second Assistant Deputy Auditor and Accountant General	800	0 0	
Director of Public Instruction	2,500	0 0	
Educational Inspector Central Division	800	0 0	
Registrar of the Bureau	150	0 0	
Deputy Post Master General	700	0 0	{ Draws also Personal Allowance at Rs. 100 per month, and house rent Rs. 150
Oriental Translator to Govt French Office	1,000	0 0	
Portuguese ditto	50	0 0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Territory of Poonah and General Deputy of the Secretariate	500	0 0	
Deputy Military and Naval Appraiser	500	0 0	{ Receives also Rs. 100 per month as Personal allowance
Registrar of Military Estates	50	0 0	
Deputy Marine Surveyor	50	0 0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Political Secretariat and General Deputy of the Secretariate	600	0 0	
Deputy Judicial Officer	400	0 0	
Administrative Officer	400	0 0	{ Receives commission amount not known
Shipping, Marine Superintendent of Boats and Boatsmen	250	0 0	
Conservator of Forests	500	0 0	
Assistant Superintendent of Botanical Gardens at Dapoor	100	0 0	
Extra Professor of Jurisprudence and Court Law Officer	500	0 0	
Inspector of Sanitation	100	0 0	{ Is also Master Attendant and Conservator of the Fort Vide Revenue Department
Forest Department			
Conservator of Forests	500	0 0	{ Is also Superintendent of Botanical Gardens at Dapoor
Assistant Timber Agent and Deputy Conservator of Forests	300	0 0	
Assistant Conservator of Forests at Bombay Depot	300	0 0	
2nd Assistant Conservator of Forests	150	0 0	
Forest Ranger in Field	200	0 0	
Deputy Ranger	200	0 0	
Forest Ranger	100	0 0	
Political Department			
British Agent at Jeddah	4,200		{ Per annum
Secretary	50		
January Allowance	2,200	0 0	
Revenue Department			
Collector of Customs at Karachi	1,000	0 0	{ Receives also Deputation allowance and house-rent

UNCOVENANTED PAY AND ALLOWANCES

381

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month Rs A I	Remarks
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium Bombay	800 0 0	
1 Uncovenanted Asst at do	550 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	500 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	450 0 0	
4 Ditto ditto each	400 0 0	
2 Ditto ditto each	350 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	300 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	250 0 0	
1 Sir Cascoos in charge of Salt Works	200 0 0	
Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port Salary	1,200 0 0	
House rent	200 0 0	
	1,400 0 0	
First Assistant Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port, Salary	1,200 0 0	
House rent	150 0 0	
	1,350 0 0	Payable from the Port Fund
Second ditto ditto Salary	450 0 0	
House rent	100 0 0	
	550 0 0	
Uncovenanted Assistant Superintendent of Revenue Survey	100 0 0	
Ditto ditto	75 0 0	
Ditto ditto	50 0 0	
Superintendy ditto	100 0 0	Revenue Survey at an Establishment at Rs 75 per month
Sub ditto ditto under 2 years standing	180 0 0	
Sub ditto ditto above that period	250 0 0	
Superintendy Sub ditto	50 0 0	
Uncovenanted Assistant to Opium Agent at Indore stationed at Nollam	100 0 0	
Inspector and District Deputy Collectors		
4 at each	500 0 0	
4 at each	100 0 0	
6 at each	250 0 0	
9 at each	300 0 0	On the first appointment Rs 300 and after appointment of 100 per cent increase of Rs 50 per cent and after 10 years 100 per cent increase of Rs 100 per cent
Distribution of the above		
Honour Deputy Sholapora District ditto ditto	500 0 0	
Honour Deputy Khandesh District ditto ditto	500 0 0	
Honour Deputy Dharwar District ditto ditto	500 0 0	
Honour Deputy Belgaum District ditto ditto	500 0 0	
Honour Deputy Ratnaghere District ditto ditto	500 0 0	
Revenue Commissioner N D District ditto ditto	400 0 0	
Revenue Commissioner S D District ditto ditto	400 0 0	
Honour Deputy Ahmedabad District ditto ditto	350 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month	Remarks
	Ru A P	
Honour Deputy Karm	350 0 0	
Ditto ditto Tanoah	350 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Honour Deputy Ahmednagar	350 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Honour Deputy Poona	350 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Honour Deputy Satara	350 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Honour Deputy Surat	300 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
<i>Judicial Appointments</i>		
Advocate General	1800 0 0	{ Receives also Office rent and establishment Rs 200 per month
Government Solicitor	1,200 0 0	
Memorandiser of Legal Affairs at Bombay	500 0 0	{ Receives also retaining fees of Rs 75 per annum as an ad Counsel
Clerk to the Chief Justice and Sealry	210 0 0	
Clerk to the Prisoner Justice	210 0 0	
Clerk of the Crown	52 0 0	
Deputy ditto	175 0 0	
Master in Equity	120 0 0	
Attorney for Paupers	500 0 0	
Coroner	350 0 0	{ Receives also 1/2 per month as C n e under all warrants
1st Judge of the Court of Small Causes	1500 0 0	
2nd ditto	900 0 0	
Compensation	500 0 0	
3rd ditto	750 0 0	
Chief Clerk	00 0 0	
Junior Clerk	100 0 0	
Sheriff of Bombay	350 0 0	{ Receives also fees varying not known
Deputy Sheriff	300 0 0	
Chief Inter-ster and Transla- tor to the Government and Hindostanee Languages to the High Court	600 0 0	
Maharaja Interpreter and Translator	300 0 0	
Commissioner and Senior Ma- gistrate of Police and Re- venue Judge	500 0 0	
Chief Magistrate of Police	100 0 0	{ Draws also Rs. 100 per month as)
Chief ditto	1000 0 0	
Clerk to Her Majesty's Jus- tices of the Peace	130 0 0	
Clerk to the Magistrate of Po- lice and Court of Petty Ses- sions	400 0 0	
Deputy Commissioner and Su- perintendent of Police	500 0 0	{ Draws also a pension of Rs 600 per month
Deputy Supt of Water Police	500 0 0	
Unincorporated Assistant to Registrar of the High Court	500 0 0	
2nd ditto ditto	350 0 0	
Supt of Police Ahmednagar	300 0 0	
Personal Allow- ance	150 0 0	
	920 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month	Remarks
	Rs A P	
Sept. of Police Munagberry		
Salary	600 0 0	
Personal Allow- ance	100 0 0	
	700 0 0	
Assistant Superintendent of Police Belgaum	250 0 0	
Legislative Council		
Secretary	1 000 0 0	

Extraordinary Allowances attached to different Offices and Establishments in the General Public Works Political Ecclesiastical Revenue and Judicial Departments, under the Bombay and other Governments

[Public Servants at the Presidency when proceeding to the interior are put to greater expense in moving from the Presidency than Public Servants moving from one district to another and they are allowed a higher rate as laid down in the Batta Table. The maximum rate assigned to a native writer is fixed at Rupees 18 12 0 per m. uti Europeans, Indo-Portuguese and Portuguese receive double Batta but the maximum rate fixed is Rupees 2-8-0 per diem excepting the Uncovenanted Assistants, who are allowed Rupees 5 per diem.]

General Department

Surgeon to the Right Honble the Governor	Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem when moving with the Right Honble the Governor
Secretaries and under Secretaries in attendance on the Right Honble the Governor on Tour	Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when travelling on duty
Superintendent of the Criminal	Draw Rs 5 per diem for the number of days the travelling on duty
Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens at Bombay and Calcutta	Draws Representation allowance while travelling on duty in the Districts Rs 10 per diem
Civil Surgeon in Kattiwar	Draws Travelling allowance when moving in the Districts under special orders of Government, on sea and other duties, at Rs 5 per diem
Post Master General	Draws Representation allowance of a Collector for visiting different ports of route within his range
Inspecting Post Masters	Draws Representation allowance at Rs 3 per diem, when absent from their Stations on the inspection of their respective lines.
Director of Public Instruction	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem whilst absent from the Presidency (a unit)
Divisional Educational Inspector	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 200 per mensem
Residing Engineer at Rangoon	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem while absent from the Presidency in visiting Railway works in and the Tennah river
Deputy District Officer in Gujarat and Sind	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 7 per diem when in the District

Public Works Department

Chief Engineer Superintending Engineers, and Superintendent of Canals	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 6 per diem whilst on duty in Camp
Executive Engineers 1st, 2nd and 3rd Class, and Superintendent of Public Works	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem whilst on duty in Camp
Assistant Executive Engineers	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 4 per diem whilst on duty in Camp

Political Department

Political Agent, Southern Mah- ratta Country and Asst. de	{ Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when on detached duty
Political Superintendent Thar and Parker	{ Rs. 200 per mensem
Political Superintendent on the Frontier of Upper Sind	{ Draws Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem
Political Residents and Agents Establishments	{ The Rule regarding Batta to the Collector's establish- ments is applicable to these establishments.
Medical Officer at Ahmedabad	{ Additional allowance of Rs. 5 per diem for affording professional aid to the British Officer doing duty at Badra in the Alahge Kantha.
Asst. Political Agent in Kutch	{ Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem when actually in the District under special orders of Government.

Ecclesiastical Department

Chaplains and Asst. Chaplains.	{ Draw Travelling allowance at 12 annas per mile with reference to distance travelled from one station to another when visiting them under orders of Gov- ernment.
--------------------------------	---

Revenue Department

	per month
Commissioners of Revenue and Police	Rs. 250
Collectors in Bombay Presidency	each 125
First Assistant Collectors when in permanent Charge of Sub-Division	200
Second and lower Assistant Collectors ditto ditto	100
Deputy Commissioners of Customs employed in Guzerat and Southern Division, and	300
Assistants to the Commissioners of Customs Salt and Opium	100
Collectors in Sind	150
First Class Deputy Collectors in Sind when in Separate Charge of Districts	200
Second and Third ditto ditto	100
Assistant Political Superintendent on the Frontier Upper Sind and Deputy Collector	100
Political Superintendent Thar and Parker	200
Forest Ranger in Sind	250
Conservator of Forests in the Bombay Presidency	250
District Deputy Collectors in Bombay Presidency	50

Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium	{ Rs. 10 per month
Principal Deputy Commissioner ditto	
Assistant Collectors in Bombay and Deputy Collectors in Sind when not placed in permanent charge of sub-divisions	{ Rs. 5 per diem
First Assistant to the Political Agent at Kattywar	{ Receives Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when employed on detached duty in the Districts
Second and third ditto ditto	{ Ditto ditto at Rs. 5 ditto ditto
Lieutenant Superintendent and Assistant Superintendents of Revenue Survey	{ Ditto at Rs. 3 per diem for 8 months in the year

Judicial Department

Inspector General of Prisons	Receives Travelling allowance at Rs. 200 per month
Judges of the High Court Visit- ing Judicial Commissioners	{ Rs. 10 per diem
Session Judges and Senior As- sistant Session Judges	{ Receive Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when absent from their Stations visiting Judicial Com- missioners.
Assistant Session Judges	{ Ditto ditto Rs. 5 ditto ditto.

Judicial Assistant to the Collector of Sattara	} Rs 10 per diem.
Superintendents of Police	{ Those who have served in the Police Department less than 5 years draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 112 and above that period Rs. 225 per mensem
Establishment under the Zilla Judges	{
Ditto under Zilla Magistrates	{ Vide Rule regarding Batta to Collectors establishments.
Ditto Police Force	Draw Batta when on detached duty
<i>Tritage Monthly Allowance</i>	
Revenue Commissioner Commissioner of Customs	} Rs 53-8-11 each
Collectors and Sub-Collectors of Land Revenue	} Rs. 44 7 1 each
Assistant Jagheer Commissioner in Sind	} Rs. 23-5-4
First Class Assistant Sr	Rs. 22-3-6
Second Class do	Rs 11 1 2
Unappointed Deputy Collectors and Magistrates	} Rs. 5-8-4

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO MILITARY OFFICERS
Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances in GARRISON of the European
Commissioned Officers of H M's Troops at the three Presidencies
 in Garrison or Cantonment within one mile of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency

CORPS AND RANKS.									
Pay & In- Allowances			Month Horse Rent	Horse Allowance.			Tent age.	Total.	
Foot Artillery, and Engineers.									
Colonel	1064	5	0	30	0	0	1094	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	847	15	0	100	0	0	947	15	0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's pay	616	15	0	80	0	0	696	15	0
Captain or Surgeon	487	5	0	50	0	0	537	5	0
Second Captains in the Foot Artillery	351	5	0	50	0	0	401	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	30	0	0	214	15	0
Second Lieutenant	117	10	6	25	0	0	142	10	6
European and Native Infantry.									
Colonel	1065	5	0	30	0	0	1095	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	847	15	0	100	0	0	947	15	0
Major	616	15	0	80	0	0	696	15	0
Captain or Surgeon	487	5	0	50	0	0	537	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	30	0	0	214	15	0
Foreign	107	1	11	25	0	0	132	1	11
Horse Artillery, and Native Cavalry.									
Colonel	1158	7	0	125	0	0	1283	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel	899	10	0	100	0	0	999	10	0
Major and Lieut. Col. on Major's pay	661	1	10	80	0	0	741	1	10
Captain or Surgeon	546	11	4	50	0	0	596	11	4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	30	0	0	214	15	0
* Veterinary	220	10	0	30	17	12	250	10	0
Surgeon	320	15	6	25	4	12	350	15	6
Cornet and 2nd Lieut.	154	15	10	25	4	0	179	15	10

Riding Master on appointment as Cornet after 3 years as Lieutenant

IN THE FIELD

In the Field and in Garrison and Cantonments beyond one mile of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency									
CORPS AND RANKS.	Pay & In- Allowances			Horse Allowance	Rent Age	Total			
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers.</i>									
Colonel	1065	5	0	30	0	0	1095	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	847	15	0	100	0	0	947	15	0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's pay	616	15	0	80	0	0	696	15	0
Captain or Surgeon	487	5	0	50	0	0	537	5	0
Second Captains in the Foot Artillery	351	5	0	50	0	0	401	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	30	0	0	214	15	0
Second Lieutenant	117	10	6	25	0	0	142	10	6
<i>European and Native Infantry.</i>									
Colonel	1065	5	0	30	0	0	1095	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	847	15	0	100	0	0	947	15	0
Major	616	15	0	80	0	0	696	15	0
Captain or Surgeon	487	5	0	50	0	0	537	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	30	0	0	214	15	0
Foreign	107	1	11	25	0	0	132	1	11
<i>Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry.</i>									
Colonel	1158	7	0	125	0	0	1283	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel	899	10	0	100	0	0	999	10	0
Major and Lieut. Col. on Major's pay	661	1	10	80	0	0	741	1	10
Captain or Surgeon	546	11	4	50	0	0	596	11	4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	30	0	0	214	15	0
* Veterinary } Above 3 years' service	220	15	0	17	12	5	237	15	0
Surgeon } Above 10 years ditto	220	15	0	17	12	5	237	15	0
Cornet and 2nd Lieut.	154	15	10	25	0	0	179	15	10

Three-fourths of the fixed Establishment of Lieut. Colonels receive Major's Pay in the Artillery and two-fifths in the Engineers.

Two-thirds of the complement of Lieutenants in the Artillery and Engineers receive Pay as Lieutenants, the remainder as Second Lieutenants.

Officers of the Staff Corps receive the Infantry rate of Garrison Pay and Allowances. An Officer as was in receipt of Field Allowances at the time of transfer retain Field Allowances until promoted.

Officers of the Staff Corps drawing a consolidated Salary receive No Pay only in addition.

Military and Medical Officers in Civil Employ draw No Pay from the Military and their other Allowances from the Civil Department.

Officers of the Public Works Department draw No Pay from the Military and their other Allowances from the Department of Public Works.

Veterinary Surgeons attached to the Artillery after 17th May 1851, under 10 years as Lieut. on Infantry pay; under 10 years as Lieutenant on superior pay; and above 20 years as Captain.

Veterinary Surgeons attached to the Artillery appointed after 17th May 1851, under 10 years as Lieut. on Infantry pay; above 10 years as Lieut. on superior pay; and above 20 years as Captain.

MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES

7		1		8		213		1		0		5		12		10		174		0		after 10 years service	
0	14	6	7	1	8	213	1	0	5	12	10	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service	
0	15	8	9	9	227	12	1	6	3	2	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service	
0	16	9	10	10	240	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	17	8	8	3	219	12	0	6	12	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	18	9	12	8	253	14	0	8	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	19	0	10	4	308	9	5	8	6	5	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	20	0	10	4	308	9	5	8	6	5	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	21	0	10	4	308	9	5	8	6	5	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	22	0	10	12	5	328	4	2	8	12	10	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	23	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	24	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	25	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	26	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	27	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	28	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	29	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	30	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	31	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	32	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	33	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	34	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	35	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	36	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	37	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	38	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	39	0	11	4	8	35	15	4	9	3	2	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	after 10 years service		
0	40	0	11	4	8	35																	

Notes.—The Exchange of 2s 6d is admitted when British Pay only is drawn. When British pay is drawn conjointly with Indian allowances Staff Pay or consolidated salary the British Pay is paid at the Exchange of 2s 6d

Table of Monthly pay Proper of European Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d per Rupee and admissible when not in receipt of Indian or Staff Allowance

HOME TROOPS		Per any month
<i>Light Dragoons</i>		Rs. & p
Colonel		342 14 2
Lieutenant Colonel		246 15 9
Major		217 6 7
Captain		184 2 9
Lieutenant		110 4 3
Cornet		124 2 9
Riding Master on appointment		86 8 7
" after 10 years service		178 14 4
" " 15 " "		171 7 1
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant		156 8 -
" being a Cornet		146 5 8
Pay Master on first appointment		223 9 11
" after 5 years service		260 14 8
" " 10 " "		298 2 7
" " 15 " "		335 6 11
Qr Master on first appointment		126 11 6
" " 10 " "		156 8 -
" " 15 " "		178 14 4

Infantry

Colonel		253 - 0
Lieutenant Colonel		258 8 6
Major		172 11 0
Captain, being a Brevet Field Officer		111 13 0
Captain Reg mental		96 14 7
Lieut above 7 years service		78 4 3
under " " "		163 15 10
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant		190 7 1
" being a Knight		181 5 8
Pay Master on first appointment		223 9 11
" after 5 years service		260 14 8
" " 10 " "		298 2 7
" " 15 " "		335 6 11
Qr Master on first appointment		126 11 6
" after 10 years service		156 8 -
" " 15 " "		178 14 4

INDIAN TROOPS

Horse Artillery and Cavalry

Colonel		496 11 9
Lieutenant Colonel		340 11 5
Major		285 1 -
Captain		210 10 8
Lieutenant		154 1 6
Cornet		110 2 11

Foot Artillery and Engineers.

Colonel		372 11 8
Lieutenant Colonel		298 2 7
Major on Lieut. Colonel's Pay		238 9 11
Captain		171 6 10
1st Lieutenant		86 11 5
2nd Lieutenant		73 7 6

For any month
Rs. A. P.*Native Infantry*

Colonel		572	11	3
Lieutenant		296	3	7
Major		223	9	1
Captain		149	1	4
Lieutenant		74	8	8
Khasim		60	9	0
Subaltern		149	1	4
Assistant Surgeon		74	8	8
Staff Veterinary Surgeon	{ after 15 years service	313	1	2
	{ 2	327	15	8
	{ 25	342	14	2
Veterinary Surgeon 1st Class	{ after 10 years service	186	5	3
	{ 10	216	2	8
	{ 15	231	1	3
	{ 20	253	7	0
	{ 25	268	2	7
Veterinary Surgeon	{ on appointment	149	1	4
	{ after 5 years service	171	7	3
	{ 10	193	12	11
	{ 15	208	11	5
	{ On 1st increment and upwards	149	1	4
Veterinary Surgeon 1st Class	{ After 10 years service	171	7	1
and below Rs. 1000	{ 10	193	12	11
dated 1st Jan 1880	{ 20	208	11	5
440	{ 20	223	10	0
	{ 20	260	14	3

Medical Officers

Inspector General	{ after 5 years service	570	13	11
	{ 20	598	5	3
Deputy Inspector General	{ 10	508	14	0
	{ 20	447	3	11
	{ 25	417	6	10
Surgeon Major	{ 20	372	11	3
	{ 25	327	15	3
Surgeon	{ 15	268	5	7
	{ 10	223	10	0
Assistant Surgeon	{ 10	193	12	11
	{ under 10	171	7	1
	{ under 10	149	1	4

Royal Artillery and Engineers

	Horse Artillery	Foot Artillery and Engineers
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Colonel	482 0 6	391 5 5
Lieutenant Colonel	463 12 2	369 9 5
Ditto ditto on Major Pay	347 18 3	
Ditto ditto of Foot Artillery		252 3 7
Ditto ditto of Engineers		219 12 4
Captain and Second Captain	280 12 4	
Captains of Foot Artillery		181 6 0
Captain and Second Captain of Engineers		165 3 9
Second Captain of Foot Artillery		165 3 9
First Lieutenant above 7 years	161 8 0	116 12 4
Ditto ditto under 7 years	146 9 6	101 13 11
Second Lieutenant		83 3 9

*Table of net Army Pay of the European Commissioned Officers
on the Indian Establishment for any month
Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry*

					Rs	A	P
Colonel					89	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel					28	4	0
Major					272	13	4
Captain					15	0	4
Lieutenant					105	8	0
Second Lieutenant or Cornet					77	5	4
Veterinary Surgeon under 10 years service					57	5	4
Ditto above 10	ditto				109	8	0
Ditto above 20	ditto				129	6	4
Ditto under 10	ditto	appointed before 17th May 1831			101	13	0
Ditto above 10	ditto	ditto	ditto		146	1	6

Foot Artillery and Engineers

Colonel					304	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel					247	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's Pay					182	10	0
Captain and 2nd Captain of Engineers					140	0	0
2nd Captain					111	13	8
Lieutenant					0	0	0
2nd Lieutenant					60	0	0

Infantry

Colonel					304	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel					243	8	0
Major					18	10	0
Captain					111	12	0
Lieutenant					60	14	0
Ensign					41	1	5

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances of the Staff of the Presidency

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary		House allowance	Remarks
	Rs	A P			Rs
Adjutant General	1600	0 0	00	And not pay of Regimental rank When in the Field on Tour of Inspection with the Command derivative of extra Batta is drawn
(a) Deputy do	500	0 0	00	With Pay and Field Allowances
(a) Assistant do	253	0 0	00	With Pay and Field Allowances
(a) Deputy Adjutant General British Troops	1214	0 0	00	Consolidated Staff Pay with not pay of Regimental rank Staff Pay Rs 91 7 0 (Office rent Rs. 30 Horse allowance Rs 30 with Pay and allowances of Regimental Rank
Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery Divisional	181	5 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Adjutant and Quarter Master to a Wing of N I	181	5 0		And Rs 30 for Writer and Sta- tionery Rs 60 in a month when marching as Home and Travel allowances
Adjutant to Wings of European Troops	91	5 0		

(a) See Note page 396.

APPOINTMENTS	Salary		Horse allowance	Remarks
	Rs	A P	Rs	
Quarter Master	60	14 0		With Rs 30 as Horse allowance when marching
(a) Assistant Gun Carrier	600	0 0		With Pay and Garrison allowances
(a) First Field Engineer	600	0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Intelligence Clerk	70	0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Assistant to the Governor (Colonial Staff)	120	0 0	60	With Pay Gratuity full Batta of Regimental rank and Horse rent Rs 90 without regard to rank.
Detachment Officer on Staff	120	0 0	30	With Pay and Field allowance
Artillery Officer	1000	0 0	30	With Pay and Field allowance as an Stationary allowance Rs 40
Principal Medical Officer	Not fixed			Not fixed
Assistant Medical Officer	Not fixed			Not fixed
Auditor of Public Works Accounts				Not Pay only in Military Department.
First Master of the Gun	120	0 0		With Pay and allowances of Rank Draw Travelling allowance, 8 annas a mile by day 3 annas a mile by rail and 1 s 5 a day if marching
Second Master of the Gun	70	0 0		
Signal Officer (Staff)	2000	0 0	30	With net Pay and Rs 40 as Staff allowance
Signal Officer (Detachment)				With Pay Field allowance, and Stationary Rs 40 A Brigadier Commanding a Division whilst the incumbent is employed on Field Service receives a Rs 500 in addition to his Staff salary as Brigadier
Ditto 2nd Class	200	0 0	30	Ditto ditto Rs 20
(a) Chief of Artillery	200	0 0	60	Ditto ditto
Principal Medical Officer	203	0 0	60	With Staff Corps Pay Presidency House rent, Extra Batta and Rs 30 Office Stationery
Major	131	0 0	60	With pay and Indian allowances.
Ditto of Indian Troops	124	0 0	60	With Pay Indian allowances, and extra Batta, Presidency House rent and Office allowance and Stationery Rs 90
Commander in Chief	333	5 4		Inclusive of Pay House rent and all other allowances.
Commander of the Forces (not in command)	1000	0 0		In addition to the allowances, as a General Officer on the Staff Rs 333 5 4 With net pay of Regimental rank if on Field service, Rs 600 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance Rs 455 5 2 if entitled thereto.

* If held by a Staff Corps Officer Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent.

* Includes Rs 110 on account of Marine Department.

† Includes Rs 50 ditto.

‡ When two or more Regiments are at one station the Senior Officer receives a Staff allowance of Rs 200 in addition to his Regimental Command allowance

(a) See Note page 305

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary			House allowance.	Remarks
	Rs.	As.	P.	Ra.	
Ex Commisariat accounts	350	0	0		{ With Staff Corps Pay and Pres- dency House rent.
As Supt. Army Clothing	400	0	0		
Examiner Ordnance do	450	0	0		{ With Pay and Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent.
Examiner Medical do.	550	0	0		
Examiner Naval do	700	0	0		{ Ditto ditto ditto. With Pay Indian allowances, House rent, and Tent allowance.
Fort Adjutant Surat	62	0	0	30	
Ditto, Asseerghur	62	0	0	30	{ With Pay and Field allowance Office and Stationery allowances Rs 60 and Office rent Rs 30. And Rs 212 for establishment and Rs 30 Office rent. Is also allowed the half Batta of Major when travelling and Poona.
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Motor Establishment	1718	0	0		
Inspector General of Hospitals	1900	0	0		{ With Rs. 60 Office allowance and travelling allowance of 8 annas a mile when on tour
Inspector General Principal Medical Department	2500	0	0		{ With Rs. 60 Office allowance, and when moving on duty Rs. 30 office Tentage, besides the extra Batta of a Major when travelling
Inspector General Deputy Secy Division	1575	0	0		
Inspector General, Deputy Secy Northern Division	1575	0	0		{ With Rs 60 Office allowance, and when in the field Rs. 30 office Tentage also the Extra Batta, when travelling on duty or at a Field Batta Station.
Inspector General Deputy Secy Division	1575	0	0		
Inspector General Deputy Pre- sidency Division and Indian Navy	1575	0	0		{ With net pay With Pay half Batta Gratuity House rent, and Tent allowance and Rs. 30 for Office allowance and Stationery
Inspector General Deputy Secy Southern Maharashtra Circle	1575	0	0		
Inspector General Deputy Poona Division	1575	0	0		{ With Pay and Field allowances. Rs. 2 per diem This office is an- nexed to that of the Brigade Major Bombay With Pay half Batta, and Gra- tuity (if Capt.) and Presidency House rent.
Inspector to Comm. in Chief	500	0	0		
(a) Judge Advocate General	600	0	0	60	{ Ditto ditto and ordy House rent. Draws full Batta at all full Bat- ta stations.
Deputy ditto	350	0	0		
Keeper of Fire Engines.	60	0	0		{ With Staff Corps Pay and Pres- dency House rent. With Pay half Batta, Gratuity House rent, and Tent allow- ances and Tentage, and full Batta when marching
(a) Pay Master Presidency	1000	0	0		{ With Staff Corps Pay and Pres- dency House rent. With Pay half Batta, Gratuity House rent, and Tent allow- ances and Tentage, and full Batta when marching
(b) Ditto, Outstation	500	0	0		
Ditto of Pensioners, Bombay	350	0	0		{ With Staff Corps Pay and Pres- dency House rent. With Pay half Batta, Gratuity House rent, and Tent allow- ances and Tentage, and full Batta when marching
Ditto of Pensioners, Secy Southern Command	250	0	0		

(a) (b) See Note Page 396.

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary		House allowance	Remarks.
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	
Paymaster Poona	150	0	0	{ With Pay and Garrison allowan- ces and Tentage and full Batta when marching
Ditto Surat	150	0	0	
Quarter Master General	1000	0	0	{ With net pay of rank and when in the field or on Tours of in- spection, full Batta is allowed
(a) Deputy ditto	500	0	0	{ With Pay and Field allowances Ditto ditto.
(a) Assistant ditto.	250	0	0	
Secretary to Govt. in the Milita- ry and Naval Department	2500	0	0	{ Including net pay of Regtl rank Salary paid in the Civil Dept.
Military Secretary to Governor	1000	0	0	{ Inclusive of all pay and allow- ances
(a) Secy to the Comd. in-Chief	800	0	0	{ With net Pay
Private Secretary to Governor	1500	0	0	{ Inclusive of all pay and allow- ances. Paid in the Civil Dept.
(a) Secretary to the Principal Inspector General	600	0	0	{ With Pay Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent.
Inspector General of Ordnance	1600	0	0	{ With net Pay
Staff Officer in charge of Ord- nance, Bombard Fortifications.	100	0	0	
Ditto ditto at Aden	100	0	0	
Staff Officer to a fixed Station	110	0	0	
having two Regiments or more	60	0	0	
Ditto less than two Regiments	415	0	0	{ When travelling on tour R 5 per diem With Office allowance
Superintendent of Army School	150	0	0	{ Rs. 40 for Native School
Ditto Assistant Native Brn h	500	0	0	{ With Pay half Batta, Gratuity and Presidency House rent
(a) Medical Storekeeper	100	0	0	{ Annexed to the appointment of Assistant Garrison Surgeon.
Deputy ditto	250	0	0	
(b) Ditto at Outstations	120	0	0	{ Godown Rent Rs. 20 Stationery Rs. 15
Ditto at Aden	120	0	0	{ With Pay and Field allowance.
Superintendent of Bazaar, Poona	120	0	0	{ With Pay half Batta (rents) House rent, and Tent allowance
Assistant ditto ditto	100	0	0	{ This situation is annexed to that of Staff Officer at the Station when there is no Commissioner Officer there.
Superintendent 1st Class Bazar	150	0	0	
Ditto 2nd ditto	100	0	0	
Ditto 3rd ditto	50	0	0	
(c) Surgeon European Genl. Hsptl	600	0	0	{ With Pay half Batta, Gratuity and Presidency House rent.
Ditto to the Governor	600	0	0	{ Includes Pay and Allowances paid in Civil Department.

(a) These Officers, if at Bombay on duty receive Presidency House rent (which includes Regimental House rent and Tentage to those entitled to that allowance) viz. Field Officers Rs. 100 per mensem, Captain or Surgeon Rs. 125 Subaltern or Assistant Surgeon Rs. 50

Commissioners Officers stationed in Bombay and the Resident Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to Presidency House rent.

Field Officers on the Staff at the Presidency who draw only half Batta, with Tentage and Regimental House rent, and whose allowances would be reduced by their being placed on superior House rent, continue to draw their allowances as heretofore.

(b) These Officers receive ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House rent or Tentage or both, as per G. O. 15th October 1880. Those incumbents on that date who would suffer a loss thereby continue to draw Regimental House rent, with Tentage.

Ordinary House rent for a Field Officer Rs. 120 per mensem Captain and Surgeon Rs. 90 Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs. 60.

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	Horse allowance	Remarks
	Rs. A P	Rs.	
Garrison Surgeon Bombay	420 0 0		With Pay and Indian Allowances, and Rs 150 superior House rent.
(b) Ditto Surat	120 0 0		With Pay half Batta, Gratuity and Ordinary House rent.
(a) Assistant ditto, Bombay	150 0 0		With Pay and Field allowances, is also Deputy Medical Storekeeper
Surgeon Lunatic Asylum	300 0 0		With Pay half Batta, Gratuity House rent and public quarters, Paid in Civil Department.
Surgeon European General Hospital Aden	340 0 0		With Pay and Field allowances.
Surgeon, Native General Hospital, Aden	100 0 0		Is also Deputy Medical Storekeeper
(b) Ditto Mahabaleshwar	200 0 0		With Pay and Field allowances.
Assistant Surgeon at Malheran	200 0 0		Ditto ditto.
Staff Surgeon Poona	250 0 0		
Ditto Belgaum	100 0 0		
Ditto Kharkee	100 0 0		
Ditto Ahmednagar	100 0 0		
Ditto Staff Stations	90 0 0		Are Deputy Medical Storekeepers.
Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge of Sanatorium at Poona	100 0 0		With Palkes allowance Rs. 80 each and Head money for fighting men
Ditto at Mount Abu	100 0 0		
Ditto at Chitree in Sind	100 0 0		
Officer commanding at Jaurahpur	130 0 0		
Ditto at Mount Abu	130 0 0		
Treasure Chest, charge of (including Office allowance)	60 0 0		If holding no other appointment, is allowed Rs. 90 which includes Office allowance.
First Assistant to the Grand Trigonometrical Survey on the Bomb & Longitudinal Series	618 0 0		With Pay and Field allowances charged to the Government of India

* Entitled to Rs 145 when the numerical strength of the men at these stations amounts to 130

† Ditto Rs. 200 ditto ditto ditto ditto

(a) These Officers if at Bombay or Jaurahpur receive President's House rent which includes Regimental House rent and if stationed elsewhere receive the allowance via Field Officer Rs. 100 per mensem. Captain or Surgeon Rs. 125 Subaltern or Assistant Surgeon Rs. 90

Commissioned Officers stationed in Bombay and the Revenue Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to Presidency House rent.

Field Officers on the Staff at the Presidency, who draw only half Batta, with Tentage and Regimental House rent and whose allowances would be reduced by their being placed on superior House rent, continue to draw their allowances as heretofore.

(b) These Officers receive ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House rent or Tentage, or both as per G. O. 25th October 1910. Those incumbents on that date who would suffer a loss thereby continue to draw Regimental House rent with Tentage.

Ordinary House rent for a Field Officer Rs. 120 per mensem Captain and Surgeon, Rs. 90 Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs. 60

* A Brigadier commanding a Division while the incumbent is employed on Field service receives Rs. 200 per mensem in addition to his salary as Brigadier.

Officers on the Federal Staff of the Governor the Commander-in-Chief, or General Officers, are not entitled to Indian allowances when they do not belong to Regiments in India.

All Staff Officers whose stations are 200 miles from Bombay receive Field allowances.

Regimental Staff Allowances.

APPOINTMENTS	For any month.					
	Staff Pay	Office Allowance	Home Allowance	Office Tent	Office Tent in the Field	Total
Adjutant and Qr Mr Eur Artillery Horse or Foot	Rs. 123	Rs. 55	Rs. 30	Rs. 15	Rs. 15	Rs. 237
Adjutant, European Regiments, Indian Estab.	122	55	30	15	15	237
Qr Mr and Interpreter European Regts. Indian Estab.	82	55	30	15	15	177
Adjutant, Native Infantry and Native Artillery	92-7	40	30	30		192-7
Qr Mr and Interpreter ditto ditto	82	40	30			152
Adjutant, Regts. of Light Dragoons, Home Estab	92-7	55	30	15	15	207-7
Quarter Master ditto ditto	62	50				117
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40				100
Adjutant, Regiments of Infantry Home Estab	122	55	30	15	15	237
Quarter Master ditto ditto		55	30	15	15	115
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40				100
Adjutant Marine Battalion	55-15	40	30	30	180	345-15
Quarter Master Pay Master and Interpreter ditto	118-87	60	30		100	308-8
Acting Regtl. Paymaster Home Establishment						60

When in the Field or marching
 As Quarter Master " " "
 As Pay Master " " "

Company allowance
 Rs. 55 0 0
 20 0 0

118 0 0

§ Allowance for family payments and details attached.

Notes. For the Staff Pay drawn by (shown on the Staff, vide page 394, 395)

Field allowances comprise Tent Pay, Gratuity, Tent allowance, and Full Ration.

The new scale of Pay and Indian allowances to Captains and Subalterns is composed of the following, viz. Staff Pay, Gratuity, and Half Ration. To the superior Rank it is composed of Staff Pay and Half Ration.

Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in Staff Pay Table

	Gratuity	Home Rent	Tent allowance	Ration	
				Half	Full
Colonel	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Lieutenant Colonel			200		700 15
Major			150	300	6-75 12
Captain and Surgeon	30	50	75	91	5-153 10
1st Lieut., Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon	34	30	50	60	14-121 12
2nd Lieut., Cornet, Ensign	12	25	30	45	10-31 5

Established Prices of Commissions in H M s Service

Corps	RANKS	Full Price of Commissions	Difference in value between the several commissions in succession.	Difference in value between Full and Half Pay
		£	£	£ s d
Dragoon Guards Dragoons and Regular Regiments of Infantry	Lieut Colonel	4500	1200	1214 0 0
	Major	3200	1400	940 0 0
	Captain	1800	1100	511 0 0
	Lieutenant	700	250	265 0 0
	Ensign or Cornet	40		100 0 0
In Regiments of Fusiliers and Corps having 1st and 2nd Lieutenants	1st Lieut	700	200	265 0 0
	2nd Lieut	500		200 0 0

Table of pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment

RANKS	To be same for any month			
	Pay & Indian House Allowances		House Rent.	Total
	Rs.	A	P	Rs. A P
Lieutenant Colonel	347	14	0	100 64 4 0
Major	40	14	0	80 40 14 6
Captain or Surgeon	243	1	0	50 29 1 0
Lieutenant & Assistant Surgeon	143	12	6	30 13 12 0
Major (retired) Lieutenant	107	1	11	20 132 1 11
Deputy Assistant Commissary	97	1	11	00 1 11
Major Assistant	100	0	0	100 0 0
Colonel's Riding Master	80	7	0	80 7 0
Apothecary	80	7	0	80 7 0
Sub Conductor	53	4	2	53 4 0
House Steward	60	14	0	60 14 0
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Steward	40	0	0	40 0 0

Table of Commission & Fees payable to the undermentioned Officers on the Indian Establishment

European Commissioned Officers of every Branch and Grade	Rs. A P
	10 0 0

Warrant Officers

Commissary	14 8 0
Deputy Commissary	11 8 0
Assistant Commissary	9 8 0
Deputy Assistant Commissary	8 0 0
Colonel's Riding Master and Apothecary	8 8 0
Sub Conductor Assistant Riding Master and Steward	4 8 0
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Steward	2 8 0

Natives Officers of Corps of the Line

	Ru	a	p
Subedars of Infantry Foot Artillery and Sappers and Miners	3	0	0
Jemadars of Infantry Foot Artillery and Sappers and Miners	2	8	0
Subedars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	0	8	0
Jemadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	3	8	0
Subedars of Gun Linears	6	8	0
Jemadars of Gun Linears	1	8	0
Sirangas of Store and Tent Linears	8	0	0

Irregular Cavalry and Local Corps

Rissaldars of Irregular Cavalry	9	8	0
Rissaldars of Cavalry	5	8	0
Najib Rissal and ditto	8	8	0
Woodie Majors ditto	7	8	0
Jemadars ditto	2	0	0
Subedars of Local Infantry Corps	4	8	0
Jemadars ditto	2	0	0

*Scale of Remittances to European Commissioned Officers Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates*

	Per Ann
On account of each Colonel	1300
Ditto Lieutenant Colonel	208
Ditto Major	150
Ditto Captain and Surgeon	100
Ditto Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon	70
Ditto Cornet and Surgeon	50
Military Chaplains as Majors the rank in which they subscribe to the Military Orphan Fund	150
Deputy Commissaries	50
Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissaries	40
Conductors and Riding Masters	30
Sub-Conductors	20
Non Commissioned Officers and Privates (if it exceeds the aggregate amount of Soldiers pay for the period embraced in the Roll)	

Note—The rate of Exchange for Commissioned Officers Remittances is that annually fixed for the repayment of advances made from the Indian Treasury to H. M. S. G. vessels and that for Non Commissioned Officers and Privates and their Effects and Credits at the intrinsic par value of the Rupee viz. 2s 6d

Security required from the following Officers

Paymaster at the Presidency	Rs	20 000
District Paymaster	"	10 000
Deputy Paymaster	"	5 000
Deputy Commissioner General	}	20 000
Assistant ditto		
Deputy Asst. ditto	"	10 000
Sub-Assistant ditto	"	5 000
Agent for Army Clothing	"	20 000
Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages	"	5 000
Ditto ditto Gunpowder	"	5 000
Executive Officer in the Department of Public Works (exclusive of Office or Travelling Allowances) does not exceed Rs. 200	"	5 000
Ditto Rs. 300	"	5 000
Ditto 400	"	5 500
Ditto 500	"	6 000
Above 500	"	10 000

Note—The Security of any Private or Joint Stock Bank cannot be received

*Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the
Benefit of Widows and Children of Officers*

Staff

Commander in Chief	Rs 80
General Officers	" 20
Adjutant General Quarter Master General Inspector General of Hospitals and Military Secretary Bengal	" 12
Deputy Adjutant General Deputy Quarter Master General Deputy Inspector of Hospitals, and Military Secretary Madras and Bombay	" 10
Assistant Adjutant General and Quarter Master General	" 8
Majors of Brigade and other Staff	" 6

Regimental

Lieutenant Colonel (if Commanding Station or Corps 2 extra)	" 8
Majors ditto ditto	" 6
Captains	" 4
Pharmacists, Surgeons and Adjutants	" 2
Lieutenants Assistant Surgeons and Quarter Masters	" 1
Corporals, Ensigns, and Veterinary Surgeons	

*Rates of Passage Money and Subsistence to Widows and Children
of Officers from the General Military Fund*

Passage Money

Passage Money to Widow of a Field Officer limited to	Rs. 2,000
Captains and Subalterns	" 1,500
For each child not exceeding three in number	500
For each exceeding three	300

The draft for Passage Money to be accompanied by a Certificate of the Passage being actually engaged and the name of the Ship specified

Subsistence

The following is the Scale of Award for all Widows to defray the expenses of their journey to England. The amount to be paid to them in Bills at sight if procurable or in cash at the current rate of exchange viz —

For every Widow per mile	1 0
For one Child	0 6
If more than one Child each per mile	0 4

The distance to be computed from the Port to which the Ship on which she proceeds may be bound

If an Officer shall die at Calcutta Madras or Bombay or within 14 days march of those Presidencies his Widow shall receive an allowance equal to the full Payment and allowances of her deceased husband for two months and no longer unless it shall be certified by a Medical Officer that she is from ill health or any other acting incompetent unable to proceed to sea, in which case this allowance may be extended to such further period on no other account exceeding in the whole four months, as may be considered necessary by the Medical Officer

SHERIFFS OF BOMBAY,

FROM 1800 to 1862.

Charles Forbes, Esq. Merchant	1800	Henry Willis, Esq. and from 1st	
Lake Ashburner Esq. do	1801	February George Ashburner Esq.	
Jas Douglas Richardson Esq. do	1802	Editor of the Courier	1831
Edward Nash Esq. do	1803	John Graham Esq. Unconvenanted	
Jas Douglas Richardson Esq. do	1804	Assistant in the Post Office	1832
James Morley Esq. Barrister at Law		Alexander Nesbit Shaw Esq. Civil	
Court	1805	Serjeant	1833
James Douglas Richardson Esq. Merchant	1806	John Lloyd Phillips Esq. Esquire Barrister	1834
James Morley Esq. Barrister	1807	James Little Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House	1835
James Douglas Richardson Esq. Merchant	1808	William Cunningham Bruce Esq. Civil Serjeant	1836
Thomas Malcolm Esq. Merchant	1809	John Lewis Johnson Esq. Merchant	1837
James Fallover Esq. do	1810	George Guinness Esq. Indian Natal	
James Peter Fearns Esq.	1811	Shaw Esq.	1838
James Falconer and by W. Mynan, Esq. Falconer Merchant Mynan		John Lewis Johnson Esq. Merchant	1839
Retired Lieutenant Colonel Bombay Army	1812	George Fenner Hughes Esq. Retired	
O Woodhouse Esq. Barrister	1813	Captain Bombay Army	1840
George Mynan Esq. Retired Lieutenant Colonel		Lieut. Colonel Charles Rivett Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant in the	1841
O Woodhouse Esq. Barrister	1814	J. L. Johnson Esq. M. A. Assistant	1842
George W. Mynan Esq. Retired	1815	Sebastian Stewart Dickinson Esq. Barrister	1843
Lieutenant Colonel	1816	William de Blaquiere Esq. Clerk to the Chief Justice	1844
O Woodhouse Esq. Barrister	81	John Holland Esq. Barrister	1845
George W. Mynan Esq. Retired	1818	Sebastian Stewart Dickinson Esq. Barrister	1846
Lieutenant Colonel	1819	John Holland Esq. Barrister	1847
O Woodhouse Esq. Barrister		Lieut. Colonel Charles Rivett Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office	1848
Henry Gray Esq. Unconvenanted Magistrate of Police	1820	Sebastian Stewart Dickinson Esq. Barrister	1849
J. A. Pope Esq. Merchant	1821	Lieut. Colonel Charles Rivett Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office	1850
G. F. Haghen Esq. Retired Captain Bombay Army	1822	George Buist Esq. Editor of the Bombay Times	1851
Henry Gray Esq. Unconvenanted Magistrate of Police	1823	J. J. Johnson Esq. Third Judge of the High Court	1852
David Seton, Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office	1824	H. E. Locke Esq. Acting Magistrate of Police	1853
G. F. Haghen Esq. Retired Captain Bombay Army	1825	Frederic Leggett Esq.	1854
Henry Willis, Magistrate of Police	1826	H. E. Locke Esq.	1855
David Seton, Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office	1827	Manockjee Curjee, Esq.	1856
James Little Esq., Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House	1828	Mayor H. J. Parkinson Invalid Pensioner	1857
Henry Willis, Esq. Magistrate of Police	1829	Edward Herbert Esq. Merchant	1858
John Graham, Esq., Unconvenanted Assistant in the Post Office	1830	Benjamin Hornum Esq. India, Esq. Lieutenant H. R. Parker Invalid Establishment	1859
		William Forreth Hunter Esq. Merchant	1860
		W. Louden Esq. Administrator General	1861
			1862

Judicial Establishments.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY

CHIEF JUSTICE

The Honorable Sir MATTHEW RICHARD DALLASE Knight — Date of entering Office Puisne Justice 10th March 1856, Chief Justice 1st April 1859

PUISNE JUSTICES

The Honorable Sir JOSEPH ARNOLD Knight — Date of entering Office, 28th April 1859

The Honorable HENRY HIBBERT — Date of entering Office 14th August 1862 Judge of the late Sudder Adalat

The Honorable ALFRED KINLOCH FORBES — Date of entering Office 14th August 1862 Judge of the late Sudder Adalat

The Honorable Claudius James Friskine — (in Calcutta Member of the Governor General's Council) Judge of the late Sudder Adalat

The Honorable ROBERT COLE — Date of entering Office 14th August 1862 (Barister at Law)

The Honorable HENRY NEWTON — Date of entering Office 29th August 1862 Registrar of the late Sudder Adalat

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION SIDE.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

Accountant General	Sylvester D Birch
Master in Equity Equity Registrar and Taxing Officer	George Taylor
Prothonotary and Ecclesiastical Registrar	Spencer Compton
Clerk of the Crown	James Sewell White
Deputy Do	Alexander Sangster
Clerk to the Honorable the Chief Justice	
Sealer, Commissioner for taking Affidavits Bail Process and Clerk and Sealer of the Insolvent Debtors Court	John William Orr

Clerk to the Honorable Mr Justice Arnould, Commissioner for taking Affi- davits, Bail Process, and Official As- signees of Insolvent Debtors Court	Henry Gamble
Sheriff	Charles Leggett
Deputy Sheriff	R T Reid
Coroner	John Macfarlane
Deputy Coroner	Frederick D Faithfull
Attorney for Paupers	G W R Malins
Tipstaff to the Chief Justice	G Symons
Tipstaff to Mr Justice Arnould	R Hastings
Court House Keeper and Crier	C Lake
Marshal of the County Gaol	T Gahagan
Deputy Marshal of the County Gaol	W Boddy
Marshal of the House of Correction	I Gorman
Deputy Marshal of the House of Correction	

ADVOCATES

The Hon'ble Arthur James Lewis Advoca- cate General	Date of Call to Bar 16th May 1828
Michael Robert Westropp Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	2nd May 1840
Richard Bolton Barton	30th Jan 1850
Lyttleton Holyoake Bailey	3rd May 1850
James Sewell White	13th April 1851
Richard Trenchard Reid, LL D	19th May 1851
John Dunbar	17th November 1854
Andrew R Scoble	26th January 1858
John P Green	7th November 1858
John Cannon	7th June 1858

ADVOCATES NOT PRACTISING

William Crawford	(Commissioner of Police Europe)
James Fraser Hore	First Judge of the Small Cause Court
George Taylor	Master in Equity Equity Registrar and Taxing Officer
Edward Irvine Howard	Director of Public In- struction

ATTORNEYS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, AND PROCTORS

*Lawford Acland. (Europe)	Acland and Prentis.
Albert Verral	
*Frederick Darby	
*Richard A. Dallas	
*Gustavus S Judge	
*Frederick D Faithfull	Faithfull and Keir
William H Crawford	
Edward Elliot	
*John Macfarlane	Macfarlane and Peniston
*John P Bickersteth Government Solicitor and Registrar of the Diocese	Bickersteth & Cleveland
C E Stanger Leathes.	
Alexander Sangster	
Khundarao Morajee	
Charles F Kelly	Kelly and Hore
Samuel L Acland	Acland and Prentis
*Lewis F Peniston (Europe)	Macfarlane and Peniston
*Charles Leggett	
*Henry Cleveland	Bickersteth and Cleveland
*Campbell M Keir	Faithfull and Keir
Henry Prentis	Acland and Prentis
John C Mullaly	
*Chunroodeen Tyalyee	
Nicholas Ferunudev (Guzerat)	
Venajekrao Hurreychund	
F S Hore	Kelly and Hore

APPELLATE JURISDICTION SIDE

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

Robert Hill Pinhey	Registrar
E. Harrington	1st Assistant Registrar
C A Summers	2nd Assistant Registrar
Eduyee Nawrojee	Nazir
Dhruptall Muthooradasu	Government Wakeel.

* Notaries

WAKEELS

All Barristers Attornies Solicitors Notaries and Proctors

McCombie David.	1	Fakeersapa Lungapa
Dadabhaee Framjee		Vishnoo Moreshwur
Kiwamooddeen Mejayee		Nanabhaee Hurreedass
Modhucrow Khriana	1	Kaikhuro Hormusajee
Gunnesh Hurry	1	Pandoorung Balesbhadr

CRIMINAL SESSIONS

1st Session begins	18th of March
2nd	5th of July
3rd	25th of September
4th	3rd of December

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT

JUDGE

The Honorable the Chief Justice
 Registrar and Receiver of Droits of Admiralty

George Taylor

INSOLVENT DEBTORS COURT

FIRST AND THIRD MONDAYS IN EVERY MONTH

The Honorable the Chief Justice and the Puisne
 Justices

John William Orr	Commissioners
Henry Gamble	Clerk
John Daubar	Official Assignee.
	Examiner

ESTABLISHMENT OF TRANSLATOR'S OFFICE

James Flynn	Chief Translator and Interpreter
Narayan Dinnanathjee	Second Translator and Interpreter, Mah ratte Translator and Assistant Gooj ratte Translator
Nowrojee Furdoonjee	Third Translator and Interpreter and Assistant Marwarree Translator
Ballajee Pandoorung	Fourth Translator and Interpreter and Interpreter to the Grand Jury
Nanabhoy Hurridass	Assistant Translator and Interpreter
Shamrao Bhaskerjee	Do do do
Goolam Mohaideen	Arabic and Persian Translator and Inter preter
E Menasse	Portuguese and French Translator and Interpreter

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES

JUDGES

James Fraser Hore	First Judge
John Lewis Johnson	Second Judge (N Hills)
Manockjee Cursetjee	Acting 2nd Judge
Nathaniel Spencer & Co	Acting 3rd Judge
John C V Johnson	Acting Clerk of the Court

Translators Interpreters &c

Anundrao Bhasker	Acting Asst Clerk of the Court
Kesava Koochaim	Acting Translator
Surootum Succaram	} Interpreters
Casimath Wittoba	
Mudsadun Esoba	
Shroedhur Bapoo	} Judges Clerks
Parushram Koochoba	
Bapoojee Dinanathjee	

European Bailiffs

J W Howell	Head Bailiff and Court house Keeper
W D Jackson	} Bailiffs
W Smith	

LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

For the Town and Island of Bombay and the Dependencies thereof

EUROPEAN JUSTICES

Anderson George William	Coles T Gordon
Anderson Henry Lacon	Combe James John
Arbuckle William	Compton Spencer (Europe)
Arbuthnot Forster Fitzgerald	Compton Thomas Abingdon
Armstrong John Frederick	Copeland Leslie
Arthur Edward Herbert	Corbield Arthur King
Arthur John Rennie	Cornack William Forster
Ashburner Lionel Robert	Costelloe Daniel
Baker William Adolphus	Coulson G G Blenkinsop
Baldwin Samuel Cole	Cowpar Robert
Balfour C W	Cowper Thomas Alexander
Ballingall George Robert	Coxon Michael Agnew
Barker William Charles	Crawford Archibald
Barr Henry Lewis	Crawford Arthur Travers
Barr John Lewis	Crawford William (Europe)
Battie Arthur Frederick	Curtis James
Battie Mortimer John	Curtis William Frederick
Baumbach John Andrew	Dallas Richard Ardill
Bell Claude William	Daly Cornelius
Bellamy Arthur Thomas	Dalzell Nicholas Alexander
Bentley Thomas Henry	Dalzell Eubank William
Berlington Robert	Daniel Nugent Murray Whitmore
Bickerstaff John Laure	Daniel Edward Webb Stone
Birch Samuel	Davidson Andrew Fletcher
Birdwood Charles	Davidson David
Birdwell Herbert M	Davidson Duncan
Birch John	Davidson Charles James
Bolton Herbert	Davidson John
Boodle Charles Lewis	De Laet Alfred
Borrodd Alexander Alfred	Dickinson Edward Newton
Bosmanquet Arthur	Dixon Edward Philip
Bosmanquet Thomas	Dodd David James
Brigg William Wright Lake	Doherty William
Brown Frederick Jackman	Dunlop David Malcolm
Brunton John	Duff James Adam Gordon
Buckley Christopher	Dunlop William Henry Glasgow
Burra Henry	Dunstanville John Bruce
Cameron Charles Henry	Dunlop Robert James Darcy
Campbell George William	Dunlop Augustus William
Campbell John	Dunlop Robert Wray
Campbell William	Dunlop Robert Herbert
Carter H John	Dunlop John
Cartwright Henry Durand	Dunlop Claudius James
Cassells John	Eckman Henry Napier Bruce
Cassell Walter Richard	Edwards James Mackintosh
Chapman Francis Stewart	Edwards George Charles
Chitty Walter Theodore	Faithfull Frederick Dundas
Coghlan William Mait	Faulkner Alexander
Coghlan William Marcus	Fenton George Livingstone
Cole William Trimley	Ferguson William Rankin
Coles William Carey	Fife James George

Firth, John
 Fleming James
 Fleming John
 Fletcher William Kew
 Forbes Alexander Kullooh
 Forbes Charles
 Forbes George Fiddos
 Forbes James Alexander
 Ford St Clare
 Forsett Charles
 Fraser Thomas Lyons
 Frere Hon ble William Edward
 Gardyne Frank Bruce
 Garrett Thomas
 Gell Francis
 Gibbons Francis
 Gibbs James
 Gibson Alexander
 Giles Edward
 Gillespie William Augustus
 Gilmour Hamilton Be well
 Giraud Herbert
 Glasse John Maxwell
 Goldfinch William Agnew
 Gold mid Frederick John
 Gonne Charles
 Gordon John
 Gordon Stewart St John
 Gordon William Patrick
 Graham James
 Grant Sir Alexander Bisset
 Grant Alexander Gould
 Grant Andrew
 Grant Charles Fortunate
 Grant Lieut G C
 Grant John Hay
 Gray Alexander
 Gray Thomas Forster
 Gray William
 Gray William Hancock
 Green Malcolm Scrimshire
 Green William Henry Rod
 Grey Arthur F Donoughan
 Guerrier Edmund Arthur
 Gumpert Augustus Carl
 Hadow John William
 Haines Robert
 Hamilton Charles Dillon
 Hamilton George
 Hankes Jamieson Ales
 Harkness John
 Harrison Charles Matthew
 Harrison William Henry
 Harpur Jarvis
 Hart John M B
 Hart, William

Hathway Hamilton Robert
 Havelock William Henry
 Hebbert Henry
 Henderson Joseph Hume
 Hervey Charles Robert West
 Hewlett Thomas William
 Heycock Edwin
 Hobart John Hon G Augustus
 Hockin Part Wilkford
 Hogg Charles Magnus
 Holland Henry William
 Hope Theodore Christy
 Horn James Frier
 Howard Edmund Livingstone
 Houghton William
 Hunter J H W
 Hunter James
 Hunter Robert William
 Hunter William Forster
 Hutchinson Charles
 Inverarity George
 Inverarity Jonathan Duncan
 Jacob George Ed and
 Jacob Herbert Edward
 Jameson George Inch
 Johnston Edward Hamilton
 Joyce Allen Arthur Clarke
 Johnston John Lewis
 Johnston John M Vail
 Jones Arthur Weir
 Jones James Feb
 Jones Thomas S
 Kane F A Campbell
 Karr George Bickerton
 Kay Robert
 Keatinge R H
 Kelly John Richard
 Kemball Arnold Burrow
 Kemball Charles Gordon
 Kemball John Shaw
 Kerr William Alexander
 King Edmund
 Knapp James Michael
 Lambert Walter Thorne
 Lee William
 Levent Arthur De H
 Leck Henry Lloyd
 Leighton David George Russell
 Leith Andrew H
 Leith Thomas
 Lewis Arthur J
 Lindley Hugh John
 Lloyd Thomas
 Loch Fraser Adam Ellis
 Lodwick Robert William
 Lodwick William

Lord, George
 Loudon, William
 Loughnan, Thomas Charles.
 Lowndes, John James.
 Macaulay, William
 Macaulay, George William
 Macdonald, Arthur Ramsay
 MacFarlane, John.
 Macnaghten, Ferguson
 Macner, Robert Ferguson
 Maher, William
 Mainwaring, William George
 Mainland, Gilbert George W.,
 Malcolm, George
 Malcolm, Robert Preston
 Maniet, Francis
 Mansfield, Samuel
 Marriott, William Frederick
 Marston, Edward Charles
 Mason, Thomas Monck
 Maule, Ward
 McDonald, Archibald
 McDougall, James
 McGrigor, James
 Melville, Francis Dawes
 Melville, Maxwell
 Miles, Peter Melvill
 Merewether, William Lockyer
 Middleton, Clement Alexander
 Miles, Henry
 Moor, William
 Moore, John George
 Morgan, John Robley
 Moriarty, Jeremiah.
 Morris, James
 Mullaly, John
 Murray, Roberts.
 Murne, Alexander Kyd.
 Naylor, Charles Edward
 Neilson, William.
 Newham, William Heartley
 Newton, Henry
 Niven, William
 Norman, Gerard
 North, Charles Frederick
 Ogilvie, George Mathieson C.B.
 Oliphant, James Erskine
 Oliver, Norman Washington
 O'Connell, Charles Robertson.
 Parsons, John
 Payne, William Hugh.
 Pearson, Edward Thurman G.
 Pedder, William George.
 Peet, John.
 Peile, James Braithwaite
 Pelly, Lewis.

Pelly, William Augustus
 Percival, Edward Hope
 Phillips, Frederick.
 Phillips, Reginald
 Pinhey, Robert Hill.
 Pirie, William.
 Playfair, Robert Lambert.
 Pollock, Charles Mason Innes.
 Pope, George
 Pratt, William Roger
 Pritchard, Charles Bradley
 Probert, William Henry
 Pym, John Archibald.
 Raikes, Stanley Napier
 Ramsay, William
 Reesam, Hormuzd
 Ravenscroft, Edward William.
 Raymer, William
 Reeves, Hon. Henry Wilson
 Reid, Lestock
 Reid, Richard Tuohill
 Richardson, Arthur St. John.
 Richey, James Bellet
 Rigby, Christopher P.
 Ritchie, John
 Ritchie, Walter Adolphus
 Rivers, Harry
 Robertson, Archibald.
 Robertson, Archibald David.
 Robertson, Elphinstone Pourtales.
 Robertson, George Henry
 Robertson, James Walker
 Robertson, William Wybrow
 Rogers, Alexander
 Rooke, Benjamin Proctor
 Rose, James
 Rose, John Nugent
 Ross, Lieut. F. J. T.
 Ryan, Robert.
 Salomon, William Broome
 Salmon, William Mayor
 Sandwith, William
 Schneider, John William
 Scott, George
 Scott, Henry
 Scott, John
 Scott, Michael Hugh
 Scott, William
 Selby, Thomas
 Shaw, Charles Forbes Hodson.
 Shaw, Robert James
 Shephard, George Frederick.
 Showell, Richard Henry.
 Sinclair, Robert Sharpe.
 Southey, William
 Spencer, Nathaniel.

Spots, Archibald Lockhart.
 Spotner, Richard
 Spry Arthur Hume
 Spry, W F A.
 Stanley Henry
 Steel, Gavin.
 Steinhous Thomas.
 Steven Wilham
 Stewart, Alexander
 Stewart, Michael John M Shaw
 St. John, Robert
 Strong Robert.
 Surtees William Ingham
 Swanson John
 Sylvester Charles James
 Tapp Thomas
 Taylor Andrew
 Taylor George
 Thatcher Torin.
 Thomas Lieut F J
 Thomas Robert Hughes
 Tremenhare Charles William
 Trevelyan, Henry Wiltoughby
 Trevor John Salisbury
 Tristram William Barrington
 Tucker Hy Pendock St George
 Tucker Leighton Hamerton B
 Turner Henry Blons
 Tyrwhitt George Booth
 Tyler Charles Edward Fraser
 Vincent, Henry Torrens
 Waddington, George
 Walker Chamberlain William
 Wallace Alexander Falconer
 Wallace, Lewis Alexander

Wallace, Robert.
 Wallace, Rowland Robert.
 Wallace William
 Waller Thomas
 Walter Charles
 Ward A V
 Warden, Augustus Brooks
 Warden, Thomas Smith.
 Warren, John Neville
 Warwick Charles
 Watson, Geo Aug Frederick.
 Webster Thomas Bullock
 Weeding Thomas
 Wellesley George
 Welsh Richard
 West Rayment.
 Westropp Michael Robert.
 Westropp Robert Michael
 White James George
 White James Sewell
 White Richard.
 White Stephen James Keate
 Whitelock, Charles Robert
 Widdicombe Captain W
 Wiebe C G
 Wilkinson, Montague Clough
 Wilson Charles Thomas
 Winchester James Webster
 Wood George
 Worthington, Richard Burton
 Wylhe Francis Robert Shaw
 Wyllis John William Shaw
 Young Henry
 Young John Wellington

NATIVE JUSTICES

Abdoola David Sassoon
 Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady Sedna
 Ardaseer Hormusjee
 Bhow Dajee
 Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia.
 Bomanjee Jejeebhoy
 Bhugwandass Purshotumdass
 Candass Narrandass
 Cowasjee Jehangeor
 Cursetjee Cowasjee Aashburner
 Cursetjee Furdoojee Paruck
 Cursetjee Nasserwanjee Osman
 Cursetjee Rustomjee
 Dadabhoi Pestonjee Wadia
 Dawood Sassoon
 Dhanyeebhoy Franjee
 Dinshaw Manockjee
 Donsabhoi Sorabjee

Elias David Sassoon
 Fernandes Braas
 Franjee Nasserwanjee
 Goculdas Tejpal
 Hajee Ismael bin Hajee Habib
 Yusoff
 Heerjeebhoy Jehangeor
 Harriand Harryshunker
 Jehangeor Nowrojee Jamssetjee
 Jejeebhoy Sir Jamssetjee Bart.
 Jugonathjee Sunkersett
 Kassumbhoi Nathabhoi
 Limjee Manockjee
 Mahomed Yusoff Moorgeray
 Manockjee Cursetjee
 Manockjee Eduljee
 Meerza Ali Jan
 Meerza Ali Mahomed Khas.

Merwanjee Framjee Panday
 Muncherjee Framjee Cama
 Muncherjee Pestonjee
 Munguldass Nathooobhov
 Narraven Dinanathjee
 Pandoorung Dinanath
 Ramchunder Balerishnyei
 Ramlall Thakurjee
 Rustomjee Jamsetjee
 Shaik Alee bin Shaik Ilrahim

Sorabjee Janshejee Jejeebhoy
 Sorabjee Jehangoor Sett
 Sorabjee Pestonjee
 Venayekrao Gungadhur Shastree
 Venayekrao Juggonathjee
 Venack Luxumon
 Venack Wassoodewjee
 Virjeev undars Madowdass
 Wassoodew Pandoorungjee

HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES RESIDENT IN BOMBAY QUALI-
 FIED TO ACT AS JUSTICES FOR THE TOWN AND
 ISLANDS OF BOMBAY AND COLOMBO

Anderson H J
 Arbuckle W
 Ballingall G R M D
 Barker W C
 Barr H J
 Brown F J
 Daumbach J A
 Bellasis A J
 Bentley T H
 Bickersteth J J
 Birch S D
 Blair James
 Campbell J L
 Campbell William M D
 Carter H John M D
 Cartwright H D
 Caswell John
 Cassels W R
 Chetty W J
 Colles W C M D
 Compton Spence
 Cooper T A
 Crawford William Chairman
 Europe
 Dallas R A J L D
 Dalzell N A M A
 Darvelton D
 Davies C J
 DeLaure A
 Doherty W
 Dundup W H J
 Frakine J M
 Faithfull F D
 Faulkner Alexander
 Firth John
 Fleming J N
 Fletcher R W K M A
 Forbes J A
 Forgett Charles
 Frere Hamilton W L
 Garret, T

Gibbs James
 Gibson Alexander
 Giraud H
 Gordon John
 Grant Sir Alexander Bart
 Grant Andrew
 Gray J F
 Gray W H
 Guisebert A C
 Hanson R M B
 Hamilton George
 Hickins John J L D
 Hart William
 Herbert H
 Hockaday Edwin
 Hope J C
 Howard F J
 Hunter James
 Hunter W F
 Hutchinson F
 Jenkins F J
 Johnson J J
 Key Robert
 Keith A H
 Lewis A J
 Lockwick R W
 Lord George
 Louisa W M A
 Macaulay W
 Main J F
 Marriott W J
 May W
 Morris James
 Miles H
 Mulhally John
 Newton Henry
 North C F
 Oliver N W
 Payne W H
 Pearson E T G
 Peet, J, M D

Pelly, W A	Cursetjee Bustomjee
Pope G	Dadahoy Pestonjee Wadia
Reeves Hon'ble H W	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
Reid R T LL D	Dinshaw Manockjee
Ritchie W A	Dossahoy Sorabjee
Rivers H	Fernandez Braz
Robertson A D	Framjee Nasserwanjee
Scott Henry	Goculdass Jeppall
Scott M H	Hajee Ismael bin Hajee H Yusoof
Selliv Thomas	Hicjeebhoy Jelaungeer Bett
Shaw R J	Hurjchund Hurjshunker
Sinclair R S LL D	Jhangar Nurojee Jamsetjee
Southey E	Jejeebhoy Sir Jannatjee Bart
Spencer N	Juggonathjee Snickersett
Spooner E	Ka samil hoy Nuthorbhoy
Steel Edwin	Lamyee Manockjee
Steven W	Mahomed Yusoof Moorger
Stewart M J Shaw	Manockjee Cursetjee
Strong R	Meerza Ally Jan
Taylor C	Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan
Tri tram W B	Murwanjee Framjee Panday
Trevor J S	Munchejee Framjee Cama
Turner H B	Mun hooj Lamyee
Wallace A F	Mungulda Nuthorbhoy
Wallace W	Naray n Dinunathjee
Wellesley C	Pandhori n Dhanunathjee
Westropp M R	Ramchandreejee Balerna tnajee
White J S	Ramball Phack reedass
Wilkinson M C	Ru tomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Wilson Rev C T M A	Sa on A D
Young J W C B	Sa on Bawood
Ardayee Cursetjee Dady	Sa on Filla D
Ardayee Hornumjee	Shank Ali bin Saik Ibrahim
Bhow Hajee	Sahjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Bhugwanulass Furchotumdaas	Sahjee Jhangar Sett
Bomanjee Hornumjee Wadia	Sahjee Petojee Framjee
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy	Venatch Juvam n
Chandass Narandas	Venatch Wassoodewjee
Cowanjee Jhangar	Venatchrao Gungulhur Dlastree
Cursetjee Cowanjee Ashburner	Venatchrao Juggonathjee
Cursetjee Fandonye Faruck	Venatchwandass Mathowdass
Cursetjee Nasserwanjee Gama	Wadia n Landoornjee

POLICE ESTABLISHMENT

1 d 101

William Crawford	Second Magistrate (Europe)
Norman Washington Oliver	Second Magistrate
Frederick Landemann Brown	Third Magistrate
El Hingley	Chief Clerk
Krushnaje Ramchunder	} Interpreters
Gopinah Wassoodew	
Wamonnrow Balwant	

Executive.

William Crawford
Charles Forgett
William Henry G Dunlop
Alfred Edgerton
A Wright, Sur Major

Commissioner of Police (Eur)
Deputy Commissioner
Ditto
Assist Depy Commissioner
Surgeon to the Police

CONSTABULARY FORCE.

A Division—Colaba, Fort and
Esplanade
H Baily, Colaba
M Tighe Fort
Dajee Gungajee Fort
J Lockley Esplanade
B Division—Market Windice
Oomercarry and Vornyn Hill
J Mahan, Picquet
F Kerschner Mandree
Yakunkhan Emamkhan Chuckla
J Reid Oomercarry
Akber Allv Dongry
C Division—Dhole Tullao Fan
nusacadda Bhoolashur Kh
Tullao Coombarwadda Khet
waddy and Girgaum
J Bell Gyewaddy
J H Barrett, Funnuswaddy
H Knight, Mootabadavee
C Hallums Kharra Tullao
G E B Wood Coombarwadda
J McIntyre Khetwaddy
J Brown Candeywaddy
D Division—Chowpatty Walkrah
war and Mahalunasee
Syed Jaffer Chowpatty
E Division—Masagon Turwaddy
Kammitos Pooni, Perell and
Seetee
T Mills, Masagon

J J Tandy, Cammatteepoora.
J Glaspen, Perell
F Division—Sion Mahim, and
Worlee
G W Jackson Matoonga.
J Raddle Mahim
HARBOUR POLICE—Head Quarters
Police Hulk Tydee Bombay
Harbour
C De Lancey
P C Horgan
C James
EUROPEAN MOUNTED POLICE
Forbes John
Kingscote Alexander
Marks William
Goulden Peter
Austin William
Barnea W C
Devery Bernard
Dew Edgo William
Gorwill Thomas
Graham David
Hore Wm Henry
Jackson, James
Kelly John
Leary Michael
McLachlan John
Morrison Robert.
Rosa, Joseph
Shea John

HARBOUR POLICE.

W H G Dunlop, Deputy Commissioner of Police

Charles D Leary
Patrick Horgan
Charles James
J Fernandes

Inspector
Constable
Ditto.
Writer

CUSTOM'S PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

Superintendent—Captain J. L. Gillett, (Europe.)*Deputy Superintendent*—W. Leibsawager, (Acting.)*Inspector of Passenger Vessels*—T. Jervis, (Acting Deputy Superintendent.)*Inspectors*

J. Henderson

W. Pritchard

T. Murray

1st Class Officers

O. Kail

E. H. Anderson

P. Doming

J. Collymore

R. Prenderville

2nd Class Officers

W. Nolk.

C. Laprelle

B. Hunt.

H. Thompson

J. B. Windsor

3rd Class Officers

E. D. Lorne

J. Baxter

S. Branch

C. Daniels

4th Class Officers

S. Vaughan

G. Carr

W. Reid

G. Ainsworth

5th Class Officers

A. Woods

A. Stuart

J. Mason

J. Collins.

G. C. Cornish

J. Myrie

C. Wade

S. Wooden

G. Dimineaux

J. Smale

J. Grant

Transshipping Clerks

E. Popham

J. Irvine

J. A. D. Almeida

J. Gracious

W. Miller

J. Fleming

W. Vanderstraten

T. Miller

J. W. Hind

J. Vivieros

R. Lafrancis

N. A. Fernandez

G. Fialho

G. McIntyre

J. F. S. Barnes

A. Armstrong

J. M. Rodriguez

W. Vanwullen

J. Taylor

W. Thompson

J. Kelly

J. Millard

A. Pereira

Wharfingers

C. Ainsworth

W. Stewart

J. O. Baird

V. Pereira.

F. Mendoca

L. Rodrigue.

COURT OF PETTY SESSIONS.

- * { Senior Magistrate of Police *Chairman*
 { One European Justice of the Peace { In rotation from the list of
 { One Native ditto do } Justices of the Peace

E. Hingley *Clerk*Bhano Ramchunderjee, *Interpreter*

* These three form the Bench and the Court sits every Thursday, when occasion requires.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION

*Committee of Management*W Crawford, Senior Magistrate, *President**Civil Members*

N W Oliver Magistrate.
 F L Brown do [of Police
 C Forgett, Deputy Commissioner
 E Heycock, an official Member
 The Chairman of the Chamber of
 Commerce, ex-officio Member

Military Members

The Officer Commanding H M's
 33rd Regiment
 The Brigade Major, Queen's Troops
 The Officer Commanding Artillery
 The Officer Commanding Marine
 Battalion.

R Haines M D

In Medical Charge

E Hingley

Clerk to the Committee

PRISON ESTABLISHMENT

William Boddy	Marshall	William Jones	Assistant
Patrick Gorman	Deputy do	John Wheaton	do
George Lee	Senior Asst	Phelan	do
Patrick Carbery	Assistant	William Stanley	do
Henry Hankinson	do	John Bamsley	do
Richard Dullard	do	George Lee	(Clerk

MASTER ATTENDANT'S DEPARTMENT

Master Attendant Captain W C Barker*1st Assistant* J Everard C Pryce*2nd Ditto* W G Corke*Pilots*

J P Goward Senior Pilot

1st Class

J Ireland.

J Smith

J Jamieson

D Jolley

2nd Class

B Tucker

J Inglis

C E Sculptorpe

3rd Class

J P Walker

J Smith

James Ash

4th Class

J C Lawrence.

G Stevens

O J Fisher

F White

Thomas Hancock

1st Officer Light House Colaba.—

J Watson.

2nd Officer Light House, Colaba.—

T Harper

Municipal Establishments, &c.

BOARD OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS, BOMBAY

OFFICES—Hornby Row No 8

Charles Forjett	<i>President</i> Nominated by Government
Mayor A. H. Curtis	<i>Commissioner</i> Elected by the Justices.
J. Frederick Hutchinson	<i>Ditto</i> Do Full paid Member
W. Tracey	Clerk to the Board
C. Durham	Assistant do
Henry George Wilcox	Surveyor
B. Sim	1st Assistant Surveyor
C. White	2nd Do do
W. Benjamin Fellows	Collector of Municipal Taxes
Dossabhoj Framjee	Assessing Officer
David Beath Hodgk.	Auditor of Municipal Accounts
James Watson	Inspector of Slaughter houses, Markets, and Shops
Collier and Leathes	Solicitors
John Pritchard	Chief Inspector
C. Higgs	Overseer of Roads
T. Burke	<i>Ditto</i>
Wiswanath Govind	<i>Ditto</i>
Gunputrow	<i>Ditto</i>
Abraham Succoba	<i>Ditto</i>
Madhownow Moroba	Head Clerk and Accountant
Candass Tapidas	Cashier

POONA MUNICIPALITY

President

Alexander Gray Collector and Magistrate *ex officio*

Members

G. Matland Civil Surgeon *ex officio*
 Baron De H. Larpent Acting Judge and Agent for Sardars in the Deccan
 F. D. Melvill Assistant Judge and Assistant Agent for Sardars in the Deccan
 C. Ovein 1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate *ex officio*
 The Executive Engineer of the District *ex officio*
 Captain Shortt Superintendent of Police *ex officio*
 W. A. Russell Educational Inspector
 W. H. A. Wallinger Superintendent Mechanical School
 Nusservanjee Chandabhoj Assistant Engineer Public Works Department
 Bapoo Raojee Manday
 Byramjee Dadabhoj City Foujdar *ex officio*
 Moro Venayek Bapat, City Mamlutdar *ex officio*
 Nundram Soondurjee
 Gunputrao Bulal Natoo
 Wamnorao Mahadeo Raareekur
 Succaram Munsaram
 Dyaram Atmaram

MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman.

Khan Bahadoor Padamjee Pestonjee.

Members.

Captain C. J. Griffiths, Assistant Revenue Commissioner, S. D.
 W. Draper Professor Poona College.
 Khan Bahadoor Syed Kumalooddeen Meer Hayee, Principal Suddur
 Amoon

Framjee Nusserwanjee, Deputy Collector and Magistrate

Surveyor

Pandrug Balcrustnajeo

Clerk

H B Goodall.

BOMBAY WATER WORKS

Colonel H. Rivers

F King

H. Gopall

Edward Vas

Edward G Cahral

M F Pereira

L. H. Philipps

C J Hewitt

Bawoo Seetaram

Sebastian Gomes

Michael Carney

John Ellis

John Pyne

William Spwy

John Almeida

Consulting Engineer to Government.

Chief Resident Engineer Freelande

Surveyor Candywaddy

Accountant, Parell

Storekeeper Parell

Writer Dadur

Plumber Cavel

Inspector of Turncocks Girgaum

Turncock Rampart Row

Turncock, County Jail Road

Turncock Kalbadavee

Turncock Ootercarry

Inspector and Pipelayer Sion.

Assistant Inspector Vohar

Assistant Pipelayer, Cavel

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT OF FIRE ENGINES.

<i>Under charge of the Director of Fire Engines</i>	Gun Carriage Department	2
<i>Fixed number in the Fire Engine Department, for immediate use in case of Fire</i>	<i>Under charge of Marshal of the Gaol</i>	1
<i>Commissionariat Stores.</i>	<i>Under charge of Marshal of the House of Correction</i>	1
<i>Custom House</i>		—
<i>Colaba Barracks</i>	<i>Total</i>	25
<i>Government Cooperage</i>	<i>Under charge of the Deputy Commissioner of Police</i>	—
<i>Government Bakery</i>	<i>Committeepoora</i>	2
<i>Fort George</i>	<i>Police Office Masagon.</i>	1
<i>Marine Battalion Lines</i>	<i>Pydownee</i>	1
<i>Boree Bander Lines</i>	<i>Mandavee</i>	2
<i>Powder Works, Masagon</i>	<i>Mahim</i>	1
<i>Government House Malabar Hill</i>		—
<i>Government House, Parell</i>	<i>Total</i>	7

Banks

BANK OF BOMBAY

*Incorporated by Act III of 1840, and business extended by Acts Nos
XXI of 1854 and XXVII of 1855 of the Legislative Council of India*
CAPITAL Rs 52 25 000 in Shares of Rs 1 000 each

*Directors appointed by Government **

S D Birch President

R W Lodwick A D Robertson

Directors elected by the Proprietors

Hon W B Tristram	George Hoggo	Hon R J Jejeebhoy
Robert McIlwraith	Robert Hannay	Cowasjee Jehangheer

James Blair Secretary and Treasurer

J H Eriand Deputy Secretary

D Robertson Chief Accountant and Inspector of Branches

S W Read Accountant

Branches

Poona—W F Hunter Agent	Surat—Wm Watson Agent
Ahmedabad—Wm Wilson Agent	

* The Accountant General, Civil Audits, and Secretary to Government Financial Department are *ex-officio* Directors of the Bank of Bombay

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION

Incorporated by Royal Charter 30th August 1851

PAID-UP CAPITAL £1 200 000 RESERVE FUND, £252 000

Court of Directors, 1861-62.

H G Gordon Chairman

W S Binny Deputy Chairman

J Blyth

J L Bonhote

W W Cargill

A Mackenzie

L R Reid

P F Robertson

Bankers

The Bank of England

Agents in Scotland.

National Bank of Scotland

Commercial Bank of Scotland

The Union Bank of London

Agents in Ireland

Provincial Bank of Ireland

National Bank

HEAD OFFICE—Threadneedle Street London E C

G J F Stuart Chief Manager | P Campbell Sub-Manager

Banks Branch Banks and Agencies			
Bombay	Madras	Singapore	Melbourne
Calcutta	Ceylon	Hongkong	Sydney
Kurrachee	Mauritius.	Shanghai	
W McL Ewen Inspector			
W M Anderson Assistant Inspector			
Bombay Office			
Robert Varnell Agent	J C Duff Grant Accountant		
Robert James Pringle Sub Agent	John Gray Acting Sub Accountant		
Walter Scott Prudell Assistant Accountant			
David Thompson & Stuart		Do	
Robert Hosier Baker		Do	
Donald Macpherson		Do	

AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK, (LIMITED)

Incorporated June 1857 by Royal Charter under 7 and 8 Victoria c 113

HEAD OFFICE—London Branches at Calcutta Bombay Madras Agra
Kurrachee Lahore Ferozepur Simla Hongkong and Sydney

Subscribed £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling)

Paid up Capital £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling)

Reserved Fund £2,000,000 (Twenty Lakhs of Rupees)

M Balfour General Manager

Manager at Bombay—H B MacCallloch

Manager at Calcutta—H G Dunlop

Manager at Madras—F Morris

Manager at Bombay—A Campbell

Assistant—W Birk

Assistant—Thomas Bailey

Kurrachee—R E W Baker

Hongkong—H N Ho

Lahore—Hector Gunn

Shanghai—H Turner

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA

Incorporated by Royal Charter

CAPITAL £644,000 with power to increase the same to £3,000,000 Sterling

Court of Directors 1861-62

Thomas Alexander Mitchell M P Chairman

Peter Bell

John Jones

James Fraser

Thomas Lancaster

(Captain) W Gordon M P

William Macnaughton

John Gladstone

Joseph H Morrison

William Schaw Lindsay M D

G L Adam, Manager

London Bankers

The Bank of England

The City Bank

BRANCHES

Bombay Agency—Anthony Morrison Agent
Calcutta Agency—B L Eglinton, Agent
Singapore Branch—C S Sherwood Manager
Hongkong Branch—J W Maclellan, Manager
Shanghai Branch—Charles Iggulden pro Manager

CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.

52 THREADNEEDLE STREET LONDON

Incorporated by Royal Charter

PAID UP CAPITAL £500 000 RESERVE FUND £200 000

Court of Directors for 1862 63

G G Nicol, Chairman

Sir F J Halliday K C B	G P Robinson
D Larnach	T Stenhouse
G May	

D T Robertson Manager ex-officio

A Anderson (Chief Manager (Absent))

Bankers—The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank*Solicitors*—Messrs Clarke and Morice Coleman Street*Auditors*

Messrs Coleman Turquand Youngs & Co Public Accountants

J Smith of Messrs W Nicol & Co Bombay

J A Russell, of Messrs Grey & Coles, London

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

D T Robertson *Inspector* Charge of Head OfficeAlexander Anderson *Officiating Inspector*William Beattie *Accountant*

<i>Bombay</i>		<i>Colombo</i>
Cowasjee Jehanghrie	Com mittee	E Ormiston Manager
Hon. Jugonath Sunkersett.		H André Accountant.
H John, Agent (Europe)		<i>Singapore</i>
R. D Peebles Acting Agent		James Davidson Agent.
H J Marsden Acting Accountant		H G Seaman Acting Accountant
<i>Calcutta</i>		<i>Hongkong</i>
Robert Campbell Acting Agent.		W Ormiston Manager
A F Hewett, Acting Accountant		R B Baker Accountant.
<i>Madras</i>		<i>Shanghai</i>
R C Walker Agent		W Jackson Manager
W Steel Accountant		R Brett Accountant.
<i>Penang</i>		<i>Mauritius</i>
S Short Manager		R G Lancaster Manager
<i>Kandy</i>		F W De Laale Sub Manager
F W Lemarchund Agent		A K Dyer, Accountant

COMMERCIAL BANK OF INDIA.*Registered under Act XIX. of 1857 of the Legislative Council of India*

PAID UP CAPITAL—Company's Rs. 50 00,000,

IN 10,000 SHARES OF RUPEES 500 EACH

Board of DirectorsWilliam Trevor Roper *Chairman*

John Pares Bickersteth

Byramjee Jeejeebhoy

Munguldaas Nathooobhoy

Limjee Mameekjee

The Manager, *ex-officio***Trustees**

Byramjee Jeejeebhoy

| Sorabjee Framjee

Auditors

John Campbell

| Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee

HEAD OFFICE—BombayRobert Angus *Manager*| Patrick Rose Harper *Secy*Michael R. De Quadros, *Ac*
countant| Alexr Thos Angus *Depy Sec*
*cretary***BRANCH BANKS.**Patrick Rose Harper Esq, *Inspector of Branches***Calcutta Branch**Charles F Beart *Accountant.*D Beddins Clinker *Agent.***Poochnee Branch**G A. Kneebone *Sub-Agent and*
*Accountant.*Richard Newby *Agent.***Hongkong Branch.****Hankow Branch**P R. Harper *Interim Agent*Charles S S Lynill, *Sub-*J A. Handy *Accountant***London Branch****Shanghai Branch.**David Allardice *Agent.*Henry H. Wiggins *Agent*W J Youell *Accountant.**London Bankers—The London Joint Stock Bank***CENTRAL BANK OF WESTERN INDIA**

TOTAL CAPITAL, Rs 50,00,000 in 20 000 Shares of Rs 250 each

With power to increase by the creation of New Shares to Rs 1,00,00 000

Office No 24 Meadow Street

Board of DirectorsCunseyee Nusservanjee Cama, *Chairman.*

Vurjeevundass Madhobdas

| A M Gubbay

Venayekrow Jagganathjee

| Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee

Edwin Haycock, *Manager*John Gordon, *Secretary***BRANCHES***London—Robert Davidson, Agent.**Calcutta—Mr Maciver Manager**Hongkong—Wm M. Davidson, Manager**Shanghai—Wm. G. Outbertain, Agent*

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK

(Office in the Town Barracks) Established 1st May 1835

Committee of Management

The Accountant General Ex-officio	Juggonath Sunkersett.
The Brigade Major British Troops	Rustomjee Jamsetjee
R W Lodwick Civil Auditor	A D Sassoon
J A. Baumbach	

James Christie, *Secretary*E Freeborne, *Actuary and Accountant***Commercial Establishments, &c****CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

ESTABLISHED 22nd SEPTEMBER 1836

Robert Hannay Esq, <i>Chairman</i>	W B. Cassels Esq, <i>Dep Chairman.</i>
Ritchie Stuart & Co	S Burstall & Co
William Nicol & Co	Robinson & Co
Ewart, Latham & Co	Stearns, Hobart & Co
Cardwell Parsons & Co	John Tanner & Co.
Wallace & Co	W C Sillar & Co
Grey & Co	Comber Son & Co
W & A Graham & Co	J P Cornforth & Co
Peel Cassels & Co	Nasmyth Macdonald & Co
A H Huschke & Co	Watson, Bogle & Co
Lyon Brothers & Co	P & O S N Company
G S King & Co	Manchester Cotton Company
Martin Young & Co	The Commercial Bank of India
Finlay Scott & Co	The Chartered Mercantile Bank
Volkart Brothers	of India, London and China
Macindoe Rogers & Co	The Chartered Bank of India,
Rennie Scovell & Co	Australia, and China
Campbell, Mitchell & Co	Agra and United Service Bank
Lawrence & Co	Messrs Ashburner Bell & Co
Leggats & Co	Edward Bates & Co
Killick, Nixon & Co	Finlay, Clark & Co
Leckie & Co	De Souza, Pinto & Co
A C Brice & Co	

Committee for 1862-63

Robert Hannay Esq <i>Chairman</i>	W B. Cassels, Esq <i>Deputy Chairman</i>
-----------------------------------	--

Members

Alexander Brown.	John Farrar	Richard Wallace
William Nicol & Co <i>Treasurers</i>	H Brooke, <i>Secretary</i>	
Muckoondrow Bhawoo	<i>Head Clerk</i>	

LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICERS, BANKS, CLUBS, &c

- Accountant to the Dockyard, Apollo Street.
 Adjutant General, Poona.
 Administrator General, Town Hall.
 Advocate General.
 Agent for Clothing the Army Town Barracks.
 Agent for Gun Carriages, Lower Colaba.
 Agent for Gun Powder Mangon.
 Agent for Transports, Dockyard, Fort.
 Assay Master of the Mint, Bombay Green.
 Assessor of Houses and Ground, Hornby Row.
 Assistant Conservator of Forests, Lower Colaba.
 Assistant Sept. I.N. Dockyard, Fort.
 Auditor of Public Works Accounts, Town Barracks.
 Barrack Master, Military Store Lane.
 Bench of Justice, Town Hall.
 Bible Society's Depository, Eghamunda.
 Bomba Steam Navigation Co., Meadow Street.
 Bombay Water-works, Churchpoo.
 Brigade Major of the Garrison, Bombay Green.
 Brigade Major Bombay Artillery Poona.
 Brigade Major British Troop, Town Hall.
 Byculla Club, Belkiss Road, Byculla.
 Chamber of Commerce, Church Lane.
 Chief Engineer The Ravalia, Hornby Row.
 Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery Dockyard, Fort.
 Chief Engineer of Public Works, Secretariat.
 Chief Resident Engineer for Water works, Churchpoo.
 China Merchant Steam Navigation Company, Bombay Green.
 Civil Architect, The Ravalia, Hornby Row.
 Civil Pay Master, (late Civil Auditor) Town Barracks.
 Civil Surgeon, Mahabir Hill.
 Clerk of the Crown, Court-house.
 Clerk of the Insolvent Court, Court-house.
 Clerk of the Peace, Town Hall.
 Collector of Bombay Town Barracks.
 Collector of Municipal Taxes, Hornby Row.
 Commandant of the Garrison, Bombay Green.
 Commander-in-Chief I.N., Dockyard, Fort.
 Commissioner General Staff Buildings, Bomba Bazar Street.
 Commissioner of Police, Fort Police Office.
 Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Court-house.
 Compiler of Military Accounts, Staff Buildings, Church Gate Street.
 Conservator of the Fort, Customs House.
 Consul & United States of America, (G. W. Huxley), Apollo Street.
 Consul for Austria, Bremen, Hamburg Oldembury (J. John & Co.), Bombay Green.
 Consul for France (R. E. Anglstedt), Bomba Bazar Street.
 Consul for Belgium, Netherlands, Sweden, and Norway (J. L. Johnston and J. H. Goldammer Acting).
 Consul for Prussia.
- Consul for Italy (R. Knight), Church Gate Street.
 Consul for Turkey (Mirza Ah. Mahomed Shoostry), Jail Road, Bombay Bazar.
 Consul for Persia (Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan), Mangon.
 Consul for Portugal (Bras Fernandes), Meadow Street.
 Consulting Engineer for Bombay Water works, Secretariat.
 Consulting Engineer for Railways, Secretariat.
 Controller of Military Finance, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
 Coroner (J. Macfarlane, Esq. Acting.)
 County Jail, Court-chamber.
 Court of Petty Sessions, Fort Police Office.
 Court of Small Causes, Verge of the Eghamunda.
 Customs House, Marine Street.
 Depot British Troops, Kandallah.
 Deputy Auditor and Accountant General, Town Barracks.
 Deputy Adjutant General Indian Troops, Poona.
 Deputy Commissioner General Staff Buildings Bomba Bazar Street.
 Deputy Commissioner of Police, Mangon.
 Do. Do. Harbour.
 Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Presidency Division and I. N. Town Hall.
 Deputy Quarter Master General, Bomba Bazar Green.
 Deputy Registrar of Shipping, Customs House.
 Director of Fire Engines, Fort George.
 Director of Public Instruction, Poona.
 Dock Master Dockyard, Fort.
 Dockyard (Government), Apollo Street.
 Dockyard (P & O Co.'s), Mangon.
 Druggist Indian Navy Observatory Colaba.
 Ecclesiastical Registrar, Court-house.
 Educational Inspector, Presidency Verge of the Eghamunda.
 Electric Telegraph, Town Barracks, and Lower Colaba.
 Eghamunda College, Mangon.
 Eghamunda Institution, Verge of the Eghamunda.
 Engineer to the Dockyard, The Ravalia, Hornby Row.
 Equity Registrar High Court, Court-house.
 European General Hospital, Fort George.
 Examiner of Commissioned Accounts, Town Barracks.
 Examiner Medical Department, Town Barracks.
 Examiner of Military Pay Accounts, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
 Examiner Naval Pay and Store Department, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
 Examiner Ordnance Department, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
 Eye Infirmary, Fort Road, Byculla.
 Fire Engine Stations, Fort George, Santa Road, Peshawar, Upper Daulat Road, Mangon Police Office and Mahim Police Station.

Garrison Engineer, The Ravalli Rampart Row	Police Office, Mangon.
Garrison Surgeon, Esplanade	Port Surgeon, Middle Colaba.
General Post Office, Marine Street	Post Master General, Marine Street.
Government Central Book Depot, Kaval Street, Kalbadavia	Principal Inspector General Medical Department, Town Hall
Government Central Museum, Town Hall	Principal Commissioner of Ordnance, Castle.
Government (opposite Esplanade)	Private Secretary to the Governor Government-house
Government Solicitor, Borah Bazar Street.	Prize Agent Staff Buildings, Church Street.
Grand Arsenal, Castle.	Prothonotary High Court Court-house.
Grant Medical College, Parrell Road Byculla.	Quarter Master General, Pooma.
High Court Court-house and Apollo Street, and Mazagon	Railway (B B & C. I.), Tardeo
Hospital des Parturientes, Paill Road, Byculla.	Railway (G I P) Chief Resident Engineer near Mount Road.
House of Correction, Byculla.	Do. Do. Locomotive Superintendent, Byculla
Income Tax Office, Town Barracks.	Do. Do. Secretary, Byculla.
Indian Naval Storekeeper Dockyard, Fort.	Do. Do. Storekeeper, Byculla.
Indian Navy Club Rampart Row	Do. Do. Traffic Manager, Boree Bunder
Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines, Town Hall	Registrar of Assets and Estates, Military Department, Secretariate
Inspector of Slaughter houses, Marketa, and Shupa, Jail Road, Conventary	Registrar Bombay University, Elphinstone College, Mazagon
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, Parrell Road, Byculla	Registrar of the Diocese, Borah Bazar Street.
Judge A. V. S. General, Church Street.	Registrar of Marriages, Meadow Street.
Legal Remembrancer to Government, Church Street	Registry Office, Indian Navy Dockyard Fort.
Lloyd's Agent, r. Meadow Street.	Report Office, for the arrival and departure of Military Officers, at and from the Presidency, Bombay Green
Lunatic Asylum, Upper Colaba.	Sailors Home, Picket Road, Esplanade
Master Attendant, Custom house	Secretariate, Old Government-house, Fort
Master Builder, Dockyard, Apollo Street	Sheriff Court-house.
Master in Equity Court-house.	Shipping Master, Mess room Town Barracks.
Mauritius Emigration Agent, Mess-room Town Barracks.	Signal Office, Light-house, Upper Colaba.
Medical storekeeper, Apollo Street.	Stamp Office, Town Barracks.
Meteorological Observatory, Upper Colaba.	Superintendent of Army Clothing, Town Barracks.
Military Accountant, Staff Buildings, Church Street.	Superintendent Customs, Flotilla, Custom-house.
Military Fund Office, Staff Buildings, Church Street	Superintendent of Family Payments, Staff Buildings.
Military Sanitarium, Esplanade.	Superintendent of Stamps, Town Barracks.
Military Sanitarium, Colaba.	Superintendent of Stationery, Town Barracks.
Military Secretary to the Governor Government house	Superintendent of Vaccination, Byculla, and Gunpowder Road
Mint Committee, Bombay Green.	Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Hornby Road
Mint Master and Mint Engineer, Bombay Green	Surveyor to the Port, Custom-house
Municipal Commissioners, Hornby Road	Taxing Office, High Court, Court-house
Naval Sanitarium, Upper Colaba.	Telegraph Receiving Office, Town Barracks.
Naval Accountant, Staff Buildings.	BANKS.
Official Assignee, High Court, Court-house.	Agra and U. S. Bank, Rampart Row
Oriental Trans-India to Government, Secretariate.	Bank of Bombay, Rampart Row
Parsons's Attorney, Apollo Street.	Central Bank of Western India, Rampart Row
Payermaster of Pensioners, Staff Buildings, Church Street	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Rampart Row
Pay Office—Civil, Town Barracks.	Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, Rampart Row
Pay Office—Military and Marine, Staff Buildings, Church Street	Commercial Bank, Rampart Row
P & O S. N. Company, Church Street.	Oriental Bank Corporation, Rampart Row
P & O S. V. Company, Mangon.	Savings Bank (Government), Town Barracks.
Do. Officers Club, Mangon	
Police Office, Fort, Forbes Street.	

MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

EUROPEAN

Ashburner, Bell & Co., Meadow Street.
 Bates, Edward & Co., Deen Lane.
 Brice, A. G., & Co., Hornby Row
 Briggs, H. G., Fort and Hingoles.
 Bursall George, & Co. Churchpoochy
 Bursall, S., & Co., Church Lane.
 Campbell, Mitchell & Co., Meadow St. out.
 Cardwell, Parsons & Co., Rampart Row
 Chambers, F., & Co., Church Street
 Clever J. & Co., Rampart Row
 Cohen & Co., Meadow Street.
 Cumber Son & Co., Bell Lane.
 Cornforth, J. P. & Co., Meadow Street.
 Coupland & Co., Rampart Row
 Darro, Hunter & Co., Church Lane.
 Ewart, Latham & Co., Deen Lane.
 Finlay Clerk & Co., Church Street.
 Finlay Scott & Co., Church Lane.
 Forbes & Co., Bombay Green
 Frith, Robert & Co., Marine Street.
 Fulcher & Co., Bora Bazar Street.
 Graham, W. & A., & Co., Bora Bazar
 Grey & Co., Rampart Row
 Heycock & Co., Rampart Row
 Huchke, A. H., & Co., Bombay Green.
 Killick Nixon & Co., Deen Lane.
 King, G. S., & Co., Rampart Row
 Lawrence & Co., Tamarind Lane.
 Locke & Co., Rampart Row

Loggatt & Co., Rampart Row
 Lyon Brothers & Co., Apollo Street.
 Macindon, Rogers & Co., Forbes Street.
 Macnee & Co., Rampart Row
 Martin, Young & Co., Rampart Row
 Moore, J. S., & Co., Deen Lane.
 Mialhe, P., & Co., Apollo Street.
 Neamey, Macdonald & Co., Bora Bazar
 Nicol, William, & Co., Marine Street.
 Palmer F. A. & Co., Meadow Street.
 Peel, Canals & Co., Forbes Street.
 Pelfaxen, G. & Co., Apollo Street.
 Ralli Brothers, Hornby Row
 Remington & Co., Apollo Street.
 Reanis, Scovell & Co., Church Street.
 Ritchie, Stewart & Co., Church Lane.
 Robinson & Co., Military Square.
 Stagg, James, & Co., Bell Lane.
 Sillar W. C., & Co., Oak Lane
 Stearns, Robert & Co., Apollo Street.
 Strathmore & Co., Hummum St. out.
 Stevens Brothers & Co., Rampart Row
 Strong Robert, & Co., Neabit Lane.
 Tanner J. & Co., Military Square
 Taylor A. L. & Co., Hummum Street.
 Vinay Albert, Forbes Street.
 Volkart Brothers, Meadow Street.
 Wallace & Co., Neabit Lane.
 Wallace, Boyle & Co., Hummum Street.

KURRACHEE FIRMS.

Ashburner Bell & Co.
 Barclay Watson & Co.
 Finlay & Co.
 Fleming & Co.
 Hulse & Co.

Dowley & Co., J. L.
 Liddbetter T. & Co.
 Maciver & Co.
 Mill, J. W.
 Donahoy Carstjes & Co.

Pannore R. A. & Co.
 Sheejawadeen Tyebjee & Co.
 Volkart Brothers.
 Farman, B. F. & Co.

LLOYD'S AGENTS.

Campbell, Mitchell & Co., also Agents to Underwriters Union of Hamburg, Joint Underwriters Association of Rotterdam.

AGENTS OF THE BREMEN UNDERWRITERS FOR BOMBAY AND COCHIN
 A. H. Huchke & Co. Bombay Green.

LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

Showing the Partners & Corresponding Houses in Europe as far as can be ascertained

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS
Ashburner, Bell & Co.	C. E. Ashburner (H. Bell.	Ashburner Bell & Co. Kurrachee.
Edward Bates & Co.	Edward Bates, Liverpool.	Edward Bates, Liverpool.
A. G. Bates & Co.	Alexander Charles Brice, London. Jen. Henry Brice, Bombay	A. C. Brice, London. A. G. Brice & Co., Cochin. A. C. Brice & Co. Tullyry H. G. Briggs, Hingoles.
Briggs, H. G.	H. G. Briggs.	
G. Bursall & Co.	G. Bursall, do.	
S. Bursall & Co.	S. Bursall, do. J. W. Bursall, Hull.	J. W. Bursall & Co., Hull.

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS.
Campbell, Mitchell & Co.	John Campbell London. Andrew Grant, Bombay	John Campbell & Co., London.
Curdwall, Parsons & Co.	Thomas Curdwall, London. John Parsons, Liverpool. James Bevis, Bombay	Thomas Curdwall & Co., London and Liverpool.
F Chambers & Co.	F Chambers, Bombay	Newby Cannon & Co., London.
John Clover & Co. ..	John Clover Bombay Carnegie Jamsetjee Botelabel, Bombay W W Clover Bombay	J & W W Clover, Liverpool.
Cohen & Co.	M. C. Cohen, Bombay A. Cohen, Europe.	J. G. Cohen & Son Birmingham. John Nathan & Son, London.
Cumber Ben & Co. ...	Edward Cumber, Liverpool. Thomas Cumber Jun., Bombay	
J P Cornforth & Co.	James Pickard Cornforth, Bom- bay	Cornforth & Woodfine, Liverpool.
Coupland & Co. ..	W M D Coupland, Liverpool. John Coupland, James, Liver- pool.	Coupland Brothers, Liverpool. Coupland Brothers, London.
Dixon, Hunter & Co..	Robert Dixon and P. H. Dixon, Liverpool. T F Gray Bombay	Dixon, Davidson & Co., Liver- pool.
Ewart, Latham & Co. ..	Robert Eyrle, London. Peter Ewart, Liverpool. A G Latham, Manchester. H P Repton, Bombay	Arbuthnot, Ewart & Co., Li- verpool. Gladstone, Latham & Co., Man- chester Gladstone Ewart & Co., Lon- don.
Finlay Clark & Co..	Hugh B. Muir, Bombay James Finlay Glasgow	James, Finlay & Co., Glasgow Finlay Hodgson & Co., London.
Finlay, Scott & Co.	Henry Maxwell, Bombay Alexander Stewart, Karachi. Richard Latham, Bombay Thomas Finlay & Co., Liver- pool. James Finlay & Co Glasgow	Thomas, Finlay & Co., Liver- pool. Kay Finlay & Co., London
Forbes & Co. ..	Samuel Corp, Europe. Richard Willis, do. George Feggs, Bombay James Alexander Forbes, Bom- bay James Percy Lath, Bombay	Forbes, Forbes & Co., London.
Robert Frith & Co. ..	Dhunjeebhoy Jehangir, Bombay. Pottanjan Dhunjeebhoy do. Frederick Motthey Europe,	
Fulcher & Co... ..	A. Fulcher, Bombay	Woodhouse, Kurrach & Co.

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS
W & A Graham & Co.	John Graham, Europe. William Graham, do. James Graham do. George Hamilton Bombay A J Hunter Bombay	W and R. Graham & Co. Glas- gow and Manchester
Gray & Co.	J A Russell Europe. T H Cole, do. Gavin Steel, Bombay R Hannay Bombay	Gray and Coles, London. Russell Cole & Co., Liverpool
Heycock & Co. ..	E. Heycock do.	
A H Hanchke & Co	John T Bell London Gustav Ventr, Manchester A C Gumpfort, Europe.	G Ventr & Co. Manchester John T Bell & Co. London
Killick, Nixon & Co	Charles Killick Manchester R P Nixon do.	Nixon and Killick Manchester Nixon and Killick Liverpool
G R King & Co	Vincent Ashfield King Liver- pool. Thomas Bradley Bombay	King Brothers Liverpool
Lawrence & Co	Edward Lawrence, Liverpool J T Lawrence do. William Trevor Roper Bombay	Edward Lawrence & Co Liver- pool
Lackie & Co	Alexander R mington, Europe. Henry D Carvergate, do.	Gledstad & Co London
Leggett & Co	Concert Davidson Leggett, Eu- rope. J R I Leggett, Bombay	C P Henderson & Co. Man- chester J K. Thompson & Co London.
Lyon Brothers & Co	Edward Lyon, Europe Frederick Lyon do. Arthur Westworth Lyon, do. Alfred Lyon, do. George Lyon, do. Lewis & Thomas, Bombo	Edward Lyon & Brothers, Man- chester Frederick Lyon & Brothers, Li- verpool
Macandoe, Rogers & Co	Henry Rogers, Bombay O C Fraser Europe R L Tractor Bombay	
Mason & Co ..	James Mason, Bombay James Tweedie Bombay	Gilchrist, Churchill, & Co. London. Hudson, Mather & Co., Liver- pool.
Martin, Young & Co	Francis Martin London. Arthurand Robertson, London.	Martin, Robertson & Co., Lon- don.
J B Moore & Co	J Moore, Bombay S Moore, Europe	J B Moore & Co., Sirming- ham Phillips Moore & Co, Hongkong do. do. Tian-tsin do. do. Cape Town. do. do. Manila. do. do. Shanghai.

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS.
Nasmith Macdonald & Co	Charles J Nasmith London Charles Macdonald, Bombay	C. J Nasmith & Co London.
William Nicol & Co	John Smith London John Fleming do Robert McIlwraith Bombay Alexander Brown Bombay	Fleming & Co Kurrachee Smith Fleming & Co do
Peel, Cassels & Co	John Cassels, Bombay Walter Richard Cassels, do. John Peel & Co Manchester	John Peel & Co Manchester
George Pollexfen & Co	G Pollexfen, Liverpool.	George Pollexfen London
Ralli Brothers	P T Ralli Bombay A T Ralli do	Ralli Brothers, London
Remington & Co	J A Rembush Bombay W B Trustram do F F Liddisdale do	Crawford, Colvin & Co
Rennie Scovell & Co	George Rennie Europe John Clowes, do J Farrer	Isaac Clowes & Co Liver- pool
Ritchie Stewart & Co.	Alexander H Campbell, Europe George W Campbell, do M H Scott, Bombay H B Gilmore	Finlay Campbell, & Co Liver- pool and London Finlay Hodgson & Co., Lon- don
Robinson & Co	Charles J Robinson Bombay	Woods, King & Co., Liverpool.
James Sigg & Co	James Sigg Bombay	
W O Sillar & Co	Wm Cameron Sillar do.	
Stearns, Hobart & Co	W F Stearns, do Geo. W Healy do	J S Farlow & Co Boston L & Hulton New York Reynolds Mann & Co London and Liverpool
Stenhouse & Co	Thomas Stenhouse London William Lake Fulford Bombay	Thomas Stenhouse, London.
Stevens Brothers & Co	John Stevens Europe W T Stevens, Bombay	Stevens Brothers & Co Liver- pool
Volkart Brothers	S Volkart Winterthur Switzer- land	Gebr Volkart Winterthur Switzerland. Volkart Brothers, Cochim Volkart Brothers, Colombo Volkart Brothers, Kurrachee.
John Tanner & Co	John Tanner Bombay	
Wallace & Co	L A Wallace Europe Robert Wallace do Richard Wallace, Bombay A. F Wallace, do Dhanjeebhoy Framjee, do	Frith Sands & Co London.
Watson, Begle & Co	D Watson, Bombay A S Begle, do	Scott, Bell & Co., London.

COFFEE ESTATES, MALABAR COAST

SOUTH WYNAAD.

ESTATES.	PROPRIETORS	MANAGERS
Lockado	Locke & Co.	J B Buckham
Lillesh	Do	G L Yonge
Amekia	Do	Do and A Wilder.
Charlotte	Do	Do
Jennette	Do	Do
Wallace	Do	C Wilder.
The Field	Do	J W Carter
Adelaide	M D Cartwright	J Booley
Perindaye	Boyd and Co	J Gordon
Jasa	A C Barnes	Resident.
Walthamstow	Mitchin and Olsson	G Campbell
V. Jiri	G L Olsson	T Jones (Lenses)
Peranda mittala	Do	Do do
Arrumula	W Huxham	C Huxham
Pocote	Robson and Elms	W K Booley
Himington	M Himington	J J Ferguson.
Faith	Do and Bragman	Do.
Hope	Do	P Gerard
Cottipity	Perry and Co	A C Wirta.
Caroline	Do	Do
Chambram	Do	Do
Emolia	A Lopes	Do
Mundamulla	W Kennedy	Do
Akara & Elina	John Smith	M Sanderson
Thalapay	F Jones	Abandoned.

SOUTH EAST WYNAAD

Yallamalia	Captain Godfrey	Resident.
Lillesh	Grove and Browning	T Browning
Green Chala	Robertson and Paul	G L Smith.
Glen Rock	Wright Brothers and Fletcher	Alexander Wright
Haga	Malabar E. T Coffee Company	Alfred Wright
Westworth	Schmidt Brothers Fletcher & Wright	Do.
Woodie Rock	Alexander Wright	Resident.
Parierwance	M E T Coffee Co.	Alfred Wright
Kellambor	Kellambor Turnagupady	Adal Wright
Laurivaka	J Ochterlony	C Wright and Giddon.
u. Milk	Do	G Reynolds
Sandy Hills	Do	Wright and Giddon.
The Gervard	Do	F F McIntyre
Sentinel Rock	Do	W Stone
Breadde	J Minchin	J W Minchin
Ambilee Hills	Mrs. Sinclair	Resident.

NORTH WYNAAD

Teddington	Crawford Wadge and Nicholson	W H S Crawford
Pin. Cardos	W R S Crawford	W H S Crawford
Quent	Cleason and Co	J M Closson.
Wava Coon	Do	Do
Kassala	F Richmond	Resident.
Dramera	F Richmond and Thomson	F Richmond.
Pandearing	Pandearing and Richmond	Do
Nichols	J Rich and Richmond	Do
Farnborough	W Babson	Abandoned
Tarnost	Morris and France	J Marshall
Charlotte	J O'Halloran and C C T Reed	R Haden.
Shoofy Hollow	Do do	Do
Tara Hills	Do do	J L Reed
Advonah	Morris and France	F Marshall
Burgberry	Lingee Manojee	J B Bannoo.
Ben Expost	Colonel Smyth	S Beecher
Goodson	Colonel Wauldrige	Resident.
Bras acherry	Do	Wauldrige
Margaret	L. Devine	Resident.
Pew Estate	Dunbar and Colonel Fraser	T A Richmond.
Dudisall	Do	Do
Ternally	Do	Do
Musly	J Gordon and T Richmond	Do
Kalase	J C Padlicombe	Padlicombe (Junior)
Onest	Furman	T B Bannoo.
Cartellion	Do	Do
Albow	Hastings and Beaumont	Do.
Collole	Robertson, Macfarlane and Bannoo	Do.
Week House	Bannoo	T B Bannoo
Mont Brna	J Rich	F Richmond
Long Cliffs	W A. Lawson	Resident

ESTATES	PROPRIETORS.	MANAGERS.
Wynnad	Colonel Smyth	A. H. Kenney
Mary	W H Morley	Cart and E. Nolsten.
	Dr Nolsten	
	COORG	
Clutha		Groves.
Alathung	John and Ross	D. Ross.
Fanny Vale	Forman and James	James.

COTTON ESTATES MALABAR COAST

Kadara

Henry Brooks and Theodore Kleinkeacht Theodore Kleinkeacht.

BUSHIRE-MERCHANTS TRADING WITH BOMBAY

Aga Meshish

Hajee Abdool Nubbee

Hajee Ali Baba Ali

Hajee Mahomed Saffee Mushkee

JEWISH MERCHANTS

Abdallah David Sassoon Mazagon
 N J Abraham do
 David Ezekiel do
 David Ezra, Military Square
 David Isaac David Military Square
 David Sassoon Forbes Street
 David Moses Mazagon
 Elias David Sassoon Mazagon
 F J Abraham Apollo Street.
 Gubbay A M Mazagon

Gubbay Moses, Chinchpooles.
 Isaac David, Military Square
 Isaac Reuben Iona
 Joseph Rahbee Parsee Bazar
 Moses Sidka, Mazagon
 M S Moses Bvulla
 Nathan Abraham Bvulla.
 Reuben David Israel Borah Bazar
 Sassoon Somekh Mazagon
 Solomon David, do

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS

Abadin Budroodeen & Co Bazar Gate
 Aga Abdul Husan Behanee
 Aga Mahomed Sadick Isfahnee Veshit
 Row Fort
 Ahmedbhoy Rymutoola, Bazar Gate.
 Cassum Natha Musjid Bunder
 Hadoumea Joseph do
 Durumnee Poonja, Chinch Bunder
 Esmareel Halweh Musjid Bunder
 Hajee Abdool Luttreel do
 Hajee Abdul Noor Mahomed, Mehmon
 Street
 Hajee Abdul Wahab bin Taimoor
 Hajee Daul Cadoo Mehmon Street.
 Hajee Fbrahim Cadoo do
 Hajee Fbrahim Joseph, Musjid Bunder
 Hajee Isaac Peer Mahomed Mehmon
 Street
 Hajee Hashim Neemajee.
 Hajee Ismael Habeeb Mehmon Street.
 Hajee Jackria Noor Mahomed, Musjid
 Bunder
 Hajee Mahomed Hussain Sherazee
 Hajee Mahdi Sherazee

Hajee Saleh Mahomed Arbee Mehmon
 Street
 Hajee Usseerin Cadoo Musjid Bunder
 Hajee Zynool Aboodeen, Karacooa.
 Jalraiz Fazul & Co
 Kan Mahomed Habeebhoy
 Kaja Dossul Parpia Kaja Street
 Mahomed Noor Mahomed Boree Bazar
 Street
 Mahomed Iserura & Co., Fort.
 Meerza Jawad [walk.
 Meerza Mahomed Ali Khan Rope-
 Meerza Mahomed Sherazee
 Meeta Saya, Musjid Bunder
 Moosa Ebn, Borah Bazar
 Moosajee Canjee Bazar Gate Street.
 Natha Teja, Musjid Bunder
 Noor Mahomed Dattoon, Musjid Bunder
 Shaik Abdool Moain Bahranee
 Shaik Mahomed bin Shaik Abdool
 Latiff
 Shoojawoodeen Tyebjee & Co
 Shumsoodesa Pallowker, Bhendy Bazar
 Road

HINDOO BANKERS AND MERCHANTS

- Abhaichund Patanchund Karacooa.
 Anantram Seopurwad Mombadavie.
 Bacherdas Ambaldas, Bazar Gate.
 Bhaychand Juggerwan, Karacooa.
 Bhaychand Jumka, Wittulwady.
 Bhimjee Dewras, Bazar Gate.
 Bhugwan Praggie Fort.
 Bhugwandass Moorarjee.
 Bhugwandass Nagonathdas, Bazar Gate.
 Bhunsodai Abverchund Raobahadoor,
 Mombadavie.
 Bulakidass Manechund.
 Buzras Komalchund Bazar Gate.
 Byroomull Ragoorath, Mombadavie.
 Chellabhy Motichund, Karacooa.
 Choonlall Dealebaram.
 Culabhy Seepatjee Sootarchall.
 Cursondass Murarjee, Fort.
 Cursondass Virajdas Fort.
 Camalchund Vachras, Karacooa.
 Damodur Kurumsee, Chinch Bunder.
 Damodur Loddass, Fort.
 Damodur Mohanjee, Bazar Gate.
 Damodur Runchord, Chinch Bunder.
 Damodur Takoorsee do.
 Deochund Jacum, Fort.
 Deochund Parpia, Chinch Bunder.
 Dinanath Badharumull Mombadavie.
 Dongersee Tejpal, Chinch Bunder.
 Doolabchand Kesowjee, Fort.
 Doolabdas Treethovandass, Fort.
 Doluram Gumbarmull, Karacooa.
 Dulpathboy Bhugurchoy do.
 Durumsee Babjee Chinch Bunder.
 Durumsee Hamechund Bazar Gate.
 Durumsee Luckmidas, Fort.
 Durumsee Runchordam, Fort.
 Dyal Karunchund, Fort.
 Dyras Cursondass Mombadavie.
 Fackoorchund, Amarchund, Fort.
 Fackoorchund, Showanoodutt, Mombadavie.
 Fetteschund Girdarilull, Mombadavie.
 Girdharadas Manickchund, Fort.
 Girdharadas Roopjee, Chinch Bunder.
 Goolibhy Fetteschund, Mombadavie.
 Goolidas Lalader Bazar Gate.
 Goolidas Praggie do.
 Goolidas Tejpal Fort.
 Goolibhy Motichund and Runchund
 Amoolchund Musjid Bunder.
 Gopal Mojee, Bazar Gate.
 Gopaldas Madowdas, Fort.
 Gombachund Bidranath, Mombadavie.
 Govindjee Dongersee, Fort.
 Govindjee Varjee do.
 Guntak Venayjee, Kalbadavie.
 Gungadas Vembecundass Mombadavie.
 Gunnesdam Critanjee, Boleshwur.
 Gunnesdam Motelal, Mombadavie.
 Gunnesdam Nursidas, Mombadavie.
 Heesachund Manockchund, Bazar Gate.
 Hemchund Motichund Wittulwady.
 Hemutram Myaram, Bazar Gate.
 Hurjee Dewjee Bazar Gate.
 Hurjeevan Tricunjee, Fort.
 Hurrockchund Lowchund Fort.
 Hurramul Nurseedass Boleshwur.
 Jaisinghboy Huthamungbhoy Bazar Gate.
 Javichund Nurseedass, do.
 Jasiram Kisanram, Mombadavie.
 Jetta Ludda, Chinch Bunder.
 Jetta Praggie Fort.
 Jewras Ballou, Bazar Gate.
 Jewras Rutt nasie, Chinch Bunder.
 Jewurchund Atmaram Fort.
 Jorimull Dulackree Mombadavie.
 Jorimull Ramjidass, do.
 Jorimull Soolall do.
 Jugonnath Jattrong do.
 Jugonnath Voneeram do.
 Jugonnathjee Bankersett, Girgaum Road.
 Jumnadas Balkissendass, Karacooa.
 Jumnadas Hariramchubdas.
 Jumnadas Khambalidass Fort.
 Jumnadas Manbaram, Mombadavie.
 Jumnadas Iram huml Bazar Gate.
 Jumnadas Serukiall Karacooa.
 Juvaymull Balorkree Mombadavie.
 Juvaymull Hanjeejee, do.
 K. J. Chatterjee Fort.
 Keserchund Fulechand Mombadavie.
 Keserching Dongerseedass Karacooa.
 Keserching Komalchund Fort.
 Kesowjee Chattrur Chinch Bunder.
 Kesowjee Jadowjee, Musjid Bunder.
 Khima Govindjee Market.
 Kirparam Himutram Market.
 Kisundas Kamdial do.
 Kisanjee Nayek Mombadavie.
 Kullianjee Muddonjee Bazar Gate.
 Kullianjee Petalcher Bazar Gate.
 Kurrumchund Panichund do.
 Kurnoodass Marwidass.
 Kurumsee Hanraj Musjid Bunder.
 Kuvichund Vachras, Karacooa.
 Laladhar Praggie Fort.
 Luckmidchund Nurseedass, Fort.
 Luckmidass Manockjee, Market.
 Luckmidass Seedass, Kalbadavie.
 Lallobhy Panachund, Karacooa.
 Luzzon Mulhur, Kalbadavie.
 Madoo Varan Fort.
 Mahanood Hanjee, Mombadavie.
 Mahanoodbhoy Anopchund, Karacooa.
 Manuchchund Luckmidchund, Bazar Gate.
 Megjee Laljee, Chinch Bunder.
 Mina Khimjee, Boleshwur.

Moolchund Goolabchand, Market.
 Moolchund Purnshotum Mombadavia.
 Mooljee Dhunjee, Chinch Bunder
 Mooljee Dhurumsee Fort
 Mooljee Thakoorsee Bazar Gate
 Morarbhoy Virzobkundass Kalbadavia.
 Morarjee Iuchmidass Fort
 Motichund Rughnathdass, Mombadavia
 Mowjee Dongersee, Chinch Bunder
 Mowjee I'rajee, Fort.
 Mucconjee Nanjee, Fort
 Muddonjee Nanjee Bazar Gate
 Muggenbhoy Premchand, do
 Manguldas Nathobhoy Fort
 Munsookbhoy Bheegobhoy
 Myabhoy Pemabhoy
 Nanjee Permannud Fort
 Nansee Tuk ree Fort
 Natha Mueen do
 Neety Madhia, Mombadavia
 Nowrothin Huribhoy, Poonawalla,
 Mombadavia
 Nundram Rampurtab Mombadavia
 Ootomchund Maneckchand.
 Ooda Nanjee Fort
 Omedchund Hookumchand Fort
 Omedchund Koopchand, do
 Pemabhey Hemchand, Sootar Chall
 Fragjee Luckmidass, Fort
 Fragjee Viasram Wittulwady
 Iurbhodass Moolchand
 Purnshotum Moorarjee, Fort
 Purnshotumdass Boolakidass Fort
 Purnshotumdass Dyaram do
 Purnshotumdass Heerachund, Kalba-
 davia
 Ranchund Gumberset Girgaum Road
 Ranchund Ruttonchand Wittulwady
 Ramdass Heerachund, Mombadavia
 Ramdyali & Jaiar do
 Ramjee Anundjee Bazar Gate
 Ramjee Madowjee, do
 Ramjeedass Kunnialali Mombadavia
 Ravagher Kooragher Fort.

Rowchand Amooluch.
 Roychand Amooluch
 Roopjee Dwarakadas Mody, Murjid
 Bunder
 Rowchand Manockchand, Sootar Chall
 Rughnathdass Luximondass, Momba-
 davia
 Runchordass Kersowjee, Bazar Gate.
 Sewjee Nansee, Chinch Bunder
 Sewjee Topun Bazar Gate.
 Shemrao Ramchunder Kalbadavia.
 Shreedhar Dhunrej Mombadavia.
 Soojunnull Balchand do
 Soonderjee Nanjee & Co Fort
 Soorutram Gormdram, Mombadavia.
 Soorutram Raabhan, do
 Sooram Dowlutram Karaseca.
 Sundhoojee Ranjee Naigwa, Kalba-
 davia
 Summeemull Oodamull, Mombadavia
 Summatrae, Deokurn do
 Tarrachund Ramchunder, do.
 Tarrachund Sobhag
 Tarrachund Sobhagchand, Mombadavia.
 Tarrachund Sotaram, do.
 Tarrachund Tejpal do
 Tattia Pallashun Seth, Market.
 Teekum Premjee, Bazar Gate
 Teekumdass Mathooradass, Bazar Gate
 Tulichund Dharsey Fort
 Tulseedass Mathooradass, do
 Tulseedass Nuridass, do.
 Ubye Jaeram, do
 Urgondass Sooramull, Boicahwur
 Veljee Malloo, Chinch Bunder
 Venichund Hemchand Mombadavia.
 Virjee Nansee & Co Chinch Bunder
 Virjall Motichund Mombadavia
 Vullub Damodher Sootar Chall
 Vullubdass Vansurjee Bazar Gate.
 Vurjeevandass and Norotumdass Ma-
 dowdass Fort
 Vurradman Muddonjee, Fort
 Vansurjee Jewras, Bazar Gate.

HINDOO BROKERS.

Atmaram Bapoo Dulvi, Lohar Chall.
 Juggonath Bapoo Dulvi do

Petamberdass Chutcorbhooj [Chall.
 Ramchunder Wasewanath Dulvi, Lohar

PARSEE MERCHANTS AND BROKERS

Ardasseer Limjee.
 Ardasseer Rustomjee Moonsee
 Bomanjee and Ardasseer Hormuzjee.
 Bomanjee Framjee Cama.
 Bomanjee Jejeebhoy

Byramjee Dadabhoy Jelana.
 Byramjee Dorabjee Mehta & Co
 Byramjee Jejeebhoy
 Byramjee Nanabhoy Framjee.
 Cowarjee Jehangoor Jumeawalla.

Cowajee Jehangeer Readymoney	Jehangir Nusservanjee Wadia Sons & Co
Cowajee Nanabhoy	Limjee Manockjee
Cursetjee Ardaseer Sons & Co	Limjee Jamssetjee Bottleboy
Cursetjee Bomanjee	Manockjee and Bomanjee Cursetjee Cama and Co
Cursetjee Jamssetjee Bottleboy	Manockjee and Jamssetjee Cursetjee.
Cursetjee Nusservanjee Cama & Co	Manockjee Limjee & Co
Dadabhoy Byramjee Banajee	Merwanjee Framjee
Dadabhoy Cowajee's Sons	Merwanjee Nusservanjee Bhownguria and Co
Dadabhoy Hormusjee Cama & Co	Muncherjee Framjee Cama, Sons & Co
Dadabhoy Merwanjee	Muncherjee Jamssetjee's Sons & Co.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee.	Nowrojee Ardaseer Dawur
Dhunjeebhoy Jehangeer	Nusservanjee Manockjee Pitty
Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co	Pestonjee & Dossabhoy Framjee Cama and Co
Dinshaw Bhikhajee.	Pestonjee Hormusjee Suntook
Dinshaw Dadabhoy Ghandy	Rustomjee Frommurse
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty	Ruttonjee Edujee Battiewalla.
Dorabjee Framjee Panday	Rustomjee Ruttonjee Wadia.
Dossabhoy Cursetjee Wadia & Co	Shapoorjee Ardaseer
Dossabhoy Merwanjee Wadia & Co	Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy's Sons & Co.
Edujee Framjee Sons & Co	Sorabjee Framjee
Edujee Muncherjee & Sons	Sorabjee Jejeebhoy
Framjee Nusservanjee	Sorabjee and Nowrojee Nanabhoy
Heerjee Jehangeer Readymoney	Sorabjee Nowrojee Wadia.
Hormusjee Dhunjeebhoy Giata	
Hormusjee Muncherjee Camajee's Sons	
Hormusjee Pestonjee Framjee.	
Hormusjee Sapoorjee's Sons	

PARSEE BROKERS IN KURRACHEE

Merwanjee Jamssetjee & Co.—to J L Donolly & Co., and Ashburner, Bell and Co.	Sorabjee Dhunjeebhoy and Co.—to T Ladbetter & Co
--	--

PARSEE MERCHANTS IN CHINA

SHANGHAI

Cowajee Pallenjee & Co	P and D Nusservanjee Camajee & Co
Dadabhoy Burjorjee.	Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co
Edujee Framjee, Sons & Co	Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co
Framjee Byramjee Matha & Co	

AMOI

Hormusjee Jamssetjee Vaidarshaw & Co.

HONGKONG AND MACAO

Cowajee Pallenjee & Co	Jamssetjee Edujee
Culthanjee Nusservanjee & Co	Nowrojee & Co.
Dadabhoy Nusservanjee Mody and Co	P and D Nusservanjee Camajee & Co
Edujee Framjee, Sons & Co	
Framjee Bomanjee Cama & Co.	Pestonjee Dinshaw
Framjee Byramjee Matha & Co.	Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co
Hormusjee and Rustomjee	Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS IN CHINA

Abdoolly Ebrahim & Co
 Alladenbly y Habibbhy
 Ameeer deen Jafferbhy & Co
 Cassumbhy Nathabbhy & Co

Dhorm ey Poonjabhy
 Huteib Ebrahim Sons & Co
 Mahombl y Jossabbhy
 Vully Mahomed Alobbhy

JEWISH MERCHANTS IN CHINA

David Sassoon Sons & Co

| Juddah & Co

PARSEE AND MAHOMEDAN SHOPKEEPERS

Adam Ally Sultan Ally Gunbow Street
 Aga Mirza Med w Street
 Amdasee Firdunjee Son Forbes Street
 Burju jee Ru tomjee Bottlewalla Gun
 bow Street
 Bramee Tall njee Gunbow Street
 Cowjee Ardaseer Firdoonjee Medow
 Street
 Cowjee Fungjee K Bhadravie Road
 Cowjee Nwrrjee Bleudy Bazar
 Cowjee Nwrrjee Chowpatty
 Currojee and Jamseljee Hormu jee
 Aull Street
 Dn hys Rustonjee Apollo Street
 Durabjee Hormusjee and Sons Apollo
 Street
 Dn anby Orkerjee Apollo Street
 Eduljee Curjee Madun Gunbow Street
 Fulyt Framjee Medow Street
 Fulyjee Firdonjee Forbes Street
 Fulyjee Jam jee do
 Fulyjee Laloonjee and Brothers, Medow
 Street
 Fulyjee Ru tomjee and Sons Apollo
 Street
 Framjee Nowrojee Dhond e Forbes
 Street
 Framjee Nuserwanjee Bottlewalla
 Forbes Street
 Hoojee and Sons Apollo Street
 Hormu jee and Lewonjee and Son
 Bottlewalla Gunbow Street

Haderally Cas mjee & Son Apollo Street
 Ibrahim Abdul Curin Medow Street
 Ibrahim Jacob Apollo Street
 Ibrahim Voss, Muid Bunder
 Jaffur Sullman Medow Street
 Jamseljee Framjee 1 to Hormusjee
 Jamsjee Bu a Bazar
 Jewjee Rutt njee Sons Apollo Street
 Jewjee Fduljee Son Medow Street
 Jhannseer Nuserwanjee & Co Apollo
 Street
 Johan Mahomed Bo al Bazar
 Mahomed Noor Mahomed Bo al Bazar
 Manukjee Framjee Medow Street
 Mores Esau Bra Bazar
 Muhjee Liluljee Janard Lane
 Nn ee Farja Medow Street
 Nn ee waijee Fulyjee Nn ee Row
 Nuserwanjee Fust njee Apollo Street
 Pestjee Hn mu jee and Sons Dubash)
 Apollo Street
 Fetojee Jellangirjee Hummar Street
 Fust njee Jewajee Medow Street
 Fulyjee Framjee & Co Apollo Street
 Hn njee Ruttonjee Dlabur Borah
 Bix r
 Ruttonjee Cursetjee Kai'awalla, Apollo
 Street
 Ruttin ee Homjee & Sons Forbes Street
 Snyjee Dnyeebhy & Son do
 Sorajjee Nuserwanjee Apollo Street
 Sorajjee Ruttonjee do

MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONS AND TRADES

AGENTS.

Albert Viney for Wheatley & Co., Forbes Street.
 Campbell, Mitchell & Co. for Lloyd's, Meadow Street.
 Cardwell Parsons & Co. for Allsopp and Sons Rawart Row.
 Cromley R T for Smith Elder & Co., Rampart Row.
 D Papermore & Co., Apollo Street.
 Framjee Nusserwanjee & Co. for De Barry & Co. Forbes Street.
 Frith & Co. Marine Street.
 Jackson T D & Co. for Jules Munim & Co. Chai Lane.
 J van Peethem for Cassel Co. Apollo Street.
 Remington & Co. for Grindlay & Co. Marine Street.
 T. L. & Co. Rampart Row.
 Walker & Co. for Co. Lion Guernsey, New Lane.
 Edgar Polonjee and Brothers, for Cutler & Wines, Meadow Street.

APOTHECARIES

Baker J A. Mary Lane Fort.
 Fernside & Co. Rampart Row and Muzgon Menden, 19 Lion Road.
 Fernside V & Co. Kithabadi Road and Main Road.
 R. J. & Co. Rampart Row.
 R. J. & Co. Rampart Row.
 R. J. & Co. Rampart Row.
 R. J. & Co. Rampart Row.
 R. J. & Co. Rampart Row.
 R. J. & Co. Rampart Row.
 R. J. & Co. Rampart Row.

ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS.

Davey C. Thompson & Co.
 H. J. & Co.
 Johnson W B. Muzgon.
 Leadbetter & Co. Grand Road.
 Pether, S. Fort.
 Turner W. Chappell.
 Wadell, H. G. Chappell.

ARMY ACCOUNTS AND CONTRACTORS FOR GOVERNMENT

Rowland F. B. Lion Road.
 Tanwar John, Balam Road, Byalla.

ARTISTS

Morrison G. Forbes Street.
 Moutier A. Byalla.
 R. J. & Co. Muzgon Street.
 Terry G. W. Fossil Road, Byalla.

ATTORNEYS.

(See High Court.)

ATTORNEYS.

Ardamer Lindsay & Co. Marine Street.
 Bennett & Co. Forbes Street.
 Crawford & Co. Marine Street.
 Davis, D., Nether Lane.
 Dethman Hornesjee & Co. Forbes Street.
 Donahoe (natives) & Sons, Meadow Street.
 Francis & Co. Forbes Street.
 Menzies & Co. Hummum Street.
 R. J. & Co. Meadow Street.
 R. J. & Co. Meadow Street.
 R. J. & Co. Meadow Street.

AVERAGE STATES

Macintosh, J. A. P. (1st) Gate Street.

BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.

Baharjee & Co. Meadow Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.

BARRISTERS AT LAW

(See High Court.)

BILL, POSTAGE AND VEHICLE NOTES

B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.
 B. J. & Co. Forbes Street.

BILLIARD ROOMS

Adolph Hotel Byalla.
 Cambridge Hotel Forbes Street.
 Easton Hotel Muzgon Square.
 P. J. & Co. Kithabadi.
 Imperial Hotel Nether Lane, Fort.
 Oriental Hotel, Muzgon.

BOOKS AND PAPER MERCHANTS.

Anderson W. Muzgon.
 Clarke M. Muzgon.
 Dwyer M. Muzgon.
 Henderson, M. Kithabadi.

Mess, Mra. Oshaba.
Forster Mrs., Heston's Hotel, Mangun.
Wah, B., Mangun.

BOAT AND COACH CONTRACTORS.

Cullianjee Sawjee, Farwell Ferry Contractor.
Jehangirjee Shapoorjee Lalla, Bazar Gate Street.
Pantoojee Boshjee, Madow Street.

BOOKBINDERS.

Aron Glindel & Sons, Forbes Street.
Bombay Gazette Press.
Chamson & Woodhall, Bell Lane.
Education Society & Press, Byrcalla.
Exchange Press, Church Gate Street.
Jamsjee Jamsjee, Forbes Street.
Marwanjee Cowajee, Ganbow Lane.
Pallanjee Jorajee, Tamarind Lane.
Parera, P. & Co., Church Street.
Pestoojee & Manoojee, Bazar Gate Street.
Shapoorjee, Bazar Bazar.

BOOKSELLERS.

Atmanand Sagoo & Co., Kalbadvie Road.
Bible Society, Esplanade Cross-road.
Chamson & Woodhall, Madow Street.
Hajee Ahmed Bunt, Madow Street.
Hajee Balamjee, Madow Street.
Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
Jewell & Co., N. Bldg., Shandy Bazar.
Thacker Printing, & Co., Rumpart Row.
Trust and Book Society, Esplanade.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

DeMotte, Sebastian, Kalbadvie Road.
Fernandes, Pedro, Tamarind Lane.
Meyum, John, & Co., Kalbadvie Road.
Partridge, R., Hanuman Street.
Richardson, E., Gungum Road.
Towner R., Madow Street.

CARPET MAKERS.

Bhimjee Byramjee, Madow Street.
Byramjee Agardjee, do.
Jamsjee Limjee, do.
Manoojee Newrojee, do.
Manoojee Shinsjee, do.
Manabjee Manoojee & Co., do.
Rustomjee Newrojee Son, do.
Shapoorjee Byramjee, do.
Shahjee Framjee & Co., do.
Shahjee Framjee & Son, do.

CARD AND COVER-PLATE PRINTERS.

Abraham, W., Byrcalla.
Bombay Gazette Press, Fort.
Education Society's Press, Byrcalla.
Esplanade, B., Apollo Street.
Pallanjee Jorajee, Tamarind Lane.

CHINA DISPOSERS.

Manoojee Framjee, Madow Street.
Nussurwanjee and Pantoojee, Apollo Street.
Rustomjee Dadabhai & Co., Madow Street.

CHINA SHOEMAKERS.

Arjen Chinaman, Kalbadvie Road.
Christian, John, Gungum Road.
Jackson, J., Kalbadvie Road.

CLOTHIERS.

R. Allan, Apollo Street.
Barn & Co., Madow Street.
De Costa, F., Church Street, Mangun.
Esplanade & Co., Apollo Street.
Hajee Harsh Mahomed, Apol & Street.
Hajee Mahomed, Forbes Street.
Jacob & Co., Madow Street.
John Mahomed Harsh Bazar.
Meera Bazar Bazar Bazar.
Savara, G., Matharapady.
Van, J., Dohyand Street, Mangun.
Van, P., Church Street, Mangun.
Wason, J. & W., & Co., Madow Street.

COACH PAINTERS AND GILDERS.

Antona, A. M., Bellan Junction Road.
Antona, J., Esplanade Cross-road.
Cametjee Dababjee & Co., Bhandy Bazar.
DeBosa, V. C., Farrell Road, Byrcalla.
Pallanjee Bomanjee, Madow Street.
Rhymanthas, Gungum Road.

COACH AND PALANQUIN MAKERS.

Antona, A. M., Bellan Junction Road.
Antona, Joseph, Esplanade Cross-road.
Banojee Eduljee, Madow Street.
Collet & Co., Gungum Road.
Covurjee Byramjee & Co., Gungum Road.
Covurjee Dababjee & Co., Bhandy Bazar.
Dababjee Bomanjee, Madow Street.
De Souza, V. C., Farrell Road, Byrcalla.
Harnurjee Rustomjee, Mandabvie Road.
Lawrence, M., Bellan Road, Byrcalla.
Shahjee Shapoorjee, Bhandy Bazar.

COMMISSION STABLES.

Ginger T., Byrcalla Road.
Newrojee Nussurwanjee, Bellan Junction Road.
Stephens, G., & Son, Cametjee.

DECORATIVE PAINTERS.

Johnston, W. R., Mangun.
Terry G. W., Farrell Road, Byrcalla.

DENTISTS.

Dixon, T., Rumpart Row.
Miller Hark, Hanuman Street.
Rensvill, J., Hanuman Street.
Washington, M., Madow Street.

HOUSE PAINTERS.

Johnston, W. B., Mangos.
Lendbitter & Co., Grant Road.
Rosa, J. O., Meadow Street and Mangos
Whitelo, R. Byalla.

ICE CONFRATIONERS.

Loba, J. O., Parvli Road, Byalla.
Meynas & Co., Meadow Street.
Reynolds, Jas. Apollo Street.

ICE DEPOT

Reynell, James (Agent) Apollo Street.
Patent Ice Co. Ranspart Row

IRONMONGERS, DEALERS IN HARDWARE, &c.
Walker W. H. & Co., Marine Street.

IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.

Dixon and Co., Byalla.
Sorabjee Shapoorjee & Co., Khetwaddy

JEWELLERS.

Atmaram Wivramath, Meadow Street.
Faire Brothers, Meadow Street.
Is rot, Lutton, Meadow Street.
Is rot & Co., Meadow Street.
Is rotjee Frammaras, Apollo Street.
Thornhill Beetham, Meadow Street.

LITHOGRAPHERS.

Daljean, Francis, O. mercury
Monthly Gazette Fort.
Education Society a Press, Byalla.
Rajaramjee K. Apollo Street
Gurpat Ghatnajeo Dargava.

LIVESTOCK KEEPERS.

Barjeejee Morwanjee & Co. Poydowna.
Chandee & Dorabjee & Co. Shandy Bazar
J. mottjee Eduljee & Co. Poydowna.
Nunwanjee Heerjee, Gungam Road.
Hutwanjee Vootjee, Kalbadavia Road.
Huttanjee Ratanjee, Kalbadavia.
Sorabjee Byramjee & Co., Poydowna.

MAIL CONTRACTOR.

Postjeejee Sorabjee Post Office

MAPLES CONVERTERS.

Brown, J., Byalla.
Dixon, J. Main Street
Gaugner M., Oak Lane.
Gillet, J. L. (Europe)
John, W., Meadow Street.
Lanchins, D., Apollo Street.
Quinton, G. H. (Europe).

NEW AGENTS.

Ardasoor Fardoonjee Sans, Forbes Street
Ardasoor Linsjee & Co. Marine Street.
Clare & Co., Apollo Street.
Cowanjee A. Fardoonjee, Meadow Street.
Dwyer & Co. Forbes Street.
Eduljee Nunwanjee Calabavalla, Hum
mam Street.
Elaljee Fallojee & Brothers, Meadow Street.
Heerjee & Sons, Apollo Street.
Jamantjee Framjee, Bora Bora
Jeevanjee Huttanjee & Sons, Apollo Street.
Johannjee Nunwanjee & Co., Apollo
Street.
Jowanjee Eduljee's Sons, Meadow Street.
Nunwanjee Eduljee, Meadow Street.
Nunwanjee & Panjanjee Apollo Street.
Pratanjee Javanjee & Co. Military Square.
Hutwanjee Pantonjee, Meadow Street.
Kuttanee Carrottee Apollo Street.
Srinack R. B. Hummam Street.
Trencher & Co. Meadow Street.

NIGHTWITS.

Barley Mrs., Grant Road.
Boddy Mrs., Byalla.
Gillon Mrs., Byalla.
Gurman, Mrs., House of Correction.
Greenfield, Mrs., at Mr Bailey's, Countable,
Colaba.
Gules, Mrs. (Colaba Hospital, Sanitarium.
Guan Mrs., Mint.
Lawrence Mrs at J. H. Barrot's Con
stable, Fannasowdy.
McKintosh Mrs. Castle Park Fort.
Shea Mrs. Boffale Junction Road.
Williamson, Mrs. Mangon.

MILLINERS.

Banajee Camradin & Co. Meadow Street.
Brown Mrs. M. A., Belais Road, Byalla.
Barjeejee Nunwanjee, Meadow Street.
Carmetjee & Co. Meadow Street.
Dorabjee Cawjeejee Marjee, Meadow Street
Horn Mrs., Meadow Street.
Lala Mrs. Byalla Road
Gaugner, Mrs. Meadow Street.
McAuler Mrs. Apollo Street.
Moyjee Ahmedjee Meadow Street.
Ragoo Shantjee, Meadow Street.
Vivian Harjee, Meadow Street.
Watson J. & W. & Co., Hummam Street.

MOVILERS.

Sorabjee Shapoorjee & Co., Khetwaddy
Dixon & Co., Byalla.

MUSIC PROFESSOR OF (European).

Markham, E. J. (Junior), Grant Road.

MUSIC TEACHERS (Portuguese).

Antona, P., Colaba.
Crista Luis, Church Street.
De Souza, M. B., Kalbadavia.

MUSIC TEACHERS.—cont.

Dea, J. O.
 Lobo, D. F., Kalbadavia.
 Josef Madrasa, Girgaum.
 Minquith, C., Kaval.
 Pereira, P., Kaval.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT DEALERS.

Herbert & Co., Forbes Street, Fort.
 McCombie, Wright & Co., Church Gate, Fort.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

(See Supreme Court.)

OCULISTS.

Carter H. J., Jannetjee Seetabher Hospital
 Wyke, M., Madhav Street.

OILMAN'S STORES (INDIAN) SHOPS.

Durajjee Hormasjee Sun & Co., Apollo
 Street.
 Eduljee Fardasjee, Forbes Street.
 Franjee Nowrojee, Forbes Street.

OPTIC INSPECTORS.

Ardassee Jannetjee, Fort.
 Beaumont, T. G., Colaba.
 Durajjee Fardasjee Patel Tamaraad Lane
 Deane, R. N., Colaba.
 Forman, H., Colaba.

OPTICIANS.

Davis, D., Webb's Lane.
 Fyvie Brothers, Madhav Street.
 Furrot, L., Madhav Street.
 Kossel & Co., Madhav Street.
 Thornhill Brothers, Madhav Street.

PAPER-BAGGERS.

Johnston, W. R., Mangon.
 Leadbitter & Co., Grant Road.
 McEwen & Co., Colaba.
 Sheth Naniar, Parvli Road.
 Whitchels, R., Byculla.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Headover & Co., Madhav Street.
 Hinton, H., Parvli Road, Byculla.
 Hursthouse Chatterman & Co., Rampart
 Row.
 Johnson, W., Grant Road.
 Kothekar Furrukha, Kalbadavia Road.
 Marshall, George, Forbes Street and Rampart
 Row.
 Narayan Dajee, Gungamma Road.
 Sykes, D. Solais Road, Byculla.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES.

Headover & Co., Madhav Street.
 McCombie, Wright & Co., Church Street.
 Sykes & Co., Solais Road, Byculla.
 Treacher & Co., Byculla.

PETROLOGISTS.

(See Surgeons.)

PIANOFORTE, ORGAN AND OTHER MUSICAL
INSTRUMENT REPAIRERS.

Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
 Harrisbenker (restaurant), Bazar Gate
 Street.
 Jevansam Nutseedam, Bazar Gate Street.
 McCombie Wright & Co., Church Street.
 Martinant, E. J. (Jewelry), Grant Road.

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (European).

Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
 McCombie Wright & Co., Church Street.
 Martinant E. J. (Jewelry), Grant Road.

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (Native).

Fernandes, H. C., Dabool.
 Jevansam Nutseedam, Bazar Gate Street.

PICTURE FRAME MAKERS.

Coverjee Borahee, Bazar Gate Street.
 Carverjee Byramjee, Forbes Street.

PLEMBERS, &c.

Kadarkhee Nejabally Shendy Bazar
 Mahomedally Rajabally Shendy Bazar
 Pithappa, L. B., Kalbadavia.
 Tunkia C., Grant Road.

PORTRAIT PAINTERS.

(See Artists.)

SADDLERS.

Peet Robert, Madhav Street.
 Grant and Sons, Madhav Street.
 Townner R., Madhav Street.

SCHOOLS, BOARDING AND DAY.

Freder Mrs. Joanna, Byculla.
 Hinton, Wm., Parvli Road, Byculla.
 Howell, Mess. Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Meers, A., Rampart Row.
 Page, H.-M., Fussa and Mahabulwar
 Steguelier, K. Haraby Row.

SCULPTORS.

Ammoniation, J. J., Kalbadavia.
 Barja, J., Kalbadavia.
 Bova, J. T. T., Solais Road.
 Bova, W. H., Solais Road.
 Page & Co., Aylary Road, Kalbadavia.
 Sykes, G., Madhav Street.
 Rodriguez & Co., Kalbadavia.

SEMINARIES FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Branch Young Ladies' Institution, Rampart Row
 Diocesan School Hornby Row
 Fraser Mrs. Joanna, Byralia.
 Hinton, Mrs. Parvill Road Byralia.
 Roman Catholic Convent, "The Mount," Mazagon.
 Roman Catholic Female School, Meadow Street.
 Scottish Female Orphanage, Mahim.
 Swanseger, (Misses), Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Young Ladies' Institution, Phoenix and Mahabeshwar
 Young Gentlemen's School, Meadow Street.

SHIP CHANDLERS.

Ebrahim Abdul Currim Apollo Street.
 Jamsetjee Dhunjeebhoy Setina, Apollo Street.
 Lawson and McKean, Meadow Street.
 Mancherjee Framjee Setina, Apollo Street.
 Nowrojee Framjee, Apollo Street.
 Shepcojee Cursetjee No. 16, Apollo Street.
 Trubjee Rahutbhoy Apollo Street.
 Walker W H & Co., Church Gate Street.

SHOEMAKERS.

(See Boot and Shoe Makers.)

SIGN-BOARD PAINTERS.

Ladwair M O. Maholia Tank
 Parshram Fakervjee Kalthedavia.
 Nank Nank Parvill Road Byralia.
 Wittoba Crastoojee, Ickat Road
 Whiteho B. Chav Road, Byralia.

SODA WATER MAKERS.

Byramjee Vemurvanjee Gurgum Road
 Mander, P B. Soapstone Road
 Manockjee Anderjee, Mazagon
 Porera, D V & Co., Kalthedavia Road
 Rodrigue, Brax, Meadow Street.
 Rogers & Co. Rampart Row and Byralia.
 Mattonjee Jamsetjee, Bazar Gate Street.
 Treacher & Co. Meadow Street and Byralia.

SOLICITORS.

(See Supreme Court.)

STEAM COMPANIES.

China Merchant Steam Navigation, Bombay Green.
 Peninsular and Oriental, Church Street.
 Western India Steam Navigation, Marine Street.

STEVEDORES OR MARINE CONTRACTORS.

Alexander John, Byralia.
 David Kholjee, Reef Market.
 Lawson and McKean, Meadow Street.
 Smith, W B Bombay Harbour.

SURGEONS.

Ardisseer Jamsetjee, C.M.C., Mazagon.
 Atmaram Pandurang, C.M.C., Kande-waddy
 Bate H O. Meadow Street, Fort.
 Bhow and Narayee Dajee, C.M.C., Bazar Gate Street, Fort, and Gurgum Road.
 Byramjee Nowrojee, C.M.C., Tasse Street, Fort.
 Carvalho, S. A., C.M.C., Hornby Row
 Cowanjee Nowrojee C.M.C., Hornby Row
 Cursetjee Framjee, C.M.C. Gurgum Road
 De Andrade, A P C.M.C. Gurgum Road.
 DeCanezo, A P Forbes Street.
 DeSilva Antonio Bazar Gate Street
 Diver Henry Hammam Street, Fort.
 Diver, T M.P. Verge of Esplanade
 Doodabhoi Hokejee, C.M.C. Bora Bazar.
 McDougall, James Nairn M.D. Fort.
 Fogarty W K., M.B.C.S. & L., Church Street.
 Gomon, P F M.B.C.S., Bazar Gate Street.
 Gumpstrow David, Lakeside.
 Hensley C.M.C., Dhobee Talao
 Jeejeebhoy Rajajee, C.M.C. Bora Bazar Street.
 Lisbon, J C. C.M.C. Gurgum Road.
 Manockjee Anderjee, C.M.C., Soapstone Road
 Marwanjee Bhatjee, C.M.C. Fort.
 Miller and Somerville Hammam Street.
 Morebwar Jamarani, Kalthedavia Road.
 Mancherjee Bhatjee, C.M.C. Fort.
 Ramjeejee Cowanjee, C.M.C. Fort.
 Seta, H L. C.M.C., Bell Lane.
 Shamroo Narayanjee, C.M.C. Gurgum.
 Wylie, M., No. 34, Numbet Lane, Mazagon.

TAILORS.

Allan, Apollo Street, Fort.
 Bora & Co. Meadow Street.
 E-powace & Co., Apollo Street.
 Jacob & Co., Meadow Street.
 Watson, J and W., & Co., Hammam Street

TEXT MERCHANTS.

Cowanjee Ratanjee, Soapstone Road.
 Ratanjee Ratanjee, Kalthedavia.

TRAMP AGENT

De Souza, P R., Kalthedavia.

UNDERTAKERS.

Assumption, J J Kalthedavia.
 Bailey Ephraim, Colaba.
 Brown, J T T. Bellam Road, Byralia.
 Brown, W., Bellam Road, Byralia.
 Page & Co., Agiary Lane, Kalthedavia.
 Regal, George Meadow Street and Tunnel Road.
 Rodrigue and Co., Kalthedavia.

VAKKILA, HIGH COURT.

Balwantow Govind.
 Dadabhai Framjee.
 Darnalel Mathandani (Govt. Pleader)
 Fakoor Appa.
 Ganesh Haroon.
 Kamaoodan Memonjee.
 Mahadevas Crutian.
 McCosker, D. J., Gurgaum.
 Nanabhai Haridass.
 Vishoo Banjee.
 Vishoo Morabjee

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

Bolton & id Wells, Ballials Road, Byalla.
 Ghosh Mitha & Co., Gurgaum Road.
 Stephens & Co., Baboolah Tank.
 Syed Womman, Gurgaum Road.

WATCHMAKERS.

Davis, D., Church Gate Street.
 Eduljee Muncherjee, Bora Bazar

Eduljee Shapoorjee, Church Street.
 Favra Brotham, Madew Street.
 Framjee Dornahjee, Church Street.
 Giedhur Nacrotandam Nathoorwa, Syed
 Abdoel Hayman Street.
 Hormusjee Byramjee, Madew Street.
 Jammajee Muncherjee, Madew Street.
 Muncherjee Eduljee, Bora Bazar
 Muncherjee Poonjee Apollo Street.
 Namsuradajee Framjee, Kaitadavie Road.
 Parrot, Lucien, Madew Street.
 Remacle & Co., Madew Street.
 Thornhill Brotham, Madew Street.

WATER CONTRACTOR.

Dadabhai Rustomjee Patell, Narice Street.

WORE BOX MAKERS.

Curatjee Eduljee, Gurgaum Road
 Dornahjee Muncherjee Bazar Gate Street.
 Dyanam Nandram, Forbes Street.
 Hargovind Wamondam, Bazar Street

NAMES OF THE PRINCIPAL PERSIAN MAHOMEDAN INHABITANTS OF BOMBAY

Agas Abul Hasan
 Agas Abas Talib Bababakoor.
 Agas Mahomed Ibrahim Kormane.
 Major Abder Fattah Kacurpoo
 Hajeer Mahomed Kurram Euphakey
 Hajeer Mahomed Sadak Kankoon.

Hajeer Mirza Mahomed Shafee Miah.
 His Highness Agas Khan
 Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan.
 Mirza Mahomed Jafar Akbarmanee
 Mirza Khan
 Mirza Ali Jan.

POONA TRADE LIST

Hunt, Messrs. & Co., Auctioneers and
 Commission Agents, East Street, Sadler
 Bazaar.
 Trencher & Co., Chemists and Druggists,
 Shivajee Peth.
 J & W Watson & Co., Tailors and Drapers,
 at Messrs. Hunt, Messrs. & Co.'s.
 Messrs. & Co., Chemists and Druggists, No
 24, Civil Lines.
 B V Fakhimjee Assistant Commission
 Agent, and General Subagent, Pethy Road
 Lane.
 F F Ott, Carbuilder, &c., Proprietor of the
 Bangalore Coach Factory, near the
 Bazaar.
 J Thomas, Carbuilder, East Street, Sad-
 ler Bazaar.

Mrs. Godfrey Milner and Dress maker
 East Street, Sadler Bazaar
 Mrs. Jacob Hunt, (late M. a. Halloway)
 Milner and Dress Maker East Street,
 Sadler Bazaar
 Mrs. Grogan, Milliner and Dress Maker
 Main Street, Sadler Bazaar
 Mrs. Holman, Milliner and Dress Maker
 New Bazaar Street, opposite Commercial
 Street Depot.
 Prince, Grant, & Son, Saddlers, East Street,
 Sadler Bazaar.
 a Smith, Saddler Boot and Shoe Maker
 East Street, Sadler Bazaar, next to
 Messrs. Hunt, Messrs. & Co.'s.
 E. Purviser Boot and Shoe Maker, Main
 Street, Sadler Bazaar.

Insurance Companies

BOMBAY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital Rs 15,00,000 Secretary George Fogg.—Agents in London Forbes, Forbes & Co Canton, Dent & Co Shanghai Dent & Co.; Surveyor H. Forman.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE SOCIETY—Capital Rs 15,00,000 Secretaries, R. M. M. & Co.—Agents in London Crawford Cliss & Co. Canton, Jardine Matheson & Co Calcutta, Jardine Skinner & Co. Madras, Parry & Co; Surveyor D. Lanchlan. (Limit Rs 1,50,000)

BOMBAY MERCHANTS INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretaries, Cursetjee & Co. Agents, Calcutta, P & C Naraswamy & Co Hong Kong P & D Yarnswaley & Co Singapore Byramjee Hormusjee Cama & Co London, Cama & Co. (Limit Rs 75,000 per Steamer and 50,000 per sailing vessel)

BOMBAY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretary Byramjee Hormusjee Cama—Agents, Calcutta Byramjee Cama & Co Canton, Ruttonjee Hormusjee Cama & Co Hongkong Ruttonjee Hormusjee Cama & Co Singapore Byramjee Hormusjee Cama & Co London, Cama & Co Surveyor J. Dixon.—(Limit Rs 65,000)

THE EASTERN INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretaries, Grev & Co.—Agents, Calcutta, Dunscombe & Co. Canton, Byramjee Cama & Co Singapore, Dunscombe & Co. Madras, Dent & Co. Surveyor J. Dixon.—(Limit Rs 1,50,000).

FORBES & CO'S CONSTITUENTS INSURANCE FUND—Agents, Bombay Forbes & Co Hongkong and Shanghai, Dent & Co. England Forbes, Forbes & Co.—(Limit Rs 1,00,000)

THE VICTORIA INSURANCE SOCIETY—Secretaries, Kew, Latham & Co. Bombay.—Agents, Calcutta, Gilderdale, Arbuthnot & Co. Canton, P. F. Cama & Co. Singapore, Wm. Spottiswood & Co.

OHIVA MERCHANT INSURANCE COMPANY—Office, Bombay Green.—Capital Rs 5,00,000.—Secretary Byramjee Cursetjee

KURRACHEE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE EASTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Finlay & Co

NETHERLANDS INDIA INSURANCE COMPANY—Finlay & Co.

INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—T. L. Latham & Co.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—T Ladbetter & Co.

NO THURN FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Fisher & Co.

CALCUTTA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE FRANCHISE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—Messrs. A. M. & Co.—Agents in China, India, Ireland, & Co. London T. A. (1) & Co. Bombay Robert Strong & Co. —(Limit Rs. 50,000.)

FRITCH INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—General Agents, Charles Jardine, Forsyth & Co. & Co. Jardine Matheson & Co. Agents, Hamilton & Co. London, Messager & Co.

THE MERCHANTS MARINE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—Messrs. A. M. & Co.—Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co. Liverpool Edward Lee & Co. Penang, C. M. Sherrin & Co. Singapore Messers & Messers.

THE INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—Messrs. M. C. (1) & Co.—Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co.

THE KANTON AND NORTH WESTERN INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—Messrs. M. C. (1) & Co.—Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co.

CHINA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE KANTON INSURANCE SOCIETY—Messrs. Messers, Hongkong, Dent & Co.—Agents in Hongkong, Messers & Co. London, Palmer, Mackillop, Hunt & Co.—(Limit \$40,000.)

THE HONGKONG INSURANCE COMPANY—Agents in Bombay Larkie & Co
London Gledstones & Co Madras, Parry & Co.; Calcutta Shand, Pearlie & Co
Singapore W McDonald & Co.; Lindsay & Co

LONDON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION (Marine Department)—Agents in
Bombay Lwart, Latham & Co

THE LONDON AND ORIENTAL STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE OFFICE—
Agents, the Agents of the P & O S. N. Company

THE LONDON AND PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—
Agents in Bombay Larkie & Co.

THE WESTERN CHIEF OF TOPSHAM—Secretaries, John Holman & Son T
Sharn.—Agents in Bombay Lawrence & Co

THE EASTERN MARINE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretaries, Fisher, Hodg
kin & Co 5, B. S. H. Place London—Agents in Bombay Larkie & Co

LONDON AND LIVERPOOL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY
No 1, New Court St. Britains Lane London—Capital, £1,000,000—Agents in
Bombay Hemmington & Co

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Office Sun Court Cornhill and
No 10 Pall Mall London For insurance in any part of the world F H U and
other British and Foreign Waters and Marine and other business Capital
£1,000,000.—Agents in Bombay Larkie & Co.

THE ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY—Registered and established in 1800
Capital £1,000,000 For insurance against Fire—Agents in Bombay Larkie & Co

PHOENIX FIRE INSURANCE OFFICE LONDON—With unlimited Liability of
the Shareholders Agents in Bombay Alexander G Bruce & Co

THE NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY—For insurance against Fire Agents
Fisher, Scott & Co.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
—20 and 21 Poultry London. Capital, £2,000,000, in 200,000 Shares. Agents in India
—Calcutta Robinson, Balfour & Co.; Madras, Linn & Co.; Bombay R. N. S.
Stewart & Co.

Steam Navigation Companies.

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY

Offices — 122 LEADENHALL STREET LONDON E.C.
 ORIENTAL PLACE SOUTHAMPTON
 RAMPAUT ROW, CORNER OF CHURCH GATE STREET BOMBAY

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT

Thomas Black
 George Whitley

Superintendent
 Head Assistant

NAMES OF THE COMPANY'S AGENTS

AT HOME

SOUTHAMPTON J. R. Ingledue Superintendent
 LIVERPOOL, LAIRD, FLETCHER & CO. 23 Castle street

AGENTS ABROAD

ANDELIN	Elder Stirling & Co
ADEN	W. H. Davies (Acting)
ALEXANDRIA	A. M. Bethune
AMST	Tait & Co
BATAVIA	MacLaine Watson & Co
BOMBAY	T. Black (Acting)
CADIZ	A. de Zulueta
CAIRO	R. Air
CALCUTTA	F. H. Tronson (Acting)
CEDON (GALLE)	J. Bailey
CHONGKOW	Fussell & Co
GIBRALTAR	W. H. Smith
HONGKONG	T. Sutherland
KING GEORGE & SOUND	W. C. Clifton
LYONS	Arles Dufour & Co
MADRAS	J. C. Loch
MALTA	J. Davidson
MARSHALL	R. Gower & Co
MAINTHE	Ireland Fraser & Co
MELBOURNE	J. Sparkes
PARIS	Pritchard & Monneron
PEKING	Brown & Co
REUNION	Dor Freres, & Co.
SHANGHAI	E. Warden
SINGAPORE	
SEYCHELLES	J. H. Brooks
SOER	G. West, H. B. M. Vice-Consul
SWATOW	Bradley & Co
SYDNEY	H. Moore

CONDITIONS, REGULATIONS, AND GENERAL INFORMATION

PASSENGERS

The Company's Rates of Passage Money are for the sea passage only. They include Portward Fees, Table Wine &c. for First class Passengers. Bedding linen and all requisite Cabin Furniture are provided in the Messroom at the Company's expense together with the attendance of experienced male and female servants.

Railway tickets for the journey through Egypt on the holders thereof to the privilege secured by a recent convention between His Highness the Viceroy of Egypt and the Company are issued by the Agents of the Company on behalf of the Egyptian Government at the following rates:—See note on preceding page.

For First Class Passengers	£ 0 0
For Second Class Passengers	8 10 0
For Children above 3 and under 10	cost half fare

BAGGAGE.

The attention of **PASSENGERS** by the **OVERLAND ROUTE** to and from India, China, &c. is respectfully requested to the under-posed Regulations in reference to **Baggage**; much trouble and loss is occasionally caused by their neglect and the Egyptian Transit Administration will not accept any responsibility unless they are strictly complied with.—

All **Baggage** should be addressed in **Print**, in full, and in addition **Passengers** will be supplied on Board the **Steamers** with printed "**Destination Labels**," which should be affixed to all **Packages**, however trifling, before arrival at **Alexandria** or **Suez**.

All **Baggage** should be packed in **Leather Portmanteaux** or **Trunks**, with addresses in full painted on the top and end and fastened securely with cross locks, padlocks and leather straps being liable to damage or removal. The Transit Administration will not be responsible for the safe conveyance of **dear cases**, **handboxes**, **carpet bags**, or other unsuitable and insecure **Packages**.

Packages containing **Jewellery**, **Plate** or other valuables, must be specially booked, and **Freight** paid thereon.

Packages containing **Perfume**, **Spirit** or **Merchandise** are liable to seizure and confiscation in **Egypt**, and to detention for **Freight** by the **Agents** of the **Company**.

First-class Passengers are allowed **336 lbs.** of **personal Baggage** free of **Freight**, and **Children** (over three and under ten years) and **Servants** **168 lbs.** each.

A **Passenger** taking a whole **Cabin** will be entitled to take in the **Steamers**, free of **Freight**, $\frac{1}{2}$ **ton** and a married couple, paying for reserved accommodation will be entitled to take $\frac{1}{2}$ **ton**.

The charge for conveyance of extra **Baggage** should there be room in the **Vessel** will be at the rate of **10s. per cwt.** between **Southampton**, **Gibraltar**, **Marseilles**, **Malta**, or **Alexandria**; **£1 per cwt.** between **Suez**, **India**, **China**, the **Mauritius**, and **Australia**, with **5s. per cwt.** for **Transit** expenses through **Egypt**.

Passengers passing through **Egypt** will be charged by the **Transit Administration** **5s. per cwt.** for conveyance of **Baggage** through, should it exceed, for **First-class Passengers** **336 lbs.** each and **Children** (over three and under ten years) and **Servants** **168 lbs.** each. This amount is collected on board the **Company's Steamers** for the conveyance of **Passengers**.

The **Company** cannot engage to take any excess of **Baggage** over the regulated allowance unless shipped on the day before sailing and **Freight** paid thereon.

All **Baggage** must be shipped not later than noon on the day previous to sailing except **Cargoes** or **Baggage** for **Hot Borne**.

The **Insurance** of **Baggage** can be effected on very moderate terms.

Passengers embarking at **Marseilles** for **India**, **China**, the **Mauritius**, and **Australia**, can have **336 lbs.** of their **Baggage** conveyed by the **Steamer** from **Southampton** free of charge; all in excess of that weight will be charged for at the rates mentioned above.

Passengers embarking at **Marseilles** for **Malta** and **Alexandria**, can also have their **Baggage** conveyed by the **Steamer** from **Southampton** at the rate of **10s. per cwt.**

Passengers outwardly, proceeding via **Trieste**, and joining the **Steamers** of the **Peninsular** and **Oriental Company** at **Suez**, and **Passengers** homeward who have been conveyed to **Suez** in the **Peninsular** and **Oriental Company's Steamers**, can ship their **Baggage** by the **Company's vessels** from **Southampton** to **Alexandria**, and vice versa, subject to the following charges, payable in advance.—

For the regulated allowance of **2 cwt.** **10s. per cwt.** } Exclusive of the charge for transport made
For any excess over **2 cwt.** **20s. per cwt.** } by the **Transit Administration** of **Egypt**.

CARETAKERS TO PASSENGERS—**GUARDS OF A PASSENGER'S TRUNKS**—The **Company** will not receive on board of their vessels any goods of a dangerous or damaging nature. If any such goods be shipped without notice the **Shippers** will not only be liable to the penalties imposed by **Statute**, but also for all damages sustained in consequence of such shipment. —(See **Extract** from the **Merchant Shipping Act**, at page **14**.)

Passengers not proceeding by the **Peninsular** and **Oriental Company's Steamers**, but shipping their **Baggage** from **Southampton**, will be charged at the rate of **10s. per cwt.** between **Southampton** and **Malta** or **Alexandria**.

X B.—The **Baggage** of **Passengers** proceeding via **Trieste** must be shipped at **Southampton** so as to ensure its arrival at **Alexandria** a week in advance of the **Passengers** to whom

it may belong. Non-compliance with this regulation is likely to involve loss or detention of the Baggage in Egypt.

Passengers requiring information respecting their Baggage during the voyage, can obtain it by application to the Officer in charge.

Passengers who may miss any package of Baggage on arrival at their destination are recommended to apply without delay to the Company's Agent, giving full particulars in writing, when application will at once be made to the Missing Baggage Depôts at Bombay or Southampton.

Baggage can be occasionally had up from the baggage-room during the passage by application to the Officer in charge.

No Trunks or Boxes allowed in the Saloon or Cabins, but only small Portmanteaux or Carpet Bags.

NOTICE.—All Parties are requested to take notice that the Company do not hold themselves liable for detention or delay of Passengers arising from accident or from extraordinary or unavoidable circumstances, or from circumstances arising out of or connected with the employment of the Company's vessels in Her Majesty's Mail Service, and that the Company do not hold themselves liable for damage to or loss or detention of Passengers' Baggage or for any consequences arising from the restrictions of quarantine wherever imposed in all cases in which the Company's Steamers may be placed in quarantine. First-class passengers will be charged Ten Shillings, and Second-class passengers Five Shillings per diem for their maintenance on board during the detention of the Ship.

CALCUTTA & BURMAH STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, [Limited]

CAPITAL—£200,000 in 4,000, Shares of £50 each

HEAD OFFICE—133, St Vincent Street, Glasgow

Directors

John Halliday Esq	David Bigg
George P Gunnis, Esq	Robert Salmon.
William Mackinnon	

Managing Agents in India

Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta.

P Macnaughton, Secretary

Agents on the Malabar and Western Coast.

Bombay
Kurrachee
Cochin
Calicut and Beypoor
Cannanore
Mangalore
Sedashaghur
Goa
Vingoria
Rutnagerry

W Nicol & Co
Fleming & Co
Pierce, Leslie & Co.
James Andrew & Co.
J W Gerard
R. Dawson.
Ardassee Fardoonjee.
Mr Gomes.
Wamun Appajee Seergamkur
Kobee Sunbetti

ORIENTAL INLAND STEAM COMPANY, [Limited]

FOR THE NAVIGATION OF THE RIVERS OF INDIA.

CAPITAL—£300 000, in 30,000 Shares of £10 each.

OFFICES—9 Billiter Street, London, E.C

*Board of Directors**Chairman*—Lieut. Colonel John Grimes, Tately Hall, Farnborough Station, Hants*Deputy-Chairman*.—John Beaumont, Esq, London and Hove Lea Brighton

John Bourne Esq, Berkeley Villa, Regent's Park.

Colonel Richard Y B Bush 55, York Terrace, Regent's Park.

Captain Frederick Corner Broadway Terrace Camden Town.

John Jackson, Esq Highgate

Lieut -Colonel George O Bryen Otley Albion Tower, South Norwood Surrey

Captain Charles Freville Surtees Chalcott House, Long Ditton Surrey

Robert Wilson Esq 60 Montpelier Road Brighton.

Managing Director—John Bourne Esq, 9 Billiter Street*Superintendent in India*—Alexander Dunn Esq*Bankers in England*—Williams, Doan, & Co Birchin Lane*Bankers in India*—Agra and United Service Bank*Solicitors*—Messrs. H. R. Hill & Son, 23 Throgmorton Street.*Auditors*—John Glenny Esq Strand and Thomas Tilby, Esq*Secretary*—David Dunn, Esq**AUSTRIAN LLOYD'S STEAM NAVIGATION****OVERLAND ROUTE VIA TRIESTE.**

The Austrian Lloyd's Steam Packets leave Triest direct for Alexandria on the 2nd, 12th, 22nd and 30th of every month at 10 o'clock in the morning in connection with the Peninsular and Oriental Company's line of Steamers to and from Bombay and Calcutta.

The return voyage takes place from Alexandria direct to Triest, immediately after the arrival of the Bombay and Calcutta Mails and passengers from them.

Passes who engage passage in India thereby secure priority in the choice of convenient dates.

Passengers have a great choice of Routes from Triest to London, at an expense varying from £15 to £18, inclusive of Hotel Charges, &c &c.

To travellers who proceed through the Continent without unnecessary stoppages, the following is the expense of the journey from Bombay to London:—

Bombay to Rome	£7 5
Rome to Triest through Egypt by Rail	1
Alexandria to Triest	10
Triest to London	10

Of these expenses all except the portion from Trieste to London may be paid in Bombay. Under arrangements recently made with the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, such baggage as Passengers proceeding to England via Trieste may not wish to carry with them across the Continent, will be forwarded to Southampton by the A. L. S. N. Co. & Agent at Alexandria, per P. and O. Company's Steamers, at a charge of 10s. per cwt. Except there is a Plague or Cholera in Egypt, Passengers land at Trieste without detention for Quarantine.

The fares between Trieste and Alexandria are the following viz:—

1st Class £16, 2nd Class £11

Children under 10 years half fare; under 2 free.—Bath, Provisions and Wines are included in the above rates.

Baggage.—First Class passengers are allowed 200 lbs., Second Class 150 lbs., free of freight.

All heavy baggage not required for the Overland Route may be delivered to the Austrian Lloyd's Agents in London, Bona or Alexandria for shipment via Southampton.

The direct passage occupies about 4½ to 5 days and on reaching Trieste, passengers receive free pastique, provided the vessel has a clean bill of health.

An experienced surgeon on board of each vessel.

Passports are not particularly required at Alexandria and every facility is offered at Trieste by the Police and Customs House Officers.

The probable cost of a passage between Trieste and London for a First Class Passenger is as follows:—

Via Vienna, Dresden, Cologne and Ostend...	£13
“ Italy, Switzerland and Boulogne	8
And for a Second Class Passenger by the first route	9
Do. do. by the second route	7

Besides the direct communication there is an indirect line between Trieste and Alexandria once every fortnight via Smyrna and once every fortnight via Syria.

For further particulars apply on arrival at Bona, Alexandria and Trieste at the Austrian Lloyd's Office and at the Company's Agents.

Hicks, Boscman & Co., 127, London Wall, Jersey & Co. Manila.

Breast, London

Hicks, Boscman & Co. Southampton

Harbidge, Cheong & Son, Aden

Ritchie, Stewart & Co. Bombay

Wilson, Ritchie & Co., Ceylon (Colombo).

John Borensale & Co., Calcutta.

Buxy & Co., Madras.

Maclean, Fraser & Co. Singapore.

Maclean Watson & Co., Batavia.

W. Patten & Co., Hongkong

Smith, Brothers & Co., Port Louis (Mauritius).

J. B. Wren Melbourne

B. Ashberg & Co. Port Adelaide

Kirchner & Co., Sydney

CHINA MERCHANT STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY

Office—BOMBAY GREEN

Founded 10th October 1850 CAPITAL, Rs 10 00 000

Board of Directors

Dhurumseybhoy Poonjabhoy

Khanmohamed Habibbhoy

Ganeshdass Kishnabho

Doussbhoy Framjee Cama.

Jesiram Kishnuram.

Keesavjee Nayak

Jairam Fazel

Steam Vessels of the Company

‘Bombay Castle,’ ‘United Service,’ John Bright and ‘Indore’

Bryamjee Cursetjee, Manager and Secretary

COASTING STEAMERS

SIR J R CARRAC	T Van Wullen	Office Bazar Gate Street
INDIA	(Tuddicombe)	Office Bazar Gate Street
MOUNTFLETCHER	ALPHINSTONE	R. Taunton Office Bazar Gate Street
VICTORIA	_____	Office Bazar Gate Street
TAPTES	T Ellis	Office Bazar Gate Street
J HASTON & CO	A Main	Rampart Row
TELIA	_____	Bombay Steam Navigation Company
SIRHAN	_____	ditto ditto
FINLEY	_____	ditto ditto
MARSHALL	C W McDonald	Office Bazar Gate Street
MAHAR	J Kidder	Office, Bombay Green
TELEGRAPH	J A Shepherd	Office Bazar Gate Street
CHARTERED R. & S. CO	_____	Calcutta and Burmah S. & Co
		Messrs. Nicol and Co. Agents
CARRON	_____	Calcutta and Burmah S. & Co
		Messrs. Nicol and Co. Agents

Railway Companies.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

R W Graham	Chief Resident Engineer
W R. Hoar	Secretary
F J Cortazzi	Locomotive Superintendent.
W Cooper	Traffic Manager

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

W Walker	Storekeeper
G A Barnett	Accountant
J M Lowe	1st Assistant Traffic Manager
W C Ienson	2nd ditto ditto
S Glover	Assistant Locomotive Superintendent

First Class Assistant Engineers

T F Darko	W Inglis
J Preston	J S Fato
J R Rushton	F W West
W Butt	R M Breerton
C J Hawke	E Hawke
J W Cole	A B Berta
A A West	W H Bleav
W Sanderson	J R Manning
F B Dickinson	J H Abbott.

J Blackwell
M Cresswell

Electric Telegraph Superintendent
Superintendent of Kyamizing Works

WORKS UNDER CONSTRUCTION

Th Black & Co	Thomas Hunt Sub Contractor
Frederick & Company Contractors	Leeson (Contractors) & Co
S Alim on Joint Manager	Ler Watson and Anton. Contrac
G I Flower Do	tors
C McIlhenn Civil Engineer	Charles J Farne Superintendent
Th H Chaudhary Civil Engineer	Matthew S (Contractors) Do
J S Fagaly Civil Engineer	William Reid M D Medical Ad
Herlihy	visor
Wytles and Jackson Contractors	William C Rymer Civil Engineer
C B Kerr General Manager	J Steel Do
W F Wright Manager	James B Chalmers Do
Arthur & Co Do	Guinand & Co Do
John Lamine Cashier	— Roberts Do
Edward Marvel Clerk and Cashier	James & Co Hard & Co Subapoor
J N Jackson Sub Contractor	Hood Winter and Wicks Contrac
J C B Bantel Architect	tors
Jam J B Dabhyse Contractor	James & Co Subapoor
W Robinson Agent	Norris and Weller Contractors

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY COMPANY

Board of Directors

Lieutenant Colonel P J French R, Duke Street	St James's, Chair
in Byculla Club	
W Hartbridge Esq, 101 Broad Street E.C	
H Hayman Esq, Abani Road Kensington W	

J Mitchell Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square W
 Major The Honble S P Vaseker 10, Warwick Square, S W
 R J Wilde Bromley Kent, S E.
 Juland Danvers, Government Director

Auditors

W Goodchap 13, Gresham St. E C. | R. Fisher, 37, Threadneedle St. E C

Bankers—Canon Bank of London Princeps St.

Solicitors—Howard and Dollman, 111 Fenchurch Street, E C

Consulting Engineer—Lieutenant Colonel J P Kennedy

Acting Secretary—George Henry Harris

Offices—10 Liverpool Street New Broad Street, London E C

Open 167½ Miles—Bulsar to Mcmoodalab

Under Construction 142½

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT*Officers—Nurul*

John B Lane	General Managing Agent (in Europe)
Henry F Whyte	Acting Agent
Charles Langley Brooks	Managing Agent & Assistant
John B Hayes	Traffic Manager
George A Anderson	Locomotive & Carriage Superintendent
R C Stovin	Revenue Accountant and Auditor
Vishnu Bhatnagar	Deputy Accountant

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT

William Cole Barley	Deputy Engineer Northern Division
Francis Mathew	Do Southern Do
D R Hammond	Resident Engineer in charge Dewas Series
Al x C Hall	Resident Engineer
John Gair	Do do
Al x Black	Do do
Robert Warren	Do do
John M Nisater	Do do
Henry F Whyte.	1st Class Asst. Engineer (Acting Agent)
John Dugan	Do do
Henry Hogarth	Do do
I I Banks	Do do
T M Voy	Do do Acting Storekeeper

Officers—Bombay

T M Toy	Acting Storekeeper and Shipping Agent
J C Gwy	Storekeeper's Assistant

SCINDIA RAILWAY COMPANY

SCINDIA RAILWAY, INDIA STEAM FISTULA—PUNJAB RAILWAY—DELHI RAILWAY

Offices in London—Gresham House (Old Broad Street City)

Offices in India—Kurrachee Kotree and Lahore

Board of Directors

W F Andrew Chairman

Jaland Danvers Government Director

J F Anderson

T Williams

H Borradaile

Col Sir F L Arthur, Bart

Auditors

Philip Austruther Deputy Chairman Bank of Egypt

G Gordon McPherson, Chairman Agra Bank

Consulting Engineer—G P Bidder*Acting Secretary*—William Peters

SIND RAILWAY—Office Kurrachee

Agent

Acting Assistant Agent

Accountant

Storekeeper

Chief Engineer (Europe)

Acting Chief Engineer

Resident Engineer

Do

Do

Do

Locomotive Superintendent

Traffic Manager

Assistant Manager

INDIAN STEAM FLOTILLA—Office Calcutta

John Wood

Agent and Superintendent

Assistant Curator F R N

Chief Marine

PUNJAB RAILWAY—DELHI RAILWAY

R W Stevens

Agent

J Harrison

Chief Engineer

D Hinde

Traffic Manager

Electric Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

Isaac Colclough DouglasDirector General of India and Ceylon
Director of Western Division—Bombay,
Secunder, and Indore

BOMBAY TELEGRAPH.

Henry Wickham	Superintendent Bombay
William H. Brinkley	Assistant Super Bombay
J. H. Merrett	1st Class Inspector Ahmedabad
H. J. Hill	2nd Do do Belgaum
F. M. Lane	Do do Bombay
R. Ransom	3rd Do do d
Thomas Miller	3rd Do do Poona
F. H. La tie	Do do Dharwar
Yusuff Ali	Do do Surat
W. Vincent	2nd Class Inspector in Charge Signal Office Calcutta
E. Sequeira	Artificer Bulsar

G. I. P. R. ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

No. of Miles of line open	27
No. of offices	4
John Blackwell	Superintendent
Establishment for 1877-78	
John Wright	Assistant in Charge of Lines and Telegraphs
Frederick Jewellin	In Charge, General Offices
John Stewart	In Charge of the Lines and Telegraphs in the Nagar and Akbar
William Cook	Assistant in Charge of the Lines and Telegraphs
A. Beale	Inspector
James Rosario	Inspector

Miscellaneous Joint Stock Companies

COLABA COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1877

Office—No. 8, Grant Buildings, Colaba

Committee of Management

The Hon. W. D. Tripathi, Chairman

The Hon. Rustomjee Jambhjee	F. F. Ishikawa
J. Jambhjee	Director Manager
R. Jambhjee	Manager Jambhjee
C. Bhabha, Secretary	W. H. Crawford, Solicitor
Surajpoo Chhaparjee, Auditor	
The Oriental Bank Corporation, Bankers	

KHYAPATI PRITHI COMPANY

Directors.

Dinshaw Manockjee, Chairman.

Merwanjee Framjee.

Bomanjee Framjee Camajee.

Nusserwanjee Manockjee.

Boognathger Ruttinger

Leaknidesan Dharney

Nusserwanjee Ruttinger Tata.

Ruttinger Sorabjee Secretary

Careestjee Basanjee, Manager

R. McKenzie, Superintending

Engineer

OIL PRESSING COMPANY, [Limited.]

CAPITAL Rupees 2,00,000, in 100 Shares of Rs 2,000 each

Directors

J F Hutchinson, Chairman.

J V Vinay, Junior, (in Europe)

Merwanjee Nusserwanjee

Solicitor — Mr J Macfarlane

DEOGAN PRITHI COMPANY, [Poona.]

W Lester Manager

COLABA PRITHI COMPANY

Directors

John Parsons, Chairman

Cowajee Johangeer

Hormajee Bomanjee.

Rustomjee Jamsatjee

Nusserwanjee Manockjee

J Brooks, Secretary

ELPHINSTONE LAND COMPANY

Directors

R. Mollwraith, Chairman

A. C. Scott

Walter Malloo.

Alladon Hubbbhoy

Byramjee Hormajee, Cash.

Kansowjee Nalk.

ORIENTAL SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY

Directors :

Dinshaw Manockjee Chairman.

<i>Chuneejee Kunjeebhai Cama</i>	<i>Yarjeebhai Mahadewdas</i>
<i>Heerjeebhai Hormusjee, Setts</i>	<i>Dhanyeebhai Pranjee</i>
<i>Venayack Juggunathjee</i>	<i>Veerchund Deepchand</i>
<i>Cooverjee Rustomjee Modv Secretary</i>	
<i>James Brooksbv, Mill Manager</i>	

BOMBAY UNITED SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY,

(INCORPORATED IN INDIA)

OOCHLA SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY (Limited)

BOMBAY ROYAL SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY, [Limited]

Office—25, Market Street, BOMBAY

*Directors*Elias David Sassoon *Chairman*

Cusackjee Nussurwanjee Cama

Gallandass Mohundass

Borahjee Iestunjee Framjee

Dossabhoj Framjee Cama

Nussurwanjee Manockjee Petit

Bhagwandass Purshotamdass

Aidasceer Framjee *Secretary*Ragoonath Narayan *Auditor*The Chartered Mercantile Bank of India London and China, Bombay,
*Bankers*L & S L Acland & Proulx *Solicitors*Nussurwanjee Ardaseer Wadia *Consulting Engineer and General Mill
Manager***GREAT EASTERN SPINNING AND WEAVING MILLS
[Limited]**

OFFICE NO 1 MILITARY SQUARE

Directors

John Tanner

J F Crutforth

Morwanjee Nussurwanjee

Veerchund Deepchand

Venateckrow Juggonathjee

Bahajee Cassinath

*Secretary*Jeann Muccon *Acting Engineer*T Hutton *Manager***BOMBAY PIER COMPANY, [Limited]**

PROJECTED BY D J KENNELLY & CO

*Directors*W F Hunter *Chairman*

Iramjee Jejeebhoy

W P Nixon *Agent*

Mungulass Vithubhoj

Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan

Dassabhoj Framjee Cama

Homanjee Framjee Cama

Venateckrow Juggonathjee

Bhow Dajee

Dhurumasee Poonjabhoj

Gowindass Jejeebhoy

Nussurwanjee Manockjee

Juggonath Sunkersott

Rustumjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy

Cusackjee Furdounjee

Homanjee Hormamjee

Dinshaw Manockjee Potty

Gowindass Leeladhar

BASSEIN SUGAR COMPANY, [Limited.]*Directors*

John Farrow

Gandass Narondass

W T Ripper

Gurondass Medowdass

Nussurwanjee Manockjee Potty

Managers and Agents Lawrence & Co

BOMBAY MEDICINE SOCIETY

TEMPORARY OFFICES, FACHANDL ROOMS, TEMPLE OF INDIA, OFFICE

(CAPITAL Rs. 4,000, 100,000 Shares of Rs. 4 each.)

Directors

W. F. Hunter (Chairman)

Sir James George Jessel, Bart.

The Hon. Mr. Michael H. Scott

W. H. Crawford

Dr. Munro

Rev. J. Wilson (Hon.)

Wm. Walker

John Firth

Educational Institutions and Societies

GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Central Book Dept

Rao Sahab Vishwanath Narayan Mandlik

Clerk

Curator

Rao Sahab Mahadoo Govind Shastree

Acting Curator

THE UNIVERSITY

SENATE

Chancellor

His Excellency the Honourable Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.

Vice Chancellor

The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould

*Members*The Honourable Sir Mathew Richard Saltee Chief Justice *ex-officio*
The Right Rev John Harding D.D. Lord Bishop of Bombay *ex-officio*
His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir William Low Maclellan K.C.B.
Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable William Edward Frere Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Jonathan Duncan Esq. Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Arthur James Lewis Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable William Barrington Tristram Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Rustamjee Jamshedjee Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Mathew Watul Virchisakar Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Jagannath Sankarsett Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Premabhai Hemabhai Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Archibald David Robertson Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Michael Hugh Scott Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*Edward Irvine Howard M.A. Director of Public Instruction *ex-officio*William Allan Russell M.A. Educational Inspector Presidency Division *ex-officio*John Fest M.A. F.R.C.E. Principal of Government Colleges *ex-officio*Sir Alexander Grant Bart. M.A. Principal of Government Colleges *ex-officio*

William Wordsworth, M.A., Principal of Government College,
ex-officio

Jugonnath Sankersett.

Bhaco Dajee C.S.M.C.

Matthew Stovell, M.D. M.B.C.P.L.

The Honourable Claudius James Erskine

The Reverend John Wilson, D.D. F.R.S.

Lieut. Edward Frederick Thorneycroft Ferguson, Indian Navy

Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay, C.M.S.

Henry Lacton Anderson.

Arthur James Lewis.

Barrow Robert Ellis.

Lieut. Colonel William Frederick Marriott, *Esq.*

Colonel Harry Rivers, Engineers

The Reverend William Kew Fletcher M.A.

The Reverend John Murray Mitchell, L.L.D.

Rao Sahib Bhaskar Damodar

Herbert John Giraud, M.D.

Michael Robert Westropp.

Robert Haines M.B. M.B.C.S.

Major General Walter Scott, Engineers

Walter Richard Cassels.

William London

Sorahjee Jamsettye Jejeebhoy

Narayan Dinanathjee

James Fraser Hore M.A.

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart. M.A.

Lieut. Colonel John Archibald Ballard, C.S., *Esq.*

Lieut. Colonel Henry James Barr

Lytleston Holyoake Bayley

George Christopher Moleworth Birdwood, M.D.

Major Thomas (Andy)

(Gowajee) Jehangir

Lieutenant Colonel Alfred De Lisle, Engineers.

The Honourable Alexander Kinkaid Forbes.

The Reverend Francis Gell M.A.

The Reverend James Glasgow D.D.

Major Frederick John Goldsmid.

(Gokuldas) Tejpal

Robert Wilfred Graham

David Grierson, M.D.

William Hart

Marion Haug Phil Dr

John Powell Haghliaga, M.A.

The Reverend Charles William Isenberg

Sir Jamsettye Jejeebhoy Bart.

Andrew Henderson Leith, M.D.

Samuel Mansfield.

The Reverend Ward Maule, A.C.S.

William James Moore, M.D. L.R.C.P.

Rao Bahadoor Maganbhai Karmachand.

The Honourable Henry Newton.

Colonel John Pottinger, C.B.

Richard Trenchard Hall, M.D.

Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart.

Rao Sahib Vishwanath Narayan Mundlik

Faculty of Arts

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart M.A., *Dean*
 The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, *Vice-Chancellor*
 The Right Reverend John Harding D.D. Lord Bishop of Bombay
 His Excellency Lieut. General Sir William Rose Mansfield, K.C.S.
 The Honourable William Edward Fraser
 Edward Irvine Howard M.A.
 William Allan Russell M.A.
 William Wordsworth M.A.
 The Honourable Claudius James Erskine
 The Reverend John Wilson D.D., F.R.S.
 Lieutenant Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson, Indian Navy
 Henry Lacon Anderson
 Barrow Herbert Ellis
 Lieutenant Colonel W. F. Marriott, Engineers
 Colonel Harry Rivers Engineers
 The Reverend William Kew Fletcher M.A.
 The Reverend John Murray Mitchell M.D.
 Rao Sahib Bhaskar Damodar
 Herbert John Giraud M.D.
 Robert Haines M.B., M.R.C.S.
 Walter Richard Cassels
 William London
 Farnjee Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy
 Lieutenant Colonel John Archibald Balliard, C.B.
 Lytleton Holyoke Dayley
 Major Thomas Candy
 The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes
 The Reverend Francis Gell M.A.
 The Reverend James Glasgow D.D.
 Major Frederick John Goldsmid.
 Gokuldas Tejpal
 William Hart.
 Martin Haug Phil. Dr.
 John Lowell Houghlings M.A.
 The Reverend Charles William Isenberg
 Andrew Henderson Leith M.D.
 Rao Bahadur Muggunbhao Kurrumchand
 Richard Tishell Esq. M.D.
 Rao Sahib Vishwanath Narayan Mundlik

Faculty of Law

James F. Horo M.A. *Dean*
 The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, *Vice-Chancellor*
 The Honourable Sir M. R. Sasse, Chief Justice
 The Honourable William Edward Fraser.
 The Honourable Jonathan Duncan Inverarity
 The Honourable A. J. Lewis.
 The Honourable William Harrington Tristram
 The Honourable Rustomjee Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy
 The Honourable Madhowsrow Vittal Vinchuorkur
 The Honourable Jagannath Bankersett.
 The Honourable Premabhai Harnabhai
 The Honourable Archibald David Robertson
 The Honourable Michael Hugh Scott
 Edward Irvine Howard, M.A.

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., M.A.
 Mahomed Yuseof Moorgay, Kasee
 Michael Robert Westropp.
 William London.
 Narayan Dinanathjee
 Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley
 The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes
 William Hart.
 Samuel Mansfield
 The Reverend Ward Maule M.C.L.
 The Honourable Henry Newton
 Richard Tuckill Reid, M.D.
 Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart.

Faculty of Medicine

John Peet M.D. M.C.P., Dean
 Bhao Dajee C.M.C.
 Matthew Storell M.D. M.C.P.L.
 The Reverend John Wilson D.D. F.R.S.
 Rao Sahab Bhaskar Damodar
 Herbert John Giraud M.D.
 Robert Haines M.A. M.C.P.
 George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood M.D.
 David Grierson M.D.
 Sir Jamssetjee Jyeebhoy Bart.
 Andrew Henderson Leith, M.D.
 William James Moore M.D. M.C.P.

Faculty of Civil Engineering

Major General Walter Scott Engineers Dean
 The Honourable Jugannath Sunkarnesi
 Lieut. Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson Indian Navy
 Lieut. Colonel William Frederick Marriott, Engineers.
 Colonel Harry Rivers Engineers
 Lieut. Colonel J. A. Ballard, C.E. Engineers.
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry James Barr
 Cowasjee Jehangeer
 Lieutenant Colonel Alfred De Laule Engineers
 Robert Wilfred Graham
 Colonel John Pöttinger C.E.

Syndicate.

Chairman.

The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, V.C., *ex-officio*

Members

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart. M.A. in Arts
 Reverend J. Wilson D.D. F.R.S., in Arts
 Reverend W. K. Fletcher, M.A. in Arts
 The Honourable W. E. Fraser, in Law
 James Fraser Hors, M.A., in Law
 R. Haines, M.A. M.C.P., in Medicine
 Lieut. E. F. T. Fergusson, L.N., in Civil Engineering

Secretary

R. S. Sinclair M.D., Registrar, *ex-officio*

Registrar

R. S. Sinclair, M.D.

POONA COLLEGE.*College Department*

W Wordsworth B A	Principal and Professor of English Literature, Logic and History
William Draper	Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy
Martin Haug Dr Phil	Superintendent of Sanscrit Studies

Dakshina Fellows

Ramkrishna Gopal B A	Waman Abaji B A
----------------------	-----------------

Translation Department

Major T Camly	Murathi Translator, Educational Department.
Rev J Glasgow D D	Guzerathi ditto

POONA ENGINEERING SCHOOL.

Captain J H G Lowe	Superintendent Poona Engineering School
W H Wallinger	Superintendent Mechanical School
Nasserwanji Chaudabhai	2nd Class Assistant Engineer
Dajee Vilknut	Assistant Supervisor

GOVERNMENT ENGLISH SCHOOL

Edmund Burke B A	Principal Central School Elphinstone Institution
W H Smith	Head Master ditto
M Boman	Master I class College School
C A Byte	Master of the Bombay Proprietary School
Govind Vishwan Bhide	Head Master Jugganath Bunkersett School
Dulputram Pranayvan	Do 1st class Tejpal School
T B Curtis	Do English School at Ahmedabad
F P Baker	Do do at Belgaum
Succaram Halcrishna	Do do at Poona
Koru Luxmon	Do do at Ahmednuggur
Rondshunker Tuljashunker	Do do at Surat
Hurdeoram Anoopram	Do do at Satra
Munwokrao Surwadao	Do do at Nariad
Dhunjeebhoy Dorabjee	Do do at Deesa
Basahab Pravalal Muthwada	Do do at Rajkote
Prannaraven Muryashunker	Do do at Bhownuggur
Pervatishunker Mannshunker	Do do at Broach
Ramchunder Venayak Oke	Do do at Tanva
Koo Sahab Ramchunder Dinanathjee	Do do at Retnagherry
Narayan Vishnoo	Do do at Belgaum
Halcrishna Succaram	Do do at Dhulia
Purnashram Vishnoo	Do do at Sattara
Vishwanath Luxmon	Do do at Sholapore.
Ramchunder Gurnesh	Do do at Nharwar
Mahadeo Bhastrey Parant	Do do at Kurrachee.
Vishnoo Ganesham	Do do at Hyderabad
Chintaman Succaram	Do do at Sakur

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE.

John Peet M.D.	Principal and Professor of Medicine
Herbert J. Girard, M.D.	Professor of Chemistry and Botany
Robert Haines M.D.	Professor of Materia Medica
G. R. Ballingall M.D.	Professor of Surgery
William Campbell M.D.	Professor of Medical Jurisprudence
W. L. Hunter	Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery
H. A. Carter M.D.	Professor of Anatomy and Physiology and Curator of Museum

—

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION

INSTITUTED IN 1822

Founded by The Honorable Mountstuart Elphinstone

Committee of Management

Atmaram Madhjee	Frangji Nusservanjee
Atmaram Pandurang M. A.	Juggonnath Hunkersett
Bhanu Daji M. A.	Limji Maneckji
Bomanji Frangji Cama	Muncherji Frangji Cama
J. J. Baxendale	Munguldas Vatsbooboy
Cursetji Nusservanji Cama	Narraven Dinnunathji
Doodabhai Frangji Cama	Sorabji Pestonji Frangji
Danyibhai Frangji	Vijivandas Madowdas
Datta Daswan	
Juggonnath Hunkersett	Trustees of the Elphinstone Fund
Bomanji Hunkersett	
B. G. Daji M. A.	
H. A. Carter M. A.	Secretary
The Bank of Bombay	Treasurers
J. J. Baxendale	Director and Accountant

Faculty of College

Prof. A. Grant, Bart. M. A.	Principal and Professor of Logic
R. A. Blackair M. A.	Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy
Edmund Burke M. A.	Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy
J. F. Hughlings M. A.	Professor of General History and Political Economy
F. J. Candy M. A.	Professor of English Literature and History
Herbert J. Girard, M. A.	Professor of Applied Science
	Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology (Acting Surgeon to the Hospital)
R. Haines M. A.	Acting Librarian
E. T. Reid, M. A.	Government Professor of Law and Perry Professor of Jurisprudence
J. F. Horne M. A.	Government Professor of Law

Law Classes

B T Reid, LL D

Perry Professor of Jurisprudence
and Government Professor of Law

J F Hore M A

Do do

J P Green

Government Professor of Law

Central School Elphinstone Institution

Edmund Burke M A

Principal

William Henry Smith

Head Master

Cursetjee Manockjee

Native Master

Byronath Mungesh

Do

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY*President*

His Excellency Sir Bartle E Frere K C B (Governor of Bombay)

Vice Presidents

Lieutenant General Sir W R Mansfield K C B (Commander in Chief)

The Honorable W F Frere Member of Council

The Honorable J D Inverarity Member of Council

Tutor and Visitor — The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese*Ex Officio* — The Venerable the Archdeacon of Bombay*Managing Committee*

<i>Ex Officio</i>	The Archdeacon	The Senior Officer of H M s
	All Chaplains *	Troops
	The Adjutant General of Army	The Commandant of Artillery
	The Deputy Adjutant General of the Army	The Brigade Major of H M s
		Troops
		The Brigade Major of Artillery

Until 1863

J P Bickersteth

Spencer Compton

James Gibbs

R W Lodwick

Colonel W F Marriott

The Hon ble A D Robertson

Until 1864

Lieut Colonel J Pottenger

Major T T Haggard

The Honorable W Tristram

A K Forbes

Lieut Colonel A De Lisle

The Hon ble M R Westropp

Ladies Committee

Mrs Harding
Inverarity
Wellesley
Haines
Fletcher
Lady Grant
Mrs Forbes

Mrs Bickersteth
Lodwick
Marriott
Tristram
Peet
Peyton
Leathes

Mrs Manle
D Orly
Pinhey
Johnstone
Hunter

* Members of the Society

Executive Officers

Rev J D Gibson	Secretary and Chaplain.
Major A H Curtis	Treasurer
Dr J Peet	Comptroller
Dr Haines	Surgeon

Secretary and Treasurer's Offices

Head Clerk and Collector	Mr A F Rosario
Assistant Clerk	Mr Hhow Buddanahew

Boys' School

Rev J J Farisham	Head Master
J Thomas	2nd Master
G Burnell	Assistant Master
Mrs. Browne	Matron
Mrs Toole	Hospital Head Nurse

Girls' School

Miss Gower	Superintendent & Head Mistress
Miss West	Mistress in charge of School room
Mrs Howard	2nd Mistress
Mrs Somerville	Matron
	Hospital Nurse

PRINTING OFFICE OF THE BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY

Mr John Firth	Superintendent
James Hamcock	Asst Supt and 1st Manager
James Kingsmill	2nd Manager
Charles Banks	3rd Manager and Head Reader
Walter Abraham	Manager Lithographic Dept
John Seaberg	Manager Bookbinding Dept
Edward Kean	
William Hatchell	
G L F Connell	
Thomas Forrest	
T H & Jones	
Alexander Castrell	
Edmond Gilder	
Charles Dixon	
Dadabhai Framjee	
John Lawrence	
Wanooden Jagannath	
	Proof Readers
	Head Clerk
	Illustrator and Vernacular Reader

POONA BRANCH

Infant School Committee 1861

Rev E Gell
 Mrs Candy
 Mrs Collier
 Mrs Fenton
 Mrs Gell

Mrs Harding
 Mrs McDougall
 Mrs Sandwith
 Mrs Holland

Rev G L Fenton, Secretary

Miss Henderson
 Miss Whittle
 Mrs Payne
 Mrs Antrim
 Margaret Gilarkin
 Caroline Kelly
 T B Larkins Esq
 Mr Hall
 Ballob Ram

Head Mistress
 Assistant Mistress
 Head Matron
 Second Matron
 } Pupil Teachers
 Surgeon
 Clerk
 Apothecary

UNITED BOMBAY PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANAGE

*Committee for 1862**Hamilton Chairman*

Honble M H Scott
 Richard Wallace
 N Spencer
 The Revd R B Colvin
 Dr Leith
 A Johnston
 Dr Campbell
 Dr Somerville
 W J Best

R Hannay
 The Revd Dr Mitchell
 The Revd W Middleton
 J R Drvnan
 A Brown
 The Revd T Sumner
 R Angus
 A J Hunter
 F A Spencer

F A Spencer *Honorary Secretary*The Honble M A Scott and R Hannay *Honorary Joint Treasurers*

Supt of Boys Orphanage
 Mr R Duahie

Supt of Girls Orphanage
 Miss Ross

*Ladies Committee for 1862**Mrs Wilson (convenor)*

Mrs Colvin
 Mrs Shaw
 Mrs F A Spencer
 Mrs W Stevens
 Mrs Middleton

Mrs M H Scott
 Lady Grant
 Mrs J Scott
 Mrs Drvnan

Mrs M H Scott *Secretary to Ladies Committee*

YOUNG LADIES' INSTITUTION FOR BOMBAY AND WESTERN INDIA.

Trustees

The Lord Bishop of Bombay
Clement Leggatt
Nathaniel Spencer

The Ven. Archdeacon of Bombay
Charles Forjett.
Miss Mill Anne Page

BOARDING SCHOOL

POONA AND MAHARASHWAR
Lady Superintendent Miss Page

DAY SCHOOL

No 8 Hornby Row Fort Bombay

For information apply to the Lady Superintendent on the premises
or to the Revd W K Fletcher Senior Chaplain

BOYS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

No 9 Hornby Row Fort Bombay

For information apply to the Master on the premises from ten to
four o'clock daily or to the Rev W K Fletcher

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION

AGARTY LAKE KALBODAVIE.

Rev J Forbes Principal P Grant A M Superintendent

Twelve Assistant Teachers

Terms Entrance Fee One Rupee

Dumby Corresponding Board of the Church of Scotland India Mission
1 member

Rev R F Colvin Chairman

Revd Wm Middleton A M Honorary Secretary

F A Spencer Honorary Treasurer

Robert Angus
John Cameron
James Bogie
J H Drynan

(Christian
Peter Grant A M Iona
Rev M M Ross Kurrachee
Rev D Macpherson A M

FREE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION

KHERWADDT

Conducted by the European and Native Missionaries of the Free Church
of Scotland and Assistants

INDO-BRITISH INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED IN 1838

(Singapore)

Patron—The Lord Bishop of Bombay*Committee*

Rev W K Fletcher M A
 Rev F J Spring M A
 Rev D Cotes LL D
 Rev A Boyd M A
 Venerable Archdeacon
 Rev C T Wilson M A
 Rev R Galbraith M A
 Rev W Maule M A
 F D Faithful

Rev C Du Port
 Rev J D Gibson M A
 Captain W T Chitty
 E Heycock F L
 F L Brown
 Captain J T Annesley
 D J Kennelly
 E S Leathes

Rev C Du Port
 Captain W T Chitty
 Messrs Faithful & Keir
 J F Annesley
 Captain W T Chitty
 Dr J C Linton
 Mr Henry Prescott
 Mrs Stenqueler
 Mrs Baker Matron
 Mrs White Matron
 Mr W K Kinchilla

Superintendent of the Institution
 Secretary
 Solicitors
 Auditor
 Treasurer
 Medical Attendant
 Master of the Institution
 Acting Mistress of the Girls' School
 Boys' School
 Girls' School
 Clerk and Accountant

Subscriptions in aid of the Funds of this Charitable Institution are earnestly solicited

ROBERT MONEY INSTITUTION

ESPLANADE

The Rev R Galbraith M A *Mod in Mathematics T C D Principal*The Rev Thomas (Mrs) L L *Principal*

Two Portuguese and ten Hindoo Assistant Teachers

NATIVE ORPHANAGE

In Connection with the Scottish Ladies Association for the advancement of Native Female Education in India At No 1 Grant Buildings (Colon) Superintended by Mrs. Main

GIRLS SCHOOLS

IN CONNECTION WITH THE FREE CHURCH MISSION

Day School

Under the Superintendence of Mrs Wilson at the Mission House
 Ambrosia with Native Assistants

Boarding School for Destitute and Orphan Girls

Under the Superintendence of Mrs Nesbit at Chowpatty with the assistance of Miss Laird

THE ABOO LAWRENCE SCHOOL.

MOUNT ABOO

FOR SOLDIERS ORPHANS AND CHILDREN

*Patrons and Factors*H E the Commander in Chief Bombay
The Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of Bombay*Government Inspector*

Lt Col Hall Political Superintendent of Serohi and Magistrate of Aboo

The Governor General's Agent for Rajpootana *

The Brigadier Commanding at Deesa

The Political Agent of Jodhpore

The Political Agent of Pahlampore

The Brigade Major of Deesa.

The Military Commandant of Aboo *

The Chaplain of Deesa and Aboo *

The Senior Assistant and Agent Governor General Rajpootana

The Surgeon of the Rajpootana Agency *

The Military Surgeon of Aboo *

The Senior Subaltern on duty with the Troops at Aboo

All Donors of Rs 300 or Annual Subscribers of Rs 40 to have the
option of joining the Committee while residing at Aboo

be offered (if willing to act)

Dr T M Lowndes *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*

* All members of the Committee of Managers Members of the Committee

ROMAN CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL

DAY SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS

MADAGON

Rev Louis Gard *N J Superior*Rev Joseph Brunner *Spiritual**Director*John Macdonough *Teacher*Henry Leonard, *Master of the Foreign Orphanage*Antonie Almeida *Teacher of the Portuguese Class***BARRETO CHARITY SCHOOL**

KAVAL

Padre A. M. Lobo *Professor of Latin*Padre A. A. De Costa, *Professor of Portuguese*John Barreto, and M R De Quadros *Trustees***SIR JAMES JEEJEEBHOY SCHOOL OF ARTS AND INDUSTRY**

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION

*President**Vice-Presidents*—The Honorable Sir M. R. Saunoo, Knight.

Sir Jamesjee Jeejeebhoy, Bart.

Committee

F I Howard M A
Juggunath Sunkersett

Rustomjee Jamsatjee
Sorabjee Jamsatjee

Venayek Waseodewjee *Secretary*

G W Terry *Acting Superintendent and drawing Master on leave Europe*
D Sykes, do do do do

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy PARSÉE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED 1849

President—Sir Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy Bart.

Panchayat or Committee

Cursetjee Fardoonjee
Cowasjee Jehangeer
Dombabhoy Sorabjee
Rustomjee J Jejeebhoy
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee

Dinshaw Manockjee
Pestonjee Jehangeer
Merwanjee Framjee
Pestonjee Hormusjee Cama
Hormusjee Bomanjee Wadia

Secretary and Treasurer—Nusservanjee Byramjee

CENTRAL SCHOOL—FORT
425 Boys

GIRLS SCHOOLS—ESTABLISHED
1850

Professor J Burgess *Principal*
Eleven Parsée and Hindu Assist-
tant Teachers

1 CHURCH GATE STREET FORT
215 GIRLS
Six Parsée Teachers
2 AT CHILMIWADI
273 GIRLS

BRANCH SCHOOL—MAMBADEVI
ESTABLISHED 1866
164 Boys

Six Parsée Teachers
3 AT MAMBADEVI
146 GIRLS

Four Native Teachers

Five Parsée Teachers.

Vernacular Superintendent of Boys and Girls Schools—Chimanlal Sandilal

The Institution also maintains one Anglo Vernacular and three Vernacular boys schools and two Vernacular girls schools at Surat one boys and one girls school at Valsad and Vernacular schools for boys at Ldwara Branch Bulsar Biliwora and Tarapur

PARSÉE GIRLS' SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Committee of Management

Framjee Nusservanjee *Chairman*

Nusratjee Fardoonjee *Secretary*

Cursetjee Nusservanjee Camajee *Treasurer*

Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Sait
Dombabhoy Framjee Camajee
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty

Dorabjee Shapoorjee
Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee
Cowasjee Shapoorjee Mehta
Cooverjee Rustomjee Modet

Cowasjee Nusservanjee Kanga, *Superintendent and Assistant Secretary*

The Committee have taken charge and conduct the affairs of the
 Parvati Girls' Schools originally established in Bombay by the Students
 Literary and Scientific Society

No 1 Fort School—377 Girls.

No 2 Chundawady School—102

Girls

No. 3, Mirza-st. School—64 Girls

No 4, Masagon School—63 Girls

Total—606 Girls

DAVID SASSOON INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTION

Patron—The Governor of Bombay

Patron—The Hon ble Sir M R Sausse Knight

President—David Sassoon

Vice President—The Hon ble Juggonath Sunkersett

Committee

W Crawford, *Chairman*

A D Sassoon

E D Sassoon

N D Sassoon.

Henry Coke M A

Rev A G Fraser M D

Narayan Dinanath

G C M Birdwood M D

Charles Forsett

Venayach Wansoodas

A M Gubbay

L Pratt, *Secretary and Treasurer*

J Millard, *Superintendent*

THE JUGGONATH SUNKERSETT ENGLISH SCHOOL

Governing Board.

Supported by Government and the Hon ble Juggonathjee Sunkersett

Established 17th June 1857 for the Education of the sons of

Poor Hindoos

Head Master—Govind Vishwanath Bhadai

THE JUGGONATH SUNKERSETT SANSKRIT SCHOOL.

Governing Board.

Headmaster—Trimbuck Govind

THE MOOLA FEROZE NUDRASA.

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 26 1854

*Dhunjeebhoy Framjee President**Managing Committee*

Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee
 Bomanjee Framjee (amajee
 Norahjee Pestonjee Framjee
 Duttwar Pestonjee Byramjee

Manockjee Sorahjee
 Croverjee Rustumjee Mody
 Jalbhoy Dorahjee
 Nowrojee Hormusjee Peas
 Cowasjee Hormusjee

Curahjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*
 Muncherjee Sapoorjee Lungdana. *Secretary*

*Teachers**Person*—Munsher Mirza Esmael*Zenit and Pehlie*—Duttwar Ardasheer Rustumjee Moola Feroze**GOCULDASS TEJPAL SCHOOL**

MOWID BINDER

Teacher—Motaram Trikumdas**GOCULDASS TEJPAL ANGLO VERMACULAR SCHOOL.**

GAYEWADE

Founded on the 10th February 1858

Dalsotram Prajivan *Head Master*

This School is under the Control and Management of Government)

GOCULDASS TEJPAL VIDYASALA (SEMINARY)

MOWID BINDER

Founded on the 10th June 1850

Motaram Trikumdas, *Head Master*Goculdass Tejpai *President*Lackmidas Khimji *Secretary***PRAHU SEMINARY**

FOUNDED ON THE 1st JAN 1855

Patron — Sakharam Larumanjee*Managing Committee*

Wasudev Narayonji
 Makundrao Bhaskarji
 Bajirao Bapuji
 Khanderao Moroji

* Madhowrao Moroji
 Harichandra Janordhanji
 Pandurang Balibhadraji
 Moroji Kashinath

Jagannath Narayan, *Secy*
 Lknath Govindji *Treasurer*

Wasudeva Juggannath
 Ramchunder Juggannathji *Head Master*

MR NARDAI SUKHAVUTTEE BAHADOOR BHETANI HARKOOVERBAI GIRLS' SCHOOL.

AHMEDABAD

Committee

The Collector	}	Rao Bahadoor Maganbhai Karamchand
The Judge		Sher Jeshingbhai Huttishang
The Hoosoor Dey Collector		Sher Manchery Sorabji
The Collector & Dastardar		Azam Mughul Vakhutchund
Mr T S Jordan		Kari Dalputram Dabiyabhai
The Hon'ble Mr Premabhai		
Sher Oomabhai Huttishang		

T B (urtis Secretary

RAO BAHADOOR MUGGUNBHAI KURRUMOHUND GIRLS SCHOOLS

AHMEDABAD

Committee

The Judge (ex-officio) President

The Collector (ex-officio)	}	Kari Sahib Hossainudin
The Assistant Judge (ex-officio)		Rao Bahadoor Balaji Jaskaran
The 1st Asst. (Collector ex officio)		Farik Jeythabhai Wolyji
T S Jordan		The Principal Sadik Ameen
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kur-		Farik Trilumdaas Nathooas
rumchund.		Azam (hotomal) Dolsaram
Nagar Sher Premabhai Hemabhai		

Muggunlal Vakhutchund, Secretary

The Collector of Ahmedabad Treasurer

MR NARDAI SUKHAVUT BAHADOOR HARKOOVERBAI AND JOKTARAKI JAIN SANSKRIT SCHOOL.

AHMEDABAD

Committee

Sher Oomabhai Huthising, donor	}	Muggunlal Vakhutchund
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kur-		Borburdaas Jeychund.
rumchund, donor		Mancharam Jukul
Sher Premabhai Himabhai		Manchichund Motichund.
Sher Jeyshingbhai Huthising		Trisumdaas Nathooas
Sher Dalputrabhai Bhagooobhai	}	Rao Bahadoor Thakurabhai Poon-
Sher Bhugooobhai Premchund.		jasha.
Jonarum Kanchund.		Vakul Jeyring Javary
Lalooobhai Raychund.		

Muggunlal Vakhutchund, Secretary

Literary and Scientific Societies.

BOMBAY BRANCH ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

INSTITUTED 1804

Patron.

His Excellency The Hon'ble Sir H. B. E. Frere K.C.B. *President*
Honorary President
 The Rev John Wilson, D.D. The Hon'ble W. E. Frere

Vice Presidents

M Stowell M.D.	The Hon'ble A. K. Forbes.	
The Hon'ble H. Newton.	Colonel W. B. Dickinson.	
G. C. M. Birdwood M.D.		Secretary
Major J. T. Annesley and J. A. Forbes		Auditors
The Bank of Bombay		Treasurers
J. J. Mendoza		Clerk and Librarian

Committee of Management

Bhow Dajee	J. P. Hughlings
Sir Alexander Grant Bart.	Major J. B. Dunsterville.
J. H. Forbes	J. A. Baumbach
J. Pert M.D.	W. R. Cassels
W. Loudon	The Rev J. D. Gibson

MUSEUM COMMITTEE

The Hon'ble W. E. Frere *President*

Members

A. H. Leith M.D.	Bhawoo Dajee C.S. M.C.
G. C. M. Birdwood M.D.	The Hon'ble H. Newton

BOMBAY GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

(ESTABLISHED IN 1832)

Patron

His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.
 Governor of Bombay

President

The Hon'ble William Edward Frere C.S. F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S.

Vice-Presidents

Barker, Captain W. C. H.M. Indian Navy
 Frushard Commodore James H.M. Indian Navy
 Mansfield Lieutenant General Sir W. R., K.C.B.

Resident Members of the Committee.

Bhan Day c o m c	Hebbert, H c s
Birdwood G C M, m d	Jejeebhoy Sir Jamsetjee Bart
Black, Thomas	Robinson Lieut G T, m m i s
Ferguson, Lieut. E F T L N	Sinclair R N m d
F.R.S.	Vaughan, Surgeon J, F.R.C.S.
Fletcher the Rev W K m a	Whish Lieut R W m m i s
Haines, Robert, Esq m d.	

Non-Resident Members

Constable Com C G m m i s	Leith Surgeon Major A H m d
Glass, Surgeon Major, H. D	Mitchell the Rev J M m m
Jones Captain J P, m m i s	Mitcheson Lieut. P W m m i s
Kemball Lieut. Col A. B. c n	Nylveator Dr G H r o s

Sub-Committee of Correspondence

Birdwood, G C M m d.	Hebbert H c s
Ferguson Lieut. E F T i s	Sinclair R. N m d
F.R.S.	Vaughan, Surgeon J F.R.C.S.
Haines Robert, m d.	

Sub-Committee of Finance

Bhan Day c o m c	Sir Jejeebhoy Jamsetjee Bart
Black Thomas	Robinson, Lieut (T m m i s
Fletcher the Rev W K m a.	Whish Lieut. R W m m i s

Messrs Remington & Co Treasurers

D J Kennelly H M Indian Navy Secretary

Balwant Krishnarao Palekar Clerk

MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF BOMBAY*Patrons**President*—A. H. Leith, m d

The Principal Inspector-General Medical Department
 The Deputy Inspector-General H M s Hospitals Bombay
Vice-Presidents—H J Carter F.R.S., J Peet, m d. F.R.C.S.

Committee of Management

The President, the Vice Presidents, and the Secretary

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN INDIA

INSTITUTED FEBRUARY 1830

The Hon'ble Jugomath Sankarsett, Acting President

General Committee

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart.	Francis Nusservanjee
Col H J Barr	G W Terry
H J Girard, m d	John Peet m d
Frederic Compton	Borahjee J Jejeebhoy
The Hon'ble Rustomjee Jamsetjee	Cowasjee Jehanghirjee
Jejeebhoy	James Gibbs c s
Venugoboo Juggamathjee	William Loudon.
The Hon'ble W B Tristram	A. F. Bellasis c s.
Munguldas Nathoojee	George Taylor
Bhanoo Dayee c s m c	Dr F Braghton, F.R.C.S.

Asst.-Surgeon G C M. Birdwood, m d., Secretary

Garden Committees

H J Giraud M.D.	William London.
The Hon ble W B Tristram	A F Bellasis C.S.
The Hon ble Rustomjee Jamssetjee	George Taylor
Jejeebhoy	W Tracey
Spencer Compton	

Assist Surgeon G Birdwood *Secretary*

Eshvant Krishnarao Palekar, *Clerk*

G Lack *Superintendent Kurken Garden.*

Bhaskar Ramchunder *Superintendent Mount Garden.*

Messrs Remington & Co *Treasurers*

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF WESTERN INDIA.*Patron*

H E Sir H Bartle Frere K.C.B., K.S.I. Governor of Bombay

Local Patrons

The Right Rev J Harding D.D. Lord Bishop of Bombay

H F Lieut General Sir W R Mansfield, K.C.B. Commander-in-Chief of Bombay

The Honorable W E Frere Member of Council Bombay

The Honorable J D Inverarity Member of Council Bombay

The Honorable Sir J Arnould Knight: Paines Judge of the High Court of Judicature Bombay

The Honorable H W Revere Europe

Commodore G H Willesey C.B. & S. Europe

Lieut. General Sir James Outram Bart. G.C.B., K.S.I. Europe

*COUNCIL OF 1862-63**Chairman*

Sandwith W F S Major Proprietor of the old Station Library

Members

Fenton Revd. G L Proprietor of the old Station Library

Ferguson Lieutenant Representative of the 38th Regt. N.I.

Francis Major Staff Corps Proprietor of the old Station Library

Gell Revd F S.A. Do.

Howard F I M.A. Representative of others than the Covenanted Civil Service

Larkins T B Surgeon Major Representative of Divisional Staff and Brigade.

Larpernt. Baron H Representative of the Covenanted Civil Service

Orpen A H Assistant Surgeon Representative of the 95th Foot.

Pitman H Surgeon of the 3rd Light Cavalry

Sandwith W F S Major Proprietor of the old Station Library

Skinner P M Colonel Representative of the General Staff of the Army

Thompson T B Lieutenant. Representative of the 56th Regiment. General Public

Trevor E. W. Lieutenant Representative 103rd Foot.
Wilkins, H. St. O. Captain of the Bombay Engineer
Corps

Caldecott, A. W. B. Lieutenant. 103rd Foot, Ex officio
Secretary and Treasurer—Lieutenant Caldecott.

Sub-Committees of the above.

Library Committee
Colonel Stewart.
Dr. Larkins.
Rev. G. L. Fenton
The Secretary

Building Committee.
Colonel Stewart.
Major Sandwith
Captain Wilkins
The Secretary

Publishers in London—Messrs. Saunders, Otley and Co.

Publishers and Agents in Bombay—Messrs. Cherron & Woodhall.

Bankers in Bombay—Oriental Bank Corporation.

GOVERNMENT CENTRAL MUSEUM.

Secretary and Curator—Assistant Surgeon G. C. M. Birdwood, M.D.

Committee

R. S. Sinclair M.D. Bhawoo Dajee Esq. M.C.
Robert Haines Esq. S. C. Carvalho Esq. M.C.
Rev. A. G. Fraser D.D.

Shapoorjee Pestonjee Museum Assistant

VICTORIA MUSEUM AND GARDENS

TOWN HALL.

ORDINARY COMMITTEE

Joint Secretaries

Bhawoo Dajee Esq. M.C. George C. M. Birdwood M.D.
The Hon'ble Juggonath Sunkersott, President

Committee

Sir Jamesjee Jejeebhoy Bart.	Nowrojee Manockjee Wadiajee
Fransjee Nusservanjee	Donsabjee Fransjee Camajee
Munguldas Nathooobhoy	Colonel C. Birdwood
Crustjee Nusservanjee Camajee	E. Impey Esq.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy	D. J. Kennelly Indian Navy
Frederick Hutchinson.	A. F. Bellasis, Esq.
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan.	T. C. Hope Esq.
W. F. Hunter	H. J. Giraud, Esq.
Bomanjee Fransjee Camajee	Colonel H. J. Barr
Cowajee Jehanjourjee	Charles Forjett.
Venayackrow Wasekoderjee.	James Gibbs, Esq.
Venayackrow Juggonathjee	

BOMBAY MECHANICS INSTITUTION*Patrons*

His Excellency Sir H B E Frere K.C.B.
 Lieut General Sir W B Mansfield K.C.B.
 Commodore J Frushard L.N.

President—Col H J Bar

Vice-Presidents

Hon ble W B Tristram | Dr T Broughton | J Hodgart.
 J Colebrooke *Treasurer* | Hurrychund Sudasew *Secretary*

Directors

C A Beyts	|	J Jamieson	|	J M Maclean.
P Jones	|	G Reid	|	J Bogle
R McKenzie	|	John Firth	|	P McArthur

V Emanuel *Clerk and Librarian*

KURRACHEE MECHANICS INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED 27th MAY 1850

J D Inverarity Commissioner in Sind, *Patron*

J Brunton Chief Engineer Sind Railway *President*

E Snowball Locomotive Superintendent Sind Railway *Vice-President*

W Phillips *Secretary* | B Mann, *Treasurer*

Committee

A Warren	A J M Litten
S G Lawrence	J Brown
Wiegler	

AMROLEE MECHANICS INSTITUTION

J B Lane Managing Agent B B & C I Railway *President*.

G N Anderson Locomotive Superintendent *Vice President & Treasurer*

J Eglin. Foreman of Fitters *Secretary*

G H Bailey Head Clerk Locomotive Supt's Office, *Librarian*

Committee

G N Anderson.	|	T James	|	T H Etherington	|	W Webb
J Eglin.	|	H Fry	|	P Sheehan.	|	

STUDENTS LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY

FOUNDED 13TH JUNE 1848

Dr Bhan Daji, *President*R P Reid LL D *Honorary President**Vice Presidents*Ardeshir Framji *President Gujarati Dnyas Prasarak Mandal*Kahandasa Muncharam *President Buddhi Vardhak Hindu Sabha*Harishankur Balkrishna, *Treasurer*Rameshch Vishwanath Narayan Mandlik *Secretary***MAZAGON LIBRARY AND MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT
ASSOCIATION**Rev A G Fraser D D *President* H H Avrun Esq *Vice President**Members of Committee.*

W H Huxley

T Mills

J Jones

J Gorval

Muncherjee Shapoorjee

T Forrest.

Mr Nanabhoy Sorabjee *Treasurer*Mr M W Wynn *Secretary***NATIVE GENERAL LIBRARY, AND FRAMJEE COWASJEE
MUSEUM.**Nowrojee Furdoonjee *President**Directors*

Rev C Gilder

L M D Souza.

J C Lasbon, *President*Bhawoo Dayee *President*

Narayan Dinanathjee.

Ardasoor Framjee *Secretary*Bhairamnath Mangesh, *Treasurer*Dhunjyeesha Morwanjee Carnaca, *Librarian.*Pandurang Balibhedra and Hormuzjee Dadabhoy *Auditors*

JUVENILE IMPROVEMENT LIBRARY

FOUNDED AUGUST 9TH 1852

Patrons

Bhawoo Dajee & Co. Venayakrao Jugonnathjee and Dhunjeebhoy Framjee

Moroba Vinoba *President**Directors*

Moroba Vinoba	Luxuman Madanund
Babajee Sakharam	Raghoba Gopalrao
Gunputrao Shamrao	Pandoorung Antoba
Ramchunder Sudanund	Shantaram Vitthal
Cassinath Wittoba	

Gunputrao Shamrao *Treasurer* Babajee Sakharam *Secretary*Ramchunder Sudanundjee *Assistant Secretary*Sudanund Shewramjee and Wamanrao Ramchunder *Auditors*

FORT IMPROVEMENT LIBRARY

ESTABLISHED 1ST APRIL 1846

Framjee Nusserwanjee *Patron* Dhunjeebhoy Framjee *Vice President*Nowrojee Furdounjee *President* Cawasjee Nusserwanjee *Treasurer*Bomonshaw Cawasjee and Cursertjee Ruttonjee Cola, *Auditors*Edulee Shapoorjee *Secretary**Committee of Management*

Darashaw Dorabjee	Muncherjee Cursertjee
Nushirwanjee Beramjee	Jehangir Hormusjee
Cursertjee Ruttonjee	Munoojee Dorabjee
Jehanghir Ruttonjee	Cawasjee Edulee

BUDHI YARDHAK HINDU SABHA

President—Kahndas Mancharam*Secretary*—Dulputram Pranjivan*Treasurer*—Harilalabhdas Balgovindas*Members*

Karandas Madhavdas	Nanabhai Huridas
Tribhovandas Dwarakadas	Narandas Kalyandas
Gurthulal Davalidas	

BOMBAY BENEVOLENT LIBRARY

In which the Bombay Native Library and Reading Room Native Book Club Native Improvement Library, and the Students Native Library are incorporated

Established 1852.

FALLOO GURGAUM ROAD.

<i>Patrons</i>	<i>Office Bearers</i>
Rev John Wilson D D F R S	Peter Grant, A M <i>President</i>
The Hon Juggonath Sunkersett	Narayan Ragoonathjee <i>Vice-President</i>
<i>Vice Patron</i>	
Atmaram Pandoorung C C M C	

Directors

Anant Rao Harishunkur	Ramchunder Narayan
Prabhu Chamanjee	Soonderrao Ragoonathjee
Dr Jureshwer Janardhun	Sudasew Moroba
Rao Ansa Moroba	Narayan Babajee <i>Treasurer</i>
Rana-boy Sudasewjee	Crushtath Ragoonathjee <i>Secretary</i>

KURRACHEE GENERAL LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 1851

Committee

S Mansfield, Chairman

H B A Erskine	Rev G A F Watson M A
Colonel C W Tremenhare C S	Dr D Ritchie
Major A W Lucas	Captain D B Young
Major A B Church	W Nicol
Thomas Lidbetter	Rev H W Bagnell
Max Melvill	H Ingle

W Wells Secretary and Treasurer

LOWER MAHIM LIBRARY

Adjoining the Church of N S De Salvação

Rev J B Fernandes <i>President</i>	S J de Abreo <i>Treasurer</i>
D F deSouza, <i>Secretary</i>	D B Pereira <i>Librarian</i>

Directors

J M deSa.	J A Valles
A. P deSouza.	P P Mursello
N A. Rodrigues	D G de Souza.

Feleciapo de Souza.

Sebastian Joseph de Abreo *Ledger keeper Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Mahim*

Mariano de Abreo, *Government Pensioner, Mahim*

SELF IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY*Narayan Amritrao Honorary President**Balkrishna Vasudave President**Narayan Kasinathjee Secretary**Balkrishna Maroba, Treasurer***GUZERAT VERNACULAR SOCIETY****AHMEDABAD***Committee of Management**Major Wallace President**Alex Kinlock Forbes & S**T B Curtis**Rao Sahib Bhogal Pranvalabdass.**Rao Sahib Bolanath Sarabhai**T B Curtis Secretary***GUZERAT PROVINCIAL COLLEGE FUND***President*—The Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad.*Vice Presidents**The Judge of Ahmedabad**Rao Bahadoor Magganbhai Kur
rumchund**Nuggur Shet Premabhai Heemabhai**Committee**Lieutenant Colonel Sealey**Shet Jeysingbhai Hattysing**Captain Graham**Kas: Hooseinooddeen**Dr Thompson**Dr Wyllie**Shet Comabhai Hattysing**Captain T Jones**Shet Muncherji Sorabji**T B Jordan**Parik Jeythabhai Moolji**T B Curtis.**The Depty Collector of Ahmedabad.**Mea Goolom Russool Chappur**Shet Dalpathbhai Bhagoobai**Parik Ranchordlal Achratlal**Parik Bhugobhai Premchund.**Nazir Bezanji Framji**Sha Mugganlal Vakhatchund**Vakeel Manockchund Motichund.**Vakeel Gungadas Chabildass**Kav: Dalpatram Dayabhai**Parik Jeychund Ichachund**T B Curtis and Sha Mugganlal Vakhatchund Joint Secretaries**Deputy Collector of Ahmedabad Treasurer*

HEEMABHAI INSTITUTE (AHMEDABAD NATIVE LIBRARY)

Vice-Patron the Hon ble Nuggur Shet, Premabhai Heemabhai

Committee of Management

Dr Wyllie	Shet Oomabhai Huttysing
T S Jordan	Bazonjee Framjee
T B Curtis	Muggunlal Vakhutchund
E W Fern	Dulputram Dasabhai
W Wilson	Rao Sahib Mahiputram Roopram
S J Harrison	Runchord Chotalal
Juggeewundas Khoosaldas	Cowasjee Munchorjee
Rao Bahadour Muggunbhai Kur rutchund	Dulputbhaee Bhugabhaee Runchorial Chotumall
Shet Jeysingbhai Huttysing	
	Rao Sahib Bhogul Pramvulubdass
	T S Jordan <i>Honorary Secretary</i>

THE BOMBAY DEBATING CLUB

INCORPORATED IN JANUARY 1862

President

Narayan Raghunath

Vice-President

Balkrishna Vasudeva Narayan

Board of Directors

Atmaram Jagannath	Kichava Vinayak
Balkrishna Vilaji	Narayan Ramchandra
Shamrao Jagannath	

Krishnanath Ambarnath, *Treasurer*

Anandao Harishankar *Secretary*

MARATHI BRANCH

President

Bhawanishankar Raghavanand Sommitra

Vice President

Balkrishna Vasudeva Narayan

Secretary

Atmaram Jagannath

ASSEMBLY HALL.—Prabhu Seminary Buildings

Benevolent Institutions.

EUROPEAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

FORT GEORGE

W Thom	Surgeon
W J More	Assistant Surgeon
W E Waite	Apothecary
J Leahy	Steward
V Amor	Assistant Apothecary
J Burns	Sergeant.
Mrs S Huggard	Matron

LUNATIC ASYLUM

COLABA

Surgeon Major W Campbell	Superintendent
J M DeSouza	Steward
W Conway	Assistant Apothecary
<i>Visitors of all Lunatic Asylums in the Bombay Presidency</i>	The Officer Commanding the European Regiment in Bombay
The Inspector General of Jails	The Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
<i>(ex-officio)</i>	
The Inspector General Medical Department	The Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals P D and I N
<i>Visitors of the Bombay (or Colaba) Lunatic Asylum</i>	The Senior Executive Medical Officer of H M s Indian or British Forces in Bombay
The Commissioner of Police	The Brigade Major Queen s Troops
The 2nd Magistrate of Police	The Officer Commanding Marine Battalion
The 3rd Magistrate of Police	
The Deputy Adjutant General H M s Indian Forces	The Senior Regimental Medical Officer in Bombay
The Deputy Adjutant General H M s British Forces	

BOMBAY UNCOVENANTED SERVICE FAMILY PENSION FUND

MANAGING COMMITTEE

President—John Brodhurst

Members

Wassoodew Pandoorung	Eknath Govindjee
Nathaniel Spencer Junior	Francis DeCruz
J DeCruz	Moroba Narraven

Secretary J F Spencer

EUROPEAN PENSIONERS AND WIDOWS HOME**GRANT ROAD**

Established by public subscription for the reception and shelter (to the extent of its accommodation) of European Pensioners also for the Widows and Families, of both the British and Indian Forces, who may choose to reside in it and conform to its rules

Patron—His Excellency Lieut. Genl Sir W B Mansfield K C B

Committee

Lt Col Woosman	Rev W K Fletcher	Spencer Compton
Lt. Col Pottinger	Rev Ward Maule	The Hon. W B Tristram
Rev B F Colvin.	T H Bentley	Rev J D Gibson
Capt T Turner <i>Secretary</i>		Major J T Annesley <i>Treasurer</i>

DISTRICT BENEVOLENT SOCIETY*Life Governors*

By a donation of One Thousand Rupees and upwards

The Hon ble J Farish	late of	Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Bart.
Sir J Matheson, Bart		T S Cowie
Canton		Cowasjee Jehangeer

Committee

Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Bart.	|	Rev John Wilson, D D
F A Spencer		Nathaniel Spencer
Cowasjee Jehangeer		T H Bentley

Honorary Secretary—F A Spencer

Treasurers—Bank of Bombay

Overseer of Dhurramshalla—T Hannah

TEMPERANCE UNION

Pledge—TOTAL ABSTINENCE FROM ALL THAT INTOXICATES

President—Rev A. G Fraser D D

Committee.

Rev G Bowen.	|	Jeremiah Lodge.
Henry Miles.		T Glover
Charles Forjett.		William Zincke
John Brodhurst.		A. Johnstone
James Williamson.		James Lindsay

Charles Drury *Secretary and Treasurer*

SHEPHERD'S ALMS-ROUSES

BYCULLA

Containing Nine Rooms for Widows
In charge of the Chaplain of Christ Church Byculla.

Trustees

The Lord Bishop of Bombay

John Peet M D

SEAMEN'S FRIEND ASSOCIATIONCommodore Frushard R N *President*Oriental Bank Corporation, *Treasurers*H H Avron, *Superintendent of the Home*C P Higgins *Assistant do**Committee*

N W Oliver Magistrate

Rev A G Fraser D D

Lieut W R Hayman

D J Kennelly I N

R Hamay

Rev W K Fletcher

BENI ISRAEL BENEVOLENT SOCIETYThe Rev J Wilson D D F R S *Chairman**President*Haesem Samuel *Secretary and Treasurer***SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy HOSPITAL.**

BYCULLA ROAD

Surgeon—J Peet, M D*Assistant Surgeons*—G R. Ballingall M D H V Carter M D

H Giroud M D

Apothecary—J Anderson, R L S

The Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital erected and endowed at the joint expense of the E I Company and Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy for the relief of the native sick poor of all classes was opened in May 1845. There is a Dispensary attached to it for out-patients open daily from 7 to 9 P M

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy OBSTETRICAL INSTITUTION

ADJOINING THE J J HOSPITAL

——— *Superintendent***EYE INFIRMARY**

J J HOSPITAL

W G Hunter *Oculist***SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy SURAT AND NOWSAREE CHARITABLE FUND**

(Rupees 1 87 500)

FOUNDED BY THE LATE SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy BART

Trustees

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Cursetjee Furdoojee

Cursetjee Rustomjee
Limjee Manockjee
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee

Forbes and Co *Treasurers*

The above Fund is invested in 4 per Cent Government Promissory Notes and the interest is distributed among the poor Parsees at Surat and Nowasree and the neighbourhood by local agents

ASSOCIATION FOR ZOROASTRIANS IN PERSIA

FORMED IN 1840 BY THE PARSEES OF BOMBAY FOR AMELIORATING THE CONDITION OF INDIGENT ZOROASTRIAN INHABITANTS OF PERSIA

*Committee of Management*Framjee Nusserwanjee *President*Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*

Merwanjee Framjee
Ramanjee Framjee Camajee
Bramjee Jejeebhoy
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty

Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
Nusserwanjee Manockjee Pitty
Muncherjee Shapoorjee Lungwa
Ardascer Dossabhoj Mooshee

Sorabjee Rustomjee Moola Ferose *Secretary*Manockjee Limjee *Stipendiary Agent in Persia*

PRAHU BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION

BALCRISHNAJI DWARKAJI HALL, GIRGAUM ROAD

Instituted in May 1851

Containing the following Funds —

The Shri Venkatesh the Widow and Orphan the Marriage the
Funeral and the School FeeShrinivas Ramchandra *Treasurer* Atmaram Madhowjee *Secretary*Raghunath Abajee and Eknath Govindji *Auditors**Committee of Management*

Dwarkanath Jugonnath <i>President</i>	Atmaram Balcrishna <i>Vice Presi</i>
Venayokrao Harichandra	<i>d ut</i>
Anandrao Bhaskar	Washudeva Narayan
Ramchandra Luxumanjee	Venayeckrao Morojee Zomba

BOMBAY NATIVE DISPENSARY

Instituted 1st January 1836 for affording Medical Advice and Medicine to the poor classes of the Native inhabitants gratis Supported by voluntary contributions

Directors

Juggonath Sunkersett	Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan
F I Howard M A	David Sassoon
Frederick Hutchinson Europe	Framjee Nusserwanjee
George Taylor	Henry Scott Europe
Crownjee Jehangoor	Michael H Scott
Sir Jamsetjee Tejcebbhor Bart	C M I Pollock Europe
Vijayavundass Mahadevdass	John Cassels
Narayan Dhunooathjee	
H L C Saitz Acting Secretary	Ignacio Gomes Assistant
John Vitters — Secretary	P Gonsalves Assistant
Forbes and Co	<i>Treasurers</i>

NAGDAVI CHARITABLE DISPENSARY

ESTABLISHED IN 1853

Supported by a Parsee Gentleman

Bhawoo Dajee and Narayen Dajee *Medical Attendants*

Average daily attendance 120

Number of Patients relieved upwards of ninety five thousand
up to 1862

BOMBAY BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.**FORT GRATUITOUS DISPENSARY,**

CHURCH STREET

Supported by voluntary Contributions

*Committee of Management*Cursesjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, *Treasurer and President*Dossabhoj Basojjee, G G M C *Superintendent*Cursesjee Rustomjee Cama, *Secretary*Rustomjee Cowasjee Bhadurjee G G M C *Physician also ex-officio Member**Committee.*Pestonjee Nowrojee Pochajee Muncherjee Nusserwanjee Modoo
Ardaascer Jamsetjee G G M C**SHRI FRAHHADEVI FUND**

FOUNDED IN JANUARY 1858

Gurgaum Road

*Committee of Management**President*—Atmaram Balkrishnaji *Vice President*—Eknath Govindji*Members*

Anundrao Laxumunji

Crishnarnao Ramchunderaji

Moroba Hurichundrajji

Umbernath Shricrishnaji

Hurichundra Wittoba.

Bapuji Vittoba *Treasurer*Wasudev Narayanji *Secretary**Auditor*

Mahdowrao Moroji

FRAHNU FUNERAL DHARMASHALA.

BUILT IN 1850

*Situated on the Gaurimani Road**Members*

Atmaram Wasudevji

Jagannath Narayan

Eknath Govindji

Shrinivas Ramchundrajji

Ramchundra Raghoba

Madhowrao Moraji

Wasudev Narayanji

Mungaji Wasudevji *Treasurer*Atmaram Sudanunji *Secretary*

Political and Social Reform Associations.

BOMBAY ASSOCIATION

President—Jugonnathjee Sunkersett

Vice Presidents

Cowasjee Jehangurjee Framjee Nusserwanjee

Treasurers—Commercial Bank of India

Committee of Management

Cazee Mahomed Iscof Moorgay	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee Nusserwanjee
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady	Candass Narrondassq
Vurjeevandass Madhowdass	Lunjee Manockjee
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee	Merwanjee Framjee Panday
Dhunjeebhoy Cursetjee	Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee
Venayekrow Gungadthur Shastry	Hormusjee Bomanjee Hormusjee
Braz Fernandez	Byramjee Hormusjee Camajee
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee	Bhawoo Dajee
Byramjee Jejeebhoy	Cumroodeen Tyahjee Bhoymeyah
Meorza Ali Mahomed Khan Shoosirvi	Nowrojee Manockjee Wadia
Munguldass Nathooobhoy	Dadoba Pandoornug
Herrjeebhoy Hormusjee Sett	Bhasker Soonderjee
Narajon Dinanathjee	Bhugwandass Parahotumdass
Dinshaw Manockjee	

Honorary Secretary—Venayekrow Jugonnathjee

Treasurers—The Commercial Bank

PARSEE LAW ASSOCIATION

Formed on the 20th August 1855 for the purpose of preparing a Code of Laws adapted to the Parsees and petitioning the Legislative Council to enact it

Sub-Committee

Framjee Nusserwanjee *Chairman*

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy	Eduljee Bomanjee
Cowasjee Jehangur	Doosallhoy Framjee
Cursetjee Furdoonjee	Mehrybbhoy Bapoojee
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee	Ardaseer Framjee
Ardaseer Bustonjee Dutoor	Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee
Pestonjee Byramjee Dutoor	Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee	Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Herrjeebhoy Hormusjee Camajee	Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Nowrojee Furdoonjee and Sorabjee Shapoorjee <i>Secretaries</i>	

THIS Association, in March 1860 transmitted to the Legislative Council a Draft Code of the Laws of Inheritance Succession Administration Parent and Child, and Guardian and Ward which has been referred to a Commission of enquiry about to be instituted in Bombay

PARSEE RELIGIOUS AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS

RAHNOOMA I MAZDIASHNA

Jamsatjee Lamjeebhor Uppoo *Secretary*
 Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*
President — Nowrojee Furdoonjee

Managing Committee

Bomanjee Framjee Camajee	Kakhsaroo Hormusjee Alpiwalla
Dossabhoj Framjee Carraka.	Byramjee Cursetjee Shadec
Pallongjee Hormusjee	Nowrojee Rustomjee
Cowasjee Hormusjee	Muncherjee Shapoorjee Lungra.
Cooverjee Rustomjee Modes	Cowasjee Nusserwanjee Canga.
Byramjee Furdoonjee	Postonjee Dajeebhoy Donwalla
Cursetjee Rustomjee Camajee	Sorabjee Shapoorjee Bengalee
Dhanyeebhor Framjee	Sorabjee Muncherjee Jal

RAHAI BASTNOOMA I ZURDOSHTIAN

Managing Committee

Ardeeer Rustomjee (Dastoor)	Iruchjee Sorabjee
Beramee Framjee	Kakhsarjee Muncherjee M
Muncherjee Eduljee Jamsab	Phiroons
Ashana	Shapoorjee Muncherjee M Phiroons
Rustomjee Jamsatjee	Rustomjee Rustomjee
Jamsatjee Muncherjee	Leetomjee Hormusjee Bhabha
Jamsatjee Pestonjee	Hormusjee Shapoorjee Motewalla
Jamsatjee Sorabjee	Hormusjee Framjee (Donwalla)
Dossabhoj Sorabjee Moonahi	Rustomjee Beramee Chenoy
Dossabhoj Framjee	Cooverjee Jeewayee Taskor
Jamsatjee Dadabhoj	Framjee Cursetjee
Manackjee Jamsatjee Kaka	Dossabhoj Bomanjee Nagpore
Merwanjee Manackjee Motina.	walla.
Framjee Bomanjee Shroff	Dorabjee Hormusjee Bengalee
Nowrojee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla	Shivraj lun Hormusdar (Iranee)
Burjorjee Muncherjee	Sorabjee Dossabhoj Motewalla
Dossabhoj Merwanjee Wadia.	Shapoorjee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla
Sorabjee Merwanjee Master	Rustomjee Bomanjee Sucklatwalla
Framjee Rustomjee Kharadi	Rustomjee Pestonjee Shroff
Eduljee Bomanjee Maurice	Beramee Sorabjee
Jewajee Dossabhoj Nasir	Ardeeshir Dossabhoj Moonahi
Rustomjee Manackjee	

Manackjee Sorabjee Ashburner and Dossabhoj Bazonjee *Secretaries*

Ardeeshir Dossabhoj Moonahi *Treasurer*

THIS Association was established on 30th October 1856. It has in view the same objects as the Rahnooma i Mazdiashna. It conducts its proceedings strictly according to true Zoroastrian doctrines.

THE PLANTERS ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN INDIA.*Committee*

<i>N E Division</i>	<i>N E Division</i>	<i>S E Division</i>	<i>S E Division</i>
C Y Reed	W H S Crawford	G L Yonge	M Remington
F E Richmond	T B Bassano	J Gordon	A C Vertue
F R Richmond.		T J Ferguson	

J Ouchterlony *Chairman* A C Barnes, *Secretary and Treasurer*

Clubs.**BYOULLA CLUB**

C M Keir *Chairman*
Major J Wray *Honorary Secretary*
C M Kelly *Treasurer*

Managing Committee

Andrew Richard Scoble M J Shaw Stewart
Major J Coley R W Graham
Major A H Curtis

EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE CLUB*Committee*

Lieut Colonel H J Barr Lieut Colonel J H Burko
W C Coles *and Honorary Secretary*

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL CO'S OFFICERS CLUB.**MAZAGON**

David Low *Resident Manager*

BOMBAY GOLF CLUB*Council*

*William Staddon	Captain
*W J Hunter	Senior Member of Council
*James Blair	Junior Member of Council
F M Davidson	Secretary and Treasurer

Members

A Robertson	Capt T M Harris	W H Crawford
G R Ballingall <i>and</i>	C M Keir	W B Fellows
C M Ross	A Morrison	Capt H W Taylor
*J M Brakine <i>and</i>	J Macfarlane	H W Harris
C M I Pollock	W C Sillar	J H Wright
Dr Mackenzie	C G Kembell	H Wallace

* Medal Holders.

Missionary and Religious Societies, &c.

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Bombay Corresponding Committee

President—The Lord Bishop of Bombay

Committee

Rev F J Spring | Lieut Colonel Phayre
Edwin Heycock | Major J T Annesley
The Rev T K Weatherhead *Secretary and Treasurer*
Major Annesley is Treasurer of the Auxiliary the business of which
is carried on by the Corresponding Committee

Bombay

	Date of Appointment
Rev T K Weatherhead	28 Sept 1860
J G Demler	{ 10 Nov 1854
R Galbraith Principal Money School	{ 10 Apr 1858
T Caras	3 June 1858
Mrs Jerrom in charge of Native Female Orphanage	3 Sept 1862
Rev J Wilson in charge of Native Congregation	4 May 1851
Mr W Sargon European Catechist	
Miss C White in charge of Native Female Schools	

Nassick

Rev C W Isenberg	{ 30 May 1832
W S Price (Europe)	{ 13 Dec 1844
A H Frost	8 June 1849
W Williams	26 Aug 1853
Appaji Bapoojee Native Minister	3 Sept 1862
Sorabji Kharsedji Catechist	

Aurangabad

Rev A Davidson	26 Aug 1848
----------------	-------------

Junoor

Rev C F Schwartz	5 Sept 1854
E Wynne	3 Sept 1862
J Bunter Native Minister	

Mallagaum

Rev C C Menge	4 Jan 1836
E Rogers	18 Nov 1846
Shanker Balawant Assistant Catechist	

Kurrachee

Rev James Sheldon	13 Mar 1854
H S Patterson	3 Sept 1862

Hyderabad

Rev A Matchett (Europe)	16 Apr 1852
A Burn	29 Jan 1856
Abdullah Athum, Catechist	

*. Office of the Parent Society, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street London

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Rev W Beynon Belgaum.

ST ANDREW'S CHURCH

Rev R F Colvin Senior Chaplain
W Middleton A M Assistant Chaplain

Members of the Kirk Session.

Rev R F Colvin Moderator
Rev William Middleton Assist Chaplain
J Mullaly Elder
Gavin Steel Elder
A Johnstone Elder (Europe)
C Christian do
E Angus do
F A Spencer do

Office Bearers

H A Canon, Session Clerk and Organist
W Zincke Sexton

The Presbyterian Body

Rev R F Colvin Moderator	| Rev D Middleton Acting Clerk
A Johnstone Elder	| J Mullaly Elder

Corresponding Board of the General Assembly's Indian Mission

Rev R F Colvin Chairman	F A Spencer Financial Secretary
W Middleton Corresponding	and Treasurer
Secretary	J Bogue
John Connon	J R Drynan
C Christian	R Angus

ST ANDREW'S CHURCH, POONA

Rev Malcolm M Rose Junior Chaplain
Robert Harrison Session Clerk and Precentor

ST ANDREW'S CHURCH, KURRAOCHIE

Rev D Macpherson, A M Assistant Chaplain

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, ESPLANADE

Rev James Edward Carlisle Minister (Europe)

Ruling Elders

Nathaniel Spencer Senior Clerk of the Kirk Session Hugh Miller M D	| Wm Forsyth Hunter (Poona.) Matthew Young Treasurer of the Deacons Court
--	---

Deacons

James Paul (Europe) Alexander Brown William Campbell M D	| James N Fleming (Europe) Alex J Hunter
--	---

*Rev J M Mitchell LL.D Actg Minister and Moderator of the
Kirk Sessions &c*

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN MISSION IN CONNECTION WITH THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

ESTABLISHED AT RAIPOOTANA

<i>Rev William Schoolbred M A</i>	<i>Rev W Martin M A</i>
<i>Rev W Glardon</i>	<i>Rev James Robson, M A</i>
<i>W Robb</i>	

Rev J Valentine Medical Missionary Collector and Treasurer

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND'S WEST OF INDIA MISSIONS

Missionaries

<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Poona</i>
<i>Rev J Wilson, D D F R S</i>	<i>Rev J Mitchell</i>
<i>, J M Mitchell LL D</i>	<i>J W Gardner</i>
<i>J Aitken.</i>	<i>R Stothert</i>
<i>, Dhunjabhi Nowrooji</i>	<i>Nagpore</i>
<i>James Scourie</i>	<i>Rev S Hislop</i>
<i>Indapora</i>	<i>J G Cooper</i>
<i>Rev Narayan Sheshadri</i>	

IRISH PRESBYTERIAN MISSION

<i>Rev J Glasgow D D Surat.</i>	<i>Rev J Wallace Gogo</i>
<i>J McKee, Rajkote</i>	<i>, D Moore, Guzerat.</i>
<i>B Montgomery Surat.</i>	<i>J V S Taylor Borsad</i>
<i>H Pastoori, Europe</i>	

AMERICAN MISSIONS

<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Khokar</i>
Rev B V Meodak	Rev W P Barker
G Bowen	<i>Seroor</i>
<i>Ahmednuggur</i>	Rev Sidoba Meissal
Rev H Ballantine	<i>Satara</i>
L Bissell	Rev S C Dean
Vishnoo Karmurkur	W Wood
<i>Bahoori</i>	Hari Ramchundra
Rev A Abbott	<i>Mahableshwar</i>
<i>Wadale</i>	Mrs Graves
Rev S B Fairbank	<i>Sholapore</i>
	Rev C Harding

BOMBAY CITY MISSION

Committee

D J Kennelly M	Edwin Heycock
Major J T Annesley	Rev Charles Harding
Rev B F Colvin	Rev W Middleton
Rev G Bowen	Dr M Mitchell

Treasurer John Stevens

Secretary—Nathaniel Spencer

Colporteurs to the Mission—James Lindsay and William Luncke

BOMBAY HARBOUR MISSION UNION

Committee

President—D J Kennelly M

Rev B F Colvin	Hon M Scott
J Wilson M D	Alex Brown
J E Carlisle	Edwin Heycock
G Bowen	J N Fleming
C Harding	James Hunter
Rev Wm Middleton M A	James Bogie Financial Secretary
Hugh Miller M D	Rev D Williamson, General Secretary
J Somerville M D	

And with these are associated several Masters of Ships

W Nicol & Co *Treasurers*

Missionary—Rev David Williamson

WESTERN INDIAN ORGANIZATION

IN CONNEXION WITH THE EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE

President—Hon. H W Reeves

Vice President—C M Harrison, c s

Secretaries

Rev J Wilson, D D Bombay
G Bowen Bombay for Ame
rican Correspondence

Rev G L Fenton A A Poona
H Mosglung Coorg for Con
tinental Correspondence

BOMBAY AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY

Patron

The Right Reverend John Harding D D Lord Bishop of Bombay

President—(Vacant)

Vice-President—Lieut Colonel Robert Phayre

Committee

Major J T Annesley
W F Hunter
D J Kennelly I A
A Johnstone
D Grierson

E Heycock
Captain W T Chitty
T H Bentley
Dr A Brown
W F Stearns

All Ministers who are Members of the Society are Members of the Committee

Rev D Macpherson (on duty in Sind) Rev W Middleton *Secretaries*

Mr Vincente A De Cunha, *Assistant Secretary*

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY

President—James Hunter

Committee

Edwin Heycock
D J Kennelly I A
Major J T Annesley

F D Faithfull
W T Stevens
Hugh Miller M D

And all Protestant Ministers who are Members of the Society

Rev George Bowen *Secretary* | Matthew Young *Treasurer*

The Depository is in the Society's Building, facing the Esplanade, near the Dhobee Talao

GUJARAT TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY*President*—Hon Mr Hebbert, c s*General Committee*The Reverend the Missionaries of Gujarat and Kattiawar
Colonel E. Wallace*Publishing Committee*

Rev J McKee | Rev J Wallace | Rev J S Taylor

With the Treasurer and Secretary *ex-officio*

Rev R Montgomery Treasurer | Rev J Glasgow D D Secretary

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL
IN FOREIGN PARTS**

(INCORPORATED 16TH JUNE 1701)

*Bombay Diocesan Committee**President* —The Lord Bishop of Bombay*Committee*

Hon ble W B Tristram	Commodore G Wellesley
J P Bickersteth	C D Leggatt
Spencer Compton	Colonel Marriott
T H Bentley	Major Haggard
Rev W K Fletcher	A F Bellasis
J D Freeman	Rev R Gaibraith
Rev Ward Maule	James Gibbs
Edwin Heycock	Rev F J Spring
Rev J S S Robertson	Rev C J Wilson

Rev Mr Du Port, *Secretary and Treasurer**Missionaries*

The Rev Mr Du Port	Mr Lewis Prentiss King's College,
The Rev Charles Gilder	London.
Mr Kirk, B A Oxford	Mr Ledgard St. Augustine's
Minister Trinity Chapel	College

Native Catechist —Shantwan Anant*Annual Commemoration* —St Thomas's Day 21st December

THE PRESBYTERY OF BOMBAY

Rev B. F. Colvin, Senior Chaplain	Rev W. Middleton, Assistant Chaplain.
Rev M. M. Ross Junior Chaplain	Rev J. Paton, (Mhow)
Rev D. Macpherson Assistant Chaplain.	J. Mullaly } Elders
	A. Johnstone }

CORRESPONDING BOARD

Church of Scotland India Mission Committee

Rev B. F. Colvin, Senior Chaplain	J. R. Drynan
Rev W. Middleton Honorary Secretary	C. Christian
F. A. Spencer Honorary Treasurer	P. Grant
J. Cannon	Rev M. M. Ross
J. Bogle	Rev D. Macpherson

GERMAN EVANGELICAL MISSION

Southern Mahratta Country

Rev S. Muller Hubby
 Rev S. Huber Hubby
 Rev R. Brunner Dharwar
 Rev T. Costa Dharwar
 Rev G. Wurth Bettigherry
 Rev W. Stokes, Bettigherry
 Rev G. Kies, Guledagudda
 Rev S. Thumm Guledagudda

Neelgherries

Rev G. Moerike Ootacamund
 Rev Chr. Wurtch Ootacamund.
 Rev S. F. Metz Ootacamund.
 Rev A. Wenger Ootacamund
 Rev F. Keena Ootacamund

Oanara.

Rev A. Buhner Mangalore
 Rev H. Kaundinya, Mangalore
 Rev F. Kittel, Mangalore
 Rev H. Hauff, Mangalore
 Rev A. Finkh, Mangalore
 Rev T. Mack Mangalore
 - Rev F. Muller Mangalore.
 Rev S. Ziegler Mangalore
 Rev G. Burkhardt, Mangalore
 Mr T. Haller Mangalore
 Mr G. Pfeiderer Mangalore.
 Mr S. Hunsiker Mangalore
 Mr C. Buehm Mangalore

Rev T. Brigel Mulky
 Rev A. Marner Mulky
 Rev B. Hartmann Udapy
 Rev F. Traub Udapy
 Rev S. Ammann (not arrived)
 Rev F. H. Albrecht Honore
 Rev G. Ritscher Mercara Coorg
 Rev O. Kaufmann, Anandapura
 Mr F. Hahn Anandapura

Malabar

Rev S. Strobel Cannanore
 Rev Chr. Muller Cannanore
 Mr C. Schlunk, Cannanore
 Mr C. Schmidt Cannanore.
 Mr S. Schoch Chowa
 Rev J. Hanhardt Tellicherry
 Rev L. Reinhardt, Tellicherry
 Rev H. Bergfeldt Tellicherry
 Rev Chr. Aldinger, Chombala
 Rev J. M. Fritz Calicut
 Rev P. A. Convert Calicut.
 Rev Th. Schaeffler Calicut
 Mr J. Lauffer Calicut.
 Rev E. Dietz Kodaka, near Calicut.
 Mr J. Benschardt, Kodaka, near Calicut.
 Rev W. Harre, Palghaut.
 Rev J. Metzger, Palghaut.

FREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ESPLANADE, BOMBAYRev James Edward Carhle *Minister* (Europe)Rev John Murray Mitchell, LL.D., *Minister pro tem**Ruling Elders*

N Spencer

Hugh Miller M D

David Grierson M D (Poona)

W F Hunter (Poona)

Matthew Young

N Spencer *Session Clerk**Deacons*

Alexander Brown

Dr Wm Campbell

James N Fleming (Europe)

Alex J Hunter (ditto)

Alexander Brown, *Clerk of Deacons Court*Matthew Young *Treasurer* (Church Lane Bombay)**PARTICULARS OF SABBATH SCHOOL,**

IN CONNECTION WITH CHRIST CHURCH BYCULLA

Byculla School—Instituted 1815

Number of Children—163 Boys 135 Girls Number of Teachers 4

Ladies and 5 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting Byculla

School 9½ A M

The number of volumes in the Library 50

Superintendent Rev J D Gibson

IN CONNECTION WITH TRINITY CHAPEL

Indo-British

Number of Children—50 Boys 46 Girls Number of Teachers 3

Ladies and 4 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting 9-30 A.M

Superintendent, T K Weatherhead

IN CONNECTION WITH ST JOHN'S CHURCH, COLABA.

St John's School—Instituted, 1862

Number of Children—30 Boys, 50 Girls Number of Teachers, 3

Ladies and 3 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting, 4-30 P.M

The number of volumes in the Library, 150

Secretary Rev O T Wilson

506 BOMBAY MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES

IN CONNECTION WITH ST PETER'S CHURCH MALAGON

St. Peter's Malagon Sunday School—Instituted February 1863

**Number of Children—16 Boys, 14 Girls; Number of Teachers 2 Ladies and 2 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting St Peter's Church 9½ a.m.
Superintendent, Rev J J Farnham**

IN CONNECTION WITH FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Byculla Sabbath School—Instituted 7th September 1862

**Number of Children—30 Boys 31 Girls Number of Teachers 5 Ladies and 6 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting Beaufort Lodge Byculla, 4-30 p.m.
The number of volumes in the Library 211
Superintendent Rev A G Fraser D.D.
Secretary M O P Hornsby**

IN CONNECTION WITH ST ANDREW'S CHURCH

(Branch School at Colaba)

Colaba Sabbath School in Connection with St Andrew's Church—Instituted 5th October 1862

**Number of Children—11 Boys 21 Girls Number of Teachers Ladies 2 and Gentlemen 3 hour and place of Meeting 9.30 a.m. Old Church Colaba.
Superintendent and Acting Secretary Rev Wm Middleton**

IN CONNECTION WITH ST ANDREW'S CHURCH FORT

St Andrew's Church Sabbath School—Instituted 1855—Reconstituted 5th October 1862.

**Number of Children—26 Boys 26 Girls Number of Teachers, 5 Ladies and 5 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting St Andrew's Church Fort, at 4-30 p.m. every Sunday
Library being established for the Sunday School Children
Superintendent, G Ramsay Wilson**

HELD IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION KALBADAVIE

Kalbadavie Sunday School and Bible Class—Instituted 2d Nov 1862

Number of Children—Boys and ~~girls~~ youths, 26 Girls 12 Number of Teachers, Lady 1, and Gentlemen 4 hour and place of Meeting 4 to 5 p.m., in General Assembly's Institution

ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESAN CLERGY

BOMBAY

- Rev A. M. Soares Archdeacon, Vicar General Cathedral of N S de Gloria Mazagon
 D Lobo Secretary to ditto
 A. M. Lobo Chaplain of the Chapel of Conceição at Byoulla
 A. A. Lobo Vicar of the Church of Saúde at Cavel
 C P de Souza Assistant ditto
 A. M. Lobo Professor of the School established by Barretto's Family of Calcutta at Cavel
 A de Costa Assistant ditto
 „ R Lobo Chaplain of the Chapel of S Francisco Xavier at Colaba
 „ B Fernandes Vicar of the Church of Salvação at Lower Mahim
 C A. Menezes Coadjutor ditto
 J C Pereira Assistant ditto
 G F de Silva Vicar of the Church at Upper Mahim

COCCAN

- Rev D M Gomes Vicar de Vara of Salsette Tanna
 „ N de Silva Vicar of the Church of St André at Bandora
 E F Xavier Chaplain of Monte at Bandora
 J de Mello Assistant ditto
 D G de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Parlem
 C Fernandez ditto Callian
 T R Gomez ditto Corleim
 M Godinho, ditto Manec
 J V de Souza, ditto Condotin
 J C Pereira, ditto Tanna
 B de Oliveira, ditto Ambolim
 M S de Souza, ditto Varsava
 E M de Souza ditto Ponsar
 D F de Monte ditto Malwan
 I J Ferreira, ditto Manorim
 L M Fonseca ditto Goray
 B de Trindade ditto Uthana
 „ L C Magalhaens ditto Dhengorim
 „ O X Pinto ditto Bamel
 „ M J Lobo ditto of Remedios and Vara at Bassorin
 „ J S Partado ditto Pappdy
 „ F X Nazareth ditto Ap St Thomé
 „ A. M. Goncalves ditto Purim
 P Collaço, ditto Calvario
 L. A. de Souza ditto Espírito Santo

Rev L C Vellozo	Vicar of the Church at Agaoim		
G Rodrigues	ditto	Trapoor	
A de Andradas	ditto	Caranja	
T de Rozario	ditto	Chaul	

CLERGY OF THE APOSTOLIC VICARIATES OF BOMBAY AND POONA

NORTHERN VICARIATE

ISLAND OF BOMBAY

Rev Ignazio Campi S J	Vicar at the Cathedral of N S de Esperança		
Josphi Feli S J	Curate at the Cathedral		
António Rodrigues S P	Curate at the Cathedral of N S de Esperança		
António Duarte S P	Professor of the Portuguese St		
Xavier School and Assistant at the Cathedral			
Leo Mourão S J	St Xavier's School Oval		

- Rev Jerome Pereira S P Chaplain of St Theresa's Gurgaum and
 Profitor of the Portuguese School at Gurgaum
 Henry Schmiedding S J Military Chaplain at Colaba
 Gabriel d Oliveira S P Vicar of N S de Rozario Mazagon
 Joseph Brumar S J Superior of the School and Male Orphan
 age Mazagon
 Conrad Gruder S J Assistant
 John McDonough S J Assistant
 Joseph Weber S J St Anne's Nesbit Lane Byculla
 Pascoal De Mello S P Vicar of N S das Victorias at Upper
 Mahim
 J A Almeida St Francis Chapel at Lower Mahim

SIN

- Rev Joseph Wilh S J Military Chaplain at Kurrachee
 C T Bridg
 Hilary D'S S P
 Captain Miller S J Military Chaplain at Dacca

COCHIN AND ITS VICINITY

- Rev Antonio Jacques S J Chaplain at Surat Baroda and Broach
 Nicholas Lacombe S J Assistant ditto
 Peter d Oliveira S P Chaplain at Ahmedabad
 M J Menzes S J Military Chaplain at Dacca
 B A Pires S P Military Chaplain at Valligam and Dhoolha
 J N D'Oliveira S J Chaplain at Bhoo and Rajcote
 Fr Evans O C Military Chaplain at Mhow
 Fr Paul O C Military Chaplain at Nasarabad
 Fr Delmas O C Military Chaplain at Gwalior

SOUTHERN VICARIATE

CALCUTTA

- Rev Charles Rumle S J Rector of the Seminary at Bandora and
 Vicar of St Peter's
 Manoel Fonseca Curate
 Jerome Petersen S J Professor in the Seminary
 Gerard Blawick S J ditto
 Miguel Lenha S P Vicar at Juven
 Ant de Mello S P Vicar at Mane
 M B Mascarenhas S P Vicar at Dongorim
 F Rodriguez Vicar at Condolim

DEACON

- Rev Basil Hafely S J Military Chaplain at Poona.
 Joseph Stevani S J Assistant.
 John Baptist Kaurlester S J Military Chaplain at Khandalla
 Maurice de Werra, S J Military Chaplain at Kirkee
 G Haller S J Military Chaplain at Ahmednuggur
 Sebastian de Penha Assistant
 De Aguiar S P Military Chaplain at Sholapore
 H Charmillot, S J Military Chaplain at Belgaum
 Anthony Pereira S J Chaplain of the Native Congregation at Belgaum
 Francis Sérasset, S J Chaplain at Dharwar
 Jose Braz de Souza S P Chaplain at Sattara.
 Very Rev Fr Juvenal O C Military Chaplain at Aden

BOMBAY ECCLESIASTICAL FEES, &c

The following is a Table of Fees for sacred Offices and for monuments and applr to the Office performed both by the Chaplains of Government and by the Roman Catholic Priests in the receipt of an allowance from Government —

Chaplain's Fees

For a Marriage	{ by Licence	Ra 50 0 0
	{ by Banns	17 2 0
Baptisms, no fee		
For a Funeral	{ 1st Class	17 2 0
	{ 2nd ditto	7 0 0
Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners, and Seamen (if the Indian Navy (paid by Government)		1 0 0
Burial of Paupers (paid by Commissioner)		1 0 0

When a plain hearse or coffin is used and the Funeral conducted in all respects as in the burial of Soldiers no Fee is to be charged

Clerk's Fees

For a Marriage	{ by Licence	7 0 0
	{ by Banns	2 0 0
For a Registry of Baptism no fees		
For a Funeral	{ 1st Class	5 0 0
	{ 2nd ditto	2 0 0

For Certificates of Marriages Baptisms and Funerals, each	1 0 0
Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)	0 2 0
Burial of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)	0 2 0

Sexton's Fees

For a Marriage { by Licence	2 0 0
{ by Banns	1 0 0
For digging a Grave from 5 to 8 feet long and 6 feet deep	1 0 0
Ditto ditto under 5 feet long 5 feet deep	0 12 0
For any extra depth per foot	0 3 0
For a Baptism no fees	
Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)	0 2 0
Burials of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)	0 2 0

No Fee for Marriage or for Certificates of Marriages Baptisms and Funerals is to be charged to Non Commissioned Officers Soldiers or their Widows

No Fee is to be charged for Baptisms on days when Divine Service is performed in the Church and on such other day in the week as may be fixed on by the District Chaplain

In cases where two Chaplains are stationed in one District, all ministrations are to be performed by the First Chaplain except where the parties apply for the services of the other

Interment within a Church

To the District Chaplain	Rs 600
To the Clerk	50
To the Sexton	25

In case however of the interment of any person within the Church previously to November 15th 1821 (the date on which the above rates for interment within the Church were fixed) one moiety only of these Fees shall be paid at the interment of the husband or widow as the case may be in the same or in a contiguous grave and at the interment within the Church of the Bishop of the Diocese the Archdeacon of Bombay or the Senior Chaplain, the Clergyman's fee shall be altogether remitted No grave within a Church to be in any part within six feet of any wall or nine feet of any pillar, and no less than eight feet in depth

Interment in the Ground surrounding a Church

To the District Chaplain	Rs 300
To the Clerk	20
To the Sexton	10

The grave not to be in any part within six feet of the wall of the Church and not less than eight feet in depth. A grave not to exceed in length nine feet, in breadth five and a half

Monumental Fee to the District Chaplain

A Tombstone if perpendicularly erected, or laid flat, not exceeding two feet	No Fee
A Monument when the ground occupied by it does not exceed 9 feet by 1½	Rs 20
A Monument occupying a larger area than 9 by 1½ feet but not double	100
A Monument double the area of 9 by 5½ feet but not triple	150

No Monument of dimensions double of the ground occupied for the grave is to be erected without the special sanction of the Trustees of the Church whose duty should be to limit the space to be occupied in the Burial ground

A Monument within the Church but inadmissible without a faculty from the Bishop Rs 150

A Monument in the ground adjoining a Church to be subject to the rate of the other Burial grounds but in no part of it to be more than four and a half feet in height from the surface of the earth

The Presidency is divided into the following Districts for all Ecclesiastical purposes —

1st —Byculla District Church including all the houses to the north of a boundary line from the small bridge under Belvidere leading thence in the road to the north of the Jail and the south of Baboolah Tank along Erskine Road to the north of Cowayce Patel's Tank thence along the road skirting the wood to Cowallah Tank and in the same direction to the sea side under Camballah

2nd —St. Thomas's District Church to include the Fort and all to the south of the above boundary line as far as Colaba Causeway

3rd —Colaba District Church to include the whole Island of Colaba

The Burial ground in Backbay is, with the consent of the Trustees of St. Thomas's Church to be a common Burial ground for the St. Thomas's and the Byculla District Churches

Freemasonry.

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar, held under the Grand Conclave of England and Wales

PROVINCIAL GRAND CONCLAVE OF BOMBAY — BOMBAY

Knights Commanders

V Em Fra G S Judge	Provl Grand Commander
Em Fra A M Moore	Deputy Provl Grand Commander
J Gibbs	Past Depy Provl Grand Commr
F R. Bourke	
R F Gould	
C Cooden	Provincial Grand Prior

Knights Companions

Fra R J H Irvine	P G Sub Prior
J J Farnham	Provl Grand Prelate
J Hodgart	Provl Grand First Captain Commanding Column
J P Cornforth	Provl Grand Second Captain Commanding Column
J H Irvine	Provincial Grand Chancellor
W H Walker	Registrar Treasurer and Almoner
J K J Grosjean	Provincial Grand Hospitaller
J Reynell	Expert
R I Angus	First Standard Bearer
J M O'Brien	Second
R C Bulmer	Capt of the Lines
B Maidment	First Herald
C Houghland	Second
T Wright	Equerry

MOUNT ZION ENCAMPMENT No 173 — BOMBAY

V Em Fra A M Moore	Commander
Em Fra G S Judge	Past Commander
J Gibbs	Past Commander
B F Gould	Past Commander No 184
C Gooldeen	Past Commander No 3
Fra J J Farnham	Prelate
J Hodgart	First Capt Commg Column
J P Cornforth	Second
J H Irvine	Chancellor

Fra. W H Walker	..	Registrar, Treasurer, and Al-
„ J K J Grosjean		moner
„ R C Bulmore	..	Hospitalier
„ C Mathews	..	Expert
„ R T Angus	..	First Standard Bearer
„ J Reynell		Second
„ R Maidment	..	Captain of the Lance
„ C Houghland	..	First Herald.
T Wright		Second Herald
		Equerry

' ASCALON' ENCAMPMENT — Poona

Em Fra. E R Bourke	..	Commander
R F Gould	..	Past Commander
V Em Fra G S Judge	..	Past Commander
		First Capt. Comang Column.
Fra. J Hunt	..	Second , ,

Chapter held under the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of England.

KEYSTONE CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA ATTACHED TO CONCORD LODGE—No 1059

M E Comp	J Gibbs	Principal Z
	G S Judge	Honorary Past Principal Z
V E	J Anderson	Principal H
V E	H Wickham	J
F	A. King	Scribe E
E.	J J Farnham	Scribe N
E	W H Walker	Principal Sojourner
E	A. Edginton	1st Asst. Sojourner
E	J H Reading	2nd Asst. Sojourner
E	W K Watson	Janitor

Lodges Working under the United Grand Lodge of England.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF BOMBAY

Right W Bro. George Taylor	..	Provincial Grand Master
„ J Gibbs		Deputy Provl Grand Master
„ G S Judge	..	Senior Provl. Grand Warden.
„ H Wickham	..	Junior
V W Bro The Rev J J Farnham		Provl Grand Chaplain
„ J P Cornforth	..	Treasurer
„ W C Sillar	..	Registrar
„ W Bro G S Judge	..	Secretary
W Bro D Hepworth	..	Senior Provl. Grand Deacon
„ W T Roper	..	Junior

W Bro J Brunton	Provl Grand Supt of Works
R F Thompson	Provl Grand Director of Ceremonies
A J Denton	Asst Provl
W H Crawford	Provl Grand Sword Bearer
A King	Asst Provl Grand Secretary
C G Swaneger	Provl Grand Organist
I Firth	Provl Grand Furiant
W H Walker	
Moo a Khan	
H Gumble	
I H V Johnson	Provl Grand Stewards
T Dyer	
R J Price	
W K Wynn	Provl Grand Treasurer

Lodges holding of the United Grand Lodge of England, and working under the Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India

Br T Dyer	Junior Warden
W H Crawford	Treasurer
R T Price	Secretary
J P Cornforth	Senior Deacon
E H Wallace	Junior Deacon
J M Maclean	Inner Guard

LODGE CONCORD No 1024 EAST MARGIN BABOOLA
TANK PARFILL ROAD—BOMBAY

V Worshipful Bro J I Farnham	Master
R J Gibbs	} Past Masters
G S Judgo	
H Wickham	} Honorary Past Masters
H D Cartwright	
J L Hoff	
Br A King	Senior Warden
W H Walker	Junior Warden
J McMeekin	Treasurer
W H Smith	Secretary
Farrow	Senior Deacon
W Abul Hasan	Junior Deacon
R D Maldon	Director of Ceremonies
J Radale	Inner Guard
W K Watson	

UNION LODGE No 1002—KIRKCHURCH

LODGE INDUSTRY No 1175—KIRKCHURCH

Worshipful Bro R J Morris	Wor Master
_____	Senior Warden
_____	Junior Warden
_____	Treasurer
_____	Secretary
_____	Senior Deacon
_____	Junior Deacon
_____	Inner Guard
_____	Feiler

**Chapter, Councils, and Lodges working under the Supreme
Grand Chapter of Scotland**

**PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA —
BOMBAY**

M E Comp	G S Judge	Prov'l Grand Supdt and Z
	J Hodgart	Depy Prov'l Grand Supt and Z
	H T Clements	Past Deputy P G Supt and Z
	F Scrivener	Z
	W H S Crawford	
	J H Irvine	Prov'l Grand Principal H
	T Carpenter	J
V E Comp	W H Walker	Prov'l G Scribe E & Treasurer
	C Jones	N
	J P Cornforth	Prov'l Grand First Sojourner
	T Wright	Prov'l Grand Second Sojourner
	J Revucil	Third Sojourner
E Comp	H Howells	Sword Bearer
	C Houghtland	Standard Bearer
	R Maidment	P (Director of Ceremonies
	H Martin	I (Janitor

**Councils, Chapters, and Lodges working under the Provincial
Grand Chapter of Western India**

*(Councils of Knights of the Ribb'n sh Pas sometimes called
Red Cross Knight)*

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST — BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge	M F Chief
D Hepworth	R E S W

**COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND PRINCES
OF JERUSALEM — BOMBAY**

Sir Knight G S Judge	G and M Sovereign D
D Hepworth	R E Senior General

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD — BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge	M P King C
D Hepworth	R E Senior General

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST"—POONA

Sir Knight W Wells	M E Chief
J H Clabby	Past M E Chief
R Andrews	R E S W and Treasurer
T Stevenson	J W
S Gordon	V E Grand Chancellor

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND PRINCES OF
JERUSALEM —POONA

Sir Knight W Wells
J H Clabby
R Andrews
T Stevenson
S Gordon
P Donohoe

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD —POONA

Sir Knight W Wells	M P King C
J H Clabby	Is M I King C
R Andrews	R F S and General
J Gordon	Junior

THE 'ABARAT LODGE OF ROYAL ARK MARINERS —

BOMBAY

Most W Fr G C Judge	M W N
Right W Br D Hepworth	R W J

THE LODGE OF ROYAL ARK MARINERS —POONA

Most W Fr W Wells	M W N
J H Clabby	Past M W N

Most W Fr R Andrews
T Stevenson

R W J
, S

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER ST ANDREWS IN THE EAST.

No 68 — POONA

M E Comp	W Wellis	Principal	Z
	P McLaughlin	Past	Z
	I Scrivener		Z
	J H Clabby	Principal	H
	S Gordon	Past	H
	R Andrews	Principal	J
E	W H Corner	Scribe	E
	T S Stevenson		N
	A Smith	1st Sojourner	
	J Hutton	2nd	
	C F Lousius	3rd	
	L George	Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER PERSEVERANCE No 71 — BOMBAY

M E Comp	J H Irvine	M F Principal	Z
	C S Judge	1st Principal	Z
	J Hodgart		Z
	P Deuchar	Proxy Principal	Z
	T Carpenter	Principal	H
	W H Walker		J
E Com	C Jones	Scribe	E
	J Revnell	Scribe	N
	T Wright	1st Sojourner	
	J M O'Brien	2nd	
	C Houghland	3rd	
		Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER FAITH AND CHARITY No 72 — KURNAKOFF DIST

M E Comp	J Berry	Principal	Z
	_____		H
	_____		J
E	_____	Scribe	E
	_____		N
	_____	1st Sojourner	
	_____	2nd	
	_____	3rd	
	_____	Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER 'FELIX' No 90—ADEN

M E Comp	J Ekin	Principal Z
	J McGrigor	H
	G S Mignon	J
E	S Edwards	Scribe E
	Goodfellow	N
	Autken	1st Sojourner
	Ellis	2nd
	Stevenson	3rd

THE SERALAH LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS—BOMBAY

Right W Br J H Irvine	R W Master and H P and W M of the third V
J Hodgart	R W Past Master
Worshipful Br T Carpenter	W M of the second V
W H Walker	M of the first V
Br F C Jones	Secretary

THE HOREB LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS—POONA

Right W Br W Wells	R W Master and H P
P N Loughlin	1st Master
J H Clabby	Senior Warden
R Andrews	Junior

THE ADONIRAM LODGE OF PAST MASTERS—BOMBAY

Right W Br J H Irvine	R W Master
J Hodgart	Past Master
Worshipful Br T Carpenter	W Senior Warden
W H Walker	Junior
Br C Jones	Secretary

THE BEZALFEI LODGE OF PAST MASTERS—POONA

Right W Br W Wells	W Master
J H Clabby	Senior Warden

Most W Fr R Andrews	Junior
G S Judge	Honorary Past Master

THE ZARADATHA LODGE OF MARK MASTERS —BOMBAY

Right W Br J H Irvine	R W Master
J Hodgart	Past Master
Worshipful Br T Carpenter	W Senior Warden
W H Walker	Junior
Br F Freeborn	Secretary

THE HIRAM LODGE OF MARK MASTERS —POONA.

Right W Br W Wells	W Master
J H Clabby	Senior Warden
R Andrews	Junior

Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF WESTERN INDIA

No Provincial Grand Master has been appointed by the Grand Lodge of Scotland since Right W Br H D Cartwright's resignation there fore no Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India exists at present

LODGE PERSEVERANCE No 301 —GRANT BUILDINGS BOMBAY

Meets on the 15th of each month

Right W Br John Hodgart	Master
J McKinlay	} Past Masters
C R Ballingall	
R B Barton	
W H S Crawford	
H D Cartwright	} Honorary Past Masters
J Grant	
J J L Hoff	
H T Clements	

Br T Carpenter
T Wright
, Charles Jones

Senior Warden.
Junior
Secretary and Treasurer

LODGE RISING STAR No 342 —BOMBAY

Right W Br Cursetjee Cammy	Master
Manockjee Cursetj	Past Master
Br Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan	Senior Warden
Cursetjee Rustomjee Cama	Junior

LODGE ST ANDREWS IN THE EAST No 343 —POONA

Meets 1st Wednesday of every month

Right W Br B Andrews	W Master
J H (abbey)	Past Master
W Willis	East Master
G S Judge	Honorary Past Master
Br J D Sharma	Senior Warden
A Smith	Junior
R (ult)	Secretary and Treasurer
W H Corner	Senior Deacon
R Richardson	Junior Deacon
W J Reid	Junior Guard
J Hughes	Lyke

LODGE HOPE No 350 —KIRKCRIST

[Return not received]

LODGE "VICTORIA" —BELGIUM

Right W Br Hazelgrove Master

Returns not received

LODGE FELIX' —ABEN

Right W Br Woodhall Master

Returns not received

The Bombay Press

ENGLISH PUBLICATIONS

DAILY

The Bombay Gazette Fort

The Times of India, Church Gate Street

BI WEEKLY

The Bombay Advertiser Monday and Thursday — College Office

WEEKLY

The Bombay Sunday Review — Tavang Press

The Bombay Mail Sunday — Commercial Press Bazar Gate

The Bombay Chronicle Thursday — Education Society Press Byculla

The Bombay Standard Saturday — College Office

The Bombay Catholic Times Saturday — Fort Chapel

MONTHLY

The *Prabhdaya*,—The *Indu Prabhd* Press

PORTUGUESE

WEEKLY

A *Abella de Bombaim*, Wednesday — Dockyard Street, Mazagon

GUJARATI

DAILY

The *Bombay Samachar* — Kalbadavie Road

The *Jam : Jamshed* — Modikhana Street Fort

The *Samachar Durgun*, — Bazar Gate Street, Fort

TUESDAY

The *Anbar : Sagar* Tuesday Thursday and Saturday — Ender Gate

WEDNESDAY

The *Chab : Wedre* Wednesday and Saturday — G. S. Road

The *Chab : Wedre* Wednesday and Saturday — Canton Lane Fort

THURSDAY

The *Par : Punch* Sunday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

The *Santosh Dina* Thursday — Chaud n. Wady

The *Apariksha* — Kalbadavie

The *Ushwa Durga* — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

The *Ahwa Durga* Sunday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

The *Post Hind* Sunday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

The *Ram K. noma* Sunday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

MONTHLY

The *Davan Durga* & Magazine — D. n. l. u. Wady

The *Sree Bodh* — D. n. l. u. Wady

The *Goodhyardak* — Union Press opposite Franks & Co. Tank Dhole Talao

MALAYALAM

WEEKLY

The *Prabhd* Sunday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

The *D. n. l. u. Wady* and *D. n. l. u. Wady* Wednesday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

The *D. n. l. u. Wady* Friday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

The *Ushwa Durga* Saturday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

MONTHLY

The *Marathi D. n. l. u. Wady* — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

HINDUSTANI

WEEKLY

The *Kash : Ekbar* Monday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

The *Kash : Ekbar*, Thursday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

PRINTING PRESSES

ENGLISH

The *Bombay Gazette* Fort

The *Times of India* Church Gate Street Fort

The *Education Society's Press* Nymilla

The *Exchange Press* Church Gate Street Fort

The *Advocate Press* [Ch. n. l. u. Wady and Woodhull] Bell Lane Fort

L. M. D. G. n. l. u. Wady Kalbadavie Road

The *Duffur Ashkara Press* Old Market Fort

The *Union Press* opposite Franks & Co. Tank Dhole Talao

G. n. l. u. Wady & Press 11 Agate

The *Indu-Prabhd Press* — Opposite to Collett & Co., Girgaum

The *Press Current Press* Fort Street Fort

The *Oriental Press* Kalbadavie Road

MARATHI

The Education Society's Press Byculla
 The Exchange Press Chhat Gate Street Fort
 J. M. De Souza's Press Kalbadavia Road
 Ganpat Crustnaje's Press Dongaree
 The Indu Prakash Press—Opposite to Collett & Co., Gungam
 The Dnyan Bodhuck Chhat Wadde
 The Prabhakar Chhat Lane
 The Souboodh Prakash Press Moogbhat Lane
 The Poornchandra Prakash Press Candawady

GUJARATI

The Education Society's Press Byculla
 The Exchange Press Church Gate Street Fort
 Ganpat Crustnaje's Press Dongaree
 The Bombay Samachar Kalbadavia Road
 The Jani Samachar Modikhana Street, Fort
 The Samachar Bhavan Bazar Gate Street Fort
 The Chabook Gungam Road
 The Presses of the Gungam Lane Fort
 The Presses of the Dhoob Talao
 The Dnyan Bodhuck Press Old Market Fort
 The Prabhakar Kalbadavia Road
 The Akshar's Sadgur Bazar Gate
 The Vishnu Panch Press Kalbadavia

ILURIAN

The Education Society's Press Byculla
 The Bombay Samachar Kalbadavia Road
 The Dnyan Bodhuck Press Old Market Fort

LITHOGRAPHIC PRESSES

The Education Society's Press Byculla
 Ganpat Crustnaje's Press Dongaree
 The Indu Prakash Press—Opposite to Collett & Co., Gungam
 The Dnyan Bodhuck Press Chhat Wadde
 The Prabhakar Chhat Lane
 The Souboodh Prakash Press Moogbhat Lane
 The Poornchandra Prakash Press Candawady
 The Dnyan Bodhuck Press—Chhat Wadde

THE MOFUSSIL PRESS

ENGLISH

The Poona Observer Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday—Poona
 The Poona Herald Monday, Wednesday and Friday—Poona
 The Poona Herald Saturday—Kurrachee
 The Poona Herald Saturday—Kurrachee
 The Poona Herald Saturday—Kurrachee
 The Poona Herald Saturday—Kurrachee

MARATHI

The Dnyan Prakash Monday—Poona.
 The Jagriti Monday—Ratnagiri
 The Wartam Sangraha Monday—Kolhapur
 The Shookh Shookh Friday—Satara
 The Prabhakar—Jumkhundee

GUJARATI

The Surat Vartman Durpan.—Surat

HINDOOSTANEE

The Maan Akbar—Malwa

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNGOVERNATED CIVIL SERVANTS,

On the Bombay Establishment, confined exclusively to those who receive their appointments direct from Government

EUROPEAN, INDO-BRITISH, AND PORTUGUESE.

Names.	What Language passed in	Date of arrival in India.	Date of first entry into service of the Government of India.	Actual service in India.	Amount of salary present.	Amount of Extra Allowance of whatever kind.	Present Employment.
Anding J O	M	Born in India.	11 July 1831 & Apr 1837	14	140	Rs 2 per diem when travelling	Sub Assistant Settlement Officer Decan and Satara
Bellon, J O.				00	00	Travelling Allowance	Inspector Arthur Boudet
Baker Alfred	M		1 Feb	30 0 0	07 1/2	Rs 3 per diem during fair season	Assistant Surveyor Khandesh Revenue Survey
Baker P P					3.0		Deputy Inspector General inpector of Schools
Bentley T H					4.0		Superintendent Mining Department Mint
Boydson, R. C	M C		1837		5.0	Rs 8 per diem for month but not drawn when actually in the District	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Southern Mahratta Country
Boydson, R. R.					150		Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Districts Rs. 14 per day
Boydson, R. B.					7.5		Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Districts Rs. 3 per day deputation
Bicknell J C					1.00		Selection to Government
Blackwell Geo G					.0		Assistant Commissioner of Customs Bombay
Blissman J H					1.50		Head Assistant Naval Pay Master's Office
Bobby W					200		Marshall to the House of Correction

Bolton, W						300	{ Asst. at Sir i Revenue Survey Rs. 15 per day Deputy
Brereton, H						175	{ Surveyor Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Assigned Districts
Brodhurst, John	H	12 Oct 1822	1 Jan 1844	30 Nov 1861	30	1 0 00	{ Districts
Brown, J. L.						1600	{ Districts
Bullby, A. B.						75	{ Districts
Buller, Herring	H G	9 May 1849	6 July 1861	25 Jan 1861	12	0 0 00	{ Districts
Bulmore, R. R.						200	{ Districts
Burke Edmund						300	{ Districts
Campbell, G. W. R. M. G.		8 Dec 1856			5	0 25 600	{ Districts
Candlish, J. M. A.						300	{ Districts
Christie, J.						500	{ Districts
Cleaves, R.						300	{ Districts
Cole, W. T.						300	{ Districts
Colebrook, J.		19 July 1841	5 Apr 1849	6 June 1861	20	8 19 300	{ Districts
Cooke, C.						300	{ Districts
Cooper, Charles						300	{ Districts
Crawford, W.		26 Feb 1847	10 Sept 1841		20	0 15 300	{ Districts
Cutcher, E. E.						300	{ Districts

Harrison, J. C.	"	"	"	"	290	First Assistant Ballroom Department, Mint
Haug, M. O. B.	"	"	"	"	600	Professor of Sanskrit in the Poona College
Haynes, L. W. R.	"	"	"	"	225	Acting Shipping Master
L. N. Lavelle	"	"	"	"	225	Sub Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Poona, Tanah and Ratanah-
Harr, E. H.	"	"	"	"	403	Assistant Secretary to Government in the Public Works Department.
Hemson, J. S.	"	"	"	"	17.5	Inspector Preventive Service
Henderson, J.	"	"	"	"	5.5	Assistant Superintendent Tanah Survey
Hexton, C.	"	"	"	"	400	Ch. f. Clerk to the Commissioner of Police, and (Court of Petty Sessions).
Hingray, E. M.	"	"	"	"	5.5	Assistant Superintendent Dharwar Survey
Hobson, E. A.	"	"	"	"	500	Foreman Mechanic, Mint.
Hodgatt, J.	"	"	"	"	400	Head Clerk Loan Branch Accountant General's Office.
Hodge, D. B.	"	"	"	"	175	Sub Assistant Sind Revenue Survey
Hodges, J.	"	"	"	"	1800	First Judge Small Cause Court and Govt Law Professor Elphinstone Institution
Horn, J. F.	"	"	"	"	2500	Director of Public Instruction
Howard, E. J. M. A.	"	"	"	"	330	Hoonoo Deputy Collr & Magistrate of Rutnagher
Hughes, A. W.	"	"	"	"	500	Professor of English Literature and History
Hughings, J. P.	"	"	"	"	2.5	Sheriff of Bombay
H. A.	"	"	"	"	600	Head Clerk Gen. Depart. Act. Gen. a Office.
Hunter, W. F.	"	"	"	"	400	Head Clerk Mint Master Rs. 300, and Secretary Civil Fund Rs. 100
Hynes, J. L.	"	"	"	"		
Hynes, L. G.	"	"	"	"		
Ingle, Henry	"	"	"	"	400	Deputy Collector in Chitpore Kurrachee Treasury and Deputy Magistrate of Kurrachee

GRADUATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS—Continued

Name	What Language spoken in	Date of arrival in India	Date of first receipt of appointment	Date of appointment in the Uncovenanted Service	Age in years	Amount of salary in Rs. and p.	Amount of extra allowances of whatever kind	Present employment.
Jermine J					8	900		Superintendent Outing-out Department, Nag.
Jermine, H					82	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Jermine, T					200	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Johnson, J. L.					1000	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Johnson, J. C. V.					30	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Johnson, W. G.					900	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Jordan, A. H.					15	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Kyle, C. J.					400	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Lake, C.					200	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Lecton, R.					400	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Leet, C.					400	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Leibenstein, W.					400	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Leiser, A.					400	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Lewis, A. J.					400	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Light, R. H. H.					1800	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Liehe, E.					250	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Loon, W.					400	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Louden, W.					0 650	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Louden, J. A. J.					8 10 11 60	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Maher, W.					7 18 00	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Maddam, Robt.					40 1 9 400	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Maddam, W.					200	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
Mayer, T. M.					200	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.
McDonald, W. C.					200	900		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for (sic Kan) sh. Rs. 15 per day deputations Inspector for a year.

UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVICE

53

McDonnell, Rev J						Professor of Mathematics and Natural Phil
Miles, G R						Joseph Poona College
Miles, H					150	Head Clerk and General Record keeper Se
Miles, T					600	private D'fendant Secretaries
Moore, T					400	Assistant Commissioner of Customs Drawn
Mulla, J					141	no Deposition owing to being employed
Nabher S					940	at the T. v. a. n. a.
Narain T J					400	Deputy Collector Upper Sind
Oliver N W					141	Monsoon in the Shikpore / Allah
Packman H H S					400	Officiating Indian Naval Storekeeper
Payne W E					300	Deputy Collector and High rate Revenue
Pearson E T G					00	Deputy Collector for (and) Shikpore
Pelly W A					400	Revenue and Main trade of Police
Pereira W					550	Assistant Surveyor of Customs, &c.
Pitt, B B					000	with deputation of Rs 2 per day
Plunkett, A H					400	Assistant Secy to Govt. Judicial Deputy
Poynts, J					350	First Assistant Commissioner of Customs &c
Pratt E J					400	Assistant to Military and Marine Department,
Price W B					400	Secretary
Pritchard, W					350	Sub Assistant Superintendent Revenue Sur
Pryce, J E C					400	with Rs 10 per day for deputation
Raman, H					400	Superintendent Commissioner of Office Band
Rand E. T L D					400	General Asst. Ordnance Exam n's Office
Richardson, E T M					400	Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c
					400	Sub Assistant Superintendent Pharmacy Sur
					400	with Rs 10 per day for deputation
					400	Inspector Preventive Service
					400	First Assistant Minor Attendant and Con
					400	servant of the Port D'fendant Revenue
					400	Surveying and Surveyor of the Port
					400	Second Assistant Resident at Aden and in
					400	at 711 ter in Arabia
					400	Coroner of Bombay and Government Law
					400	Professor
					400	Minor Dep Col and Magistrate of Sathara

GRADUATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVERANTED CIVIL SERVANTS—C MISSED

Name.	What language spoken to	Date of entry into service of the Government of India	Date of first posting to the Government of India	Actual time in India	Amount of salary	Amount of expenses (whenever paid)	Present Employment
Barnes, H. O.	M	28 Aug 1846	Mar 1854	15 2 1	Rs 325	Rs A P	{ Sub-Assistant Superintendent Kandahar Revenue Survey with deputation allowance of Rs 14 per day { Assistant Inspector S D { Assistant Secretary to Government Political, Secret and Educational Departments { 2nd Assistant Commissioner Sind { Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey as 1st Assistant S M C Rs 3 per day travelling allowance when in the District for 8 months { 2nd Examiner Military Pay Department.
Barnes, W. A.		Nov 1846	19 Nov 1846	1 0 0	800		
Barnes, F.				1 0 0	500		
Barnes, M.				1 0 0	200		
Barnes, J. W.	M		16 July 1854	10 0 0	575		
Barnes, Thomas					700	Personal allowance Rs 100	
Barnes, M.	M	3 Mar 1844	4 Dec 44		320		{ Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c. In charge Import Inspecting Department.
Barnes, M. H.					300		{ District Deputy Civil Police, Rs 6 per day deputation vested with the powers of a Magistrate and Juggar but not of review { District Registrar
Barnes, R. E.					900		{ Assistant Police Secret and Educational Departments { Head Assistant Military Pay Office
Barnes, J. T.					900		
Barnes, M. H. W.					900		
Barnes, F. H.	M	1844	June 1854	17 0 0	800	25 0 0 travelling allowance	{ Superintendent of Police Ahmednagar { Rs 40 per day deputation

Spencer N (Year)	4 Aug 1820	1 Mar 1822	8 Nov 1825	41	4	27	100	100 0 0	Chief Clerk to the Court of Small Causes
Spencer N (Year)							600	Personal Allowance	Asst. Secretary to Government Military
Spencer J F							300		Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments
Stephens J							120		Assistant Military and Marine Departments
Stevenson, Thos							325		Perpetrate
Streetell, Geo							325		Head Clerk Income Tax Commissioner's Office
Stammers, H H							450	Deputation Rs 5 per diem for 5 months	Sub Assistant Superintendent Tanna Revenue Survey Rs 1 1/2 per day deputation
Taylor A.	H M G	7 Dec 1842	7 Dec 1842	19	0	24	525		Sub Assistant Superintendent General Revenue Survey Rs 1 1/2 per day deputation
Taylor G							150		Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c
Taylor T							5-5		Goorg Ahmedabad Zillah
Terry G W							500		Master in Equity
Todhunter J E							200		Superintendent School of Industrial Art
Troy R							150		Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph
Waglar R							500		Indore Circle
Watson J							200		Head Accountant, Collector's Office Shikar pore
Wadia, R							150		Assistant Conservator of Forests
Whitcombe J O							500		Head Accountant Colls Office Kurrachee
Wickham, H							200		Sub Asst Commr Revenue Surveys and Assessment Kandahar
Williams, W							500		Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph B a b a
Wilson, R E							300		Asst at Conservator of Forests Bombay
Woodhouse R W							500		Deputy
Woodworth W							500		Asst at Great Indian Ocean Railway
Wright, H L							500		Acting Engineer, Public Works Engineer, Principal Poonah College
							500		Assistant Commissioner Customs Salt and Opium

N A T I V E
GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCONVENTED CIVIL SERVANTS — Continued

Name.	What Language passed in	Date of arrival in India.	Date of first entering the service of the Government.	Date of appointment to office in India.	Actual residence in India.	Amount of Rs. paid for maintenance of whatever kind.	Present Employment.
Ahjee Nandjee	M H		9 Mar 1827	18 Aug 1833	600	Rs 11 1 9	Principal Sudder Amess Sahara.
Ajaye Ram chunder					300	Testage 50 0 0 Deputation 60 0 0 Deputation 11 1 9 Testage	District Deputy Collector Sahel.
Bahramas Hurry					300	Deputation 11 1 9 Testage	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Ahmaddabad
Bahramas Gurmaj					200		Deftendar Sahara.
Bahjee Atthjee			9 Sept 1835		300	50 0 0 Deputation 11 1 9 Testage	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Shikarpore
Bahjee Gensh					300	De do	Ditto
Bahjee Dooder M R S.			1 Nov 1851		250	3 0 0	Assistant Settlement Officer Employed as an Assistant in the Alienation Department under the Revenue Commissioner
Bahjee Myrall	{ G M and Sarrat }				300		Sudder Amess, Ahmedabad

Phurao Anant. {	19 June 19	15 Feb 1835 Monday 15 N. 3. 30 Jan 47 En Ameen	500	Principal Sudder Ameen Dhavur
Bholanath Boro {	12 Feb 1844	12 Feb 1844	330	Sudder Ameen Kaur.
Basoo Rao Sahib {			500	Principal Sudder Ameen Ahmednagar
Burjoree Bhijajet {			350	Huzoor Deputy Collector Khar.
Covenjee Cowager {			900	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Dharwar
Cramjee Wasoo- dew {			200	Assistant Secretary Railway Branch
Cramaroo Pandoo {			500	Principal Sudder Ameen Tanna
Cramaroo Vitul {	22 Sept 1860 S. 11 Ameen	17 July 1860 Principal S. 11 Ameen	350	Income Tax Assessor
Dadabhoj Bezoojee {			200	Dutfullur Surst
Dejeebi see Boon- deriall {			350	Income Tax Assessor
Dostabhoj Framjee {			350	Huzoor Deputy Collector Poona
Framjee Nuer {			330	Sudder Ameen Poona
Goolam Mohideen {	18 Apr 1839	30 July 1836	500	Principal Sudder Ameen Ahmednabad
Goolam Mohideen {	11 Sept 1840	11 Sept 1840		

[illegible]

The Bombay Civil List.

30th November 1862

COUNCIL OF BOMBAY		Monthly Salary		
		Rs	a	p
His Excellency the Hon ble Sir HENRY B E FRERE, K C B	{ Governor, and Presi dent in Council Took his seat 24th April 1862	10,666	10	8
Lieut General Sir W R MANSFIELD, K C B	{ Commander in Chief, 16th May 1860, and Second Member of Council took his seat 29th June 1860	5,833	5	4
The Hon ble WILLIAM EDWARD FRERE	{ Third Member of Council Took his seat 7th April 1860	5,333	5	4
The Hon ble JONATHAN DUNCAN INVERARITY	{ Fourth Member of Council took his seat 24th Mar 1862	5,333	5	4
Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor				
<i>Private Secretary</i>				
J R ARTHUR		1,500	0	0
<i>Military Secretary</i>				
Captain EWAN GRANT II M s Bom 3rd Regt N I				
<i>Aide de Camp</i>				
Captain W LEACH, II M s 4th Fusiliers				
<i>Surgeon</i>				
Surgeon F S STEADMAN		600	0	0

GRADATION LIST OF HONGKONG CIVIL SERVANTS ON THE HONGKONG ESTABLISHMENT (continued up to 30th November 1862)

The first of Civil Servants commenced from the date of their appointment at Hongkong of the first 11 were appointed in Europe of the same rank of which they were Masters and they included amongst all Civil Servants belonging, during the first four years to Class I. From the end of the twelfth year to Class I. From the end of the twelfth year to Class I. From the end of the twelfth year to Class I.

The date of their appointment at Hongkong of the first 11 was the 11th of the month of the year 1841.

The date of their appointment at Hongkong of the first 11 was the 11th of the month of the year 1841.

The date of their appointment at Hongkong of the first 11 was the 11th of the month of the year 1841.

The date of their appointment at Hongkong of the first 11 was the 11th of the month of the year 1841.

No.	N.A.M.S.	Commence- ment of service	Date of Appointment	A final decision in India	Date of re-appointment in India	Amount of Salary	How employed
100	Edward Leighton Jenkins	1833	2 Feb 1833 7 Nov 1833 16 Sept 1833	5 m 23 Sept	18.5	Rs 2000	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, P. D., 22nd May 1834
101	John Rabby Morgan	1833	1 Dec 1833 10 Dec 1833	5 4 6		2238	4 Collector and Magistrate of Poona 20th April 1834 (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months from 1st April 1834.)
102	John William Hadow	1833	29 Aug 1833 19 June 1834	23 2 5 10 Aug	18.6	2238	4 Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 3rd February 1834
103	Arthur St. John Richard	1837	7 Oct 1837 4 Apr 1838 4 Sept 1838	21 6 4 8 Oct	18.7	2238	5 4 Judge and Session Judge of Khandesh, 20th April 1834
104	George Invernity	1839	29 Apr 1839 10 Mar 1840 24 Apr 1840	18 9 0 13 Mar	18.0	2238	5 4 Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium and Reporter General of External Commerce 3rd October 1839

88	2 Henry Penlock Esq Tucker B L	" "	14 Apr 1843 2 Dec 1843 1 March 1861	14 July	1833	5 4 June and Session Judge 1861	Concan 20th Aug
89	23 Barrow Hulbeatt Esq	" "	11 Dec 1843 11 Jan 1847 21 Feb 1861	10 7	3,400	0 0 Revenue and Police Commissioner 12th March 1861	D
90	21 Leighton Hamerton Esq Tucker	1844 " 13 Feb	2 Apr 1844 21 Apr 1844	10 8 0	1,333	5 4 Collector and Magistrate of April 1861	Dharwar, 30th
91	2, Henry Nestor	1843 " 6 Jul	21 May 1844 10 May 1848	10 2 14	37,500	0 0 Judge of the High Court of Judicature Bom- bay Appellate Side, 27th August 1861	
92	20 Francis Lloyd	1844 " 9 Jul	11 Jun 1844 1 Nov 1857	10 4	2,133	5 4 Judge and Session Judge of January 1861	Dharwar 4th
93	27 Alexander Ronald Graham Esq	1844 " 18 Jul	9 July 1844	17 4 28	18 7	4 00 per Annum On Furlough to Europe for fifteen months, from 1st August 1861	

No.	NAMES	Continued from p. 517	Date of Appointment	Actual Resid. in India	Date of Termination of Office	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
1860	Alexander Rogers	1845	1845	1845	1845	2,383	Collector and Magistrate of Serp, 24th Jan 1862. (On sick leave to Europe for twelve months from 12th May 1861)
1861	Leister's Heid	1845	1845	1845	1845	2,383	Collector and Magistrate of Rumsgherry 24th January 1862
1862	Charles James Davies	1845	1845	1845	1845	2,383	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate (on sick leave to Europe for three months on per leave from 10th May 1861)
1863	Edward Philip Durn	1845	1845	1845	1845	2,383	On sick leave to Europe for three months on per leave from 10th May 1861
1864	Daniel Clarence Russell Leighton	1845	1845	1845	1845	2,383	On sick leave to Europe for three months, from 11th November 1860

88	35	James Crabbe	29 July 1847 Jan 1848	13 0 5	"	£ 00 0 0	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 27th January 1848
88	36	William Henry Havelock	1847 26 Jan 27 May 1847	18 0 13 0 5 14 Feb	"	253 3	Political Agent Kolapore 4th June 1869 and 11th November 1861 Acting Secretary to Government Political Secret Judicial, Educational and Persian Departments
88	36	George Scott	13 Mar 1847 2 July 1847 11 Nov 1847	12 0 14 "	"	200 0 0	Special Income Tax Commissioner and Collector for the Town and Island of Bombay and President of the Income Tax Commission 20th January 1862 In charge of the Office of the Bombay Collector and Superintendent of Stationery and Stamps
88	36	James Walker Robertson	21 July 1848	11 1 26 "	"		On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for forty two months from 27th March 1869
88	37	Lionel Robert Ashburn- ton (2).	1948 20 Dec 16 1 st 1848 14 Nov 1848	13 3 2 1860 9 Feb	"	253 5	Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh 12th March 1862 Agent for the Honorable the Governor for the Districts excluded from the operation of the regulations under Act XI of 1846

Year.	Name.	Commission ended on	Term of Appointment	Actual Resignation (date)	Date of Termination (date)	Amount of Salary	How employed.
1887	28 Charles Henry Cameron	1848 c 22 Dec	9 Feb 1848 6 Apr 1847 m c	15 d 11 b	15 d 11 b	2,533 5	Judge and Session Judge, Ahmedabad, 18th January 1887
1888	30 James Erskine Oglethorpe (S)	1848 c 23 Dec	9 Feb 1848	15 d 11 b	"	1,400 0	Collector and Magistrate of Poonah and Ahmedabad 21st October 1882. On leave to Avon for fifteen months from 29th October 1881
1889	40 James Mackintosh Erskine	1848 c 20 Jan	6 May 1848 20 Jan 1847 m c	15 d 11 b	"	2,000 0	Chief Paymaster, Madras, 17th May 1882
1890	41 John Frederic Armstrong (S)	1848 c 6 July	27 Sept 1848	15 d 11 b	"	£500 0	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th May 1881

1886	4 th Michael John Maxwell, Sham Stewart (2)	10 July 1849 22 Oct 1857 M.C.	13	3	1	2333	5	1	Collector and Magistrate, Tanna, 30th April 1862 (<i>On leave for 3 months</i>)
1886	43 William D O'Leary	" " 17 Sept 1848 7 Nov 1857 P.A. 23 Nov 1857 P.	13	3	0	2333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate, Ahmednuggur 30th April 1862
1886	44 Robert Ferguson Macfarlane	" " 28 Dec 1848 13 Dec 1860 M.C.	13	3	18	1,000	0	0	Judicial Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Satara 4th January 1861
1886	45 Francis Stuart (man) (2)	1849 1849 - 22 Jan 12 Mar 1862 P.	10	0	9	2333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate, Satara, 13th Aug 1862
1886	46 The Hon ble George Augustus Hobart (4)	24 Jan 1849 2 Nov 1857 M.C.	13	0	20	1,000	0	0	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Circuit for the detached Station of Ratan- gherry 7th May 1862 Acting Judge and Ses- sion Judge Sholapur, 12th May and 26th August 1862
1886	47 Richard White (2)	" 15 Aug 2 Oct 1857 M.C.	11	10	1	2,000	0	0	Judge of the Zillah of North Canara, 7th May 1862

Sl. No.	NAME	Commission £ p. m. of salary	Date of Appointment	Actual Period in 1880	Date of Termination	Amount of Salary £ p. m.	HOW EMPLOYED.
38	43 Charles Walker (3)	1840	15 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 27 8 Mar 1841	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for 12th April 1841
39	44 Henry Bruce Bonnell L.	"	"	29 Dec 1840	10 8 1	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years from 12th April 1841
40	45 Stewart St John Gordon (2)	1840	15 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 27 8 Mar 1841	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for 12th April 1841
41	46 Charles Forbes Haden (2)	1840	15 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 27 8 Mar 1841	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th April 1841
42	47 Charles Forbes Haden (2)	1840	15 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 27 8 Mar 1841	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th April 1841
43	48 Charles Forbes Haden (2)	1840	15 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 27 8 Mar 1841	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th April 1841
44	49 Charles Forbes Haden (2)	1840	15 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 27 8 Mar 1841	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th April 1841
45	50 Charles Forbes Haden (2)	1840	15 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 27 8 Mar 1841	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th April 1841
46	51 Charles Forbes Haden (2)	1840	15 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 27 8 Mar 1841	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th April 1841
47	52 Charles Forbes Haden (2)	1840	15 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 27 8 Mar 1841	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th April 1841

CLASS IV

Year	NAME	Continued Salary	Date of Appointment	Actual Salary in the month	End of period in the month	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED
1880	Robert William Lodwick.	18, 1	28 July 1881	10 2	12 0	2,000 0 0	Civil Paymaster, 2nd April 1880 Member of the Committee of Management of the Government Savings Bank, 21st June 1880, Director of the Bank of Bombay, 11th May 1881 and Member of the Mint Committee 10th July 1882
1880	Or Thomas Weeding (?)	18, 2	23 Dec 19 April 1882	0 0	8 Mar 1880	800 0 0	1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagberry 2nd September 1882
1880	Or Hugh Lindsay (2)	18, 2	14 Jan 21 May 80	10 0	5	£500 per an	On furlough for three years, from 24th May 1882
1880	Or James Adam Gordon Duff (2)	18, 1	26 1st c 23 Mar 18	9 8	0	£500 0 0	1st Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum 2nd May 1881 Full powers of Magistrate
1880	Or William Sandwith (2)	18, 1	14 Jan 23 Mar 18	10 4	14	1,700 0 0	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Court for the detached station of Beaulieu 14th January 1882 Acting Judge and also Judge of Ahmedabad 19th October 1882

1883	64	Theodore Craicraft Hope (2)	1883 a 15 Jan 5 June 1883 3 Oct 1857 p a	9 5 30 Feb	1881	1000 0 0 Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt, and 14 0 0 Cymru Northern Division, 21st October 1862. (On leave for four months and seven days)
1883	65	Henry Napier Bruce Erskine (2)	" c 5 Jan 23 Sept 1883	9 2 "	"	800 0 0 Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind 1864 20 0 0 November 186 Educational Inspector 300 0 0 2nd 14th May 1862
1883	66	James George White (2)	" c 29 Dec 23 Feb 1883	8 4 4	"	£200 p a On leave to Europe for twenty one months, from 31st May 1881
1883	67	Forster Fitzgerald Ar buthnot (2)	1882 " c 20 Dec 10 Mar 1883 11 May 1860 p a	9 2 10	"	Re a p 500 0 0 First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate 280 0 0 1st 30th April 1862 Acting Sub Col lector and Joint Magistrate, Colaba, 7th April 1862
1883	68	Reginald Phillips (2)	1883 " c 27 July 10 Dec 1883 15 Dec 1859 p a	8 0 18	"	800 0 0 First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate 433 5 4 of Chelipoor, 2nd May 1861 Acting Col lector and Magistrate, Chelapoor, 14th May 1861
CLASS V						
1883	69	Jeremiah Moriarty (2)	1883 c 14 Dec 8 Apr 1884 27 Dec 1861 p a	7 10 11	1878 8 Apr	600 0 0 First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, 280 0 0 Ahmedabad, 12th March 1862. Acting Sub Collector, Brouh, 12th March 186

No.	NAME	Commenced Service	Date of Appointment	A full term in India	Date of Promotion or Grade	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
70	Charles Cowie (2)	1854 1 Jan 10 Mar 1854	10 Mar 1854	4 1 15	1858 8 Apr	£500 per an	On furlough in Europe for twelve months, from 1st December 1861
71	George William Anderson (2)	1854 11 Feb 1854	11 Feb 1854	8 9 6		Rs 2000	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate at Karaikal November 1861 Full powers of Magistrate
72	Gilbert Wray Elliot (2)	1859 15 Dec 1859	15 Dec 1859	8 10 10		Rs 2000	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Poona and Acting Agent for Gardens in the Decan and May 1861 Acting Deputy Commissioner of Coastways, Salt, and Opium, 24th March 1862
73	Robert William Hunter (2)	1854 10 Oct 1854	10 Dec 1854 10 Oct 1854	7 7 4		£500 per an	On furlough in Europe, for one year, from 1st March 1861
74	Theodore Romanquet (2)	1854 14 Aug 1854	14 Aug 1854	6 10 15		Rs 2000	Extra Second Asst Collector of Khandesh 4th December 1861 Acting First Assistant Collector Ahmednagar 7th April 1862 Present for Magistrate under Section XXII of Act XXV of 1861

75	76 George Frederick Sheppard (2)	9	23 Nov 1854 13 Nov 1859 P.A.	7 11 951	"	800 0 0	First Asst. Collector and Magistrate Khan dada, 30th January 1862. Full power of Magistrate and power under Act IX of 1860
76	76 William Mant Coghlan (2)	13 Dec 1854	25 Feb 1855 19 Sept 1862 M.C.	6 7 12	"	550 0 0 240 0 0	Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednagar 24th December 1861. Acting Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge Surt for detached Station of Broghil, 29th October 1863
77	77 Baron Arthur J de H Larpent (2).	4 Oct 1855	21 Jan 1855 27 Oct 1858 M.C. 9 Feb. 1860 P.A.	6 10 26	"	1,000 0 0 450 0 0	Judge of the Small Cause Court Poona 4th February 1862. Acting Judge and Session Judge Poona and Acting Agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 27th August 1863.
78	78 Arthur Travers Crawford (2)	28 Dec 1855	9 Feb 1855	7 9 50 18.9 9 Feb	"	700 0 0 240 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge, Tanna, 10th February 1862. Acting Senior Assistant Judge for the detached Station of Rana gherry, 13th May 1862
79	79 John Elphinstone (2)	3 Jan 1855	25 Feb 1855	7 9 4	"	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magis- trate of Bharwar 30th April 1862. Power under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
80	80 Maxwell Marvill (2)	18 Sept 1855	7 Nov 1855 12 Nov 1861 P.A.	7 0 24	"	1,000 0 0	Judicial Assistant Commissioner in Sind, 29th January 1863
81	81 Gustave George Rlen Kinsop Craibon (2)	18 Dec 1855	23 Jan 1855	6 9 9	"	700 0 0	First Assistant Political Agent, Kattywar 28th January 1862.

No.	NAME	Commencement of Service	Date of Arrival	Actual residence in India		Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary		now receiving
				in m. d.	in Rs. p.		Rs. p.	0 0	
8	Alfred Borradaile (1).	1856 1856 18 Sept.	10 Dec 1855	6 11 22	9 Feb	1859	550	0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 9th July 1860
83	Charles Robertson Ovens (1).	" 7 July	7 Mar 1856	7 0 24	"	"	550	0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona 24th December 1851. Acting First ditto 7th April 1862. Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX. of 1860
84	Garard Norman (1)	" 7 Nov	9 Jan 1856	6 10 23	"	"	550	0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad 11th September 1860. Acting First ditto 15th March 1862. Full power under Act XXI of 1861
85	Wm. Wyndham Robertson (1).	" c 30 Aug	7 Nov 1855	6 4 5	"	"	On sick leave to Europe for thirty-three months from 12th April 1860.		
86	Francis Davies Melville (1).	1856 18 Dec 31	23 Feb 1856	6 8 8	2 Feb	1860	550	0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna 28th August 1861. Acting Assistant Judge Poona, and Acting Assistant Agent for birds in the Deccan, 25th March 1862

THE BOMBAY CIVIL LIST

509

88	37	William Meyer Salmon (2)	1855 c 31 Dec	,		8 5 28	,		On sick leave to Europe for fifty-one months, from 25th October 1858.
88	38	Edward Hope Percival (2)	" c 27 Dec	,		6 3 8	"	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kalra 24th December 1861 Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860
88	39	Archibald Lockhart Spens (2)	1856 c 1 Jan.	"		6 2 8		550 0 0 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate Beigaum 7th April 1862. Officiating Assistant Judge, Dharwar, 12th June 1863
88	40	Arthur Ramsay Macdonald (2)	c 8 Feb	23 May 1856		7 0 10	"	800 0 0	First Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Tanna, 2nd September 1862
88	41	William Henry Probert (2)	1856 c 7 Aug	6 Nov 1856		6 0 28	"	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 28th January 1863 Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class and power under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861

No.	NAMES.	Presented to Government	Commence- ment of Ser- vice	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in India.	Date of Promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary	NOW EMPLOYED
22	John George Moore (2)	1846	13 Aug	0 Nov 1855	19 m d 6 0 25-3 10b	1850	Rs a 7 400 0 0 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Bholsapur 30 July 1862. Acting Magistrate 14th May 1862. Full power of Magistrate under Act XXV of 1861, and power contemplated by Act IX of 1859
23	Ferguson Macneughten	"	9 Nov	11 Jan 1857 10 July 1860 m c	4 0 15	"		Transferred to the Government of Allahabad for employment
24	James Braithwaite Paine (2)	"	9 July	8 Oct 1856	6 1 24	"	1,250 0 0	On special duty of carrying out the provisions of the Bill for the Amulj talion of Talukdars in the Ahmedabad Collectoris and their relief for Debt 10th November 1863.
25	William Ramsay (2)	"	9 "	"	6 1 24	"		Transferred to the Government of Allahabad for employment
26	William George Pedder (2) B.A.	"	30	"	6 1 24	"	550 0 0	Assistant Settlement Officer, Gussat, and Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate in all the Collectoris in Gussat, 31st March 1860
27	Raymont West (2)	"	12	18 Sept 1856	6 2 13	"	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge Dharwar 22nd May 1861. Officiating Under-Secretary to Government Political and Judicial Departments 2nd June 1862

88	98	Cornelius Daly (2)	" c 3	23 Oct 1856	6 1 9	"	~00 0 0	First Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpoor, 3rd September 1861
89	99	Herbert Edward Jacobson (2)	" c 11 Dec	9 Mar 1857	5 8 23	"		Transferred to the Government of India for employment in the Punjab 30th August 1860
90	100	Charles Magennis Hogg (2)	1857 " c 14 Jan	"	5 8 23	1861 9 Mar	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, for Broach
91	101	William Roger Pratt (2)	1856 " c 12 Dec	"	5 8 23	"	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat 9th July 1860 Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860
92	102	Thomas Monck Mason (1)	" c 12 "	"	5 8 23	"		Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Oude, 12th September 1860.
93	103	John Hay Grant (2)	" c 22 "	5 Feb 1857	5 9 23	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kara, 7th April 1862 Acting Second Assistant ditto Ahmednagar 7th April 1862 Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860

No.	NAMES.	Residence in India	Date of Appointment	Actual Residence in India	Date of Appointment to present grade	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
104	Alan Arthur Jerrold (1)	1897	18 Mar 1897 14 Nov 1900 A	W m d 5 8 D 9 Mar	1891	Rs. a p 5.0 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dhule, 30th April 1892. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, under Section XXII of Act XXV of 1861
105	Wm Heartley Newnham (2)	1896	7 Dec 1896	6 11 55 22 1 ob.	1893	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge at Ahmednagar, 7th May 1892
106	John William Wyllie (2)	" c 3 "	"	5 11 26	"		Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Oude, 12th September 1900.
107	Richard Burton Worthington (2)	" c 24 Sept "	23 Nov 1896	6 0 0	"	500 0 0	Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Itanagar, 16th April and 16th July 1901. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class and powers contemplated by Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
108	James Ballot Rishay (2)	" c 28 Sept "	7 Dec 1896	3 11 25	"	800 0 0	Educational Inspector, Northern Division 29th August 1890 Acting Assistant Revenue Commissioner N D, 5th February 1902

100	Alexander Kyd Nairne (2)	1857 c 5 Nov	31 Dec 1857	4 11 11	1851 9 Mar	1900 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad 3rd April 1861 <i>Acting</i> Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, for the detached station of Kaira, 8th September 1865.
110	John MacFarlan (2)	" c 16 Oct.	21 Dec 1857 24 Sept 1852	4 11 11	"	600 0 0	Second Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Hyderabad, 3rd September 1861 <i>Acting</i> Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Poona, 7th October 1862.
111	George Waddington (1)	" c 3 Nov	21 Dec. 1857	4 11 11	"	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Satara, 22nd April 1861
112	Arthur Hume Spry (2)	" c 7 Sept.	23 Oct 1857	5 1 10	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednagar 24th December 1861 <i>Acting</i> Second ditto Ahmedabad 8th August 1862. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class and power under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
CLASS VI							
113	Claudius William Bell (2)	1858 18.58 c 10 Feb	16 Mar 1858	4 8 16 24	1853 24 Jan	400 0 0 100 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 16th March 1860 <i>Acting</i> Second ditto 7th April 1862. Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860
114	Clement Alexander Middleton (2)	1857 c 19 Dec	"	4 8 16	"	600 0 0	Second Class Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor 22nd July 1862 <i>Acting</i> Judge and Session Judge, Kurrachee, 4th September 1862.

No.	N.A.M. No.	Year of entry	Commencement of service	Date of Arrival	Actual Residences in India.	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary	Now Employed.
108 115	Francis Robert Shaw Wyllie (2)	1857	19 Dec	11 Nov 1858	4 0 30	24 Jan 1858	Rs a p 400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh 7th April 1852. Acting Extra Secy and dt ditto 14th May 1852. Full power of a Magistrate under Section XXII of Act XXV of 1851
108 116	Charles Braulley Frithland (2)	"	"	25 Jan 1858	4 10 0	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 29th May 1851. Acting Second ditto 7th April 1852. Full power of a Magistrate
108 117	Vergent Murray Whitmore Daniel (2)	1858	1 Feb	30 Mar 1858	4 8 5	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Satara 2nd April 1851. Acting Second ditto Sholapur, 14th May 1852 and 6th Aug 1852. Power of a subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, in relation to Act XXV of 1851
108 118	James Hunter	18 7	10 Dec	10 Mar 1858 8 Nov 1858	4 1	"	300 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapur 12th April 1850
108 119	Herbert Mills Barwood (2) B. A.	1858	24 Dec	4 Jan 1859	3 10 0	"	400 0 0 200 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 29th January 1852. Acting Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Concan, 14th May 1853
108 120	William Wedderburn (1)	1859	"	20 Nov 1859	2 0 0	"	400 0 0	Third Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bharwar 7th April 1852. Deputed to assist the Collector and Magistrate of North Canara

H 121 Clarence Bovall Iron	1870	10 Sept	20	1	377 0 0	Supernumerary Assistant to the Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
H 122 George Morrison Macpherson, M.A.	1870	10 Oct 1870	1	1	400 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector Banded for 17th January 1862 and Acting Thir into 6th Sept 1862 Subordinate Magistrate of the 2nd Class and power to commit prisoners to the gaol in court under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
H 123 Joshua King	1870	10 Oct 18	1	0	400 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
H 124 J. J. Jar Hatchman o. Little	1870	10 Oct 18	1	1	0 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
H 125 Arthur C. Traver	1870	10 Oct 18	1	4	200 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
H 126 Francis Thoburn	1870	10 Oct 18	1	1	0 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
H 127 Theodore Henry	1870	10 Oct 18	1	1	0 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
H 128 William Barry	1870	10 Oct 18	1	1	0 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
H 129 James Richard	1870	10 Oct 18	1	1	0 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
H 130 Sextus Howard	1870	10 Oct 18	1	1	0 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861

CIVIL

J. A. H. M. C.	1870	10 Oct 18	1	1	0 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
R. A. H. M. C.	1870	10 Oct 18	1	1	0 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
R. A. H. M. C.	1870	10 Oct 18	1	1	0 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861
R. A. H. M. C.	1870	10 Oct 18	1	1	0 0 0	Superintending Assistant Collector and via rate of Anna 23rd April 1861

CIVIL SERVANTS ABSENT ON LEAVE TO EUROPE

No in Graded List.	Name	Date of leaving India	Length of Leave granted	Leave Expires.
4	T C Louman	27th April 1862	6 months	27th October 1862
9	J R Morison	12th April 1862	15 months	12th July 1863
14	H L Anstey	27th March 1861	21 months	26th December 1862
16	C Forbes	27th March 1862	15 months	27th June 1863
19	A F Bellasis	12th November 1861	16 months & 4 days	12th March 1863
28	A Rogers	12th May 1862	2 months	12th May 1863
31	E P Down	12th September 1859	36 months	12th September 1862
32	D C R Leighton	11th November 1860	36 months	10th November 1863
33	J Gibbs	26th January 1862	36 months	26th January 1865
36	J W Robertson	26th March 1862	15 months	26th September 1862
39	J E Oliphant	26th October 1861	15 months	26th January 1863
41	J F Arnold	12th May 1861	6 months	12th May 1864
48	C Waller	24th March 1861	36 months	24th March 1863
49	H B Russell	12th April 1861	36 months	12th April 1864
51	C L Hill	12th September 1860	6 months	12th September 1863
52	C C Keubell	26th November 1861	36 months	26th November 1863
53	A Boanquet	26th April 1861	36 months	26th April 1864
54	A L D Gies	26th January 1862	36 months	26th January 1865
61	H B Fildes	34th May 1862	36 months	34th May 1865
64	T C Hep	9th May 1861	21 months	9th February 1863
66	J G White	27th December 1861	12 months	27th December 1862
70	C Gonne	12th March 1862	12 months	12th March 1863
73	R W Hunter	26th October 1861	36 months	26th October 1863
87	W M Salmon	12th April 1860	36 months	12th April 1863
88	W W Robertson			

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT

The Right Rev John Harding, D D, Lord Bishop of Bombay, Consecrated 10th Aug 1851
 Arrived 25th November 1851

The Venerable Markby J T Ross M A, Archdeacon and Commissary

J F Bickerside, Rector of the Diocese

(James van Coten 1853,)

Chaplain after 7 years resigned the office of Chaplain to the Bishop of Bombay, and returned to England in 1851. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years. He was previously in the service of the Bishop of Bombay for 10 years.

6	Charles Lang, M A	16th August,	14th January 1843	Wallingham (Visiting Dicolia, Kunbur, and A-veighur)
7	John Churchill, M A	2nd June 1842	27th July	Senior Chaplain Belgium, 7th March 1861
8	George Perry Badger	3rd March 1841	9th May 1842	Adon (On furlough to Europe for eighteen months on medical certificate, from 11th Jan 1861)
9	G I Allen	12 Dec	6th Jan 1846	Nusserebad, 14 September 1861
10	H H Schreder, A B	3rd Jan 1846	11th Feb	Vernuch (On sick leave to Europe for twenty months from 12th March 1862)
11	F J Colclough	3rd June	24th July	Sholapoor (Visiting Sholapoor once in two months and Darmasivica in the year)
12	George I Fenon D A	3rd March 1847	26th Apr 1847	Doon (On sick leave to Europe for eighteen months)
13	Thomas Watson B A	10th August	4th Dec	Doon (On sick leave to Europe for eighteen months)
14	The Ven M J J Lys M A	20th Dec	10th Dec 1848	Sholapoor Acting Junior Chaplain of Hillapoor (Archdeacon and Commissary)
15	The Rev John D Gibson, M A	3rd Jan 1849	10th Apr 1849	Acting Chaplain of Hillapoor (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 1st January 1862)
16	William Carr, B A	20th July 1849	22nd Aug 1849	Sholapoor (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 1st January 1861)
17	Dagby H Cotes J L B	10th Aug	12th Dec	Doon (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 1st January 1861)

The Chaplains at Belgium to visit the station of Hillapoor once every two months.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (continued)

No.	Name.	Date and Season of Appointment	Date of Arrival	Stations, &c.
18	The Rev <i>Edw Venetian Dickinson</i>	29th July 1850	22th October 1850	Dapoolie and Retnegberry (residing at the latter Station during the Monsoon). (On sick leave to Europe for eighteen months)
19	"	20th January 1851	23rd February 1851	Rajkote (Visiting Bhons) occasionally)
20	"	W H Cummins B A	22nd Nov 1851	Acting at Aden [Chaplain of Kurrachee
21	"	G A F Watson, M A	12th August 1852	Junior Chaplain of Belgaum Acting Senior
22	"	Charles T Watson, M A	4th October "	On Perlong to Europe for 18 months from 15th Dec 1852 (Khandalla and Poonndher
23	"	Francis Gell B A	20th January 1855	Acting Chaplain at Poona. On duty at Ahmedabad (Visiting Kaira)
24	"	Robert Esauum M A	10th October "	Chaplain of Deesa and Mount Aboe, 15th
25	"	Alexander Miller B A	23rd Nov 1856	Ahmednuggur and Seroor [Feb 1861
26	"	C H Leigh Iyer, M A	20th March 1857	Acting Chaplain at Sholapoor
27	"	H H Pace	20th Dec 1857	Hyderabad and Kotree. Acting Chaplain
28	"	W L Lames, A B	11th February 1858	at Kowrach
29	"	Ward Maule	26th Nov 1858	Acting Garrison Chaplain
30	"	Henry William Baguett	2nd Dec 1859	Acting Second Chaplain at Kurrachee during the absence of Mr. Mr Coles.

ESTABLISHED (HIERO) OF SCOTLAND

No.	Name.	Date and Season of Appointment	Date of Arrival	Stations, &c.
1	The Rev Robert Francis Colvin	18th Oct 1854	23rd Nov 1854	Senior Chaplain
2	"	Malcolm Munro Ross	2nd Dec 1859	Assistant Chaplain Poona (temporarily)
3	"	Duncan Marpherson M A	23rd Mar 1860	Assistant Chaplain Kurrachee
4	William Middleton	19th Aug 1861	1st March 1860	Bombay

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT

- 14 *H L Anderson*, Chief Secretary to Government, in charge Separate Department and Secretary in the Political Secret Judicial and Educational departments, and of the duties of the Persian Department (*On leave*)
- 34 *W H Havelock* *Acting*
- 17 *A D Robertson* Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial and General Departments *Acting Chief* and in charge of the Separate Department
Under Secretary to Government of Bombay
- 97 *R West* *Officiating* Under Secretary to Government, Political and Judicial Departments
Lieut Col W F Marriott Staff Corps Secretary to Govt in the Military, Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments (*On leave*)
Major W L Merewether *Acting* ditto
Lieut Col H Rivers Engineers Secretary to Government in the Railway and Public Works Departments (*Consulting Engineer to Government for Railways and Bombay Water Works*)
Major Malcolm Deputy ditto ditto and ditto
-

UNCOVENANTED ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

- N Spencer* Military and Marine Departments
E T G Pearson, Judicial Department (*On leave for three months from 1st November 1862*)
Henry Byland, *Acting*
Wassoodeo Pandoorung Revenue and Financial Departments
P Ryan Political and Secret Departments
J S Hemson Public Works Department (*Acting*)
-

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| <i>Venayek Wassoodew</i> (Uncovenanted) | Oriental Translator |
| <i>N Fernandes</i> | Portuguese ditto |
| <i>J Brodhurst</i> | French ditto |

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

Additional Members for the Indian and Regulations

The Hon'ble Arthur James Lewis, Advocate General

W. B. Terlam

Jusrajji Jirajji Jirajji

Madhooji Watalji Chavkar

Jagannath Sunkarset

, Shetkar, Hare Hare Hare

Secretary

(Agent) Deputy Secretary to the Government of Bombay in
the Legislative Department

Government of India.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR GENERAL. THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE EARL OF ELGIN

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Hon. Thomas J. H. Thurlow. Private Secretary
Lieut. Col. S. J. Blane. Military Secretary, and 1st Aide-de-Camp.
Surgeon Major A. O. Macrae. Surgeon.
Major Arthur Scott Aide-de-Camp.
Captain R. Baring Do.
Lieut. the Hon. A. Stewart. Do.
Lieut. R. H. Grant Do.

SUPREME COUNCIL.

His Excellency General Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., Lieut. General, Commander-in-Chief in India.
The Hon'ble R. S. Ellis, C.B.
The Hon'ble Major General Sir R. Napier, K.C.B.
The Hon'ble H. S. Mayne.

[When the Supreme Council shall assemble at any of the other Presidencies, the Governor thereof shall be an Extraordinary Member of the Council.]

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

President.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Vice-President.

The Hon'ble Sir Barnes Peacock, Chief Justice.

Members,

HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF

The Hon'ble Major General Sir Robert Napier, K.C.S.

The Hon'ble William Grey C.S.

Henry Hynd Harington Bengal Civil Service for the North Western Provinces

Hon'ble R. S. Ellis for the Presidency of Madras

(laudius James Eerkine Bombay Civil Service for the Presidency of Bombay)

Macdood Wylie Barrister at law Clerk

Captain E. St. George Clerk Assistant

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OFFICE

No 2-1 Government Hall

D Sutherland Register—Council Day Saturday

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

His Honour the Lieut. Governor of Bengal

The Hon'ble W. A. Fitzwilliam

The Hon'ble David Lowie

His Highness Maharajah of Patialah (Since dead.—Vacant)

Rajah Deo Narain Sing Bahadoor

Rao Rajah Bunker Rao Rughonauth Bahadoor

BENGAL COUNCIL

President—LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.*Council Members*

T. H. Cowie

H. D. H. Ferguson, C.S.

F. H. Lushington

Moulte Abdul Luteef

John N. Bollen

William Maitland

W. Morris

A. G. F. Peterson.

Rajah Fortabchund Singh

Balwant Lal Prasad Kumar Tagore

Secretary—A. G. Macpherson*Registrar*—W. H. Kirkpatrick

SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

Colonel H M Durand c s	Officiating Secretary
C U Aitchison	Under Secretary
J Talboys Wheeler	Assistant ditto

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT

Hon. E Drummond	Secretary
A McL Monteath	Under Secretary

HOME DEPARTMENT

E C Bayley c s	Secretary
Macleod Wyhe	Under Secretary

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

Lieutenant Col H W Norman c s	Secretary (unattached)
Major H R Burns	Deputy Secretary
Major B E Bacon	First Assistant
Major A B Johnston	Second do

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Lieut Colonel R Strachey	Secretary
Captain E S Williams	Under Secretary

GOVERNMENT OF THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR,

THE HON BLE JOHN PETER GRANT

SECRETARIES

E H Lushington	Secretary
H Bell	Junior Secretary
Hon A Eden	Officiating Under-Secretary
Lieut Colonel J P Beadle	Secretary for Public Works
Major H C James	Private Secretary
Captain R Beadon	Aide-de-Camp.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE IN CALCUTTA

JUDGES.

Sir Barnes Peacock Knight Chief Justice.
 Sir Charles Roberts Mitchell Jackson Knight
 Sir Mordaunt Lawson Wells, Knight
 Henry Thomas Raikes.
 Charles Bunzy Trevor
 George Loch.
 Henry Vincent Bayley
 Charles Stear
 John Paxton Norman.
 Walter Morgan.
 Francis Baring Kemp.
 Walter Scott Seton Karr
 Louis Stuart Jackson

Old Sudder

Barristers

B C S

QUEEN'S LAW OFFICERS.

T H Cowie
 Joseph Graham
 F C Sandes
 F L Besant, &c
 Ramaprasad Roy

Advocate General
 Officiating Advocate General
 Attorney to Government
 Remembrancer of Legal Affairs
 Officiating do

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

*J Goodere	Master in Equity Examiner Accountant General and Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty Side
Robert Belchambers	Deputy Registrar on the Equity and Ad- miralty Side
*Chas Swinton Hugg	Administrator General and Receiver
*William Theobald	Prothonotary Clerk of the Papers, Clerk of the Crown and Sealer
Hon David Cowie	Sheriff of Calcutta
S E Collis	Deputy Sheriff
John Blessington Roberts	Coroner of Calcutta
William Hunter Smout	Keeper of Records and Monuments, and Taxing Officer
W E Peacock	Clerk to Sir Barnes Peacock Knight
Charles Thomas Davis	Clerk to Sir Charles M Jackson Knight
Robert Belchambers	Clerk to Sir M L Wells Knight.
J C Owen	Clerk to the Grand Jury
John William Brown	Chief Interpreter and Translator of Native Languages
Samachurn Sircar	Deputy Interpreter of Native Languages.
W Lawler	Assistant Interpreter and Translator
J C Owen and J B Douglas	Interpreters to the Judges
M Sret	Interpreter of the Portuguese Language.
J B. Douglas	Interpreter to the Grand Jury

* Are Advocates.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDIA.

His Excellency General Sir Hugh Rose G C B Colonel of Her Majesty's 45th Foot Commander in Chief of Her Majesty's and all other Forces serving in the East Indies 4th June 1860 and an Extraordinary Member of the Council of India, 6th July 1860

PERSONAL STAFF OF H E THE COMMANDER-IN CHIEF

Captain O T Burne	Aide-de Camp	4 June 60
	Offg Military Secretary	13 July 61
Lieut C H Strutt, Bombay Artillery	Aide de Camp	4 June 60
Lieut H Moore 6th Bombay Native Infantry	Persian Interpreter — Also Extra Aide-de-Camp	4 June 60
Lieut H H Lyster r c 72nd Native Infantry	Aide de Camp	29 June 60
Surgeon J Vaughan, F A C S	Bombay Medical Service	4 June 60

ADJUTANT GENERALS DEPARTMENT TO H M FORCES

ADJUTANT GENERAL

Colonel F Haythorne 1st Royals Army Head Quarters 6 July 60

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Lieut Colonel I C Gawle 73rd Foot " " Officiating " 7 May 61

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

Major H D O Torrens 23rd Foot Head Quarters 1 Nov 58
 Captain J Hudson 97th Foot Officiating G O C C 29 June 61

QUARTER MASTER GENERALS DEPARTMENT OF H M'S FORCES

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL

Major General A M Becher

ADJUTANT GENERALS DEPARTMENT BENGAL ARMY

*Lt Col E P Johnson Adjutant General of the Army 4 Feb 62
 †Lt Col D M Stewart Dpy Adjt Genl of the Army 2 June 62
 Captain G I Fraser 1st Asst Adjt. Genl of the Army 2 June 62
 Major G E Holmes 2nd Asst Adjt Genl of the Army 2 June 62

* At Simla.

† At Calcutta.

**QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, BENGAL
ARMY**

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL OF THE ARMY

*Maj General A M Becher c.s , late 61st N I 11 June 52

DEPUTY QUARTER MASTER GENERAL OF THE ARMY

Col J S Paton P H late 14th N I Fur S C 5th June 60 15 Apr 58

ASSISTANT QUARTER MASTERS GENERAL OF THE ARMY

Major H B Garden P late 2nd Offg Deputy Qr Mr } 23 Apr 53	
N I Genl of the Army } 21 Oct. 53	
Lieut. P S Lumsden P H late 60th N I Peshawar 15 Apr 58	
Major D C Shute P H late 14th N I Offg Lihallah 25 Mar 60	
Captain C Johnston Head Quarters Simla 10 Aug 55	

* At Calcutta

M a d r a s .

**GOVERNOR OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT ST GEORGE
AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.**

HIS EXCELLENCY

SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DENISON K.C.B.

Colonel in the Corps of Royal Engineers

COUNCIL OF FORT SAINT GEORGE

His Excellency Sir William Thomas Denison K.C.B. Governor and President in Council

Lieut. General Sir James Hope Grant K.C.B. Commander in Chief and Second in Council.

The Hon'ble Edward Maltby Third in Council

The Hon'ble Thomas Pycroft, Fourth in Council

SECRETARIES

Alexander John Arbuthnot	Chief Secretary
William Robert Kerr	Deputy Secretary in the Departments under the Chief Secretary (absent Europe)
Philip Percival Hutchins	Officiating
John Dawson Mayne	Deputy Secretary to Government in the Legislative Department
James Duncan Sim	Secretary to Government in the Revenue and Public Works Departments
Charles Gilbert Master	Deputy Secretary do do do
Col William Robert Birdwood	Secretary to Government Public Works Department
Lieut Colonel Francis Hornblow Randall	Deputy Secretary to Government Public Works Department
James Wilkinson Brecks	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR

James Wilkinson Brecks	Private Secretary
Captain Robert Coke (lover)	Military Secretary
Lieut Ernest Villiers	Aide de Camp
Lieut William Sim Macleod	Do
Subdar Major Veeraswami	Suddar Billa
door ' Sappers and Miners	Native Aide de Camp

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD

Major John Murray Macgregor	Commandant
Lieut Emerie Streatfield Bickel	Adjutant
Surgeon Major James Sanders	In Medical Charge
Thomas Pritchard	Veterinary Surgeon

HER MAJESTY'S HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE IN
MADRAS

CHIEF JUDGE

The Hon ble Sir Collyer Harman Scotland, Kt

JUDGES

The Hon'ble Sir Adam Hitleston Kt
 Thomas Lum den Strange
 Henry Dominic Phillips
 Hatley Fren

LAW OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT

T S Smith	Advocate General
John Miller	Administrator General
J R Boyson	Solicitor
John Miller	Acting do

COUNCIL FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS
His Excellency Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B. .President.

Official Members

His Excellency the Comr in Chief, Sir James Hope Grant, &c &c
The Hon'ble Edward Maltby
Do. Thomas Sydney Smyth
Do. Thomas Pycroft.
Do. Charles Pelly

Non-Official Members

The Hon'ble William Rameson Arbuthnot
Do. Robert Orr Campbell
Do. Vunbakum Sadagopah Charloo
John Dawson Mayne, Deputy Secretary to Government in the Legislative Department.

COMMANDER-IN CHIEF

His Excellency Lieut. General Sir JAMES HOPE GRANT, &c &c

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT MADRAS ARMY

Lieut.-Colonel William George Woods	Staff Corps. Adjutant General
Lieut. Col Crawford Cooke	Staff Corps Deputy Adjutant General
Major Earnest Augustus Belford Travers	Staff Corps. 1st Assistant Adjutant General.
Capt. Hugh Gordon Thomson	Royal 2nd ditto.
Artillery	

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, MADRAS ARMY

Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Scott	Staff Corps. Quarter Master General.
Major Edward James Lawder	Staff Corps. Deputy Quarter Master General.
Major Arthur Howlett	Staff Corps. Assistant Quarter Master General
Colonel Henry Pritchard	Judge Advocate General of the Army
Major Robert Biddulph	Military Secretary to the Comr in Chief

BRITISH FORCES.

Lieut.-Col James Maurice Primrose	43rd Foot. Deputy Adjutant General.
George S Boston, M.B.	Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Corrected to 13th November, 1862

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following denote the Honorary Distinctions of individual Officers viz —

- K G Knight of the Order of the Garter
- K P Knight of the Order of St Patrick
- K S I Knight Commander of the Star of India
- G C B Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath
- K C B Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath
- C B Companion of the Order of the Bath
- G C S G Knight *Grand Cross* of the Order of St Michael and St George
- G C H Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order
- K H Knight of ditto ditto
- K L S Knight of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun
- K C D Knight Companion of the Douranee Order
- V C The Victoria Cross

An asterisk (*) prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that he entered the Service under the New Condition of Appointment

S S denotes Officer qualified as Surveyors

C E N denotes Officers qualified as Civil Engineers

A M denotes that Medical Officer have studied the art of Assaying Precious Metals and have furnished Certificates of Qualification for conducting the duties of the Assay Department

F S denotes Medical Warrant Officers who have passed the Examination prescribed in Article 333 para 64 1st Appendix Jameson's Code

Q denotes Medical Warrant Officers qualified for promotion by having passed the Special Examinations in March and April 1860 agreeably to G. G. O. No 903 5th December 1859

All Officers are accounted for in their respective Regiments

The Lace of the Cavalry is Silver and of the Artillery Engineers and Infantry (with the exception of the 4th Rifles) Gold

DISTRIBUTION OF THE BOMBAY ARMY

Corrected up to the 13th November 1862

ROYAL ARTILLERY

4TH BRIGADE ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY

Head Quarters	Kirkee
A Battery	Nusseerabad
B Battery	Kirkee
C Battery	Mhow
D Battery	Ahmednuggur

18TH BRIGADE ROYAL ARTILLERY

Head Quarters	Kirkee
1 Battery	Neemuch
2 Battery	Hyderabad
3 Battery	Sholapore
4 Battery	Kirkee
5 Battery	Belgaum
6 Battery	Kirkee
7 Battery	

21ST BRIGADE ROYAL ARTILLERY

Head Quarters	Mhow
1 Battery	Mhow
2 Battery	Belgaum
3 Battery	Kurrachee
4 Battery	Neemuch and Indore
5 Battery	Ahmedabad
6 Battery	Aden.
7 Battery	

GOLUNDALZE BATTALION

Head Quarters	Ahmedabad
1st Company	Baroda
Detachment	Dohud
2nd Company	Aden
3rd Company	Bhooy
Detachment	Rajkote
4th Company	Aden

ROYAL ENGINEERS

Head Quarters	Poona.
---------------	--------

SAPPERS AND MINERS

Head Quarters	Poona
1st Company	Mhow
2nd Company	Sewdaseewghur
3rd Company	Sewdaseewghur
4th Company	Poona
5th Company	Aden

CAVALRY

3rd (The Prince of Wales)	
Dragoon Guards	Ahmednuggur
6th Light Dragoon	Mhow
1st Regt Light Cavalry	Nasrabad
Squadron	Poona
2nd Regt Light Cavalry	Nasrabad
Squadron	Rajpore
3rd Regt Light Cavalry	Poona
Detachment	Sattara
4th Regt Light Cavalry	Sattara
Detachment	Khandesh
1st Regt Heavy Cavalry	Nasrabad
Detachment (b)	Khandesh
Detachment (c)	Khandesh
Detachment (d)	Khandesh
2nd Regt Heavy Cavalry	Khandesh
Detachment (b)	Khandesh
Detachment (c)	Khandesh
3rd Regt Heavy Cavalry	Khandesh
Detachment (b)	Khandesh
Detachment (c)	Khandesh
4th Regt Heavy Cavalry	Khandesh
Detachment (b)	Khandesh
Detachment (c)	Khandesh
5th Regt Heavy Cavalry	Khandesh
Detachment (b)	Khandesh
Detachment (c)	Khandesh

INFANTRY

4th King's Own Regiment	Poona
1st Battalion	Poona
2nd Battalion	Nasrabad
3rd Battalion	Poona
4th Battalion	Poona
5th Battalion	Poona
6th Battalion	Poona
7th Battalion	Poona
8th Battalion	Poona
9th Battalion	Poona
10th Battalion	Poona
11th Battalion	Poona
12th Battalion	Poona
13th Battalion	Poona
14th Battalion	Poona
15th Battalion	Poona
16th Battalion	Poona
17th Battalion	Poona
18th Battalion	Poona
19th Battalion	Poona
20th Battalion	Poona
21st Battalion	Poona
22nd Battalion	Poona
23rd Battalion	Poona
24th Battalion	Poona
25th Battalion	Poona
26th Battalion	Poona
27th Battalion	Poona
28th Battalion	Poona
29th Battalion	Poona
30th Battalion	Poona
31st Battalion	Poona
32nd Battalion	Poona
33rd Battalion	Poona
34th Battalion	Poona
35th Battalion	Poona
36th Battalion	Poona
37th Battalion	Poona
38th Battalion	Poona
39th Battalion	Poona
40th Battalion	Poona
41st Battalion	Poona
42nd Battalion	Poona
43rd Battalion	Poona
44th Battalion	Poona
45th Battalion	Poona
46th Battalion	Poona
47th Battalion	Poona
48th Battalion	Poona
49th Battalion	Poona
50th Battalion	Poona
51st Battalion	Poona
52nd Battalion	Poona
53rd Battalion	Poona
54th Battalion	Poona
55th Battalion	Poona
56th Battalion	Poona
57th Battalion	Poona
58th Battalion	Poona
59th Battalion	Poona
60th Battalion	Poona
61st Battalion	Poona
62nd Battalion	Poona
63rd Battalion	Poona
64th Battalion	Poona
65th Battalion	Poona
66th Battalion	Poona
67th Battalion	Poona
68th Battalion	Poona
69th Battalion	Poona
70th Battalion	Poona
71st Battalion	Poona
72nd Battalion	Poona
73rd Battalion	Poona
74th Battalion	Poona
75th Battalion	Poona
76th Battalion	Poona
77th Battalion	Poona
78th Battalion	Poona
79th Battalion	Poona
80th Battalion	Poona
81st Battalion	Poona
82nd Battalion	Poona
83rd Battalion	Poona
84th Battalion	Poona
85th Battalion	Poona
86th Battalion	Poona
87th Battalion	Poona
88th Battalion	Poona
89th Battalion	Poona
90th Battalion	Poona
91st Battalion	Poona
92nd Battalion	Poona
93rd Battalion	Poona
94th Battalion	Poona
95th Battalion	Poona
96th Battalion	Poona
97th Battalion	Poona
98th Battalion	Poona
99th Battalion	Poona
100th Battalion	Poona

Detachment	Augur
Do	Indore
95th (The Derbyshire) Regt	Hydrabad
Wing	Aden
103rd Royal Bombay Fus	Poona
106th Regt Bombay Light In	
fantry	Neemuch
109th Regt Bombay Infy	Kurrachee

Native

1st Regt Grenadiers	Bhooj	
2nd Regt	Belgaum	
3rd Regt	Malligaum	
Detachment	Tanna	
4th Regiment (Rifle)	Mhow	
Do	Mundwaer	
5th Do Light)	Chim	} under orders for Poona
Detachment	Hongkong	
Dep't	Dharwar	
6th Regt	Dharwar	
Detachment	Asseighur	
7th Regt	Dharwar	
Detachment	Kalludghee and Vingoria	
8th Regiment	Neemuch	
9th do	Mhow	
Detachment	Indore	
Do	Mundwaer	
10th Regt	Poona	
11th do	Deesa	
12th do	Surat and Broach	
13th do	Ahmedabad	
14th do	Ahmednuggur	
15th do	Aden	
Detachment	Perim	
16th Regt	Rajkote	
Detachment	Dwaraka	
17th Regt	Nusserabad	
Detachment	Larraghur	
18th Regt	Bombay	
19th do	Mehdipore	
Wing	Augur	
20th Regiment	Karr	
Wing	Ahmedabad	
Detachment	Sadra	
21st Regt N I or Marine		
Battalion	Bombay	
Detachment	Bushire	
Do	Bussorah	
Do	Bassadore	
Do	River Indus	
22nd Regt	China	
Dep't	Ahmednuggur	
23rd Regt (Light)	Kurrachee	
24th do	Belgaum	

Detachment	..	Vingoria.
25th Regt (Light)		Sholapore.
26th do		Kolapore
27th do (or 1st Belooch Regiment)		Hydrabad
Detachment		Bukkur
28th Regt		Baroda
29th do (or 2nd Belooch Regiment)		China
Depot		Hydrabad
30th (or Jacob's Rifle) Regt		Jacobabad
Detachment		Kusmore
Do		Bukkur
Do		Meerpore

SANITARIA

Colaba (Bombay) Khandalla, Poorundhur Mount Aboo and
Ghiaree Bunder

OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S BOMBAY ARMY UNDER THE NEW CONDITION OF APPOINTMENT

C A V A L R Y

Lieutenants

Gabb Charles Willoughby 21st Hussars
 Peat, Walter Scott 2nd Regiment L C
 Pritchard Duncan George *Sur* 21st Hussars
 Fagan Joseph 2nd Hind Horse
 Arbuthnot John Alves Henry 2nd Light Cavalry .

Cornets

Combe Boyce Albert 21st Hussars
 Smith Robert Claude 21st Hussars.
 McNeill Harry Bennett 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Owen Conrad Agnew 3rd Dragoon Guards

I N F A N T R Y

Lieutenants

Lucas Alfred William 109th Regiment Foot
 Comyn Frederick FitzWilliam 15th N I
 Hibbert, John 18th N I
 Hobson Henry Adolphus 22nd N I
 Salmon William Arthur 26th N I
 Christie Henry Tolfery 18th N I
 Greenfield James Henry Latham 14th N L
 Carlick John William Europe S C
 Fagan James Lawrie 7th N I
 Daulton St John Edward 109th Regt Foot
 Ducat Cyril Hugh Ponnyetuck 109th Regt Foot
 Wood Alexander 29th or 2nd Bel Regiment
 Ketchen James Europe S C
 Fraser John James 28th N I
 Boon Felix Walker 3rd N I
 Wodehouse Alfred Hubart 10th N I
 Greig Percy Henderson 22nd N I Europe S C
 Muckler Edward 1st Gr N I
 Mander Frederick Day 14th N I
 Rutherford James 24th N I
 Girardot George Charles Europe
 Marshall Walter 25th N L I
 Peart George Richard 2nd Regt. C I H
 Browne Percival Altamont 27th or 1st Be Regt
 Hulbert Charles Lewis 22nd N I
 Madden, John Melish 7th N I
 French Richard John LePoer 24th N I
 Hastings Henry Charles Holland 109th Regt. Foot.

Stewart, Alexander Fraser 25th N L I
 Greenland, Albert, 11th N I Europe, S C
 Glasgow George Thos Dennis
 Reynolds, Edward Swatman, 20th N I
 French Henry 4th N I
 Perton, Edward Gilbert, 106th Regt. Foot.
 Hudson, Frederick Charles, 109th Regt. Foot.
 Leacock, Frederick Schuler, 6th N L I
 Hennell, James Bruce *Sir* 18th N I
 Singleton Francis Corbet, 22nd N I
 Nicolson, Malcolm Hassalla, 16th N I
 Morris George Gordon 7th N I
 Lechmere Charles Sprung 18th N I
 Prideaux William Francis 1th N L
 Hall Herbert Lee 103rd Regt. Foot.
 Harwood, Walter Wightwick 22nd N I
 Walcott Edmund Scopoli 6th N L I
 Pedder Dighv Cotes 11th N I

Ensigns

Scott Walter 12th N I
 Bulkeley Henry Wm Cunynghame 106th Regt. Foot
 Buchanan Thomas Alexander 109th Regt. Foot
 Erskine Charles Mount Stuart 109th Regt. Foot
 Gleig Charles Fleming 106th Regt. Foot
 Becke John 8th N I
 Jackson, Fils Charles 8th N I Europe S C
 Tynling John Isaac 2th N I
 MacRae Alexander Richard Taylor 8th N I
 Stuart Evelyn Crawford 6th N I Europe S C
 Reay Edward Robert 1th N I
 Hemsted Edward 104th Regt. Foot
 Hay Charles 3rd N I
 Reville Frederick Augustus 22nd N I
 Dalnaboy Simon Sowers 2nd Gr N I
 Douglas Edmund Alexander 13th N I
 Galway John 2th N I Europe S C
 Hoath John Maclesfield 2th N I I
 Godwin, Algernon Arbuthnot, 103rd Regt. Foot
 Cosmacker Macintoshel Forbes 2nd N I I Europe S C
 Heathcote Charles Lechmere 106th Regt. Foot
 Carter Stanley 16th N I
 Bulkeley Harry Trevor 2nd Gr Regt N I
 Rowlandson, John Arthur 10th Regt N I
 Hoston Llewelyn Francis 10th Regt N I Europe S C
 Byres Charles Maxwell 2nd Gr N I
 Morlaunt James Sparrow 104th Regt. Foot
 Greenlaw Robert William Welsh 18th N I
 Ebdon, Francis Thomas 23rd N L I
 Willoughby James Fortson 24th N I
 Simpson William Edward 2th N L I
 Whish John Tulloch 103rd Regt. Foot
 Pradesux Robert Austice 10th N I
 Badington Stephen 10th N I
 Hill Herbert Byron, 106th Regt. Foot
 Abbott Henry Ryan 106th Regt. Foot

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

Hughes, Charles Frederick 14th N I
Jackson Freeman Henry, 16th N I
Glasse, Charles Edward 103rd Regt Foot
Hancock Arthur Percival 106th Regt. Foot
Stock Francis Theodore 29th N I
Hume Walter Francis 10th N I
Kershaw John Edward 22nd N I
Webb Wilham Holden 1st N I
Balderston Archibald 109th Regt Foot
Cave Walter 14th N I
Richard, Henry Hutchings 103rd Regt Foot
Gordon, Frank Henry 7th N I
Laye Henry Airey 9th N I
Browne Charles Michael 22nd N I
Hunter Frederick Mercer 106th Regt Foot
Tandy Henry Stratford 9th N I
Hennell Reginald 23rd N L I
Gordon, James Eyles 12th N L Europe S C
Mackinnon Donald William 109th Regt Foot
Gibson Edward Eustace 103rd Regt Foot
McNair Alfred Lionel 106th Regt Foot
Hore Walter Stuart 20th N L I
Laing William 13th N I
Simpson George 109th Regt. Foot
Hogg Arthur Melvill 103rd Regt Foot
Coulson George John 106th Regt Foot
Stevens Malcolm Wilkinson 15th N I
Simpson Robert Prioleau 109th Regt Foot
Echalar Charles Theodore 13th N I
Morris William Cunningham 7th N I
Gardner Edward Bonamy 103rd Regt Foot
Yates Charles James Abbott 3rd N I
Drummond George Robinson Bridge 20th N I
Maurice Arthur Corbet 106th Regt Foot
Seton William Bowman, Furlough S C
Babington Alexander Charles 6th N I
Shepherd, Thomas Verit, 109th Regt Foot

GOVERNOR OF THE PORT AND PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY

HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONORABLE

SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE K C B

Captain T Leith Staff Corps (Officiating) Private Secretary
 Captain E Grant, 3rd N I (Officiating) Military Secretary
 Lieutenant T H Ouchterlony Royal Artillery Aide de Camp
 Captain W Leach 5th Fusiliers Aide de Camp
 Assistant Surgeon F J Stedman Surgeon.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT

Lieutenant Colonel W F Marriott, Staff Corps (Europe S C) Secy
 Major W L Merewether, c s Staff Corps (Acting) Secretary

BOMBAY ARMY

STAFF AT HEAD QUARTERS

COMMANDER IN CHIEF

LIEUT GENL SIR W B MANSFIELD K C B 94th Regt Foot
 Lieutenant-Colonel W H Kirby 94th Regiment Foot (Europe S C)
 Military Secretary
 Major F R S Flood 82nd Regiment Foot, Acting Military
 Secretary) Aide-de-Camp
 Captain E S Jervis, 100th Regiment Foot (Acting)
 Persian Interpreter

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Lieutenant Colonel F Stock Staff Corps Adjutant General of the
 Army
 Lieutenant Colonel The Hon F A Theiger 9th Regiment Foot
 (Acting) Deputy Adjutant General British Troops
 Major C T Atchison Staff Corps (Acting) Deputy Adjutant General
 of the Army
 Captain M R Eden 50th Regiment Foot, Brigade Major British
 Troops Presidency

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Lieut. Colonel R. Staff Corps Quarter Master General
 of the Army
 Major J Staff Corps, Bombay Deputy Quarter Master General
 of the Army
 Lieutenant Captain T J Staff Corps (Acting) Assistant Quarter
 Master General of the Army

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Skinner Colonel P K M, Staff Corps Judge Advocate General of the Army

GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING DIVISIONS

(4 permanent)

Farrell Major General F T Mhow Division
 Van Straubenzee Sir C T K C B Northern Division.
 Smith Major General M W C B Poona Division
 Green Major General E C B Sind Division

DIVISIONAL STAFF

Assistant Adjutants General

Macleod W E Major Staff Corps Sind
 Wood Major H H A Staff Corps Poona
 Champion Major I H Staff Corps Mhow
 Aitchison Major C T Staff Corps Northern (Acting Deputy Adjutant General of the Army)
 Wood Bt Major J A V C Staff Corps (Acting) Northern

Assistant Quarter Masters General

Burrows Major G R S 10th N I Belgaum
 Macdonald Bt Major J A M Staff Corps Poona
 Shewell Major W V Staff Corps Malwa

Deputy Assistant Quarter Masters General

Baigrie Captain R, Staff Corps On special duty
 Mallaby Captain R 1th N I On special duty (Acting)
 Piers Captain I T 20th B I Northern (Acting)
 Campbell Lieutenant R L Staff Corps Sind (Acting)

Deputy Judge Advocates General

Maude Captain C O Staff Corps Mhow
 Church Major A B Staff Corps Sind
 Alban Bt Major T C Staff Corps Northern
 Sandwith Major J W F Cadre 3rd European Regiment, Poona

BRIGADIERS COMMANDING BRIGADES

1st Class (3)

Williams Brigadier T C B Deesa
 Adams Brigadier F C B Belgaum.
 Liddell, Brigadier, J C B, Bombay Garrison

2nd Class (4)

Heath, Brigadier J C, Poona.
 Pelly Brigadier H J Neemuch
 Heyland Brigadier A T Ahmednuggur
 Younghusband, Brigadier R R c.s Nussorabad

BRIGADE MAJORS

Green, Major E A Staff Corps, Nussorabad.
 Macgowan, Bt Major F Staff Corps Mhow
 Wood, Bt Major J A. v. Staff Corps, Deesa, Actg Assist Adj.
 Genl Northern Division
 Carnegie Bt Major A. Staff Corps Belgaum
 Cornwall Captain F T Staff Corps Kurrachee Europe S L
 Bacon, Bt. Major E A Staff Corps Bombay Garrison
 Baumgartner Captain T. M. Staff Corps, Neemuch
 Hewitt Major W S Staff Corps Ahmedabad
 Harris Captain T M Royal Artillery Luckee
 Scott Captain E L Cadre 30th N I Aden
 Bates Captain J 8th N I Deesa
 Thoyts Captain N B Staff Corps Kurrachee (Acting)
 Gordon, Bt Major T E Staff Corps (Acting) Brig Major Poona

STATION STAFF OFFICERS

Beale Captain H Y 12th N I Surat
 Hathway Captain H R Staff Corps Baroda
 Wardrip Lieut A, Staff Corps Ahmednuggur
 Lyon Captain E W Staff Corps Malligum
 Robinson Captain H G Cadre 3rd E Regt Hyderabad.
 Plomer Captain A G Staff Corps Asserghur
 Ferguson, Lieut. A. Cadre 2nd Eur Regt. Sholapore

DISTRICT INSPECTORS OF MUSKETRY

Davison, Capt G, Staff Corps, Senior Inspector Army Head Qrs
 Creakock, Capt. J N 25th Regt Foot, Junior Inspector, Mhow

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS

1st Class

Curtis Major A. H Staff Corps, Assessor of Income Tax, and Municipal Commissioner Bombay
 Scott, Major W Staff Corps
 Davidson Captain G Staff Corps, Sen. Dist Insp. of Musketry
 Beville, Captain H Staff Corps Staff Employ
 Johnstone Captain E Staff Corps Staff Employ
 Ourehan, Lieut E S, Staff Corps, Staff Employ

Sykes Captain W H F 3rd Lt Cavalry
 Thompson Lieut R T 56th Foot, Adjutant to Genl. Depot
 Clay Lieut T S 103rd Foot
 Frankland, Lieut C 103rd Foot
 Trevor Lieut E 103rd Foot
 Bridges Lieut G H 103rd Foot.
 Shewell Captain H Cadre 2nd E B L I Furlough Europe
 Fergusson Lieut A. (Captain) Cadre 2nd E R. L I Staff Employ
 Robertson, Lieut E L 106th Foot
 Sandwith Major J W F, Cadre 3rd Eur Regt., Staff Employ
 Mallaby Captain B 13th N I Staff Employ
 Wahab Captain C W 14th N I
 Preston, Captain W B, 14th N I, Europe

ARMY EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

(EUROPEAN AND NATIVE)

SUPERINTENDENT (Vacant.)

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT NATIVE BRANCH.

Lieutenant G A Jacob 22nd N I

From March to November the Superintendent is at Poona, and from November to March on tours of inspection

Schoolmasters

Brett Mr Patrick 1st Class 44th Regt of Foot Keily Mr John
 1st Class Sappers and Miners Wolfe, Alfred 2nd Class 106th
 Regt of Foot Morgan Robert 2nd Class 4th Regt of Foot
 Clifford, Walter 2nd Class Central Military School Poona.
 Walker Thomas 2nd Class 90th Regt of Foot Carrols
 Charles 2nd Class 93rd Regt of Foot Bell Robert 3rd Class
 28th Regt of Foot Duffield Frederick 3rd Class 56th Regt of
 Foot Fowler Charles B 3rd Class 72nd Regt of Foot,
 McKnight John 3rd Class 3rd Dragoon Guards Smith George,
 3rd Class 7th Regt of Foot Nutty Robert 3rd Class 3 Battery
 18th Brigade Royal Artillery, Eaglesome George 3rd Class
 2 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery Temple George 3rd
 Class 21st Brigade Royal Artillery McMahon Thomas 3rd Class,
 Royal Artillery Poona Robinson Horatio 3rd Class 6th (Innus
 killing) Dragoons Clarke J A 3rd Class Central Military
 School Poona Campbell Robert 3rd Class 109th Regt of Foot
 Ford John 3rd Class 18th Brigade R A. Kirkee Jones George
 4th Class 95th Regt of Foot Roche, Michael 4th Class 4
 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery Downey Timothy 4th
 Class 106th Regt of Foot Gamber James O 4th Class 3 Batt
 21st Brig Royal Art Ahmednagar Stewart James 4th Class
 Lawrence School Mount Abu Clancy L 4th Class, O Battery
 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Farrell R 4th Class 106th
 Regt of Foot Laing G 4th Class Details Royal Artillery
 Kuiracheo Collins, A 4th Class 1 Battery 18th Brigade Royal
 Artillery Bell H 4th Class 2 Battery 21st Brigade Royal
 Artillery Birbec Harrop, 4th Class 1 Battery 21st Brigade R A

BARRACK DEPARTMENT

BARRACK MASTERS

1st Class

McLoughlin Conductor P Unattached List Poona, Kirkee and Poorundhur
 Whitmore Conductor E Unattached List, Belgaum
 Bernard Sub-Condr J Unattached List Sind Circle
 Groule Capt F G Invalid Establishment, Ahmedabad Baroda and Surat
 Tarleton Sub Condr W C Unattached List Bombay and Khadda
 Morgan Lieut E Retired List, Mhow and Indore

2nd Class

Cateshr Sub Condr H Unattached List Deesa and Mount Abo
 Toft Sub-Cond'r G R Unattached List Neemuch
 Coleman, Sub Condr C Unattached List Sholapoor
 Brooks, Mr Joshua Unattached List, Ahmednuggur, Malligaum and Anseerghur
 Edwards Sergeant S Unattached List Aden
 Byrne Sergeant O Unattached List Nussierabad

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES

Wooman Col J B Royal Arty 15th Oct 1861

Principal Commissary

Wray Lieut Col C B Principal Commissary

Deputy Principal Commissary

Kinloch, Capt D J Royal Arty Belgaum

Commissaries

Haggard Major T T Royal Arty Poona
 Mollerab Capt G B Royal Arty Sind Division Hyderabad
 Murray Capt A M Royal Arty Mhow leave of absence to Bombay
 Clark Capt C Royal Arty Northern Division

Deputy Commissaries

- (1) Purcell H Lieut Veteran Estab Grand Arsenal
- (2) Cowley Patrick Lieut do Aden

(1) Lieut Sept 20 1869 (2) Lieut June 4 1866

Deputy Assistant Commissaries (5)

- (3) Chetham Samuel Lieut. Vet. Estab Poona
 Bingham Thomas Unattached List, Mhow
 (4) Wilkins J Fred Lieut Vet Estab Ahmednuggur
 (5) Coleman Jeremiah Lieut do Grand Arsenal
 Berry Charles Unattached List, Europe S C

- (3) Lieutenant, 13 Dec 1858 (4) Lieutenant, 23 June 1858
 (v) Lieutenant 1 January 1855

UNATTACHED LIST

Conductors (30)

- Newman Henry Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary Neemuch
 Shore Thomas Ahmedabad, ditto ditto
 Ashborne John Hyderabad
 Grady James Mhow
 Marks Patrick Grand Arsenal
 Graham James ditto
 Doyle Henry Poona
 Hazulgrove George Belgaum
 Connell Daniel Hyderabad
 Furlong John Powder Works
 Lindfield, Walter Grand Arsenal
 Pratten John W ditto
 Purvis George R Poona
 Holtham Thomas Kurrachee
 Emmett Henry Ahmedabad
 Clarke John on special service Calcutta
 Bunyer Francis Grand Arsenal
 Kavanagh James Aden
 Butler Tobias Poona
 Scott John Mhow
 Detancy William Grand Arsenal
 Walsh Patrick Belgaum Furlough, Europe
 Sweeting Edward Europe S C
 Penrose Henry Head Assistant Inspector Genl of Ordnance Office
 McDonald John Hyderabad
 Spooner Samuel Mhow
 Isaac George Europe Furlough
 Allen George Aden
 Blair John Grand Arsenal
 Judd George Head Clerk Grand Arsenal
 Hanson Frederick Grand Arsenal
 Farrell John Grand Arsenal
 Walker John Gun Carriage Manufactory
 Vint David Belgaum

Sub-conductors (16)

Pearson Peter Ajmere Acting Conductor
 Sutton Henry Bhoj (ditto)
 Rockley Arthur Mhow (ditto)
 Fordo H D Poona (ditto)
 Norton M Grand Arsenal (ditto)
 McMillan Charles Aden (ditto)
 Buzzard C Hyderabad (ditto)
 Galbraith D Ahmednuggur (ditto)
 Ryan F Europe S t
 McDougall J E Hyderabad Acting Conductor
 Callaghan Patrick Nienmich (ditto)
 McNee Henry Poona (ditto)
 McDougall Wm Mhow
 Bingham John Ahmednuggur
 Cokers Martin Shalapore

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY

At 11—Worgan Lieut Colonel J Royal Artillery
 Gray George Depy Asst Commr and Head Over for Enbough
 Europe
 Hazall Henry Conductor and Over for Artillery Over for
 Walker John Conductor and Acting Over for
 Bomber James Sub Conductor and Asst. Over for

GUNPOWDER AND PERCUSSION CASE MANUFACTORY

At W S Hatch Agent and Superintendent
 Furling John Powder Works Conductor
 Sailer David Percussion and Magazine Conductor and Over for

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Barr Lt Col H J Staff Corps Controller of Military Finance
 Vincent Lieut Col H T Staff Corps Military Accountant
 Chetty Capt W T Staff Corps Examiner Tax Department
 Salby T Esq In Government Service and Examiner Tax Department
 Shaw Lieut Col R J Staff Corps Pay Officer Punjab and
 Clothing Department
 Turner Captain F H Royal Artillery Examiner Ordnance Department
 Johnston Surgeon T B Medical Department Examiner Medical
 Department
 Betham R G Esq Examiner Indian Navy Department
 Mathias W Esq In Government Service Compiler, Pay
 Department

PAY DEPARTMENT

Paymasters and Officers in Charge of Treasure Chests

Coley Major J C 10th N I Presidency
 Compton Major D O T Staff Corps Poona Division
 Craham Capt A W Staff Corps Northern Division
 Young Capt D B Staff Corps Sind Division
 Day Captain H J 19th N I Mhow Treasure Chest

PENSION DEPARTMENT

Paymasters

Annesley Major J T Staff Corps Superintendent Family Payments
 I residence
 Reynolds Major W Invalid Poona
 Bourdillon Captain O Invalids Dapoohe
 Leach Captain G O Invalids Surat

MILITARY FUND DIRECTORS

Lidell Brigadier J C B H M & 20th Regt N I
 Woodman Colonel J B Royal Artillery
 Barr Lieut Colonel H J Staff Corps
 Ballard Lieut Colonel J A C B Royal Engineers
 Fottenger Lieut Colonel J Royal Artillery
 Stock Lieut Colonel J Staff Corps
 Wray Lieut Colonel E C B Royal Artillery
 Vincent Lieut Colonel R T Staff Corps
 Rivers Lieut Colonel H Royal Engineers
 Merewether Major W L Staff Corps
 Wray Major J Staff Corps
 Colly Major J C 10th Regt N I
 Leckie Major G A Staff Corps

Principal Directors

Scott General W Royal Engineers
 Bacon Major E A H Staff Corps

Secretary

Chitty Captain W T Staff Corps

Agents for the Fund in India

Messrs Forbes Forbes and Co 9 King William Street

ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT

Shaw Lieut Colonel R J Staff Corps Superintendent
 Leckie Major G A Staff Corps Agent

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT

COMMISSARY GENERAL

Bombay

Lieut Col J Pottinger C B Royal Artillery Appointed 27th Dec 1861

DEPUTY COMMISSARY GENERAL

Bombay

Major J B Dunsterville, Staff Corps Appointed 27th Dec 1861

Assistant Commissary General

Salmon Lieut Colonel W B Staff Corps, Mhow
 Holland Major H W Staff Corps Poona.
 Gray Bt. Major W Staff Corps Presidency on special duty
 Lucas, Major A W Staff Corps Kurrachee

Deputy Assistant Commissary General

Mignon Captain F P Staff Corps, Ahmedabad.
 Keays Captain C F Staff Corps
 Willoughby Captain M W Staff Corps, Belgaum
 Collier Captain C A. Staff Corps Europe & C
 (1) Grodin, Lieut W Vet. Estab Presidency

Sub Assistant Commissary General

L Etrange Capt E Staff Corps, Actg Depy Asst Comy General
 Ahmedunggur
 Mignon Capt G S Staff Corps Actg Depy Asst Comy Genl Aden
 Clarke Lieut. R T Staff Corps Nussacrabad.
 Clements Capt J Staff Corps Hyderabad
 Fenwick Lieut. J B, Staff Corps Presidency
 Phelps, Lieut A. 11th N I Staff Corps Neemuch

Proc Sub Asstts Comy Genl

Thacker Major J Staff Corps Presidency
 Davies Captain L M Staff Corps Deesa

Probationers

Harris Lieut. C E (adre Int Fus Ahmedabad
 Graham Lieut E S Staff Corps Presidency
 Harrison Captain J F 16th N I Poona.
 Keays Lieut. W T 14th N I Presidency

Station Staff Officers in Charge Comd Department

Hathway Captain H R Staff Corps Sholapore
 Hale Captain H Y 12th V I Surat
 Hewett, Captain F S Staff Corps Baroda

CO-ORDINATE OFFICERS COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT

- (1) Sherrin Fred C Lieut Vet Estab Deputy Asst Commissary
 Dhondia (in Comd. Charge Akhandesh)
 (2) Scott John, Lieut Vet Est Supery Depy Asst Comy Kurrachee
 Finn Charles Unattached 1st do do Belgaum

Conductors (B)

Ward John Unattached List Deesa.
 White Samuel Unattached List, Bombay
 Harrison John Unattached List, Kurrachee
 Henderson James, Unattached List Rajkot
 Moon J Unattached List, Anasarghur
 Budd James Unattached List Nussacrabad

Sub-Conductors (10)

Somers John, Unattached	Last	Bombay
Lee William	do	do. Poona.
Pearson Thomas	do	do Hyderabad.
Keogh James	do	do Kurrachee
Wild Wilham	do	do Aden.
Smyth James	do	do Bombay
Bartleman Archibald,	do	do Mhow

CATTLE BRANCH

Sub Conductors

Forrest E W	Unattached	Last	Europe S C
Darby Thomas	do	do	Kurrachee
Savage George	do	do	Poona.
Sibbald Robert	do	do	Mhow (Acting)
Crumley John	Commissariat	Sergeant	
McCarthy Michael	Sergeant.		

CIVIL AND MILITARY COMMITTEE FOR EXAMINATION
IN NATIVE LANGUAGES

<i>President</i>	—Bacon Bt. Major A E H Staff Corps		
<i>Members</i>	{ Venayek Wassoodew	Esq	Oriental Translator to Govt.
	{ Loudon W	Esq	Administrator General
	{ Faulkner A	Esq	Uncovenanted Service
<i>Secretary</i>	—Venayek Wassoodew Esq Oriental Translator to Govt.		

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN
THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT*Chief Engineer at the Presidency*

Scott, Major General W Royal Engineers Bombay

Chief Engineer in Sind

Tremenheere Colonel C W c b Royal Engineers Kurrachee

Superintending Engineers

Munbee Colonel G B Royal Engineers Central Circle
 Bell Lieut Colonel H W B Royal Engineers Northern Circle
 Kennedy Lieut Colonel M K Royal Engineers Southern Circle
 McE, Capt J G, Royal Engineers, Presidency Extra for irrigation
 projects

Auditor of Public Works Accounts

Dickinson Lieut Colonel W B Royal Engineers Bombay

On Special Duty

DeLisle Lieut Col A Royal Engineers Superintendent Bombay Harbour Defences

Fife Capt J G Royal Engineers extra Superintending Engineer Irrigational Works

Civil Architect to the Dockyard

Scott Lieut Colonel C Royal Engineers Bombay

Garrison and Dockyard Engineer Presidency

Southey Captain E Royal Engineers Bombay

*Executive Engineers 1st Class*Playfair Captain J W Royal Engineers Dharwar Furlough
Close Capt G B G Royal Engineers Poona and Kirkce and Superintendent Poona Engineering School

Wilkins Captain H St C Royal Engineers Poona Districts

Merriman Captain C J Royal Engineers Belgaum and Kolapore

Melliss Captain J G Bombay Staff Corps Mhow

Fife Captain J G Royal Engineers Khandesh

Executive Engineer Aden

Pym 2nd Captain H Royal Engineers Aden

*Executive Engineers 2nd Class*Finch 2nd Captain A I H Royal Engineer Ahmednuggur
Acting Executive Engineer 1st Class

Holland 2nd Captain E B Royal Engineers Bombay Assistant to Chief Engineer Acting Executive Engineer 1st Class

Greig 2nd Class Captain I M Royal Engineers Northern Concan
Acting Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways Guzerat

Fuller Captain J A Royal Engineers Sholapore

Goodfellow 2nd Captain W W Royal Engineers Sattara

Finch 2d Capt. C W Royal Engineers Mhow Division Agra Road

Executive Engineers 3rd Class

Thompson 2nd Capt D Royal Engineers Central Sind

Mauwcell 2nd Captain J R Royal Engineers Kurrachee Acting
Executive Engineer 2nd ClassLeMesurier 2nd Capt J Royal Engrs Sukkur and Sadadpoor Canal
and Upper Sind.Baker 2nd Capt. W A Royal Engrs. North Canara Acting Ex.
Engr 2nd Class

White 2nd Capt. J H Royal Engrs Europe & C

Crispith 2nd Capt. J G T Royal Engrs Nusserebad

Goodfellow Lieut C A Royal Engrs Dewas and Beoura Div.,
Agra RoadCotgrave Capt R E F Royal Engrs., Actg Ex. Engr Central
Sind

1st Class Assistant Engineers

Bonus Lieut J Royal Engrs Actg Depy Consulting Eng for
Railways Sind
Mander Lieut A T Royal Engr Acting 3rd Class Exec Engr
Deesa and Aboe
Smith Lieut F J Royal Engrs Actg Ex Engr Mitrow Canal
LeMessurier Lieut A Royal Engrs Special Assist Engr Bombay
Harbour Defences

2nd Class Assistant Engineers

Manson Lieut W Royal Engrs Bombay Harbour Defences, Spe
cial Assistant Engineer
Moore Lieut H C Royal Engrs Europe S C
Ducat, Lieut W M Royal Engrs Actg 3rd Class Exec Engr
Northern Concan
Gambier Lt E P Royal Engrs Neemuch Special Assist Engr
Merewether Lieut G L C Royal Engrs Kurrachee Harbour
Works Special Assistant Engineer
Phelps Lieut P Royal Engrs Poona Actg 1st Class Assistant
Engineer
Lee Lieut H H Royal Engrs Ahmedabad Actg 1st Class Assis
tant Engineer
Mant Lieut C Royal Engrs Khandeish Actg 1st Class Assistant
Engineer
Mytton Lieut F Royal Engrs Belgaum
Dowden Lieut F Royal Engrs Ahmedabad Actg 1st Class
Assist Engr
Swamy Lieut J D Royal Engrs Special Assist Engr attached
to the Railway Dept
Jopp Lieut K A Royal Engrs Assist to Chief Engr in Sind
Special Assist Engr
Oldham Lieut G W Royal Engrs Bombay Harbour Defences,
Special Assistant Engr

Temporary Assistant Engineers

Blakeney Capt Staff Corps Ahmednuggur
Chapman Capt Staff Corps Khandeish
Bannerman Capt 3rd N I Sholapore
Wahab Capt 14th N I Poona
McPherson Capt 24th N I Sattara
Creagh Capt Staff Corps Malwa

Probationary Assistant Engineers

J H R Cruickshank Lieut Royal Engrs Sattara
H W Watson Lieut Royal Engrs Belgaum
H Doveton Lieut Royal Engrs Sedashcoghur
C A M Skinner Lieut Royal Engrs Poona
C F Baldwin Lieut Royal Engrs Aden
B O Seton Lieut Royal Engrs Kandeish
M J Macartney Lieut North Canara
E D O Twemlow Lieut Royal Engrs Sattara
J D Cruickshank Lieut Royal Engineers Northern Concan
E L Marivat Lieut Sappers and Miners Mhow

Sub-Engineer, 1st Class

Donohoe, Deputy Comy P, Unatt. List, Poona.

Sub-Engineers 2nd. Class

Stapleton E Depy Assut. Comy Unatt. List, North Canara
Davis Conductor J Unatt. List, Sattara.

Sub Engineers 3rd Class

Nue Conductor E Unattached List, Europe S C
Mungavin Conductor J St. J Unattached List, Sudasewghur

Supervisors

Brabazon Acting Conductor W Unattached List Poona
Cheetham Sub Conductor W Unattached List.
Neville, Acting Conductor F, Unattached List Sind.

Assistant Supervisors

Cowper Sub Conductor George Unattached List Mhow
Clabby Sub Conductor John Unattached List Poona Districts
Mulligan Conductor W Unattached List Dharwar
Stubbs Sub-Conductor G Unattached List Dharwar
Pain C Sub-Conductor Unattached List Sholapoor
Hall J Acting Sub-Conductor Sattara.
Knight Sub-Conductor W F Unattached List Poona.

— — —

DIVISION, BRIGADE, AND STATION STAFF

POONA DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS POONA

Major General E Smith C B, British Army Commanding
Lieutenant R. Bythell, Staff Corps Aide-de Camp

STAFF

Wood, Bt. Major H H A. Staff Corps Assistant Adjutant General
Macdonald Bt. Major J A M Staff Corps, Assistant Quarter Master
General
Sandwith Major J W F, Cadre 3rd European Regt Deputy Judge
Advocate General.
Lucas Col. Comdt. C Royal Artillery Commanding Royal Artillery
Haggard, Capt. T T Royal Artillery Depty Principal Commissary
of Ordnance.
Munbee Colonel G Royal Engineers Superintending Engineer
Holland, Major H. W Staff Corps Assut. Commissary General
Compton, Major D O T Staff Corps Paymaster
Reynolds, Major W Invalid Estab. Paymaster of Pensioners Poona.
Bourdillon, Captain O Invalid Estab. Paymaster of Pensioners
Dapoolie
Grierson, D Esq Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
McLoughlin, Conductor F, Barrack Master

Knight Bt. Capt. F W Staff Corps Commg Sanitarium Poorundhur
 Clarke Asst Surg T 33rd Regt of Foot in Medical Charge San-
 tarium Poorundhur

nd Dragoon Guards Ahmednug	Royal Engrs Hd Qrs Poona
gur	Sappers and Miners Poona
3rd Regt. Light Cavalry Poona	3rd Regt Foot Detachment Sat-
Detachment Sattara	tara
1st Regt Poona Horse Seroor	95th Regt of Foot Poona
Detachment Malligaum	103rd Regt of Foot Poona
Royal Art Hd Qrs Kirkee	3rd Regt N I Malligaum
4th Brig R H A Head Qrs Kirkee	6th Regt N I Dhoolia
Do do B Battery Kirkee	8th Regt N I Sholapore
Do do D Battery Ahmed	22nd do Depot Ahmednuggur
nuggur	24th Regt N L I Poona
18th Brigade Royal Artillery Kirkee	Wing do Ahmednuggur
Do do No 1 Batt Poona	26th Regt N I Poona
Do do No 2 Batt Kirkee	Sanitarium, Poorundhur
Do do No 3 Batt Sholapore	Sanitarium Salabut Khan s Tomb
Do do No 4 Batt Kirkee	Ahmednuggur
Do do No 6 Batt Kirkee	

BRIGADES AND STATIONS

POONA BRIGADE (2nd CLASS.)

Heath Brigr J C 13th N I Commanding
 Gordon Brigade Major Th E Staff Corp Acting Brigade Major
 Haggard Major T T Royal Artillery Deputy Principal Commis-
 sary of Ordnance
 Holland Major H W Staff Corps Asst Comy General
 Bowen Capt 16th Regt N I Supt of Bazaars
 Mason Capt W H Staff Corps Assistant ditto
 Close Capt J B G Royal Engrs Executive Engineer
 Larkins Surgeon Major F B F R C S Staff Surgeon
 Fenton Rev G L B A Senior Assistant Chaplain
 Gell Rev F B A Assistant Chaplain

3rd Regt Light Cavalry	9th Regt of Foot
18th Brig Bl Arty No 1 Batt	103rd Regt of Foot
Royal Engrs Head Quarters	24th Regt N L I Head Quarters
Sappers and Miners	26th Regt N I

AHMEDNUGGUR BRIGADE (2nd CLASS)

Heyland Brigr A T C M 10th Regt of Foot Commanding
 Wardrope Lieut A Staff Corps Acting Line Adjutant
 L'Estrange Capt E Staff Corps Acting Dy Assist Commissary
 General
 Lye Rev C H L M A Chaplain

3rd Dragoon Guards	10th Regt N L I Wing
4th Brigade R H A, D Battery	Sanitarium Salabut Khan s Tomb

SHOLAPORE STATION

MacLeod Major W E Staff Corps Commanding
 Ferguson Bt Capt A Andre 2nd E Regt Staff Officer

Hewett Captain F S, Staff Corps, Cantonment Magistrate, and in charge Commissariat Department

Fuller Capt J A, Royal Engrs, 2nd Class Executive Engineer
(Goldstein, Rev J F D D Chaplain, Europe, S C

1st Regt. Sou. Mar Horse	|	8th Regt N I
18th Brig RI Arty No 3 Batt	|	

KIRKEE STATION

Lucas, Col Comdt. C Royal Arty Commanding
Harris Capt. T M Royal Arty Brigade Major
Close Capt. J B G, Royal Engrs, Executive Engineer
Hoys the Venerable M J T, M.A. Chaplain, Europe S C
Spring Rev H H Chaplain, Acting

Royal Arty Head Quarters	|	18th Brig RI Arty No 2 Battery
4th Brig R. H A, Head Qurs	|	Do do No 4 Battery
Do do B Battery	|	Do do No 6 Battery
18th Brigade Royal Artillery	|	

MAILLIGAUM STATION

Birdwood, Bt Col C 3rd N I Commanding
Lyons Capt. E W Staff Corps Staff Officer

Laing Rev C M.A., Chaplain
1st Regt Poona Horse Detachment | 3rd Regt N I

DHOOLIA

Faulkner Capt J A S 6th N I Commanding
Stock Lieut H J 6th N I Staff Officer
Sherrin, Lieut F C Vct Estab In Commissariat Charge.
6th Regt. Native Infantry

NORTHERN DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS AHMEDABAD

Major Genl Sir C T Van Straubenzee K C B British Army Com
manding

Lieutenant T Van Straubenzee Royal Artillery, Aide-de-Camp

STAFF

Atchinson, Major C T Staff Corps Assist Adjutant General Acting
Deputy Adjt General of the Army

Wood, Bt. Major J A V C Staff Corps Acting do do

Baigrie Capt. R Staff Corps Depy Assist Qr Mr Genl (on
special duty)

Iiers, Capt T T Cadre 29th N I, do do Acting

Alban Bt Major T C Staff Corps, Deputy Judge Advocate Ge
neral and Supt of Bazzars and Cantonment Joint Magistrate
Ahmedabad

Letrie Lieut Col J G Royal Arty Commanding Royal Artillery

Clarke Captain C Royal Artillery Comy of Ordnance

Hell Lieut Col H W B Royal Engrs, Superintending Engineer

Lignon Capt F I Staff Corps Depy Assist. Comy General

Harris Lieut G E Cadre 1st Fus Prob Sub Assist Comy Genl

Graham Capt A W Staff Corps Paymaster
 Hookin P W Depy Insp'r Genl of Hospitals
 Thompson Surgeon Major M Depy Medl Storekeeper, and Staff Surgeon
 Geach Capt G O Invalid Estab Paymaster of Pensioners Surat
 Groube Capt F G Invalid Estab Barrack Master
 Easum Rev R. M A Chaplain

1st Regt Lt Cav Squadron, Deesa	56th Regt Foot Deesa Detachment Mount Abo
2nd Regt Lt Cav do Rajkote	1st Regt N I Grs Bhooj
4th Brig Rl H Arty A Batt Deesa	11th Regt N I Deesa Detachment, Rajkote
21st Brigade R A 5 Batt Ahme dabad	12th Regt N I Surat Detachment Broach
Golundauze Batt Arty Hd Qrs Ahmedabad	14th Regt N I Ahmedabad
Do do 1st Co Baroda	16th Regt N I Rajkote
Do do 3rd Co Bhooj	20th Regt N I Kaira Wing Ahmedabad
33rd Regt Foot Detachment, Ah medabad	28th Regt N I Baroda. Sanitarium Mount Abo

BRIGADES AND STATIONS

DEESA BRIGADE (1 F CLASS)

Williams Brig T C B 4th Regt of Foot, Commanding
 Wood, Bt Major J A V C Staff Corps Brigade Major Act Asst
 Adjutant Genl N D A
 Bates Captain H 8th N I Acting Brigade Major
 Mander Lieut A T Royal Engrs Executive Engineer Do In-
 charge
 Davies Capt L M Staff Corps Prov'l Sub Assist Comm'r
 General
 Westropp Capt J E Staff Corps Supt of Bazaars and Cantonment
 Magistrate
 Miller Rev A B A Chaplain

1st Regt Lt Cav Squadron	56th Regt Foot
4th Brig Rl H Arty A Battery	11th Regt N I

BARODA STATION

Hodgkinson, Major C 28th N I Commanding
 Hathway Capt H R Staff Corps Staff Officer and in Charge
 Comm't Dept
 Hughes Rev J H M A Chaplain
 Golundauze Battalion 1st Co | 28th Regt N I

RAJKOTE STATION

Gray Major W B Staff Corps Commanding
 Iredell Lieut F S 16th N I Staff Officer and Supt of Bazaars.
 Mitford, Rev G N M A Chaplain
 2nd Regt Lt Cav Squadron | 16th Regt N I
 11th Regt N I Detachment

BHOOJ STATION

Johnstone Major R M Staff Corps Commanding

Gordon Capt J Staff Corps Staff Officer

Mitford Rev G N M A Chaplain.

Golundauze Batt. 3rd Company | 1st Regt. N I (Grenadiers)

SURAT STATION

Russell Col E L 12th N I Commanding

Beale Capt. H Y 12th N I Staff Officer and in Charge Comm't
Dept.

Groube Capt F G Invalid Establishment Barrack Master

Geach Capt G O Invalid ditto Paymaster of Pensioners

Hughes Rev J H M A Chaplain

12th Regt N I

AHMEDABAD

Hewett Major W S Staff Corps Brigade Major

Alban Bt Major T C do Cant Magistrate and Supt. of Bazaars

21st Brigade Royal Artillery | 33rd Regiment Foot Detachment
Battery | 14th Regiment N IGolundauze Battalion Head Quar | 20th do Wing
ters

SIND DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS KURRACHEE

Major Genl E Green c s British Army Commanding

Captain A W Macnaghten 2nd Cavalry Aide de Camp (Acting)

STAFF

Major W E MacLeod, Staff Corps Asst Adjt Genl

Campbell Lieut. R L Staff Corps Depy Assistant Quarter Master
GeneralChurch Major A B Staff Corps Depy Judge Advocate Genl and
Supt. of Bazaars and Cant Magist KurracheeWoolcombe Lieut. Col J D c s Rl Ar Commanding Royal
ArtilleryNapier 2nd Capt G Royal Arty Adj't and Qr Mr of Arty Eur
S C

Woodward 2nd Capt W W Royal Arty Acting ditto

Mullerh Capt G B Royal Arty Commissary of Ordnance
Hydrabad

Iremoneheere Col C W c s Rl Engrs Chief Engineer

Jopp Lieut K A Royal Engrs Assint. to Chief Engrs in Sind

Smith Lieut. F J Royal Engrs. Active Exec Engr Upper Sind

Lucas Major A W Staff Corps. Assistant Comy Genl

Young Capt. B B Staff Corps. Paymaster

Barnard Sub-Lieut J Unattached List, Barrack Master

Ritchie D Esq M D, Depy Insp Genl. of Hospitals.

Pelly Surg Major S M F.R.C.S., Depy Medl Storekeeper and Staff Surgeon
 Blanc Asst Surg H J Bombay Establishment In Medical charge Sanitarium, Ghuznee
 1st Regt Sind Horse Jacobabad | 4th (K. O) Regt. Head Quarters Hyderabad
 2nd Regt Sind Horse Jacobabad | Hyderabad
 3rd Regt Sind Horse Jacobabad | Detachment, Kurrachee.
 18th Brigade R A No 5 Battery | 109th Regt Foot Kurrachee
 Hyderabad | 23rd Regt N L I Wing Kurra
 21st Brigade R. A No 3 Battery | chee
 Kurrachee | 27th N I or 1st Belooch Regt
 Artillery Local Details Kurrachee | Hyderabad.
 30th Regt N I or Jacob's Rifles Jacobabad.

STATIONS

KURRACHEE STATION

Cornwall Capt F T Staff Corps Brigade Major Europe S C
 Thuyts Capt N B Staff Corps, Do Acting
 Church Major A B Staff Supt of Bazzars & Cant Joint Magis
 Maunsell 2nd Capt J R B Engr Executive Engineer
 Gildca, Major J A 81st Foot, Comdg Depôt H M s Troops
 Tibcando Lieut A 7th Royal Fusiliers Adjutant Depôt H M s
 Troops
 Martin Lieut J J 4th Foot, Paymaster and Qr Mstr Depôt
 H M s Troops
 Shucs Staff Surgeon W M m d Home Establishment, in Medical
 charge Queen's Depôt
 Bagnell Rev H W Chaplain (Acting)
 21st Brig Royal Arty No 3 Battr | 109th Regiment of Foot.
 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot Hd | 23rd Regt. N L I Wing
 Quarters

HYDERABAD STATION

Woolcombe Lt Col J D c b Rl Arty Commanding
 Robison Capt. H G 3rd Eur Regt Staff Officer and Cantonment
 Magistrate
 Clements Capt J Staff Corps Prob Sub Assistant Comy General
 8th Brig Rl Arty No 5 Battery | 27th N I or 1st Belooch Regt
 4th (King's Own) Regt. of Foot, | ment
 Detachment

JACOBABAD (SIND FRONTIER FIELD FORCE)

Mercweather Major W L C B Staff Corps Comdg and Comdt in
 Chief Sind Horse (Acting Secy to Govt Military Marine and
 Ecclesiastical Departs)
 Green Major W H B C B Staff Corps, Acting Commandant and
 Commandant in Chief Sind Horse Governor General's personal
 Staff
 King Capt E Staff Corps Brigade Major
 1st Regiment Sind Horse | 3rd Regiment Sind Horse
 2nd do do | 30th N I or Jacob's Rifle Regt

MHOW DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS, MHOW

Major Genl F T Farrel 28th N I. Commanding
 Lieut J A. Gayer Cade 2nd Eur Regt. Aide-de-Camp

STAFF

Champion, Major J H Staff, Corps Assist. Adjt. General
 Shewell Major W V Staff Corps Assist Qr Mstr General
 Maude Capt C O Staff Corps Depy Judge Adv General
 Wormald, Col R O Royal Artillery Commanding Royal Artillery
 Stevenson, Capt B. A Royal Arty Adjutant Royal Artillery
 Murray Captain A. M Royal Arty Commissary of Ordnance
 Salmon Lieut Col W B Staff Corps Asst. Commy General
 Day Captain H J 19th N I. In charge Treasure Chest.
 Cresslock Captain J N 95th Regt. in Foot Junior District Inspect
 tor of Musketry
 Morgan Lieut E Retired List, Barrack Master
 Arnott F S Esq M.D. C.B. Deputy Inspector General of Hos
 pitals.
 Miller Surgeon Major J R M.D. Staff Surgeon Depy Medical
 Storekeeper

6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons Mhow	28th Regt Foot Nusseerabad
1st Regt. Lt Cav Nusseerabad	Detachment Ajmere
2nd Regt Lt Cavalry Neemuch	72nd Highlanders Mhow
4th Brig B H A C Battery	Detachment Augur
Nusseerabad	108th Regt Foot, Neemuch
21st Brigade B1 Foot Artillery	4th Regt N I (Rifles) Mhow
Mhow	9th do Mhow
Do 1 Battery	13th do Neemuch
Do 4	17th do Nusseerabad
Sappers and Miners, 1st Company	19th do Mahidpore
Mhow	

NUSSEERABAD BRIGADE (1st Class.)

Younghusband Bt Col B. R Staff Corps Commanding
 Green, Major E A. Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Mallaby Capt. R., 13th N I Acting Deputy Assist Qr Mr Genl
 on special duty
 Chesshyre Capt. A. P Staff Corps Supt. of Bazaars and Cantonment
 Magistrate.
 Clarke Lieut R. T Staff Corps, Actg Depy Asst Comy General
 Allen, Rev G L Chaplain.

1st Regt Light Cavalry	|	28th Regiment Foot.
4th Royal Horse Brig C Battery		17th Regiment N I

NEEMUCH BRIGADE (2nd Class.)

Pelly Brigr H J Staff Corps Commanding
 Baumgartner Capt T M Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Ross Capt F T Staff Corps Superintendent of Bazaars and Canton
 ment Magistrate
 Phelps Lieut. A 11th N I. Sub Assist Commissary General
 Schwabe Rev W H., A.M. Chaplain Europe S C
 Eames Rev W L Chaplain Acting

2nd Regt. Light Cavalry	|	106th Regiment Foot
21st Brig B. A No 4 Battery		13th Regiment N I

MHOW STATION

Macgowan, Brevet Major F Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Maude Capt C O Staff Corps Superintendent of Bazaars and Joint
 Cantonment Magistrate
 Murray Capt., A. M Royal Artillery Commissary of Ordnance

6th Inniskilling Dragoons	72nd Regt. Foot (Highlanders)
21st Brigade Royal Artillery	4th Regt. N I (Rifle Corps)
Do No 1 Battery	9th Regt N I
Sappers and Miners 1st Co	

SEPARATE BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

BELGAUM BRIGADE

(1st Class)

Adams Brigadier F c s 28th Regiment of Foot Commanding
 Carnegie Brevet Major A. Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Burrows Major G R S 15th N I Assistant Quarter Master Genl
 Commanding Artillery
 Kennedy Lieut Col M K Royal Engrs Superintending Engr
 Merriman Capt C J Royal Engineers Executive Engineer
 Kinloch Capt D J Principal Commissary of Ordnance
 Willoughby Capt M W Staff Corps Acting Asst Comy General
 Combe Capt J J 18th N I Superintendent of Bazaars and Can-
 tonment Magistrate Belgaum
 Whilmore Conductor E Unattached List, Barrack Master
 Leith A H Esq M D Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
 Glasne Surgeon Major H D, Deputy Medical Storekeeper and
 Staff Surgeon
 Churchill Rev J M A Senior Chaplain
 Watson Rev G A F M A, 2nd Chaplain

1st Regt S M Horse Sholapore	7th Regt N I Dharwar
21st Brigade R A No 2 Battery	Detachments Kulladghee and
Belgaum	Vingoria.
44th Regt Foot Belgaum	10th Regt N I Kolapore
2nd Regt N I Grs Belgaum	24th Regt N I Belgaum
5th Regt. N L I Depot Dharwar	

STATIONS.

KOLAPORE

Gell Lieutenant Colonel J S 10th N I Commanding
 Reid Lieut. A T 10th N I Staff Officer in charge Commissa-
 riat Department, and Superintendent of Bazaars
 Morrison Captain C J Royal Engineers Executive Engineer
 Watson Rev T M A, Chaplain

10th Regiment N I

KULLADGHIE

Smith Major G, Southern Mahratta Horse Commanding
 Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazzars
 Griffith, 2nd Capt J G T, Royal Engineers, Executive Engineer
 7th Regiment N I, Detachment

DHARWAR.

Bowdich, Major E S 26th N I, Commanding
 Staff Officer
 5th Regiment N I Depot | 7th Regiment N I

BOMBAY BRIGADE

(1st Class)

Luddell, Brigadier J c s 20th N I, Commanding
 Bacon, Brevet Major E A H Staff Corps, Brigade Major
 Wray Major J Staff Corps Deputy Quarter Master General
 Gibbard Lieut Col H L Royal Arty In charge Ordnance, Island
 of Bombay and Harbour Defences
 Southey Capt E Royal Engineers Garrison Engineer
 Cooper Major A S H M s 33rd Regt Commandant General Depot
 Thompson Lieut R T 56th Regt. of Foot, Adjutant, Genl Depot
 Sexton, Capt J 95th Regt of Foot Paymaster do
 Orpen Assist Surgeon A H 95th Regt of Foot, In Med Charge
 General Depot.
 Fisher Lieut C E 65th Regt of Foot Comdg Colaba Sanitarium
 Dolan T Staff Assistant Surgeon In Medical Charge do
 Hamilton J J Esq Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
 Maistry Surgeon Major F Garrison Surgeon Eur S C
 Fraser Surgeon J G M D Acting do
 Assistant Garrison Surgeon
 Tarleton, Sub Conductor W C Barrack Master
 Fletcher Rev W K M A Ecclesiastical Estab Senior Chaplain
 Spring Rev F J M A do Chaplain
 Gibson Rev J D M A do Chaplain (Tanna)
 Maule Rev H s c L do Chaplain Colaba.

33rd Regt Foot, Colaba.	21st Regt N I or Marine Battn
3rd Regiment N I Detachment	10th Bombay
Tanna	23rd Regt N L I Bombay
18th Regt. N I Bombay	General Depot, Khandalla
	Sanitarium, Colaba

ADEN BRIGADE

Coghlan Brigr W M Royal Artillery Commanding Eur S C
 Honner Major Genl R W c s, Unattached Comdg temporarily
 Scott, Capt. E L 30th N I Brigade Major
 Aitken, Lieut Col W D Royal Arty Commanding Royal Arty
 Bheppes Capt F F Royal Arty Adjnt and Qr Mstr Royal Arty
 (wiley) Lieut. P Invalid Establishment Depy Comy of Ordnance
 Mignon Capt. G H Staff Corps Actg Dep Assist Comy Genl
 in charge of Bazzars

Pym Capt H Royal Engineers Executive Engineer
 Davidson Surgeon Major R H M D, Control and Superintendence
 Medical Department.

Edward Sergeant S Unattached List, Barrack Master

Badger Rev G P Chaplain (Europe S C)

Cummins, Rev W H, S A Acting Chaplain

1st Brigade Royal Arty	No 6	Bombay Sappers and Miners 5th
Battery		Company
Colundauze Batin Arty	2nd Co	4th (K O) Regt Foot Wing
Do do	4th Co	15th Regt N I

ASSEERGHUR

James Col H 6th N I Commanding

Plomer Captain A G Staff Corps Staff Officer

33rd Foot Detachment | 6th Regt N I Detachment

BOMBAY STAFF CORPS.

ESTABLISHED 18TH FEBRUARY 1861

Lieutenant Colonels

Skinner Philip Kearney McGregor Late 9th Regt Judge Advocate
(Genl. of the Army)
Green Edward c.s. Late Cadre 30th Regt. Commanding Sind Division of the Army
Marriott William Frederick Late Engr, Secy to Govt. Military
Marine and Eccles Depts. Europe S C
Hough Lincoln Stephen Late Cadre 31st Regt. Commanding 29th
N I or 2nd Belooch Regt
Stock Thomas, Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt Adj. Genl of the Army
Barr Henry James, Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt. Controller Mi
litary Finance
Salmon, William Broome Late 19th Regt. Assistant Commissary
General Mhow
Vincent Henry Torrens Late 7th Regt. Military Accountant Bom
bay
Pelly Henry Joseph Late 8th Regt. Brigr Commanding Neemuch
Whitehill Stephen James Keate Late 23rd Regt, Commanding
23rd N L I

Majors

Dunsterville John Bruce Late 4th Regt, Judicial Magistrate, Kur
rachee Collectorate Europe S C
Wallace Robert Late 18th Regt. Resident at Baroda.
Shaw Robert James Examiner Commissariat Accounts, and Supt
of Army Clothing
Gordon, Michie Forbes Late Cadre 3 Eur Regt. Europe, S C
Hervey Charles Robert West, Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt, Genl
Supdt. of the Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee & Dacoity
Cowper Thos Alexander Late 22nd Regt. Commissioner Hydera
bad Assigned Districts Europe S C
MacLeod, William Edmonstone Late 20th Regt Commanding 8th
Regt. N I Assist Adjutant General, Sind Division
Barrow, Charles Malcolm Sur Late 19th Regt Comg 18th N I
Phavre, Robert, Sur Late 25th Regt Quarter Master Genl of the
Army (Official rank Lieut Colonel)
Leckie, George Alexander, Late Cadre 30th Regt., Agent for cloth
ing the Army
Malcolm, George c.s. Late 1st Regt. Furlough Europe.
Compton, D'Oyly Trevor, Late Cadre 29th Regt., Paymaster, Poona
Division.
Rigby Christopher Palmer Late 16th Regt. H M's Consul, Zan
zibar Europe S C (Local Rank of Lieut.-Col.)
Youngusband, Robert Romer, c.s. Late 20th Regt., Command
of Nasarabad Brigade

- Anderson, Wm Conssmaker Late Cadre Fus Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment Southern Maratha Country
 Dunsterville James Barnes Late 19th Regt. Deputy Commissary Genl Bombay
 Kemball John Shaw Late 26th Regt Supt of Police Belgaum
 Barr John Turnly Late 7th Regt Pol Agent Kolapore
 Thacker Samuel Late 9th Regt Commanding 21st N I or Marine Battalion
 Taylor Robert Lewis c.s. Late 18th Regt Act Line Adjutant
 Walker Chamberlain William Late 5th Regt Supt of Police Sattara
 Gray William Barry Late 26th Regt. Commanding 16th N I
 Anderson George Eligo Alex Late 18th Regt Assist Political Agent Southern Maratha Country
 Green Edward Alfred Late Cadre 30th Regt Brigade Major Nussesserabad
 Marston Edward Charles Late 25th Regt. Comdt of Police Sind
 Moyle Charles Augustus Late Cadre 40th Regt general duty Ahmednuggur
 Lodwick William Late 12th Regt with 26th N I
 Lucas Alfred William Late 7th Regt Asst. Comy Genl Kurrachee
 Wray John Sur Late 24th Regt Depy Quarter Master General
 Francis John Thos Sur Late 5th Regt. Supt Rev Survey and Ascsat and Sett Officer Deccan and Asst to Col. of Ianna.
 Hodgson Henry Burdon Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt Supt. of Police Ianna
 Evans Jas Llewellyn Sur Late 16th Regt Europe S C
 Johnstone Robert Maxwell Late 1st Regt Comdg 1st Gr N I
 Champion James Hyde Late 21th Regt. Assist Adjt Genl Mhow Division
 Sandwith, John Pitcairn Sur Late 1st Regt. general duty Poona
 Jones William Sam Late 22nd Regt. Supt. of Bazars. Ahmednuggur furlough Europe
 Pirie William H. Late 1st Regt. Capt. of Police Kurrachee.
 Daly Henry c.a. Late Cadre Fus Commandant Central India Horse.
 Scott, Winckworth Late 13th Regt. Winding up Accounts Mhow Pay Office.
 Younghusband John William Late 8th Regt. Depy Insptr Genl Punjab Police Umballa Circle.
 Green William Henry Rodes c.a. Late 19th Regt. Actg Comdt in Chief Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles, personal Staff Governor General
 Hewett William Selwood Late 11th Regt. Brigade Major Ahmedabad.
 Pelly Lewis, Sur * Late 17th Regt. First Attache H M s E. and M. in Persia, Acting Pol Agent, Bushire
 Curtis Arthur Henry Sur Late 2nd Regt. Income Tax Assessor and Municipal Commissioner Bombay
 Dickson, William David, Late 3rd Regt. Assistant Supt. of Thuggee Agra.
 Merewether Wm. Lockyer, c.a. Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt. Comdt in Chief Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles, and Pol Superintendent, Sind Frontier (Actg Secy to Govt. Military Marine and Eccl. Departments)
 Nixon, John Pigott, Late 20th Regt. Political Agent, Jondpoor
 Etheridge Alfred Thos Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt., Assist Revenue Commr Southern Division

- Harding George William Late 2nd Regt Commandt 2nd Sikh Local Infantry
- Holland, Henry William, Late 13th Regt., Assist. Commissary General Poona.
- Schneider Frederick, Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt Pol Supt Sawunt Warree and Commandant Sawunt Warree Local Corps
- Shewell Walter Valentine Sur Late 20th Regt. Assistant Quartermaster General Mhow Division
- Buckley Charles Late 3rd L C Political Agent, Rewa Kanta furlough Europe
- Warden Robert Palmer Late 10th Regt Winding up accounts Belgaum Pay Office.
- Arthur Edwd Penfeld Late 1st L C Eur Regt Political Supt Pahlunpore
- Aitchison Charles Terrington Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt Assist Adjt Genl N D A (Actg Depy Adjt Genl of the Army)
- Church Anthony Benn, Late 9th Regt. Deputy Judge Advocate General Sind, Cantonment Magistrate Kurrachee
- Bruce Herbert, c s Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt Inspector Genl of Police in India
- Phillips Frederick Late Cadre Fus Collector and Magistrate Shikarpore
- Collier James Alphonse Late 7th Regt Command of 8th Regt N I
- Thacker John Sur Late 9th Regt. Provl Sub Asstt. Commy Genl Bombay
- Keatinge Richard Harte v c Late Art Political Agent Owalior
- Palm Charles Thomas Late 10th Regt Supt of Police Broach Furlough Europe
- Cowpar Robert Late Cadre Fus Furlough Europe
- Houghton, William Robert Late 14th Regt furlough Europe
- Captains*
- Wood John Augustus v c Late 20th Regt. Brigade Major Deesa, Actg Asstt Adjt. Genl Northern Division
- Wood Henry Hastings Affleck, Late 4th Asstt Adjt. General Poona Division
- Macgowan, Frederick Late 10th Regt Brigade Major Mhow
- Carnegy Alexander Late 31st Regt Brigade Major Belgaum
- Lambert, William Rathborne Late 1st Regt Collr and Magist Hyderabad, Sind, Furlough Europe
- Hewitt, Fred. Stafford Sur C Engr Late 28th Regt. Cantonment Magist. Sholapore
- Baumgartner T M Late 83rd Regt. Brigade Major Neemuch
- Lester John Frederick Late 10th Regt Educational Insp. Deccan Division.
- Henderson, Joseph Hume Late Cadre 29th Regt Captain of Police Shikarpore
- Green, Malcolin Scrimshire c s Sur Late 16th Regt. British Agent, Muscat, Acting Pol Agent with His Highness the Khan of Khalat.
- Annesley John Tisdall, Late 26th Regt. Paymaster of Pensioners and Supt. of Family Payments, Presidency
- Westropp Jas Edwd., Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt, Cantonment Magistrate Deesa.
- Miller Henry Newdick Late Cadre F, Depy Insp Genl of Police Rawal Pindoe Circle

Pair William Chase Late 24th Regt 1st Assist Collr and Magist
 Sattara Europe S O
 Maude Cornwallis Oswald Late 7th Regt Deputy Judge Advocate
 General Mhow Division
 Graham Archibald William Late 4th Regt Paymaster Northern
 Division
 Wilson William Late 1st Regt Acting 2nd in Command 30th
 N I or Jacob's Rifles
 Taylor Gerald Frederick Late 22nd Regt with 22nd N I
 Dunsterville Lionel D Arcy Late 28th Regt Judge and Session
 Judge Shikarpore
 Lyons Edmund Willoughby *Snr* Late 28th Regt Staff Officer,
 Malilgaum
 Shortt Alexander Young Late 12th Regt Political Agent Kutch
 Hathway Hamilton Robert Late 11th Regt Staff Officer Baroda
 Black James Late 2nd Regt Political Agent Mahes Kanta
 Bacon Edmund Antoine Henry Late 20th Regt Brigade Major
 Bombay Garrison
 Davison George Late 11th Regt Senior District Inspector of Mus-
 ketry Poona
 Widdicombe William Late 7th Regt Judge and Session Judge
 Hyderabad
 Smith George Late 2nd Rt L C 2nd in Command 2nd Sind Horse
 Prescott Cyril Jackson, *Snr* Late 24th Regt Supt Revenue Sur-
 vey and Assessment Guzerat
 Mainwaring William George Late Fus Comdt 30th Regt N I or
 Jacob's Rifles
 Beynon, William Howell Late 90th Regt Political Agent Hurrow-
 tee and Supt Meenath District
 Cumming Wm Gordon Gordon Late 17th Regt Bheel Agent and
 Political Assist Governor General Bhopanar
 Miles Joseph Late 10th Regt Europe S C
 Chesbhyr Augustus Phillip Late 12th Regt Contonment Magr
 Nasoreabad
 Ford St Clair Late 14th Regt Collector and Magistrate Shikarpore
 Europe S C
 Leith Thomas Late 14th Regt Offg Private Secretary to H E the
 Governor of Bombay
 Currie James Late 15th Regt 1st Class Depy Col and Magistrate
 Hyderabad Collectorate
 Thomas George Edward, Late 13th Regt Supt of Police Zillah
 North Canara
 Laughton George Arnold Late 2nd Eur Regt Furlough Europe
 Dods Peter Late 9th Regt at disposal of Government of India,
 Thatcher Torin, Late 11th Regt Supt of Police Ahmedabad
 Macaulay George William, Late 16th Regt Commandant 1st Regt
 Sind Horse
 Alban Thomas Clifton *Snr* Late 8th Regt Deputy Judge Advo-
 cate General Northern Division
 Chitty Walter Theodore Late 13th Regt First Examiner Pay Dept
 Law Samuel Cromer Late 2nd Regt Boundary Settlement Officer
 Mahes Kanta and Phalunpore Districts
 Grey William Late Fus Assist Commy General
 Scott Septimus Late 2nd Eur Regt Boundary Settlement Officer
 Rewa and Mahes Kanta (Actg Assist Supt of Police and 2nd in
 Command Khandeish Bheel Corps)

Bolton Henry Frederick Late 12th Regt. Acting Assist. Commis-
 sioner Nagpore Division
 Hawkins, Croft Augusta Charles Late 23rd Regt. Furlough Europe.
 Bonnor Richard Maurice Late 7th Regt. Com. Guzerat Bheel Corps,
 Furlough, Europe
 Haig Malcolm Robert Late 5th Regt. Settlement Officer Kurrachee-
 Tyrrwhit, George Booth Late 5th Regt., Political Supt. Thurr and
 Parkur
 Briggs Willoughby Lake Late 22nd Regt. Assist. Pol. Supt. Sind
 Frontier and Comdt. 3rd Regt. Sind Horse
 Eales, George Daniell, Late 29th Regt. Second in Command 29th
 N I or 2nd Belooch Regiment
 Harpur Jervis Late 6th Regt. Commandant, Guzerat Lrr. Horse
 Furlough Europe
 I Estrange Edmund Late 9th Regt. Sub Assist. Commy General
 Dattre Arthur Frederick Late 20th Regt. Second in Command
 1st Regt. Southern Maratha Horse
 Macdonald, John Alexander Matthew Sur Late 3rd Eur Regt.
 Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl. Poona Division
 Mignon Franklin Phillips Late 20th Regt. Acting Assistant Comy
 General Ahmedabad
 Mackeson Frederick Laing Late 19th Regt. Acting 2nd in Com-
 mand. Meywar Bheel Corps
 Mignon Geo Strachan Late 10th Regt. Actg. Depy. Asst. Comy
 Genl. Aden
 Creagh William Sur C. Eng. Late 19th Regt. Acting Interpreter
 72 Highlanders and 9 N I Comp. Assist. Engineer Public Works
 Department
 Griffith Charles John. Late 17th Regt. Asst. to the Revenue Com-
 missioner Southern Division
 Shortt, James Robert Geo. Graham Late 7th Regt. Assist. Commr.
 Panjab
 Ashburner John Late 18th Regt. Assist. Governor General's Agent
 Nagpore Division
 Beville, Henry Late 8th Regt. Commdt. 27th N I or 1st Belooch
 Regt.
 King Edmund, Late Fus. Brigade Major Sind Horse
 Shortt, W. Young Herries, Late 22nd Regt. Supt. of Police Poona.
 Gordon James Sur Late 1st Regt. With 1st Gr. N I.
 Waddington, William, Late 20th Regt. Assist. Collector Tanna and
 Rutnagherry Collectorate
 Dabrowe, Herbert Frederick, Late Fusiliers, Acting British Resi-
 dent, Neemuch
 Taverner Edmund Lewin, Sur, Late 30th Regt. Assist. Poona and
 Tanna Revenue Survey
 Blowers, William Henry Late 29th Regt. Europe, S C
 Naylor Charles Edward, Sur Late 19th Regt., Captain of Police,
 Hyderabad, Sind, Europe S C
 Melliss, George Julius, Sur., Late 6th Regt., Executive Engineer,
 Mhow
 Bingham, Richard Locke, Late Fusiliers, Acting Conservator of
 Forests, and Supt. of Botanical Gardens
 Robinson, Henry Lake, Late 30th Regt. Europe, S C
 Lester William Charles, Late 2nd Regt., With 2nd N I
 Elphinstone Percy Augustus, Sur Late 18th Regt., Assist. Khan-
 desh Revenue Survey

- Collier Claience Augustus Late 26th Regt Deputy Assist Commy
General Europe S C
- Watson John W. Late 28th Regt, Commandant 4th Sikh Irregular
Cavalry
- Griffiths Augustus Spottiswoode *Sur* Late 2nd European Regt
Europe S C
- Alexander Wilham Rylie Late 22nd Regt with 23rd N I
- Chamberlain Charles Francis Falcon Late 26th Regt at disposal
of Govt
- Bainbridge Henry Charles Late 24th Regt with 24th Regt. N I
- Mason William Henry Late 3rd Regt Assistant Supt of Bazaars
Poona
- Davis Lewis Matthew Late 26th Regt Prov Sub Assistant Com
missary General Deesa
- Wallace Rowland Robert Late 2nd Regt. Settlement Officer Shi
karpore
- Waddington Thomas Late 7th Regt Furlough Europe
- Woodhouse Hilary Alderson Late 7th Regt general duty Bombay
- Barton Lionel Chase *Sur* Late 1st Regt Assistant Resident
Baroda
- Heathcote Charles Thomas *Sur* Late 12th Regt Europe S C
- Chapman, Ingram Francis Late 3rd Regt with 3rd Regt N I
Temp Asst Public Works Department Khandesh
- Gordon John Late 1st Regt 2nd in Command, 1st Sind Horse
- Cornwall Frederick Talbot Late 12th Regt Brigade Major Kur
rachee (Europe S C)
- Hobson Julian Campbell Late 3rd Regt Assist Poona and Tanna
Revenue Survey
- Nicholletts Gilbert Late Fus Second in Command 27th N I or
1st Belooch Regiment
- Glasfurd, Charles Lamont Robertson *Sur* Late Fus. 3rd Class
Deputy Commissioner Godavery District Nagpore
- Dickinson Wilham *Sur* Late 8th Regt., 2nd in Command 3rd Regt.
Sind Horse Europe S C
- Willoughby Michael Weeks Late 4th Regt., Acting Assistant Com
missary General Belgaum
- Newall James Torrington, Late 2nd Regt. Assist to Agent Govr
Genl for States of Rajpootana Europe S C
- Sheppard John Lewin, Late 4th Regt with 12th N I
- Clements, James, Late 3rd Regt, Sub-Assistant Commissary Gene
ral Hyderabad
- Boss Frederick Torriano Late 18th Regt, Supt of Bazaars and Can
tonments Magistrate Neemuch
- Gordon, Thos Edward, Late 95th Regt., Acting Brigade Maj,
Poona
- Baigrie Robert *Sur*, Late 3rd Eur Regt. Depy Asst. Qr Master
Genl Special duty
- Parker Montagu Wilham Late 8th Regt., Furlough Europe.
- Britten Thomas Ernst, Late 28th Regt., Asst Supt. Revenue *Sur*,
S M Country
- Hicks Wilham Late Fus with 27th N I or 1st Belooch Regt.
- Wigney Cecil Willoughby Late 6th Regt., Second in Command
30th Regt, N I or Jacob's Rifles Europe S C
- Way Alfred Cotton, Late 28th Regt., 2nd in Command Sewant
Wazee Local Corps, Furlough
- Piomer Alfred George, Late 25th Regt, Fort Adjutant and Supt. of
Bazaars, Anwarghur

Johnstone Richard, Late 18th Regt Supt. of Police and Municipal
Com Kaira
Hogg George Forbes Late Fus with 29th N I or 2nd Belooch Rl
Keays Charles Frederick Late 14th Regt. Depy Assist. Comy
Genl Bombay
Thoyts Newman Burfoot Sur C E, Late 30th Regt, Acting Brigade
Major Kurrachee
Blakeney William Late 18th Regt Military School Poona, Assist.
Eng P W Dept Ahmednuggur
Carr James Sweet, Sur Late 6th Regt Supt of Police Surat
Young David Butler Late 25th Regt Paymaster Sind Division
Moore Henry Late 6th Regt. Interpreter and Aide de Camp to His
Excellency the Commander in Chief in India
LaTouche Cecil D'Urban Late 14th Regt 2nd in Command 1st
Poona Horse
Bell Geo Edward Stanley Late 2nd Regt under orders of Briga
dier Commanding at Poona.

Lieutenants

Knight, William Frederick Late 1st Fus Regt Comg Sanitarium,
and Supt of Bazars Poorundhur
Johnstone Robert Gordon Hope Late 13th Regt Europe S C
Lewis Charles Matthew Late 1st Regt. Europe S C
Clay Charles Henry Late 30th Regt., 2nd in Command Deoloo Irr
Horse
Westropp George Ralph Collier Late 30th Regt Adjutant Sawunt
Warree Local Corps
Shewell Ernest Hawkins Late 23rd Regt Qr Matr and Interpreter
21st N I or Marine Batt Europe S C
Wilson Arthur Robert Late 7th Regt Adjutant 7th N I
Soppitt Arthur Late 10th Regt leave in India to 31st Dec 1862
Bannerman Patrick Wilson Late 10th Regt 2nd Asst Gov Genl a
Agent, Central India, and Depy Opium Agent
Boulton Charles Frederick Late 31st Regt. Furlough Europe
McCredy Robert Late 12th Qr Master and Interp 12th N I
Europe S C
Boss Wm Henry Late 23rd Regt Adjutant 23rd N L I
Harrison, Charles Henry, Late 15th Regt. Adj 2nd Regt., Sind
Horse, Europe, S C
Castell, John Henry Late 4th Regt., Actg Qr and Interp, 4th N I
Drummond, James Haulbrooke Late 22nd Regt., Qr Matr and In
terpreter 22nd N I
Duclat Claude Malet Late 17th Regt. Europe S C
Stubbs, Frederick Johnson 31st Europe S C
Boss, Francis James Thomas Late 16th Regt, Depy Collector and
Magistrate Sind.
DeLancey Carey James Late 31st Regt., Adjutant 24th N I
Lloyd, John Hayes Late 15th Regt, Assistant Supt. Revenue
Survey Tanna, Europe S C
Crispin, George Bell, Late 4th Regt. Adj. 5th Punjab Irr Cav
Europe, S C
Anderson Chas. John, Late 1st Lan. Adjutant 1st Cavalry
Wardropp, Alexander, Late 29th Regt., Acting Lane Adjutant,
Ahmednuggur
Clarke Reay Templar, Late 24th Regt., Actg Depy Assist. Com
Genl., Nusserrabad

Campbell Ronald Laurentz Late 7th Regt Depy Assist Quarter
 Mstr Genl, Sind Division
 Holland Trevenan James *Sur N Engr* Late 13th Regt Deputy
 Survey Assistant Quarter Master General Army (Official rank of
 Captain)
 Dodd Cecil David James *Sur C Engr* Late 8th Regt Depy
 Collec and Magistrate Sind
 Leathes George Galloway Late 12th Regt 2nd Assist Pol Agent
 Att'y war
 LeGeyt Philip Harrison Late 3rd L C Acting Com Guzerat Lr
 Horse
 Gilkayne William Augustus Late 2nd Eur Regt Actg 3rd Class
 Depy Collector and Magistrate Sukkur
 Brown Francis William Late 20th Regt With N I or Jacob's
 Rifles Europe S C
 Bell Thomas *Sur* Late 14th Regt Adj 30th N I Furlough S C
 Haycock Joshua Late 6th Regt Asst Commissioner Junyab
 Bulson John Shand Douglas Late 11th Actg Qr Mstr and Inter
 preter 3rd N I
 Strutt John Rootsey Late 3rd Regt Europe S C
 Dwyers Augustus Fennell Late 11th Regt District Supt of
 Police Oude
 Kittellwell Thomas Late 20th Regt Adjutant Kolapore Infantry
 Jamson Charles Late 20th Regt 2nd in Comd 4th Inf Regt
 Hyderabad Comd in C
 Bartholmew Frederick Pelham Late 28th Regt Actg Assist
 Supt of Police Ahmedabad
 Smith Edward Nichol *Sur C Engr* Late 30th Regt Acting Qr
 Master and Interpreter 11th N I
 Watson Robert Grant Late 2nd L C Regt H M Embassy
 Court of Persia
 LaTouche William Pngct Late 22nd Regt Adjutant Khandoish
 Bheel Corps (Acting)
 Goodfellow George Kit o Late 10th Regt Quartermaster and
 Interpreter 15th N I
 Kerrich Edmund Late 20th Regt Quarter Master and Interpreter
 9th N I
 Barnes Osmond Late 13th Regt Commandant Lahore Light Horse
 Sanders Thomas Weeding Late 7th Regt 3rd Regt Sind Horse
 Acting Quartermaster 8th N I
 Davies John Quintin Late 4th Regt Adj Guzerat Bheel Corps
 Acting Asst Supt Police Ahmednagar Collectorate
 Grant Gregory Colquhoun Late 6th Regt Supernumerary Deputy
 Collector and Magistrate Sind
 Stevens George Shepherd Late 2nd Regt Adjutant 21st N I or
 Marine Battalion
 McGillivray Simon Fraser Late 26th Regt Assistant Supt of
 Police Nasick Actg do Dharwar
 Phillips Augustus Marshall Late 2nd L C Regt 2nd Regt Sind
 Horse Actg 2nd in Command 4th Sind Horse
 Doig Arthur John Late 10th Regt Qr Mr and Interpreter Acting
 Adj 30th N I or Jacob's Rifles
 Atkinson George Andrew Late 28th Regt Asst. Pol Agent Rewa
 Kanta Punch Mahals
 West, Edward William Late 28th Regt Qr Mstr and Interp 28th
 N I Europe S C

- Anderson John Watson Macclesfield, Late 26th Regt Adjutant
26th N I Supr Asstt Rev Survey Taana and Butnagherry
Hogg Adam Geo Forbes, Late 5th Regt Adjutant 5th N I En
rupo S C
Woodcock, Elborough Martin Late 2nd E C Regt Supt of Police
Gonda Oude
Fenwick John Bouchier Late 23rd Regt Sub Asst Comy Genl
Presidency
Jacob John Late 22nd Regt Adjutant Deollee Irr Force
Forbes John Foster Late 25th Regt Acting Adjutant, and 2nd in
Command 1st Regt Sind Horse
Van Heythuysen Henry Rivett Mandeville Sur Late 9th Regt
Adjutant 9th N I
Lucas Francis Juffrey Late 31st Regt Adjutant 4th Cav Hyder
abad
Watts John German Late 9th Regt Adjutant Southern Mahratta
Horse
Bruce Arthur Nell Late 4th Asstt Agent G G Rajpootana
O'Brien Elliot Seward Sur Late 20th Regt Probationer Com
missariat Dept
Fraser Thomas Lyons Sur C Engr Late 14th Regt Actg Qr
Mstr and Inter 14th N I
Birdwood Gordon Forbes Late 23rd Regt Q Mstr and Inter 23rd
N I
Berville George Francis Late 13th Regt Qr Mstr and Inter 13th
N I or 1st Belooch Battalion
Edgington George Henry Forbes Late 14th Regt with 1st Regt
Sind Horse
Lamb William Late 19th Regt Qr Mstr and Inter 19th N I
Lambing
Blowers George Francis Late 23rd Regt Adjutant Malwa Bhel
Corps
Lloyd Richard Mercer Late 8th Regt Adjutant 8th Regt N I
Edward Stanley De Burgh Late 2nd Regt Acting Qr Mstr and
Inter 12th N I
Welchouse Charles Late 12th Regt Adjutant 2nd N I
Jacob Herbert Bruce Late 24th Regt Actg Qr Mstr and Inter
24th N I
Buller Reginald Late 16th Regt Aide de Camp to Major Genl
Hule Commanding Poona Division Attached to Corps of Supplies
and Munr
Tweddle Maurice Late 13th Regt at disposal of Govt of India.
Reeve Henry Nicholas Late 10th Regt Asst Political Agent Kutch
Adam Fred John Stuart Sur Late 22nd Regt Qr Mstr and Inter
preter 19th N I
Blackburne George Late 2nd E C Asstt. Revenue Sur and Assess
ment Hyderabad Assigned Districts
Tyndall Edward Hume Townsend Late 7th Regt Actg Qr Mstr
and Interpreter 7th N I
Bucat James Late 17th Regt Asstt. Commr Saugor Division.
Wilson William Henry Late 18th Regt Actg Qr Mstr and Interp
reter 18th N I or Marine Battalion

PROBATIONERS

Captains

Scott Edwin Luddington Late 30th Cav Regt. Brigade Major,
Aden.
Coles Thomas Gordon Late 15th Regt. Assistant Superintendent
of Police Ahmedabad.

Lieutenants

Hodgson, Percival Late 22nd Regt. Adjutant 22nd N I
Fergusson Alexander Late 2nd E C Staff Officer 56th Bombay
Tanner Ornel Viveash Late 18th Regt. Adjutant 18th N I
Griffith Charles Mathew Late 1st Regt. Adjt. 3rd Sind Horse, Actg
2nd in Command 2nd Regt. Sind Horse
Yongo Charles William Late 16th Adjt. 29th N I or 2nd Belooch
Battalion
Lane William Melville Late 29th Regt. Assist. Supt. Police Surat
and Broach Collectorate
Hebbert Henry Thomas Late 17th N I Regt. 3rd Assist. to Pol
Agent. Kattywar
Ross Edward (Charles) Late 3rd E C Regt., Adjt. 27th N I or 1st
Belooch Battalion
Hogg Adam Late 1st Ca. Regt. Qr. Mstr. and Inter. 29th N I or
2nd Belooch Regt.
Grant John Lyne Late 18th Regt. Assist. Supt. Rev. Sur. S.M.C.
Montrou Francis Austin Late 5th Regt. Adjt. 37th Bengal N I
Keays William Tufnell Late 14th Regt. Probationer Commissariat
Mignon May Jephson James Late 10th Regt. With 2nd Central
India Horse
Gibson Henry Late 11th Regt. Qr. Mstr. and Interpreter 11th N I

CAVALRY

3rd (THE PRINCE OF WALES) DRAGOON GUARDS

AHMEDNUGUR

- Colonel Lieut Genl John Scott c s England
 Lieut Colonel Penwick D Barron
 Majors Frank Chaplin Furlough Europe Conyers Tower Europe
 Captains John Miller James Swinburne Arundel Neave depot
 Cantaburr Francis J M Farlane John Joseph Corrigan depot
 Henry W Bickler depot (George R Rawlinson, depot Wil-
 liam Edgeworth and Fowell B Johnston)
 Lieutenants Henry I Richmond William Blenkinsop riding master
 Alfred H White James Don Adjutant Staff A C Van
 Cortlandt leave till 15 Dec 1902 C Westheadie Philip H
 Elliot Joseph Wm Fitzgerald Acting Instructor of Musketry
 Staff Thomas Dawson and Francis A S Mancock depot
 Cornets Winthrop P Roche Edwin Brett Instructor of Musketry
 Europe s c John L Egginton (Lieut Robertson George
 Coulson Field Clerk A Davies Henry Langtry depot
 Cambridge Charles Henry Collette Richmond Griffin Nicholas
 Europe
 Quartermaster H B McNeill General List C A Owen General List
 Quartermaster Thomas M Cockerill
 Quarter master Otho Vialls Europe
 Surgeon R Marshall All o
 Assistant Surgeons A Lingham R T G Catton
 Veterinary Surgeon E T Coleman
 Agents Messrs Hopkinson & Co
 Dr in Bombay Kalyan Dhanwanjee Colabawalla

6th INNSKILLING DRAGOONS

MUM

- Colonel Thomas Marten R R Europe
 Lieut Colonels Thomas B Crawley John DeM Murray Prior
 Majors Hon C W Thesiger Furlough Europe John E Swindley
 Captains Archibald Weir Richard William Renshaw Hon J R
 Burke furlough Europe George M Billington Robert J Gar-
 nett Francis G S Curtis George Lake Hedley F A Weather-
 ley, depot England L St. Patrick Gowan John Evans, Europe

Lieutenants Burton J Daveney Europe S C D M H Inge fur
lough Europe Robert Davies Acting Adjutant Staff Thomas
Joseph FitzSimon Interpreter Alexander Fred Stewart Henry
Albert Read Revell George Luck Instructor of Musketry Ca-
valry Depot Maidstone England William Valentine King fur-
lough Europe Hamilton J Wallace William W Bennett, In-
structor of Musketry Hew Stevenson James S G Smith depot
England

Cornets St A H Player W T S Snell Frederick Wise Wm
Joseph Power depot England J S Davis M R Coleman
depot England C Douglas Beresford Creagh depot Europe
James John H Cottle depot England Albert Froom depot
England

Riding Master (Acting Paymaster) J Malone v c Staff

Quarter Master Charles Wooden v c Staff

Surgeon Gavin A Turnbull Staff

Assistant Surgeon Oliver Barnett Staff A M Mc Master v c Staff

Veterinary Surgeon James Collins Staff

Agents Messrs Cox & Co Ltd Ireland R Cane and Sons at Bombay
Eduljee Vissorwanjee Colabawalla

1st BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY (LANCERS)*

NISSEERABAI SQUADRON DELSIA

Colonel Arthur Prescott Europe

Major W Warden Anderson Superintendent Gaekwar Contingent
and Assistant Resident Baroda in charge District of Umreilly

Captains Edmund Armitage Hardy (Bt Major) Staff Corps 21st
Hussars Edward Lenfold Arthur (Bt Major in Staff Corps)
Political Superintendent Pahlumpore John Henry Bloomfield
Dennis 2nd in Command 1st Cavalry Francis Adam Ellis Loch (Bt Major)
2nd in Command 3rd Cavalry Charles Adam Loch Acting 2nd
in Command 3rd Sind Horse

Captains Attached William Ashburner 3rd Cavalry Commanding
and Josiah Marshall Heath

Lieutenants Charles Edward Stack Attached Charles John An-
derson Staff Corps Adjutant Ashton George Mayne Adju-
tant and Regiment Central India Horse Frederick Stephens
Europe Edward Gordon Jenkins Paid doing duty Officer 1st
Cavalry Charles Willoughby Hill Europe George Elphinstone
Piskum Adjutant Poona Horse Robert Graham Mayne Paid
doing duty Officer S M Horse and Algernon Currie Paid doing
duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon J T Sanderson.

Converted into Sidhar Cavalry from 1st January 1861

2nd BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY ***NEEMUCH SQUADRON RAJKOTE**

Colonel Maurice Stack, c.n. (Major General) Europe

Lieut Colonel James MacKillop Taylor Commanding

Major Evan Murray MacGregor Commanding S M Horse

Captains James Blair v.c. 2nd in Command George Smith (Bt. Major) Staff Corps Commanding at Kulladghoe J Casama jor Farquharson Paid doing duty Officer Henry Peter Sykes attached John Archibald Pym 1st and doing duty Officer Poona Horse on special duty in Khandeish Walter Elliot Letreys attached and Arthur Wm Macnaghten A D C to Major General M W Smith c.n.

Lieutenants Roderick George Thomas Stevenson Europe Charles Alfred Moore Adjutant Charles Grant with S M Horse Henry Hawkins Drury Owen with Poona Horse George Crawford Hogg Paid doing duty Officer 2nd Cavalry and J A H Arbuthnot.

Lieutenants Attached Walter Scott Peat General List.

Assistant Surgeon J Bryce

3rd BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY ***POONA DETACHMENT SATTARA**

Colonel Willoughby Trivelpy (Major General) Europe

Lieut Colonel John Forbes c.n. Europe

Major John Crossbie Graves Commanding

Captains William Ashburner Commandant 1st Cavalry Ross Bul four Moore Commanding 2nd Sind Horse Acting Commandant Poona Horse Francis John Oldfield (Bt. Major) Acting Commandant 2nd Sind Horse Christopher Buckle (Bt. Major) Staff Corps Political Agent Rewa Kanta furlough Europe Robert Fallowes Wren Europe William Abercromby Dick (Bt. Major) Europe W Henry Fred Sykes Paid doing duty Officer S M H

Lieutenants Stephen William Ogilvie Stevens Europe Arthur Thomas Moore v.c. Europe Philip Harrison Le Coyt Staff Corps Acting Commandant Guzerat Irregular Horse Arundel Thomas Spens Paid doing duty Officer 3rd Cavalry John Grant Malcolmson v.c. Adjutant Europe Albert Purcell Currie Acting Adjutant Henry Smith Daniel Adjutant Khandeish Bheel Corps

Captains Attached F A P Loch 1st Cavalry 2nd in Command and J C Farquharson 2nd Cavalry Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer

Surgeon H Pitman (Staff)

1st REGIMENT POONA HORSE**MALINGAUM.**

Major Robert Michael Westropp 14th Regiment N L. Commandant, Europe

Captains Ross Balfour Moore 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry Commanding temporarily C D Urban La Touche Staff Corps 2nd in Command and John Archibald Pym Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants Henry Hawkins Drury Owen 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry attached George Elphinstone Erskine 1st Lancers Adjutant 1st Poona Horse and W S Peat General List, Paid doing duty officer

Assistant Surgeon William E Cates Staff

Cornet Attached C A Owen

1st REGIMENT SIND HORSE**JACOBABAD**

Captains George William Macauley Staff Corps Commandant and John Gordon Staff Corp 2nd in Command

Lieutenants John Foster Forbes Staff Corps Acting Adjutant and 2nd in Command 2nd Sind Horse and George Henry Forbes (Oxford) Staff Corps Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon H R L McDougall and Staff

Cornet Attached H B McNeill

2nd REGIMENT SIND HORSE.**JACOBABAD**

Captains Ross Balfour Moore 3rd Cavalry Commanding Acting Commandant 1st Poona Horse temporarily Francis John Oldfield 3rd Cavalry Commanding temporarily and George Smith Bt Major Staff Corps 2nd in Command

Lieutenants Charles Henry Harrison Adjutant Europe Augustus Marshall Phillips Staff Corps Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer Henry Marton 26th Regt N L Acting Adjutant and paid doing duty Officer C Fagan General List, attached, and C M Griffith 3rd Sind Horse Acting 2nd in Command

Assistant Surgeons in Medical Charge J A B Lalor Staff and Alexander Pyne Glass

3rd REGIMENT SIND HORSE**JACOBABAD**

Captains Willoughby Lake Briggs Staff Corps Assistant Political Superintendent Sind Frontier and Commandant William Dickinson Sur Staff Corps 2nd in Command, Europe and Charles Adam Loch 1st Light Cavalry Acting 2nd in Command

Lieutenants Charles Mathew (18th) Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant Acting 2nd in Command 2nd Regt Sind Horse and Thomas Weeding Sanders Staff Corps Acting Quartermaster 20th Regt V I

Assistant Surgeon H Wakefield in Medical Charge Staff

1st REGIMENT SOUTHERN MAHARATTA HORSE**KULLADGHER**

Major Ivan Murray MacGregor 2nd Light Cavalry Commandant

Captains A F Battie Staff Corps 2nd in Command and W Henry Fred Sykes Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants John Germain Watts Staff Corps Adjutant Charles Grant 2nd Light Cavalry attached and Robert Graham Mayne 1st Light Cavalry Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon H Wilson and in Medical Charge Staff furlough Europe

ROYAL ARTILLERY

COLONEL—His Highness George W F C Duke of Cambridge K G
K T G C B G C M G General Commanding in Chief

COLONELS COMMANDANT (3)

Supernumeraries (2)

George Julius Griffith (Lieut General) 21st Brigade Europe
Frederick Schuler (Lieut General) 4th Royal Horse Brigade Poona,
Europe
Andrew Roland (Brevet Colonel) 18th Brigade Europe
William Marcus Coplan, Political Resident and Brigadier Command
ant at Aden 18th Brigade Europe
Charles Lucas (Bt Colonel) 4th Royal Horse Brigade Poona and Re-
sident of Select Com of Artillery Officers with Rank of Brigadier
General

COLONELS (4)

Supernumeraries (1)

Colonel H W Trevelyan c s 21st Brigade Europe
Henry Foster Commanding 4th Royal Horse Brigade Kirkee Poona
Division of the Army
John Maxwell Glasse 18th Brigade Europe
Robert Croft Wormald Commanding 31st Brigade Mhow and Mhow
Division
James Bowen Woomnam H 18th Brigade Inspector General of Or-
dnance and Magazines Presidency

LIEUTENANT COLONELS (12)

Seconded List (2)

John Pottinger c s 21st Brigade Commissary General Bombay,
and Military Fund Director
George Prince Sealy Commanding 18th Brigade Kirkee
A B Kembell c s H M 18th Brigade Political Agent Turkish
Arabia Bagdad
John Richard Hawkins 21st Brigade Mhow
William David Atkins Commanding (18th Brigade) Aden.
Charles Boudier Fuller 18th Brigade Aden
John Worgan 21st Brigade Agent for Gun Carriages Bombay
Edward Wray c s 4th Royal Horse Brigade Principal Com of Ord-
nance
John Gordon Petrie A G 4th Royal Horse Brigade Commanding
Golundauze Battalion, Ahmedabad
J Dobree Woolcombe c s 4th Royal Horse Brigade Commanding
Artillery Sind
Thomas Biggs 18th Brigade Europe
William Sparke Hatch 21st Brigade Agent for Gunpowder
Henry Lee Gubbard, 4th Royal Horse Brigade in Charge of Ordnance,
Island of Bombay and Harbour Defences
Douglas Gaye 4th Royal Horse Brigade Europe

CAPTAINS (34)

Seconded List, (4)

Anthony Maxtone Murray Commissary of Ordnance Mhow Division
leave of absence to Bombay
George Hossack Commanding 5th Battery 21st Brigade Ahmedabad
Richard Harte Keatinge *vc* Major in Staff Corps Political Agent,
Gwalior
Andrew Aytoun, 4th Battery 18th Brigade Europe
Hill Wallace Commanding D Battery 4th Royal Horse Brigade
Ahmednuggur
George Gleig Brown *Bt* Major Commanding A Battery 4th Royal
Horse Brigade Nussereabad
Frederick Conybeare Commanding 3 Battery 21st Brigade Field
Kurrachee
David James Kinloch Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance
Belgaum
Herbert Bruce Sandford, Europe
John Clements Hailes Commanding 3 Bat 18th Brigade Sholapore
Thomas Trenchard Haggard *Bt* Major Deputy Principal Commissary
of Ordnance Belgaum Brigade Acting Principal Commissary
of Ordnance Poona.
Robert Alexander Morse Commanding 1 Battery 18th Brigade Poona
David Greenhill Anderson Commanding 6th Battery 18th Brigade
Kirkee
Joseph Shekleton Commanding C Battery 4th Royal Horse Bri
gade Mhow
Charles James Barton Commanding 2 Battery 18th Brigade
Hydrabad.
George Brown Mellersh Commissary of Ordnance Sind Division
Hydrabad.
Thomas Bayley Gibbard Commanding 6 Battery 21st Brigade Aden.
Peter Daniel Mallett, Commanding 1st Co Golundauze Battalion
Baroda.
William Henry Saules Commanding 5th Battery 18th Brigade
Belgaum.
Arthur Blunt Commanding B Battery Royal Horse Brigade Kirkee
Robert Charles Battiscombe Commanding 1st Battery 21st Brigade
Mhow
Abington Augustus Bayly *en route* to India on duty
James Benny Henderson Commanding 6th Co Golundauze Battalion
with Mountain Train
Edward Spread Beamish *Sur* Commanding 4th Battery 21st Brigade
Neemuch and Indore
Charles Clarke 2nd Battery 21st Brigade Commissary of Ordnance
Ahmedabad.

2ND CAPTAINS.

Seconded List (1)

Charles Edward Henry Cotes Commanding 3rd Co Golundauze
Battalion Bhooj
James Henry Reid, Europe.
Walter James Stevenson 2nd Battery 21st Brigade Kurrachee
Thomas Marshall Harris, Brigade Major to the Inspector of Artillery
Acting Assistant Adjutant General of Artillery Head Quarters

George Napier 6th Battery 21st Brigade Adjutant and Quarter
Master of Artillery, Sind Division Europe
Thomas James Macleachlan, Adjutant 4th Brigade Royal Horse
Artillery Kirkee
Richard Pittman A Bat 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery
Nusseerabad
Thomas Carls Crowe Warley Depôt
O S De Neufville Lucas 5th Battery 21st Brigade en route to
India with Drafts
J Henry P Malcolmson Commanding 2nd Battery 21st Brigade
Belgaum
John Braithwaite Hardy Adjutant, 18th Brigade Kirkee
William De Vitre Sur B Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery,
Acting Interpreter at Head Quarters Kirkee Acting Director
of the Artillery Depôt of Instruction
Godfrey Twiss 4th Battery 18th Brigade Shoburness Europe
George Henry Stone Commanding 4th Co Golundauze Battalion,
Aden
Francis Swanson 5th Battery 18th Brigade
T B Heathorn, Sur 2nd Battery 18th Brigade Europe
Hubert Le Cocq Europe
Arthur Reginald Hoskins Europe
Frances Faulkner Sheppe Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery,
Aden
Charles Pasley Roberts C Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artil
lery not joined
Thomas Nelson Holberton Brigade Major to the Inspector Royal
Artillery D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Ahmed
nuggur
Thomas Hawkins Turner Examiner Ordnance Department
Frederick Alexander Whish 3rd Battery 18th Brigade en route to
India with Drafts
Russell Alexander Stevenson, Sur Acting Adjutant 21st Brigade
Mhow
M W B S Pasley 4th Battery 21st Brigade Europe
Walter William Woodward Acting Adjutant and Quartermaster,
Artillery Sind
George Francis Worsley Adjutant 21st Brigade Europe
John Ritchie 6th Battery 18th Brigade en route to India with
Drafts

LIEUTENANTS (72)

Charles Henry Strutt, A D C to General Sir H Rose KSI, & CB
Commander in Chief in India
Thomas Porter Berthon Cadet Co Woolwich
John Tasker D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Ahmed
nuggur
Philip Hanmer Harcourt, 2nd Battery 18th Brigade Hyderabad
H C Baskerville Tanner D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artil
lery at disposal of Government of India
Arthur Cary Commanding Post Guns Rajkote
Horace S Kerr Pechell 6th Battery 21st Brigade Europe
Christopher Edward Newport, Adj Golundauze Batta Ahmedabad
John Vibart, Europe

- Henry Tanfield Vachell B Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Acting Instructor in Armstrong Gunbrey at Head Quarters, Kirkee.
- Edward Henry Baker 3rd Battery 21st Brigade Kurrachee
- John Thomas Leishman A Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Nussereabad.
- Charles Percy Theobald, Sur 6th Company Golundauze, with Mountain Train
- Charles Edward Baservi A. Battery, 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Nussereabad.
- Henry Watts Stockley O Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
- Wallace William Benson C Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
- Thomas Carr Fletcher Commanding 2nd Co. Golundauze Aden
- Horace Cowley Brown 3rd Battery 21st Brigade Kurrachee
- Walter John Finch 4th Battery 21st Brigade, Indore
- George William Borradaile 3rd Battery 18th Brigade Sholapore
- Eldred Thomas Pottinger Mountain Train N D A. Golundauze
- Brabazon Henry Pottinger 2nd Battery with Mountain Train, Sind Frontier Force
- John Grierson 1st Battery 18th Brigade Poona.
- John Henry Lloyd D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Ahmednuggur
- Alexander Thomas Wallace B Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Kirkee
- A. T B Stevenson 2nd Co Golundauze Battalion, Aden.
- Edward Geo. Battuscombe C Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
- T Heathcote Ouchterlony B. Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery A. D C to H F the Governor of Bombay
- Henry Francis Gubbs, With No. 10 (Native) Light Field Battery
- Frederic Boyd Roberts, 2nd Battery 18th Brigade, Hyderabad.
- Philip Henry Greig 5th Battery 18th Brigade Belgaum
- W H Sandham Europe
- George Henry Candv 2nd Battery 21st Brigade, Commanding Local Detail, Kurrachee.
- Charles Christopher Pemberton 1st Co. Golundauze Baroda
- Percy Reid Lempiere, Commanding 4th Bat. 18th Brigade Kirkee
- Marius Charles Newall 1 Battery 18th Brigade Kirkee
- Robert Le Mesurier, A. Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Nussereabad
- William Ward, 5th Battery 21st Brigade Ahmedabad.
- John Bridges Walker 2nd Battery 21st Brigade Belgaum
- James Graham Edwards 5th Battery 21st Brigade Ahmedabad.
- Mark Algernon Chaldecut, 6th Battery 21st Brigade Europe
- Henry Stevenson, 1st Battery 21st Brigade Mhow
- Cornwall Henry Campbell 4th Battery 18th Brigade duty Woolwich
- Charles Edward Hanbury 1st Battery 21st Brigade Mhow
- Samuel Swinton Jacob Sur Company 4th Battery Golundauze Battalion, Aden
- Francis Ward Major Sur Europe
- Frederick W Mackenzie Spring Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Golundauze Battalion Ahmedabad.
- Charles Willis Godfrey 6th Battery, 21st Brigade Aden
- Thomas Henry Trafford 9th Battery 18th Brigade Kirkee

Francis James Mortimer 6th Battery 18th Brigade Kirkee
 Thomas Walker *Sur* 2nd Battery 18th Brigade Hyderabad
 George Edward Hancock *Sur* 5th Battery 21st Brigade Ahmedabad.
 Francis C Hannam Clarke *Sur* 5th Battery 18th Brigade Belgaum
 A Berkeley Portman 3rd Battery 18th Brigade Sholapore
 Theodore Methuen Ward 3rd Battery 18th Brigade Sholapore
 Charles Faulkner Glass 4th Battery 21st Brigade Neemuch and Indore
 Francis James Caldecot, 3rd Battery 21st Brigade Europe
 Alan Coulstoun Gardner 1st Battery 21st Brigade Mhow
 Frank Lodge 4th Battery 21st Brigade Neemuch and Indore.
 Henry Cariston Seton 5th Battery 18th Brigade Belgaum.
 Samuel G Drury Turner 6th Battery 18th Brigade Kirkee
 Emanuel Montefiore Europe.
 Henry Eliot Yorke 1st Battery 18th Brigade, Poona

Nine Vacancies

Riding Master (Acting) Ensign M P Toole Staff
Veterinary Surgeon, W Lamb Staff

ARTILLERY SELECT COMMITTEE OF OFFICERS

KIRKEE

Ex-officio President —The Commandant of Artillery

<i>Members</i>	{	The Agent for Gun Carriages The Agent for Gunpowder The Director Artillery Depot of Instruction, Kirkee The Brigade Major Royal Artillery Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance The Field Officers at Artillery Head Quarters
<i>Secretary</i> —Harris 2nd Capt. M Royal Artillery		

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY SERVING IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

HEAD QUARTERS—KIRKEE

Colonel Commandant Charles Lucas	Commandant of Artillery
2nd Captain Thomas Marshall Harris	Brigade Major
Ensign M P Toole	<i>Riding Master</i> Acting
2nd Captain W DeVitre	Interpreter Acting

OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES &c OF ARTILLERY

Colonel Henry Forster 4th Royal Horse Brigade	Kirkee
Col Robert Croft Wormald 21st Brigade Royal Art	Mhow
Lt. Col Geo Prince Sealy 18th Brigade Royal Art	Kirkee
Lieut G H Candy Commanding Local Details	Kurrachee

ROYAL ENGINEERS

COLONEL.—His Royal Highness George W F O Duke of Cambridge,
KS KP GCB GCMG General Commanding in Chief

COLONELS COMDT (2)

Goodfellow Wm Barclay Commandant of Engineers
Scott, Walter Chief Engr and Secy to Govt. Pub Works Dept

SUPERNUMERARY COL COMMANDANT (1)

Turner Henry Blois furlough Europe

COLONELS (3)

Tremenheere Chas Wm C.B. Chief Engineer Sind
Margary Henry Joshua Residing in the Deccan
Munbee Gore Boland Suptdg Engr Central Circle

LIEUT COLONELS (10)

North Charles Frederick furlough Europe
Burke James Henry Europe S C
Marriott, Wm Fred. Staff Corps
Bell Harry Wainwright Bax. Suptdg Engineer Northern Circle
Rivers, Harry Consulting Engr for Railways and Bombay Water
works, & Secy to Govt. Railway Dept.
Kendall William Furlough Europe
Kennedy Mich. Kavanagh Suptg Engr Southern Circle
DeLisle Alfred, Supt. Bombay Harbour Defences
Dickinson, Wm Rice, Auditor Public Works Accts
Scott Charles, Civil Archt. Dockd. Bombay

CAPTAINS (16)

Fife James George, Extra Supt. Engineer Public Works Dept.
Jones, Jenkin, Comdg Sappers and Miners
Walker James Thomas, Offg Supt. Great Trigonometrical Survey
of India.
Cowper Alexander Furlough Europe.
Playfair John William Exec Engr Dharwar Furlough
Close J Bapt. Granville, Exec Engr Poona & Kirkee and Supt.
Poona Engr School
Fuller John Augustus 2nd Class Exec Engr Sholapore.
Trevor John Salusbury, Depy Consulting Engr for Railways Eur
S C
Wilkins, Henry St. Clair Executive Engr Poona Districts.
Southey Edmund, Garrison and Dockyard Engineer Presidency
Namyth David J Europe Furlough.
Davidson, Alexander S. C
Ballard, John Archibald, Mint Master and Depy Consulting Engr
for Railways Bombay
Cotgrave Rd. Edwd. Forbes, Acting Exec. Engr, Central Sind
Merriman, Charles James Exec. Engr, Belgaum and Kolapore.
Sellon Robert Sellon furlough Europe

2ND CAPTAINS (16)

Malcolm Robert Preston Acting Depy Consulting Engr Bombay
Govt Waterworks
Finch A Urquhart Acting 1st Class Exec Engr Ahmednuggur
Thomson David, 3rd Class Ex Engr Cen Sind
Goodfellow William West 2nd Class Exec Engr Sattara.
Hancock, Henry Francis Depy Consulting Engr for Railways
Griffith Julius Geo Thomas Exec Engr 3rd Class, Nussarabad
Finch, Cuthbert Walter 2nd Class Exec Engr, Mhow Division and
Agra Road
Greig Irwin Montgomery Exec Engr Nor Concan, Actg Dy
Consulting Engr for Railways Guzerat
Maunsell John Richardson 3rd Class Exec Engr Acting Executive
Engr 2nd Class Kurrachee
Pym Harry Exec Engr Aden
Holland Edward Burnes Acting 1st Class Exec Engr and Asst to
Chief Engr Bombay
LeMessurier John 3rd Class Exec Engr Sukkur and Shadadpoor
Canal Upper Sind
Baker William Adolphus Acting 2nd Class Exec Engr North
Canara
White John Hubbard, Europe S C
Browne Clement Metcalfe, Exec Engr West Sirhind Div Punjab
Haig Charles Thomas 1st Asst. Great Trig Survey

LIEUTENANTS (48)

Hills John Asst Engr Oude
Penny Charles Brodie Forman Asst Governor General's Agent
Central India
Mytton Frederick Colvin Asst Engr Belgaum
Bonus Joseph Actg Depy Consulting Engr for Railways
Goodfellow Charles Augustus Ex Engr Dewas and Baroda Div of
Agra Road
Mathew Brownlow Hugh Europe S C
Gambier Edward Parry Special Asst Ex Engr Neemuch
Manson Walter Special Assist Engr Bomb Harbour Defences
Moore Henry Cecil Europe S C
Mander Alfred Thomas Assist Engr Deesa and Aboo
Swiney John Downing Special Assist Engr Railway Depart
ment furlough Europe
Bedford Joseph Herbert Sappers & Miners Public Works Dept
Ducat Walter Mardon Actg Ex Engr Northern Concan
Merewether George L C Special Asst Engr Kurrachee Harbour
Works
Phelps Peyton, Acting 1st Class Assist Engr Poona
Smith Frederick James Asst. Engr Actg Ex Engr Mitrow Canal
Dowden Thomas Freeman Act 1st Class Asst Engr Ahmedabad.
LeMessurier Augustus Special Assist Bombay Harbour Defences
Merriman William
Jopp Keith Alexander Assist to Chief Engr Sind
Mant Charles Actg 1st Class Assist Exec Engr Khandeish
Lee Henry Herbert Assist Engr Ahmedabad
Seton Alexander Reginald, Acting 1st Class Assistant Engr
Belgaum
Campbell Wm Maxwell Actg Adjt Sappers & Miners Poona
2nd Asst Great Trig Survey of India

Cruickshank James H. R. Prob. Asst Engr. Sattara.
 Oldham George Wingate Special Asst Engr Bomb Harbour
 Defences
 Watson, Henry Wathen, Prob Asst Engr Belgaum.
 Doveton, Henry Prob Assist Engineer Sewdasewghur
 Marryat, Ernest Lindsay Prob Assist Engineer Presidency
 Baldwin, Charles Frederick Sappers & Miners, Aden.
 Macartney, Maxwell James Prob Asst Engr North Canara
 Seton, Bruce Outram, Prob Asst. Engr Khandeish

LIEUTENANTS

• (On the lower rate of pay)

Twemlow Edward D Oyley Prob Asst. Engr., Sattara
 Cruickshank, John Donaldson Do Northern Concan
 Skinner Cortland Alexander McGregor Prob Assist. Engr, Poona
 Cruickshank, Geo Macdonald, Sappers & Miners.

(12 Vacancies.)

BOMBAY CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS

HEAD QUARTERS POONA.

1ST COMPANY MEOW	4TH COMPANY POONA
2ND COMPANY POONA	5TH COMPANY ADEN
3RD COMPANY SEWDASEWGHUR	

Captain Jones Jenkins Commanding
Lieutenants Bedford J H Poona Campbell, W M Acting Adjutant
 Marryat, E. I. Poona Baldwin C F Aden, Cruickshank, G M
 Poona
Lieutenant Attached R Bythell Staff Corps
Staff Lieutenants W. M. Campbell Adjutant (Acting) J Hodgson
 Conductor

4th (KING'S OWN) REGIMENT OF FOOT

1st BATTALION

UNDER ORDER TO POONA.

Colonel Sir John Ball, G C B (General) Europe
Lieutenant Colonels Thomas Williams C B Brigadier Commanding
 Deesa Brigade, and William Wilby, Europe
Majors Thomas Martin and W G Cameron
Captains John P B Foster, James Paton, (Legion of Honor of
 France) Depot England; Thomas Sheppard (Turkish Order of
 Medjidie) depot, England Augustus Joseph Sykes Charles P
 Stokes John, Howley John M'D Elliot Interpreter James
 Constable Europe Augustus Nicholas Wason Thomas Tanner,
 Daniel Geran Clergy, and George H Kitcoe

Lieutenants Charles Edward B Breton Thomas Burridge John James Martin Paymaster and Quartermaster Queen's depôt Kurrachee H A Grey Todd, Adjutant Richard Boyce Europe David Smith Charles E Billing Europe C R Hammond, W J Holt C E Durrant C F Brockman, Acting Quarter Master W S Brown Geo Wm. Hughes and G A Sweny Instructor of Musketry

Ensigns H M L Innes H C Borrett E M Kemp, Francis Plummer M F Thrupp E Sinclair Edward B de B Barnett depôt, England Robert Simpson, depôt, England Charles Albert Torriano depôt, England and C M Davidson, depôt, England

Paymaster Hon. Captain Francis Edwin Maunsell Staff

Quartermaster William Connell Europe Staff

Surgeon J Gorringe M D Staff

Assistant Surgeons James Ekin M D Joseph V Lane and A C Gaze Aden Staff

Agents Messrs Cox and Co — *Irish Agents* Sir E R Borough Bt Armit and Co

28th (NORTH GLOSTERSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

NUSSEERABAD DETACHMENT AJMERE.

Colonel Sir H J W Bentinck K C S (Lieutenant General) Groom in Waiting to the Queen Europe.

Lieutenant Colonels F Adams C S (Bt Colonel) Brigadier Commanding Belgaum Brigade and Percy Archer Butler Staff Corps

Majors Thomas Maunsell Europe and William Roberts on leave

Captains Sussex L A B Messiter *en route* to join William Gordon Shute Europe Simpson Hackett depôt, Europe James Williams depôt Europe James G Turner Hill F Morgan Charles D Ingham Europe, John Godfrey Day John W Preston Charles F Hutton Charles G Mackenzie and John Blake Europe

Lieutenants Francis Brodigan Edward P Vaughan Europe, Edward Fox Angelo Thomas E Adams A L Emerson, Military Staff Corps, England Gordon C S Ducat, depôt, England, Charles Thackery Francis Edward Webb depôt England Alex Humfrey Thomas Hornblow Europe Edward Brett Frederick Rance Adjutant Arthur Cook, and Henry Richard Treebe

Ensigns Samuel F F Auchmuty Robert Burn Singer Nathaniel Robert Slater Europe Alfred Beere Europe Francis H P Duncan Stephen Joseph McKenna Anthony Smyth Edward J B Wither depôt, Europe Charles Owen James, depôt Europe and Alfred R H Swindley

Paymaster Henry A. Berry Staff

Quartermaster Thomas Lumsden Staff

Surgeon, Benjamin J W Marlow M D Staff

Assistant Surgeons Channy G Irwin Staff, and W G Don, M D Staff

Agents Messrs Cox & Co *Irish Agents*, E R Borough, Bt., Armit & Co

Agent at Bombay Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla

33rd DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGT OF FOOT

BOMBAY

Detachments, Sattara Ahmedabad and Asseerghur

(Colonel Sir Charles Yorke GCB (Lieut. General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonels John E. Collings (Bt Colonel) and Edward
Weathy Donovan Staff Corps

Majors Henry C Fitzgerald Europe and Arthur Sisson Cooper

Captains Richard Lacy Instructor of Musketry North America 1
Basil Fanshawe F S Vacher depot England A Bruce Wallis
Buxton M Kenrick John J Greenwood depot England John
Front depot England Charles W Willis England Alexander
J Badgley John D Johnstone depot England John Brown
Joseph C Smythe depot England and Fras G Stapleton Staff
Canada

Lieutenant John Henry Campbell Europe Geo T Worthington
Birchall G Graham Adjutant Wm Ball Europe Richard
Statham H T C Boyd depot England William Henry Gore
depot England Jaim C M Shpton M D V T Grant
Interpreter Marcus Lynch Instructor of Musketry Frederick
Easton James Phillips Rowland Hill Fawcett Interpreter
3rd Dragoon (unaided) George Beresford Deane and Edwin Jarvis

Ensigns George M Douglas C C Goring Edwin Sanders Watson
Francis Wilbur Wilbur Frederick Durrant Alfred Handcock
depot England Charles Alfred Carthew depot England
Albert Dunbar Steer depot England Charles M Stubbs and
Richard Lewis Bird

Paymaster Hon Captain John Thompson Staff

Quartermaster Edward Vane Staff

Surgeon William Harbury Staff

Assistant Surgeons Thomas Clark A R Kilroy and Thomas Quinlan
Staff

Sports Messrs Cox and Co Irish Agents Sir E. R. Borough Bt
Armit and Co

Agent at Bombay Eduljee Nussurjee Chhabawalla

44th (THE EAST ESSEX) REGIMENT OF FOOT

BRIGADIER

(Colonel Thomas Reed CB (Lieut. General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonels C Wm Dunbar Staveley CB (Brigadier General)
Commanding at Tien Tsin China; and William MacMahon CB
Europe

Majors Andrew Browne CB Europe and John Hackett

- Lieutenants* William Faussett John Robinson Europe Richard Weston William Frederick Gregory Honble R. Bailie Hamilton Fra Dalrymple Walters A De M Fleming John L Otway Manwergh Deputy Assistant Adjutant General Shanghai Elliott Arthur Raymond depot England William Franklin and Thomas Orton Howarth
- Lieutenants* William Arthur Wood George Hyatt Acklom Matthew Skinner Smith *Sir* Edward Charles P Pigott Adjutant Azim Salvalor Birch Europe George Egerton Hodgson depot England Phillip Morton Pitt Samuel Handy Halahan Ing Richard Trimmer Instructor of Musketry Richard Vaid-foley Henry William Heane Charles Elphinstone Rennie Constantine Maquire depot England Charles Hussey Walsh Assistant Instructor of Musketry and Arthur J Roberts
- Ensigns* Wm John F C Sutherland Henry de Lurny H Bennick Interpreter Thomas Thompson Irvine Henry Harpur Tabb William Henry Overton George Bain depot England Thomas Walker Stanley depot England Richard Root O'Grady depot England and Robert Rainer McQueen
- Quarter Master* William Hart
- Sergeant* James Mee Staff
- Assists & Surgeons* Henry W Devlin Hongkong John Kinahan m d Europe on duty A Rifle with 1st Dragoons and A Diew attached Staff
- Asst* Mr Mrs. Cox and Co

56TH (WEST ESSEX) REGIMENT OF FOOT

DEESA DETACHMENT ABOO

- Colonel* Henry William Breton (Lieut General) Europe
- Lieut Colonels* Walter Richard Lacy (Lt Colonel) and Alfred T Heyland C.B. Brigadier Commanding Ahmednuggur Brigade
- Majors* Wm George Patey Bulough Europe and John James Bull
- Captains* Richard Anderson (Lt Major) Detachment Aboo William George Margo son depot England Wm Watkin Bassett depot England Wm Clutterbuck Norton Robert Eden Brigade Major Q T Bombay Hugh Feeles Marcell Conran Europe Robert Gordon Cumming Europe Wm Alex Godley Europe Charles Russell Colt Francis Charles Hill and Henry Francis Williams
- Lieutenants* Arthur William Turner Geo Stamer Gubbins depot England John William Huskisson Adjutant Robert F Thompson Adjutant General depot Khandalla Livius Sherwood King Europe Arthur Nassau Bolton Instructor of Musketry Europe William Bell Charles Swinhoe Interpreter John Charley Henry John Nuthall Asst Executive Engineer Oude Thomas Durell Sullivan Arthur Rowley Heviand Detachment Aboo Michael Clare Garma and John William Taylor

Ensigns George Duxwell Grimes; John Philip Burnett, William Burnett George Wilding Wood; William F H Jones, Donald J G Stewart, depot, England Thomas Charles Watson Acting Instructor of Musketry, John Edward Le Mottee depot England Hamilton H Johnston and George Francis Horton, depot, England

Paymaster Augustus D Spiller Staff.

Quarter Master James M Grath Staff

Surgeon, William Deeble Staff

Assistant Surgeons J Winterscale Longheed, Philip W Stafford Mount Abou and James Bell Jardine Staff

Agents Messrs Cox and Co.—*Irish Agents* Sir E R. Borough Bt. Armit and Co.

Agent at Bombay Eduljee Nusservanjee Colabawalla.

72nd (THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S OWN HIGHLANDER^c) REGIMENT OF FOOT

Colonel Sir John Aitchinson KCB (General) Europe

Lieut.-Colonels William Payn C.B. Order of Medjidie (Bt. Colonel) and Richard Locke Order of Medjidie Europe

Majors Alexander Crombie and T C H Best Europe

Captains Douglas Robinson Cecil Rice (Bt. Major) Charles F Hunter Europe William D O Hay depot England John C Stewart depot, England Douglas Hastings Charles C W Vesey (Bt. Major) Europe William McDonald (Bt. Lt. Colonel) Commanding General Depot, Khandalla Mostyn De La Poer Berensford, on duty to Europe John M MacNeill William Henry James Clarke and Francis Brownlow Europe

Lieutenants Stapleton D Burges Europe Robert St John Europe Charles M Stockwell depot, England H E Brown, Europe, Charles S Murray James R Kildah Henry A Crane depot, England George M Kay Instructor of Musketry Francis George Sherlock Europe Herbert Barron Acting Paymaster H F Campbell Thomas F Pardoe, and C W N Guinness.

Ensigns James Thomson, Adjutant Douglas J B Hedden R Kinaleay Macaulay Thomas B. Urquhart Walter F Kelsey St. John Thomas Frome depot, England Frederick T Good James Ford Hilton M H E De Cotto depot, England Urban Vigors Richards, and Fred. William Pace depot, England

Paymaster G Fowler Europe Staff

Quarter Master Donald Munro Staff

Surgeon Major W C Seaman, M.D., Staff

Assistant Surgeons G McG Carolan Alex C M'Tavish Europe, Joseph Salkeld Johnston, and W Johnstone attached, Staff

Agents in England Messrs. Cox and Co

Agent at Bombay Eduljee Nusservanjee Colabawalla.

95th (THE DERBYSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

HEAD QUARTERS POONA UNDER ORDERS TO HYDERABAD WING TO ADEN

Colonel Sir FRANCIS Cockburn (General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonels Julius Augustus Robert Raines c s (Bt. Colonel)
and Hon Frederic Augustus Theiger Acting Deputy Adjutant
General British Troops Bombay

Majors George Courtenay Vialls (Bt Lieut Colonel) and Hon. Eyre
Challoner Henry Massey Commanding 106th Foot

Captains Edward Spicer Charlton Henry Foster depôt, England
George Lynedoch Carmichael depôt, England Edmund Davidson
Smith depôt, England John Wm Inglis Stockwell Europe
Charles Fred Parkinson John North Creslock Junior Dis
trict Inspector of Musketry Mhow John Bugden Norton Knatch
bull John Malone Sexton Paymaster and Quartermaster General
depôt Khandalla and John Joseph Bacon Europe

Lieutenants Archibald Macdonnell Rawlins Henry Gresham Paske
Adjutant (Duty Madras) Charles Edward Fisher Comman
dant, Colaba Sanitarium Joseph Gabbett Interpreter 26th
Regt Foot William Fleming Charles James Holbrook Inter
preter Robert Macnee depôt, England Edward Chap
ple Acting Quarter Master James Alexander Stubbs depot Eng
land Alexander Malcolmson Fdwyn Brinton Andros In- ructor
of Musketry Wm George Renfrev Herd Frederick Wm Wilson
Ed Warren Golding Albert Jones and Albert Cecil Robert
Drewe Staff Corps

Ensigns Bolton Waller Faulkner Arthur Thomas Helme Europe
John French Jordan Assistant Instructor of Musketry J E M
Sperrin depot England Henry Bevan, depot England Arnold
David Saportas and John Marker

Paymaster Hon Captain Maxwell K Morris Staff Europe

Quarter Master Acting Paymaster John Campbell Staff

Surgeon John Gibbons Staff

Assistant Surgeons Robert A Filhott Europe J S Allanby and Ar
thur Herbert Orpen Medical Charge General Depot, Staff

Agents Messrs Price and Bonstead —Irish Agents Messrs Cane & Co

103rd ROYAL BOMBAY FUSILIERS

POONA

Colonel _____

Lieutenant Colonel T Tapp (Bt Colonel) c s *A D C to the Queen,*
Europe

Majors C T Trower and W S Furneaux

Captains F S Kempt G E Herne Europe B A Taylor E
A Law J E Furneaux J E De Vitre E Brandt W Williams,
C W Smith, J S Graves W Weir (and 1 Vacancy)

Lieutenants E W Trevor (Frankland T S Clay Instructor of Musketry the Honble H M Hobart A W B Caldecot Interpreter temporarily employed in Revenue Department R Armistead F Reeves C H Bridges G J Bogle W H Davidson H L Nutt H H Hall C M Kirkine A A Godwin and J T Whish
Ensigns C E Closser H H Richards L E Gibson A M Hogg E B Gardner (and 3 Vacancies)
Foreign Attached Patrick Murray unattached Acting Adjutant Staff
Pyramaster Captain F Scrivenor Staff
Quarter Master William Daly Staff
Surgeon Major D Castellan Staff
Assistant Surgeon F B O'Hearn Staff

106th BOMBAY LIGHT INFANTRY

Colonel _____
Lieutenant Colonel R W D Leith (Bt Colonel) Europe
Majors Hon E C H Marney (Bt Lieut Colonel) 9th Foot H P Tracoe Europe and W M S Bolton Europe
Captains E S K Dawson D A W Jopp *Sur C Europe* Kirkland R B Gillespie *Sur Europe* E Coghlin Maunsell E B Gardyne E L Robertson F Warden Europe E S Jervis, A D C to H the Commander in Chief Bombay A W Ducat and C W Wilmot
Lieutenants F R Burnett F H Samster J Wright (Callcot J W Garlick Europe D J K Samster J H Cartkell Adjutant J H Girardot Europe F G Linton M I Philp H W C Bulkeley (F Lieut C I Heathcote and H B Hill (and 1 Vacancy)
Ensigns A P Hancock F M Hunter A I McNair C J Coulson and A C Maurice (and 3 Vacancies)
Pyramaster D Hepworth Staff
Inspector of Musketry H B Edwards Acting Staff
Quartermaster F Markey Staff
Surgeon _____
Assistant Surgeons J G Wilmot and D Simpson Staff

109th BOMBAY INFANTRY

KURRAHLEE

Colonel _____
Lieutenant Colonel C S Whitehill
Majors E Maude *Sur C Eng Europe* and E Wolfahrt, Europe
Captains A A P Browne W A Armstrong E Valentine A Schmid J A Nutt F C Deane *Sur* J E A Mackintosh E J Webb C G T Rooke F Bowker F Nowall and D Wright

Lieutenants A. W. Lucas C. H. Coghlan O. P. Forbes E. S. Beville
P. Murray St. J. E. Daubeney C. H. P. Ducat, H. O. H.
Hastings F. O. Hudson W. Luckhardt Oscar Schmidt, Adju-
tant T. A. Buchanan E. Hemsted J. S. Mordaunt Europe
and H. B. Abbott.

Ensigns A. Balderston D. W. Mackinson G. Simpson B. P.
Simpson T. V. Shepherd (and 5 Vacancies)

Paymaster J. Fitzgerald Staff

Instructor of Musketry P. J. F. Henslowe Acting Staff

Quartermaster G. C. Elson Staff

Surgeon Major T. W. Ward Staff

Assistant Surgeons —————

GRADE OF OFFICERS 1st BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGT (FUSILIERS)

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 103rd
Royal Bombay Fusiliers 30th July 1862)

(Colonel Joseph Hale Europe)

Major Robert James Shaw Staff Corps Chas. Thos. Trower 103rd
Regt. Foot.

(*Captains* Wm. Stuart Furneaux Major 103rd Regt. Foot Francis
Seton Kempt 103rd Regt. Foot W. Consamaker Anderson
Major in Staff Corps Hen. Daly (is Major in Staff Corps
George Edward Herne 103rd Regt. Foot Frederick Phillips
Major Staff Corps Robert Cowpar Major Staff Corps Henry
Newdick Miller Staff Corps Wm. George Mainwaring Staff
Corps Wm. Fletcher Gordon Europe S.C. William Gray Staff
Corps Robert Alexander Taylor 103rd Regt. Foot Edmund
King Staff Corps Edward Augustine Law 103rd Regt. Foot)

1st Lieutenants Herbert Frid. Dabrowe Captain in Staff Corps
Acting British Agent Muscat John Edward Furneaux
Captain 103rd Regt. Foot Richard Leeke Bingham Captain
in Staff Corps Frederick Wm. Knight Staff Corps George
Forbes Hogg Captain in Staff Corps John DeVitre Cap-
tain 103rd Regt. Foot Edward Brandt Captain 103rd
Regt. Foot C. Lamont (is Lord Robert on Sur Gilbert
Nicholls Captain in Staff Corps William Williams Captain
103rd Regt. Foot William Hicks Captain in Staff Corps, Conway
Williamus Smith Captain 103rd Regt. Foot John Samuel
Graves Captain 103rd Regt. Foot Ed. Walter Trevor 103rd
Regt. Foot Thomas Stanley Clay 103rd Regt. Foot Hon.
Horace Miles H. Hart 103rd Regt. Foot Alex. Wm. Broadfield
(aldecott 103rd Regt. Foot temporarily employed in Rev.
Department Robert Armitstead 103rd Regt. Foot Frederick
Reeves 103rd Regt. Foot Geo. Henry Bridges 103rd Regt.
Foot George Edward Harris Probationer Commissariat Dept.,
George John Bogle 103rd Regt. Foot.

2nd Lieutenants Wyndham Henry Davidson Lieutenant 103rd Regt.
Foot Henry Lowther Nutt Lieutenant 103rd Regt. Foot

CADRE OF OFFICERS 2nd BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGT LIGHT INFANTRY

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 106th Regiment Bombay Light Infantry 30th July 1862)

Colonel Thomas Chase Parr Europe

Majors Henry James Barr Lieutenant Colonel in Staff Corps,
Michie Forbes Gordon, Staff Corps.

Captains Charles Robert West Hervey Major in Staff Corps
Henry Shewell 9th N I furlough Europe Henry Phillip Tyacke
Major 106th Regt. Foot Chas. Terrington Aitchison Major Staff
Corps Herbert Bruce c/s Major Staff Corps Charles
Thompson with 4th N I James Edwd. Westropp Staff Corps
Charles Scott Jessop Europe S C Benjamin Robt Whit
taker 13th N I furlough S C Robert Deey Hassard with 7th
N I Geo Arnold Laughton, Staff Corps, Stanley Scott, Staff
Corps David, Hutcheson, furlough Europe Aug Spottiswoode
Griffiths Sur Staff Corps

Lieutenants Alexander Fergusson Staff Regt Officer Sholapore
Robert Rollo Gillespie Sur Captain 106th Regt Foot James
Arthur Gayer Sur A D C to Major General F T Farrell
Alfred Utterson with 7th N I William Augustus Gillespie
Staff Corps Evan Bruce Gardyne Captain 106th Regt Foot
Robt Grant Watson Staff Corps Elliot Larkins Robertson
Captain 106th Regt. Foot Aug Marshall Phillips Staff Corps
Francis Warden Captain 106th Regt Foot Elborough Woodcock
Staff Corps Ernest Scott Jervis Captain 106th Regt Foot
Henry Bennett Edwards Acting Instructor of Musketry 106th
Regt Foot Arthur Mark Shewell Europe S C Alfred William
Ducat Captain 106th Regt Foot Francis Redfearn Burnett,
106th Regt. Foot George Mackenzie, Staff Corps William
Samuel Seton, with 4th N I Wm George Baker Garrow
with 17th N I Cuthbert Caldecot, 106th Regt Foot Arthur
Harvey Davis, with 19th N I John Henry Gantskell 106th
Regt Foot.

Ensign Mowbray Lettson Elliot, Lieutenant 106th Regt Foot.

CADRE OF OFFICERS 3rd BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 109th Regiment Bombay Infantry 30th July 1862)

Colonel David Forbes, Europe

Majors Charles Stephen Whitehill Lieut. Colonel 109th Regt. Foot,
John Williams Fleming Sandwith, Depy Judge Advocate Gene
ral Poona Division

Captains George Uvedale Price *Sur C Eng* Exec Engineer, Jay-
pore, Edmund Campbell Europe S O Henry Burdon Hodg-
son Major in Staff Corps William L Merewether c a Major
in Staff Corps Alfred Thomas Etheridge Major in Staff Corps
Frederick Schneider Staff Corps Hugh George Bobison Staff
Officer and Cantonment Magistrate Hyderabad John Alexander
Mathew Macdonald, *Sur* Staff Corps John Miles 18th
Regt N I Samuel Joseph Thorp Europe S C Wm Augus-
tus Armstrong 109th Regt Foot Arthur Palmer Davis 18th
Regt N I Robt Raugrie Staff Corps John Barnes 18th Regt
N I

Lieutenants William Atherton Park Adjutant 23rd N I Frederick
Clench Donne *Sur* Captain 109th Regt Foot James Eaton
Angus Mackintosh Capt 109th Regt Foot Edwin Charles Wm
Cotgrave *Sur* 23rd Regt N I John Louis Europe S C,
Edward Charles Ross Probationer Staff Corps William Henry
Newport, 18th Regt N I Thomas Trueman *Sur* with 25th
N I Dennis Wright Captain 109th Regt Foot Patrick
John Francis Henslowe Acting Instructor Musketry 109th Regt
Foot, William Frederick Sandwith with 29th N I Charles
Hay Coghlan 109th Regt Foot Charles Pultercy Forbes 109th
Regt Foot Arthur Fisher Turner Europe S C Patrick
Murray 109th Regt Foot —7 Vacancies filled by Henry Adolphus
Hobson General List William Arthur Salmon General List
Felix Walker Bean General List Richard John LePoer Trench
General List Henry French General List James Bruce Hennell,
General List Edmund Scopoli Walcott, General List

1st BOMBAY REGT NATIVE INFANTRY (GRENADIERS)

Colonel James Sommers Down (Major General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonel William Lang (Colonel) Europe

Major George Malcolm c a Colonel in Staff Corps furlough Europe

Captains Robert Maxwell Johnstone Major in Staff Corps Com-
manding Regiment and Station Bhooj John Pitcairn Sandwith
Sur Major in Staff Corps General duty Indapore William
Pirie Major in Staff Corps Captain of Police Kurrachee W
Rathborne Lambert, Staff Corps Collector and Magistrate Hydera-
bad, Sind furlough Europe William Walker William Wilson
Staff Corps Acting 2nd in Command 30th N I or Jacobs Rifles
and James Gordon *Sur* Staff Corps with 1st Grenadiers

Lieutenants Charles Matthew Lewis Staff Corps Europe Lionel
Chase Barton *Sur* Captain in Staff Corps Assistant Resident,
Baroda John Gordon Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Command,
Sind Horse Thomas Prendergast Boles Walsh Europe Charles
Matthew Griffith Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant 3rd Sind
Horse Henry Monteith Fullerton, Adjutant Europe Edward
Bell, Europe Walter Leckie Hallett James Affleck J L
Fagan, General List, and F O Singleton, General List.

Lieutenants Attached H F H Burnes 31st N L, and Edward Mookler, General List.

Ensign Attached Wm Holden Webb General List.

Acting Adjutant Lieutenant C J Turnbull 23rd N L I Staff

Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, Lieut W T Eden, Cadre 29th N I Staff

Surgeon Major Mark Style, Staff.

2nd BOMBAY REGT NATIVE INFANTRY GRENADIERS.

BELGAUM.

Colonel Henry Cracklow (Major General) Europe.

Lieutenant Colonels John William Schneider

Majors Henry Richard Connell Moyle

Captains St John O'Neill Muter Arthur Henry Curtis Syr Major in Staff Corps, Assessor of Income Tax and Municipal Commissioner Bombay George Whittall Harding Major in Staff Corps Commandant 2nd Sikh Local Infantry William Mainwaring Shoaab Bolton Brevet Major Major 100th Foot Europe James Black Staff Corps Political Agent Mahes Kanta, Samuel Crozier Law Staff Corps Boundary Settlement Officer Mahes Kanta and Phalumpore Districts and John Graham Europe

Lieutenants William Charles Jester (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps with 2nd N I James Torrington Newall Captain in Staff Corps Assistant to Governor General's Agent for States of Rajpootana Funge Rowland Robert Wallace Captain in Staff Corps Settlement Officer Shikarpore George Edward Stanley Bell Frederick Ponsonby Cramor Roberts Esq (Charles Henry Blair Stanley DeBurgh Edwardes Adjutant, Staff Corps Albert Henry Sweny Military School Poona George Henry William Fagan John William Garlock General List, and Charles Lewis Hulbert, General List

Lieutenant Attached J B. Lee 30th Regt N I

Ensign Attached S S Dalmahoy General List H T Bulkley General List and C M. Byes, General List

Quarter Master and Interpreter J G McRae 23rd Regt. N L I Staff
Surgeon, R. Nicholson, Staff

3rd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

MALLIGAM.

Colonel William Gilbert, (General) Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel, Christopher Birdwood, (Bt Colonel), Commanding Station, Malligam

Major Robert Richards.

- Captains* Charles Fortunatus Grant furlough Europe without pay
 Ewan Grant Acting Military Secretary to H E the Governor
 William Augustus Neale furlough William David Dickson
 Major in Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Thuggee Agra
 Henry George Kavery Europe William Bannerman Tempo
 rary Assistant P W Department, Sholapore and William Henry
 Mason Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Bazars, Poona.
- Lieutenants* James Clements Captain in Staff Corps Sub Assistant
 Commissary General Hyderabad Ingram Fr Chapman Captain
 in Staff Corps with 3rd Regiment, Temporary Assistant P W
 Department Khazidish Julian Campbell Hobson Captain in
 Staff Corps Assistant Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey John
 Pyne Forbes John Rootsey Strutt, Staff Corps Europe Thomas
 Edmond Strong Gerald Hume Kennedy Adjutant William
 Hasells Yates Europe St. John Edward Daubert General List
 James Ketchen General List and George Thomas Dennis
 Glasgow General List.
- Lieutenants Attached* John Jopp 20th N I Adjutant Wing Tanna
 and F W Bean General List.
- Ensigns Attached* C Hay Sur General List and Charles James
 Abbott Yates
- Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter* J S D Bolton Staff Corps
 Staff
- Assistant Surgeon* C J Sylvester Staff

4th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR RIFLE CORPS

MHOW DETACHMENT MUNDLAISIR

- Colonel* Charles Butler James (Lieut General) Europe
- Lieutenant Colonel* Alexander Robert Manson
- Major* James Bruce Dunsterville Staff Corps Judicial Magistrate
 Kurrachee Collectorate Europe
- Captains* Robert Gordon Europe John Langston Henry Hastings
 Affleck Wood, (Bt Major) Staff Corps Assistant Adjutant General
 Poona Edwin Maude *Sur C Eng* Staff Corps Major 10th
 Regt. Foot Thomas Smith Warden Europe Archibald William
 Graham Staff Corps Paymaster Northern Division and
 Richard John Castell
- Captain Attached* Charles Thompson, Cadre 2nd Regt
- Lieutenants* John Lewin Sheppard (Bt. Captain) Staff Corps
 (Order of Medjidie) depot England William Alfred Glasspoole
 (Bt. Captain) John Durham Hall Adjutant Special Political
 Department Nimar Michael Weekes Willoughby Captain in
 Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary General Bol
 gaum John Henry Castell Staff Corps Acting Quarter
 Master and Interpreter 4th Regt. N I Edward Cogan,
 Captain 10th Foot George Bell Crispin, Staff Corps Adjutant
 5th Punjab Irregular Cavalry Europe John Quentin Davies
 Staff Corps, Adjutant Guzerat Bheel Corps Acting Assistant

Superintendent of Police, Ahmednuggur Collectorate Arthur
Neil Bruce Staff Corps, Assistant Agent G G Rajpootana
Thomas Henry Sangster Staff Corps, 106th Regt of Foot David
James Kelgour Sangster 106th Regiment of Foot

Lieutenants Attached W S Seton Cadre 2nd European Regiment
and Henry French General List

Assistant Surgeon William Nien, M D in Medical charge

5th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY

POONA

Colonel James Scott (Major General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonel Henry Stanley

Major William Wilkinson Taylor

Captains Chamberlin W Walker Major in Staff Corps Superin-
tendent of Police Satara John Thomas Francis Sur Major
in Staff Corps Superintendent Revenue Surrey Assessment and
Settlement Officer Deccan and Assistant to Collector of Tanna
Ravnor Wallace Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment Hy-
derabad Assigned Districts Malcolm Robert Haig Staff Corps
Settlement Officer Kurrachee George Booth Tyrwhitt, Staff Corps
Political Superintendent Thurr and Parkur Alfred Anthony Des-
Vaux, and Divereux Henry Hickman Military School Poona

Lieutenants James Alexander Ramsey Acting Adjutant furlough
Europe Stewart Fellows Commanding depot Dharwar Au-
gustus Fennell Danvers Staff Corps District Superintendent
of Police, Oule Adam George Forbes Hogg Staff Corps
Adjutant, 5th Regt N I Europe Lewis George Brown
Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter; William Thomas Brown
Europe Wedderburn Hannah Mackenzie Europe Robert
Augustus Carew Hunt John McKnight Hartigan Adjutant, Left
Wing Robert Macdonald Chambers (and 1 Vacancy)

Lieutenants attached F S Leacock, General List and E S Walcott
General List.

Assistant Surgeons, E H B Langley Staff, and E Sexton Hongkong
Staff

6th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

DHOLIA, DETACHMENT AMBERGUR.

Colonel William Cavaye (Major General), Europe

Lieutenant Colonel Haughton James, (Bt. Colonel) Commanding at
Amberghur

Major, John Field, Europe

Captains J Augustus S Faulkner Commanding at Dhoolia Howden Traupud Briggs Thomas Darling Kerr Superintendent of Convicts on the Patus Road Charles Mardon Wallace James Europe Sussex Charles Melford Jervis Harpur Staff Corps Commandant Guzerat Irregular Horse Europe James Annealey Smith Europe.

Lieutenants John James Elder *Sur* Cecil Willoughby Wigney Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Command Sawunt Warree Local Corps Europe James Sweet Carr *Sur* Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Surat Henry Moore Captain in Staff Corps Interpreter and A. D. G. to H. E. the Commander in Chief of India Joshua Havelock Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner Punjab Gregory Colquhoun Grant, Staff Corps, Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sind Henry Nicholas Reeves Staff Corps Assistant Political Agent Kutch Percival Downton Malden Paid doing duty Officer 30th Regt N I Henry John Stock Adjutant and Staff Officer Dhoolia Charles Sheppy Sturt *Sur* (and 1 vacancy)

Ensigns Attached E G Sturt General List, Europe and A. C. Baington General List furlough S C

Quartermaster and Interpreter Lieutenant E. M. Smith Staff Corps Staff

Assistant Surgeon James Bain, M.A., Staff

7th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

DHARWAR DETACHMENTS KULLADGHEE AND VINGORLA

Colonel Robert St John (Major General) Europe

Majors H. Torrens Vincent Lieutenant Colonel in Staff Corps Military and Marine Paymaster at the Presidency Military Accountant, Bombay and E. H. S. Bowditch 26th N I Commanding at Dharwar and Regiment.

Captains John Turnly Bart Major in Staff Corps Pol Agent Kolapore Alfred William Lucas Major in Staff Corps Assistant Commissary General, Kurrachee James Alphonse Collier Major in Staff Corps Brigade Major Poona Cornwallis Oswald Maude Staff Corps Deputy Judge Advocate General Mhow and Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Joint Magistrate Mhow William Widdicombe Staff Corps Judge and Session Judge Hyderabad Richard Maurice Bonner Staff Corps, Commandant, Guzerat Bheel Corps furlough Europe and James Robert George Graham Shortt, Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner Punjab

Captain Attached, Robert Deey Hassard, Cadre 2nd European Regiment

Lieutenants Thomas Waddington Captain in Staff Corps Europe Hilary Alderson Woodhouse Captain in Staff Corps General duty Nusserebad, Arthur Robert Wilson, *Sr* Staff Corps Adjutant John Crippin Dawson Sidney Moray Ronald Lawrents Campbell Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General Sind Acting George Graham Howe Fulton Thomas Weeding Sanders Staff Corps with 3rd Regiment Sind Horse Paid doing duty Officer Edward Cunningham John Brown; Edward Hume Townsend Tyndall Staff Corps Acting Commissioner Saur Division and Samuel Barrett Miles, Europe

Lieutenants Attached Alfred Utterson Cadre 2nd F Regiment J L Fagan General List, Supernumerary Assist to Supt. Rev Sur Southern Maratha Country J M Madden General List and G Morris General List.

Ensigns Attached F H Gordon; General List and William Morris General List.

Assistant Surgeon James, Gilbert Staff

8th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

NEEMCCN

Colonel George Moore (Lieut. General) Europe

Majors George Elliot Ashburner *Sr* Europe W E MacLeod Staff Corps, Assistant Adjutant General Sind and James Alphonse Collier Commanding

Captains Edward Thompson, 2nd Asst Political Agent Bundelcund John William Younghusband Major Staff Corps Deputy Inspector General Punjab Police Umballa Circle John Bates Brigade Major Deesa Alfred Becher Thomas Clefion Alhan, *Sr* Staff Corps Deputy Judge Advocate Northern Division, Henry Beville Staff Corps Commandant 27th N I or 1st Belooch Regiment and George Julius Melia *Sr* Staff Corps Executive Engineer Mhow

Lieutenants Charles James Richardson (Lt. Captain) William Dickson *Sr* Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Command 3rd Regt Sind Horse Europe Montague William Parker Captain in Staff Corps Europe Cecil David James Dodd *Sr* C Eng Staff Corps Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sind Edward Hooper Ashu *Sr* Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter George Bramwell Europe Richard Mercer Lloyd Staff Corps Adjutant Henry Gardiner Henry Charles Morse Albert Greenland, General List and Herbert Lee Hall General List.

Lieutenant Attached Henry Phillips, Cadre 20th N I

Ensigns Attached John Becke Europe General List E. O Jackson, General List, Europe; and A. E. T. McEae, General List.

Assistant Surgeon, J Pinkerton M.D Staff

9th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY**MHOW DETACHMENT INDORE**

Colonel Francis Farquharson, (Lieutenant General) Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Tolfrey Christie

Major Samuel Thacker Staff Corps, Commanding 21st Regt N I or Marine Battalion

Captains Charles Edward Baugh (Bt Major) Europe Anthony Benn Church Major in Staff Corps Deputy Judge Advocate General Sind and Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate, Kurriachee John Thacker *Sur* Major in Staff Corps Prov Sub Assistant Commissary General Bombay Peter Dod Staff Corps at disposal of Government of India George Frederick Stenart Deputy Inspector General of Police Central Provinces Edmund L Estrange Staff Corps Sub Assistant Commissary General Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General Ahmednuggur and George William Hanson

Captain Attached H Shewell Cadre 2nd European Regiment, furlough Europe

Lieutenants Alexander Hawthorn Europe Lester Horatio Sibthorpe Henry Rivett Mandeville Van Hythuysen *Sur* Staff Corps Adjutant 9th Regt N I John Germain Watts Staff Corps Adjutant Southern Mahratta Horse Valentine Birch Hubert Langton Walter Arthur Johnston Bannerman Charles Henry Coles Arthur Poole James Henry Latham Greenfield General List and Walter Marshall General List.

Ensigns Attached Henry Airey Laye General List and H S Tandy, General List.

Quarter Master E Kerrich Staff Corps

Assistant Surgeon F G Joynt Staff

10th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY POONA.

Colonel Edward Frederick, C.B. (General) Europe.

Lieut-Colonel John Sherbrooke Gell *Sur* Commanding Station Kolapore

Major J C Coley Military Paymaster Presidency

Captains Frederick Macgowan (Bt Major) Staff Corps Brigade Major Mhow John Frederick Lester Staff Corps Educational Inspector Deccan Division Herbert Henderson James Roderick W Richards Europe Frederick Roome Europe, Thomas William West Pierce Europe and Robert Burd.

Lieutenants Arthur Soppitt, Staff Corps leave to 31st December 1862 Patrick William Bannerman Staff Corps 2nd Assistant Governor Generals Agent, Central India and Deputy Opium Agent Thompson Alexander Reid, *Sur* Adjutant Anthony Durand, Europe Henry William Harris Edmund Marcus Veret James Europe Charles Peter Newport Charles Edward Blowers Edward Herbert Noyes, *Sur*, John Mellish Madden, General List, (and 1 vacancy)

Lieutenant Attached A H Wodehouse General List, Sup Assistant to the Supt. Rev Sur Southern Maratha Country
Ensigns Attached, J A Rolandson, General List Walter F Hume General List Walter Stuart Hore General List.
Quarter Master and Interpreter, Lieut F J S Adam Staff Corps Staff
Assistant Surgeon Thomas Murray Staff

11TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

DEESA DETACHMENT RAJKOTE

Colonel Walter Nugent Thomas Smea (Major General) Europe
Lieut Colonel Robert Travers
Major Daniel Boyd Commanding
Captains Walter Fergus Anderson William Legh Cahusac Europe William Sulwood Hewett Major in Staff (corps Brigade Major Ahmedabad Hamilton Robert Hathwa) Staff (corps Station Staff Officer in charge of Commissariat Baroda George Davison Staff Corps Senior District Inspector of Musketry Army Head Quarters Poona Torin Thatcher Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Ahmedabad and Mossam Boyd
Lieutenants Ernest Augustus Green (Bt Captain) Adjutant George Maunwell 110th Regiment of Foot John Shand Douglas Bolton Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter 3rd N I James Patrick Murray Newton Sur Europe Arthur Phelps Sur C Eng Sub Assistant Commissary General Neemuch Frederick Bowker Captain in 108th Foot Hugh David Cathcart George Washington Wilmot Captain in 106th Foot Henry Gilson, Probationer in Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter A W Lucas General List and Cyril Hugh Penny-cuik Ducat General List
Lieutenants Attached Albert Greenland General List furlough 8 C G T Dennis Glasgow General List Digby Cotes Pedder General List, appointed an Assistant to the Supt. Rev Survey Guzerat
Assistant Surgeon J M Barnett Staff

12th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

SURAT WING BROACH.

Colonel William Wyllie C B (Major General), Europe
Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Lechmere Russell (Bt Colonel)
Major William Lodwick Staff Corps with 26th Regiment N I
Captains Matthew John Soppitt (Bt Major) 2nd in Command, Kolapore Infantry Corps, Henry Yelverton Beale Sur Fort Adjutant 2nd Class Commissariat Agent, Surat Alexander Young Shortt Staff Corps, Political Agent, Kutch, Augustus Phillips Cheshire

Staff Corps Cantonment Magistrate and Superintendent of Bazaars
Nusscoerabad Alexander Anthony Preston Browne Captain in
109th Foot Hely Frederick Bolton Staff Corps Acting Assistant
Commissioner Nagpore Division, and Charles Thomas Heath
cote Staff Corps Europe

Captain Attached L I Sheppard Staff Corps

Lieutenants Frederick Talbott Cornwall Captain in Staff Corps
Brigade Major Kurrachee Europe Robert Meoredy Staff Corps
Quarter Master and Interpreter Europe George Galloway
Lenthes Staff Corps 2nd Assistant Agent Kattywar Richard
James Hotchkiss Europe Frederick Prescott Fortcath Adjutant
Clement George Turner Rooke 109th Regiment of Foot Colville
Frankland 103rd Regiment of Foot Charles Wodehouse Staff
Corps Adjutant 2nd N I Algernon William Godson Maxwell
Graham and Henry Charles Holland Hastings General List

Lieutenant Attached D C Macleod 31st N I

Lieutenants Attached Walter Scott General List and J E Gordon
General List Europe

Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Charles Wodehouse Staff Corps
Assistant Surgeon, A M Rogers

13th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

ARMEDABAD

Colonel John Macourtie Shortt (Major General) Europe

Lieutenant-Colonel John Coussmaker Heath, (Bt Colonel) Brigadier
Commanding Poona

Major Henry Augustus Adams

Captains William Malcolm Leckie (Bt Major) Winckworth Scott
Major in Staff Corps Winding up Accounts Mhow Pay Office
Henry William Holland Major in Staff Corps Assistant Com-
missary General Poona George Edward Thomas Staff Corps
Superintendent Zilla North Canara Walter Theodore Chitty
Staff Corps 1st Examiner Pay Department Edward Macalister
Gilbert Cooper and Robert Mallaby *Sir C Eng* Acting De-
puty Assistant Quarter Master General on special duty Nus-
scoerabad

Captain Attached Benjamin Robert Whittaker Cadre 2nd European,
Regiment furlough S C

Lieutenants Sidney Couzens Europe R Gordon Hope Johnstone,
Staff Corps Europe Charles Owen Lord Europe Trevenen
James Holland *Sir C Eng* Staff Corps Deputy Assistant
Quarter Master General of the Army Acting Assistant at Head
Quarters (Official Rank of Captain) James Galloway Adjutant,
Osmond Barnes Staff Corps Commandant Lahore Light Horse,
George Francis Beville Staff Corps Quarter Master and Inter-
preter 27th N I, or 1st Belooch Regiment, Maurice Tweedie,

Staff Corps at disposal of Government of India Richmond Irvine
Crawford Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Frederick Pratt
Worth and Charles Drummond Lasmore Private
Ensigns Attached D A Douglas General List William Laing
General List and Charles Theodore Chalder General List
Assistant Surgeon G E Bennett M.D. Staff

16th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

ARMED FORCE

Colonel Walter John Browne C.B. Europe
Lieutenant Colonel George A. Montgomery S.I.
Major Robert Michael Westropp Commandant 1st Loona Horse,
Europe
Captains Francis Edward Francis William Robert Houghton Major
in Staff Corps Europe James Turner Hill Charles William
Wahab Military School Loona temp A and P W Dept Poona
St Clair Ford Staff Corps Collector and Magistrate Shikampur
Europe Thomas Leith Staff Corps Officiating Private Secretary
to H.E. the Governor of Bombay and William Berthon Europe
Lieutenants Charles Henry Hunter Forbes Charles Frederick
Keays Captain in Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary
General Cecil D Urban La Touche Captain in Staff Corps
2nd in Command 1st Loona Horse Thomas Bell S.I.
Staff Corps Adjutant with Regiment and I Furlough S.C.
Thomas Lion Fraser M.C. (Ld) Staff Corps Acting
Quarter Master and Interpreter 11th and 1 Alexander John
Vibert, Adjutant George Henry Forbes Lodrington Staff Corps
with 1st Regiment and Horse William Weir Captain 10th
Regiment of Foot William Tuffnell Keays Probationer Staff
Corps Commissariat Charles John Staunton Cahill Acting Qr
Master and Adjutant
Lieutenants Attached J H L Greenfield General List and Frederick
Dav Mander General List
Ensigns Attached C F D Hughes General List and W Cave, General
List.
Assistant Surgeon, John George Nicholas M.D., Staff

15th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

ARMED

Colonel James Edward Gordon Murray (Major General), Europe,
Lieutenant-Colonel James McGregor M.C.
Major George Reynolds Scott Burrows, S.I., Assist. Quarter Master
General Belgium Circle

Captains, William Oughton Stileman Cantonment Magistrate and Superintendent of Bazars Aden, James Currie Staff Corps, 1st Class Deputy Inspector and Magistrate Hyderabad Thomas Gordon Coles Probationer Staff Corps, Assistant Superintendent of Police Ahmedabad Gordon Sutherland Morris Europe George Strachan Mignon Staff Corps Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General in Charge of Bazars Aden Horace Kendall Bushe; and Julius Barras Europe

Lieutenants Charles Henry Harrison Staff Corps Adjutant 2nd Regiment Sind Horse Europe John Hays Lloyd Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Tanna, Europe Charles Douglas with 18th N I Furlough S C & Ritso Good fellow *Sir* Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Arthur John Doig Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Acting Adjutant 30th Regiment, N I or Rifles May Jephson James Vignon, Probationer in Staff Corps Willoughby J Berthon Adjutant Walter Raleigh Trevelyan, John Wright 106th Regiment of Foot Henry Tolfrey Christie General List and Edward Gilbert Peyton General List

Lieutenants attached F Fitz W Comyn General List and W F Prideaux General List

Ensigns Attached E B Ross General List Europe, and B A. Prideaux General List

Assistant Surgeon, H C Kingstone Staff

16th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAJPOOT

Colonel Peter Lodwick (General) Europe

Majors Christopher Palmer Rigby Staff Corps H M's Consul Zanzibar Europe and W Barry Gray Staff Corps Commanding Regiment and Station

Captains James Hewell Evans *Sen* Major in Staff Corps Europe Robert Palmer Warden Major in Staff Corps Political Agent Rawa Kanta William Thomas Bowen Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazars Malcolm Carmichael Green *Sen* Lt Major Staff Corps British Agent Muscat Acting Political Agent with H H the Khan of Khelat Joseph Miles Staff Corps Europe George William Macaulay Staff Corps Commandant 1st Sind Horse and Thomas Hodger Rees, transferred to invalid establishment

Captain attached R J Edgerley, Cadre 29th N I

Lieutenants Francis James Thomas Ross Staff Corps, Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sind; John Whaley Watson, Quarter Master and Interpreter Francis Shrubbs Iredell *Sir* Adjutant, Acting Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazars Rajpoots; Charles William Yonge Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant 29th N I or 2nd Belooch Battalion Frederick Harbord Seagrave Europe Lechmere Russell Europe George Bannister, Elmhurst Roger Goode Christopher Bunbury Myers, Richard Westminster, *Sir* S C and Alexander Fraser Stewart, General List

Lieutenants Attached S Remington 31st N I, and M. H. Nicolson, General List

Ensigns Attached Stanley Carter (General List, Stephen Babington, General List F. H. Jackson General List

Assistant Surgeon T. B. W. P. Johnstone Staff

17th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

NUMERARIES

Colonel Henry Macan, c.s. (Major General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonel George Robert Grimes, Europe

Major John Pogson

Captains Lewis Poller c.s. Major in Staff Corps First Attache H. M. s. F. and M. in Persia Special duty /auxiliary John Henry Reynolds George Frederick Hayward temporarily on Special duty under Governor General's Agent Rajpootana States William Gordon (Commisary (Bt. Major) Staff Corps Bheel Agent and Political Assistant to Governor General Bhepawur Charles John Griffith Staff Corps Assistant to Revenue Commissioner Southern Division Bombay Vindhya and Peshwar private affairs and Claude Malet Duart Lieut. in Staff Corps Europe

Lieutenants Charles Blunt La Touche Adjutant furlough S. C. George Ludwick Warden George Ernest Blew Acting Quarter Master Sidney Armistead Smith Acting Interpreter Davis Charles Bell Henry Thomas Hubbert Probationer Staff Corps Alexander Chambers Hunter Edward Glasco Evans Nathan c.s. James Dural Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner Nagar Division Alexander Wood (General List) Frederick Schuler Leacock General List and Lieut. W. A. Saliman (General List Acting Quarter Master

Lieutenant Attaché William George Baker Garrow Cadre 2nd European Regiment

Assistant Surgeon J. P. R. c.s. c.s.

18th REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

REGIMENT

Colonel, Humphrey Lyons Europe

Lieutenant Colonel Edward Patrick Lynch, c.s.

Major Robert Wallace (Bt. Lieut. Col.), Major in Staff Corps, Resident at Baroda

Captains Robert Lewis Taylor c.s. (Bt. Major) Major in Staff Corps Acting Line Adjutant James John Combe Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate Rajpootana George

Bligo Alexander Anderson Major in Staff Corps Assistant Political Agent to M C Henry Ebenezer Jacob John Ashburner Staff Corps Assistant Governor General's Agent Nagpoor Division Fred Sorriano Ross Staff Corps Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate Neomuch and John Frederick Berthon Probationer Commissariat Department Poona

Captains Attached J Miles (Cadre 3rd European Regt and John Barnes Cadre 3rd European Regiment

Lieutenants Richard Johnstone (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police and Municipal Commissioner Kaira Percy Augustus Elphinstone Sur Captain Staff Corps Assistant Khairatish Revenue Survey Edward Newnham Marsh William Blakeney Captain in Staff Corps Military School Poona Temp Assistant P W Dept Ahmednuggur, Frederick William Jones Europe Oriel Vivesah Tanner Probationer in Staff Corps Adjutant John Fyne (rant Probationer in Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Southern Mahratta Country John Gilbert Brinkine Griffith Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter William Henry Wilson Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter 21st N I in Marine Battalion John James Frazer (General List and Frederick Day Maider (General List

Lieutenants Attached C Douglas 1st Regiment N I Furlough S C John Hobbart (General List H Jellrey (Christie General List J Bruce Hummel S (General List C S Fichmere General List and William Henry Newport Cadre 3rd European Regt

Ensigns Attached R W W Greenlaw General List and M W Stevens General List

Assistant Surgeon, J C Tretrial Staff

19th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

MEHINDPOOR Wing ALGER

Colonel Henry Hancock (Major General) Europe

Major William Brown Salmon Bt Lieut (Colonel) Lieut Colonel in Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner General Mhow

Captains C Malcolm Brown Sur (Bt Major) Major in Staff Corps (commanding J Barnes Dunterville Major in Staff Corps Deputy Commissioner General Bombay Henry John Day Sur in charge Treasury Chit Mhow W Henry Rodas Green C A Major in Staff Corps Governor Generals personal Staff Political Agent Beloochistan Acting Political Superintendent Sind Frontier Acting Commandant in Chief Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles Charles Thomas Palin Major in Staff Corps, Superintendent of Police Broach Europe Frederick Laing Mackeson, Staff Corps Acting 2nd in Command, Merwar Bheel Corps and W Croagh Sur C P g Staff Corps Acting Interpreter 72nd Mahratta and 9th N I temp. Assistant Engineer Public Works Department

Captain Attached Arthur Lahner Davis, Cadre 3rd European Regt.

Lieutenants, James Fairbrother (Bt Captain) Adjutant; Charles Edward Naylor *Snr* (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps Captain of Police Hyderabad, Sind Europe Frank Charteris Davidson *Snr* Europe William Jacob Staff Corps Adjutant Malwa Bheel Corps Robert Vaughan Malden William Scott Adjutant Left Wing Sidney James Waudby; Wright Thomas Squire, Edward Sperling Beville 109th Foot William Reynolds, and Alexander Burnes Holmes Burnes General List

Assistant Surgeon W D W Ticehurst Staff

80th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

KATRA, WING AHMEDABAD

Colonel Attached, Sir Charles Stuart K C B

Lieutenant Colonel John Liddell C B (Colonel Brigadier), Commanding Bombay Garrison

Major William Filmonstone MacLeod Staff Corps Commanding 8th N I Assistant Adjutant General Sind Division.

Captains Robert Romer Younghu band C B (Colonel) Brigadier in Staff Corps Nusseerabad Brigade John Augustus Wood Staff Corps Brigade Major Deesa Acting Assistant Adjutant General Northern Division Walter Valentine Shewell *Sr* Major in Staff Corps Assistant Quarter Master General Mhow Division George McEwan Barnes Farquharson Furlough Europe John Mingeve Holt *Sr* William Waddington Staff Corps Assistant Collector Lanna and Hunagberris Edmond Levin Taverner *Sr* Staff Corps Assistant Panna and Lanna Revenue Survey

Lieutenants Henry Luke Robinson Captain in Staff Corps Europe Randl Parker Manwaring Europe Francis William Brown Staff Corps 8th N I or Jacobus Rifles Europe, Thomas Kettlewell Staff Corps Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police Ahra Sahel Edward Townsend Webb 109th Regiment of Foot George Shepherd Stevens Staff Corps Adjutant 21st N I or Marine Battalion Cornelia Francis Webb Adjutant James Shruball Iriddell Adjutant Left Wing John Greenwood Gullmor Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter and Charles Coombs Paul (and 11 vacancies)

Lieutenants Jiff L d E Reynolds Adjutant, General List

Assistant Surgeon, Rastonyce Byramjee Staff

21st REGIMENT OF NATIVE INFANTRY OR MARINE BATTALION

BOMBAY

Major Samuel Thacker Staff Corps Commandant.

Lieutenants George Shepherd Stevens Staff Corps Adjutant Ernest Hawkins Shewell Europe Quarter Master and Interpreter

Surgeon, F Broughton, in temporary Medical Charge

22nd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

CHINA DEPOT AHMEDNUGGER

Colonel Richard Albert Bayly Europe*Major* Edward Charles Bonle "

Captains Thomas Alex Cooper (Bt Major) Major in Staff Corps Europe John Gullum Scott William Samuel Jones Major in Staff Corps Superintendent of Bazaars Ahmednuggur furlough Europe, " C Gerald Fred Taylor Staff Corps with 22nd Regt N I James Campbell Willoughby Lake Briggs Staff Corps Assistant Political Superintendent Sind Frontier and Commandant 3rd Regiment Sind Horse and George Charles Evezard

Lieutenants William Young Herries Shortt (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Poona William Ryrie Alexander (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps with the Regiment Percyval Hodgson (Bt Captain) Sir Iroba tious Staff Corps J Houlbrooke Drummond Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Walter Townsend Europe William Jaget La Juche Staff Corps Acting Adjutant Khandesh Bhed Corps John Jacob Staff Corps Adjutant Denle Irregular Force George Adolphus Jacob Sur Assistant Superintendent and Acting Superintendent Native Army School Frederick John Stuart Adam Sur Staff Corps Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Francis H T Gordon Cumming 2nd Regiment Central India Horse

Lieutenants 1st Lt Henry A Hobson Sur General List P II (reig) Europe General List C Lewis Hulbert, General List 1 Corbett Singleton General List and W W Haywood General List

Lieutenants 1st Lt A Beville General List E Keishaw, General List and C M Brown General List

Surgeon Major, D A Carnegie M D, Staff**23rd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY**

KARACHI

Colonel David Capon C M (Lieut Colonel) Europe*Major* Stephen James Keate Whitehall Lieut Colonel in Staff Corps Commanding

Captains John Peyton Frederick George Newham Staff Corps Europe Evelyn Waddington Laet Tertius Nicholson Acting 1st Assistant to Collector and Magistrate Sattara Michael Robert Bruce Europe Horace Soule Anderson, Croft Augustus Charles Hawkins, Staff Corps

Lieutenants Ernest Hawkins Howell, Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter 21st N I or Marine Battalion William Henry Ross Staff Corps Adjutant Claudius James Turnbull Acting Adjutant 21st N I William Redmond Adams Francis Paul John Bouchier Fenwick Sub-Assistant Commissary General Bombay Gordon Forbes Birdwood Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter George Francis Blowers Staff Corps Adjutant, Malwa Bheel Corps John Gotacre George Coussmaker Sur Superintendent Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment, S M C John Graham McKee Quarter Master and Interpreter 2nd N I

Lieutenants Attached Edwin Charles William Cotgrave, Cadre 3rd European Regt and William Atholton Park Adjutant, Cadre 1st European Regt

Ensigns Attached M F Coussmaker General List Europe Francis Thomas Ebdon General List and R Henuell, General List

Assistant Surgeon J M Annap, Staff

- - - - -

24TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

BELGACH

Colonel David Barr Lient (General) Europe

Majors John Wren Staff Corps Deputy Quarter Master General Bombay and F McCulloch Cadre 31st Regt N I Commanding

Captains Walter Montrion James Hyde Champion Major in Staff Corps Assistant Adjutant General Mhow Division Walter Edward McIlherson temp Asst I W Dept Sattara William Chas Farr Staff Corps 1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate Sattara, Europe Joseph Hume Spry Ince Cyril J Prescott Sur Staff Corps Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment (Current) and John Wauchope

Lieutenants Henry Charles Bainbridge Captain in Staff Corps with the Regiment George Shedden Hawthorn Europe Henry Templer Clarke Staff Corps Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General Anwarabad George Maughan Lyons George Bartholemew Leslie Herbert Bruce Jacob Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter John William Holland Cecil FitzHenry Lewis Way Edward Mækler General List Charles Spring Lechmere General List and Digby Comtes Edder, General List

Lieutenants Attached S M Hay 21st N I J Rutherford, General List, B J LeP French General List

Ensign Attached J F Willoughby General List.

Assistant Surgeon W Peach, M.D., Staff.

35TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY**SHOLAPOOR—WING AHMEDNUGUR.***Colonel* George Macan, Major General, Europe*Lieutenant Colonel* John Drummin Stewart, Bt Colonel.*Major* Robert Phayre *Sur*, Staff Corps Quarter Master General of the Army*Captains* Edward Charles Marston, Bt Major Major in Staff Corps Commandant of Police Sind John Pigott Nixon Major in Staff Corps Political Agent, Joudpoor Alfred Butler Little (Bt Major) Edmund Antoine Hy Bacon (Bt Major) Brigade Major Bombay Garrison, President of the Civil and Military Committee for Examinations in the Native Language William Rice Assistant Resident Baroda in charge of Okamundel District Arthur Frederick Battye Staff Corps 2nd in Command 1st Regiment S M Horse and Alfred George Plomer, Staff Corps Station Staff Officer Asseerghur*Lieutenants* David Butler Young Captain in Staff Corps Paymaster Sind Division Peregrine Powell Peart Fenwick Officiating Assistant to the Resident at Baroda William Thomas Mills Europe Charles Jameson Staff Corps 2nd in Command 4th in Infantry Regiment Hyderabad Contingent John Foster Forbes Staff Corps Acting Adjutant and 2nd in Command 1st Sind Horse, Elliott Oestrehan *Sur* Staff Corps Probationer Communications Department Bombay W Francis Fred Waller *Sur* Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Francis Austen Montrou Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant 37th Bengal N I George Bruce Simpson Adjutant Left Wing Joseph Withers Adjutant and Malcolm Hassels Nicolson General List.*Lieutenants Attache* Thomas Trueman Cadre 3rd European Regiment Walter Marshall General List A S Stewart General List*Ensign Attache* J M Heath General List W E Simpson General List and W S Hore General List*Assistant Surgeon* F W Harris Staff**36TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY****KOLAPORE***Colonel* Mathew Soppitt Lieut General Europe*Lieutenant Colonel* Burdett Richard Powell*Majors* Edward Hope Smith Bowditch Commanding 7th N I and William Lodwick Staff Corps Attached*Captains* John Shaw Kemball Major in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Belgaum William Barry Gray Major in Staff Corps Commanding Rajkote Station and 16th Regiment N I John Tisdall Annesley Staff Corps Paymaster of Pensioners and Superintendent of Family Payments Bombay Alexander Young

Sauclair George Leslie Thomson Franklin Phillips Mignon
Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary General Ahmedabad
and Acting Assistant Commissary General N D and Clarence
Augustus Collier Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary Ge-
neral Europe

Lieutenants Charles Francis Falcon Chamberlain, (Bt Captain)
Captain in Staff Corps, at disposal of Government of India Lewis
Matthew Davies Captain in Staff Corps Provisional sub-As-
sistant Commissary General Deesa; Simon Fraser McGillivray
Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Police Nasauk Act-
ing at Dharwar John Watson Maclefield Anderson Staff
Corps Adjutant Supernumerary Assist. Rev Survey Tanna and
Ratnagerry John Thomas Ferguson Eugene Hilary Davidson
Francis John Wise Acting Quartermaster and Interpreter
Sidney Holmes Burnes Henry Martin, Acting Adjutant 2nd
Sind Horse George Charles Girardot General List and Alfred
Hobart Wodehouse, General List.

Lieutenant Attache W A Salmon General List

Ensigns Attached John Galway General List G R B Drummond
General List W B Seton General List and A B H Burnes
General List

Assistant Surgeon R W James, Staff

27th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR 1st BELOOCH REGIMENT

HYDERABAD

Captains Henry Beville Staff Corps Commandant Gilbert Nicholas
Staff Corps and in Command and William Hicks Staff
Corps Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants Edward Charles Ross Staff Corps Adjutant George
Francis Beville Staff Corps Quartermaster and Interpreter and
Percival Altamont Brown General List Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon Nathaniel Hopkins Staff

28th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

BARODA

Colonel Francis Turnley Farrel Major General Commanding Mhow
Division

Major Cadman Hodgkinson Commanding

Captains John Daniel Williams Acting Interpreter Frederick
Stafford Hewett, Sur C Eng Cantonment Magistrate and in
Charge of Commissariat Department Sholapore James Forbes
Robertson Lionel D Arcy Dunsterville Lyons, Staff Corps

Judge and Session Judge Shikarpore Edmund Willoughby
Sr Staff Corps Station Staff Officer Malligaum John Watson
 Staff Corps v.o. Commandant 4th Sikh Irregular Cavalry and
 Thomas Rose Nimmo

Lieutenants Alfred Cotton Way Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Com-
 mand Sawant Warree Local Corps Thomas Ernst Britten Staff
 Corps Assistant Superintendent Southern Maratha Country Jus-
 tian Armitage Nutt, Captain 109th Regiment of Foot F Pel-
 ham Bartholomew Staff Corps Acting Assistant Superinten-
 dent of Police Ahmedabad G Andrew Atkinson Staff Corps
 Assistant Political Agent Rewa Kanta Punch Mahals Edward
 William West, Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter
 Europe Frederick Lewis Farquharson George Herman Rei-
 necker Adjutant O Alexander Cunningham Acting Quarter
 Master George Frederick Bryant, General List Paid doing
 duty Officer 30th Regt N I and Frederick Charles Hudson
 General List

Lieutenants Attached I M Boyd Cadre 30th N I M M Carpendale
 Cadre 30th N I J James Fraser General List

Ensign Attached J I Tinning General List

Assistant Surgeon, R C Thorp Staff

29TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY OR 2ND BELOOCH REGIMENT

CHINA

Lieut Colonel Lincoln Stephen Hough Staff Corps Commanding
Captains George Daniell Sales Staff Corps 2nd in Command and
 George Forbes Hogg Staff Corps Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants Charles William Yonge Staff Corps Adjutant Adam
 Hogg Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Alex Wood
 General List Paid doing duty Officer William Frederick Sana
 with Cadre 3rd Europeans attached

Ensigns Francis Theodore Stock General List attached

Assistant Surgeon E Morton in Medical Charge Staff

30TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR JACOBS RIFLES

JACOBABAD

Captain William George Mainwaring Staff Corps, Commandant, Cecil
 Willoughby Wigney Staff Corps 2nd in Command and William
 Wilson Staff Corps Acting 2nd in Command

Lieutenants Thomas Bell, *Sur* Adjutant, furlough S C Arthur John Doug Quarter Master and Interpreter Acting Adjutant Francis William Brown attached, Europe Thomas Weeding Sanders Acting Quarter Master G F Bryant Paid doing duty Officer and P H Malden 8th Regt N I Paid doing duty Officer Assistant Surgeon W P Partridge in Medical Charge Staff

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 29th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 21ST JANUARY 1846

Colonel William Donald Robertson Europe
Major D Oyle Trevor Compton, Staff Corps
Captains Richard Jones Edgerley with 18th N I Thomas Tristram Piers *Sur* Depy Asst Qr Mr Genl N D A Acting Joseph Hume Henderson Staff Corps Thomas Nuttall Supt of Police Sholapore George Daniel Eales Staff Corps William Henry Blewett Staff Corps, Charles Payne Barras Europe S C
Lieutenants Alfred Phillips Europe S C Nugent Kirkland Captain 106th Regt Foot Alexander Wardrop Staff Corps Line Adjutant at Ahmednuggur Henry Philipps with 4th N I Edmund Kerrish Staff Corps William Melville Lane Probationer Staff Corps William Thomas Eden Qr Mr Interpreter 1st N I John Jopp Adjutant Left Wing 3rd N I
Vacancies 3 filled by *Lieut* John Hibbert General List *Lieut* Edward Swainman Reynolds General List *Lieut* Charles William Francis Prideaux General List

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 30th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 7TH JUNE 1848

Colonel George Inglis Jameson Europe S C
Major George Alexander Lockie Staff Corps
Captains Edward Alfred Green Major in Staff Corps Charles Augustus Moyle Major in Staff Corps John Joseph Laurie Europe S C Edwin Luddington Scots Brigade Major Aden Wm Howell Reynon Staff Corps Robert Frederick Williams Europe furlough N Burfoot Thoyts *Sur* c.s. Staff Corps

Lieutenants Charles Henry Clay Staff Corps Geo B. Collier Westropp Staff Corps Robert Russell Woodhouse Boundary Settlement Officer Rewa and Mahee Kanta furlough Europe, Edward Michell Smith *Sur C Engr* Staff Corps Julius Middleton Boyd with 28th N I Fraser Newall 109th Regt. Foot Francis Packe Europe S O Montagu Maxwell Carpendale, With 28th N I

Vacancies 2 filled by Lieutenant George Richard Peart General List
Lieutenant Walter Wightwick Haywood, General List.

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 31st BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 7TH JUNE 1858

Colonel George James Wilson

Major Edward McCulloch Comg 24th N I furlough Europe

Captains Montagu John Battye Europe S C Alexander Carnegie Staff Corps Dawson Edw Steer Kennet, 106th Regt Foot Henry Belham Close 2nd in Command Hazara Ghorkha Battalion Darcy William Jobb *Sur C Eng* 106th Regt Foot Charles Ford Boulton Staff Corps Fred Johnson Stubbs Lieutenant in Staff Corps

Lieutenants Charles Donald Macleod *Sur* with 12th N I Carey James DeLancey Staff Corps Spencer Rumington with 16th N I Hamilton Farquhar Holmes Burns with 1st N I Francis Jeffrey Innes Staff Corps Adam Hogg Probationer Staff Corps William Henry Pye Europe S C Stratford Morrison May with 24th N I

Vacancies 2 filled by Lieut. Pierce Henderson Greig General List,
Lieut George Gordon Morris General List

H M S BOMBAY INVALID ESTABLISHMENT

Lieut Colonel Albany Troward Residing Southern Concan and Bombay

Majors Thomas Candy Commanding Sion Fort William Reynolds Paymaster of Pensioners at Poona Christopher Jelinger Symons, Residing at Bombay, Henry Charles Jones Residing at Belgaum Charles Manger Residing at Kurrachee

Captains T H Godfrey Residing at the Neilgherries Chas Nicholas Treasure Residing at the Neilgherries John Webb Residing within Presidency limits Osmyn Bourdillon, Paymr of Pensioners Dapoolie Thomas Oliver Europe furlough 22 Dec 1860 George Oliver Geach Paymaster Pensioners Surat Hugh Stacy Osborne, Residing at Poona DeLacy McD Gillig Residing at Rajkote Frederick James Groube Barrack Master Ahmedabad Circle Francis Raleigh Jardine in charge Treasure Chest, Dapoolie, Robert Tubbs Nightingale Tubbs Europe S C Pellew Matson Briggs Residing at Dapoolie Geo Reid Billamore Europe S C Wm Charles Robinson Residing at Dharwar Francis Harvey Residing at Dapoolie Oliver Probyn 2nd in Command Khandeish Bheel Corps and Assist Supt of Police Khandeish Acting Supt of Police and Comdt Khandeish Bheel Corps and Thomas Hedger Rees

Lieutenants H B Parker Europe S C Geo Aug Fred Nichol Residing at the Neilgherries Marcus F Wainwright Resident at Dapoolie Robert Charles Lockett Residing at Bombay Danvers James Smith Residing at Bombay

H. M. : BOMBAY INVALID PENSION LIST

Lieut Thomas Knight 19th February 1861

UNATTACHED

Lieutenant John Bennett Unemployed
Ensign Patrick Murray Acting Assistant 143rd Regt Foot
Ensign Arthur Stearn Riding Master Residing at Bombay
Ensign Michael Toole Riding Master Royal Artillery Barkee Acting

VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT

Lieutenants Jeremiah Mabbott, Residing in the Concan Patrick Cowley Deputy Commy of Ordnance Adm Jeremiah Coleman Deputy Assist Commy of Ordnance Bombay James Frederick Wilkins Deputy Assist Commy of Ordnance Alwarhuggur Frederick C Sherren, Deputy Assist Comy Commissariat Dept Dhoolie in Comt Charge Khandeish John Scott Deputy Assist Comy Kurrachee Samuel Chetham Deputy Assist Commissary of Ordnance Poona Henry Purcell Deputy Commissary of Ordnance Grand Arsenal

WARRANT OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT

Deputy Assistant Commissary Daniel Buchanan, Unemployed

Conductors John Jackson Head Clerk Quarter Master General's Office Alfred Edginton, Assist Depy Commr of Police Bombay Alexander Norman Poona Bazar Thomas Bedford Edwards Head Assist Adjutant General's Office George Hall Aqueduct Department Poona Thomas Glover Cutler Medical Stores

Sub Conductors James Lookley Bombay Police Force Charles Hal lums Bombay Police Force John Bell Bombay Police Force Robert Love Detective Constable Bombay Dockyard John Murray Adjutant General's Department

*List of Sergeants in the receipt of Annuities (with Silver Medal)
for distinguished or meritorious conduct*

Riding Master Serjt Jones Pension Estabmt £15
Sergeant Major Richardson Pension Estabmt £15
Qr Mr Sergeant Hand Pension Estabmt £10
Qr Mr Sergeant I Cooke Pension Estabmt £10
Sergeant Major C Robottom Pension Estabmt £10
*Sergeant Major J Birrell Pension Estabmt £20
Sergeant Major J Payne Barrack Depart £20
†Sergeant Major J Wood Pension Estab £10
†Sergeant Major H Brougham Pension Estab £10
Vacant ————— £10

New Zealand
1 Europe

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

M Stovell M.D. Principal Inspector General, Med Dept.
 T Mackenzie C.B. Inspector General of Hospitals
 S M Hadaway Deputy Insp'r Genl Hosp'tls British Troops
 W C Coles, M.D. Secretary Princp Insp Genl Med Dept

MEDICAL RETIRING FUND

MANAGERS

Thom W Surgeon—Elected July 1862	Peet J M.D. Surgeon—Re elect ed Jan 1861
Campbell W Sur Major M.D.—Re elected August 1861	Giraud H J M.D. Surgeon—Re elected Jan 1861
Vaughan J Surgeon—Elected Jan 1862	Haines R M.B. Assistant Surg Re-elected 1862
	T B Johnstone 11th June 1862

PRESIDENCY STANDING MEDICAL COMMITTEE

Meets punctually at noon on Mondays and Thursdays at the Office of the Principal Inspector General Medical Department

Ex-officio President—Deputy Insp'r Genl of Hosp'tls Presidency D & I N

Members

The Surgeon European General Hospital	The Civil Oculist
The Surgeon Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	The 1st and 2nd Assist Surgs of the J J Hospital
The Garrison Surgeon	The Assist Surgeon of the Eur General Hospital
The Civil Surgeon	The Assistant Garrison Surgeon
The Medical Storekeeper	The Med Officer in Charge Colaba Sanitarium
The Surgeon Lunatic Asylum	
The Port Surgeon	

Two being available for the duty for periods to be fixed by the Principal Inspector General

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT

Inspectors General of Hospitals

Stovell M M.D. M.A.C.P. F.R.C.S. Principal Inspector General Medical Department
 Mackenzie T C.B. Inspector General of Hospitals

Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals

White B furlough Europe
 Hamilton J J Presidency & I N
 Hadaway S M British Troops
 Arnott F S M D C B * Mhow Division
 Ritchie D M D Sind Division
 Leith A H M D Southern Mahratta Circle
 Grierson D M D Poona Division

INSPECTOR GENL, relative rank BRIGADIER GENERAL and after 3 years service M A GENL

DEPT INSPECTOR	LIEUT COLONEL	5	COL
SURGEON MAJOR	JUNIOR LIEUT COLONEL		

Hockin P W Civil Surg & Surg to Police Bombay Europe S C
 Arbuckle W M D
 Durham A M D Europe S C
 Carnegie D M D 2nd N I
 Bradley W H Europe S C
 Thompson M St Surg & Dy M Storekeeper Ahmedabad
 Wright A Actg Civil Surg & Surg to Police Bombay
 Costelloe D M D 10th Regt Foot
 Glasco H D Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper Belgaum
 Davidson R H M D Supt Md Dpt & Surg Eur Genl Hosp
 Aden
 Impey E FRCS Port Master (Civil) Bombay
 Seaman W C M D 72nd Highlander
 Shaw G J M D 1st Assay Master Madras
 Maslow B J W M 2nd Regt Foot
 Larkins T B FRCS Staff Surgeon Poona
 Allen R M 3rd Dragoon Guard
 Dent Robert furlough Europe
 Mee James 44th Regt Foot
 Ward T W 10th Regt Foot
 Thom W Surg Europe General Hospital Bombay
 Hanbury, W 3rd Regt Foot
 Peete R Deft Europe S C (March 1891)
 Lodwick F 1th N I (Rifle)
 Deehle W 20th Regt Foot
 Forbes G F Civil Surg Dhatwar (on special duty)
 Manisty F Civil Surg Bombay Europe S C
 Colldm Wm 10th Asst Master Bombay
 Goringe J M D 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot
 Turnbull C A 6th Inniskilling Dragoon
 Cameron W L 1th Brig Royal Horse Artillery
 Pell S M FRCS Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper Kurrachee
 Mahaffy F M D Europe S C
 Miller J R M D Staff Surg & De Med Storekeeper Mhow
 Carter H J FRCS Actg Oculist & Surg to Byculla Schools
 C S Europe
 Campbell W M D Supt Lun Asy Colaba Prof of Med Junia
 prudence Grant Medical College

* Honorary Surgeon to the Queen

Gibbons J 95th Regt Foot
 Vaughan J FRCS Mid Storekeeper Bombay
 Style M 1st Cr N I
 Matland G C W Civil Surgeon Poona
 Trestrail J C 19th N I
 Stuart W 1 furlough Europe
 Peet J M D FRCS Surg J J Hosp Prin and Prof of Med
 G M College
 Giraud H J M D Chem Anal to Gov Assist Surg J J Hosp
 Prof of Chem and Botany G M College
 Johnstone T B M D Examiner Medical Dept
 Turner J 21st Brigade R A
 Broughton F FRCS 21st Regt N I in Marine Battalion
 Wyllie David M D Civil Surgeon Ahmednagar
 Pitman H 3rd Regt Light Cavalry
 Smith J Y M D Europe S I
 Nicholson Robert M D 2nd Cr N I
 Cole W C M D FRCS Secretary to the Principal In-
 spector Genl Med Dept
 Shekleton J F A B M D 1st Deputy Assay Master Calcutta
 Frazer J C M D Civil Surg Ahmednagar Actg Garrison
 Surgeon Bombay
 Renaldi J furlough Europe
 Stenhouse J F FRCS Civil Surgeon Aden
 Harris F W 20th N I
 Ogilvy J M D Mysore Army
 Stokes W M M D In Medical Charge Depot Kurruck
 Hy dep J M M D Actg Secy Principal Inspr Genl Medical
 Department

1st Lt S M D

Brown W C M D
 Lord R Gillman M D Superintendent Mahableswar
 Nicolson John Grant M D 11th N I
 Millar R M D
 Wilmut J H M D A B 14th Regt Foot
 Wiehe C G M D Inspector General of Prison
 Sanderson J F M D
 Davey W Europe S I
 Lawrence Hyde Parker Europe S I
 Knapp Jas Michael 21st N I
 Murray Thomas 10th N I
 Sylvester C J M D 7th N I
 Pirie John M D 17th N I
 Despresigny F N C M D Civil Surgeon Rattraherry Europe
 S I
 Daubeny J Europe S I
 Bean John Civil Surgeon Kurruck
 Peach William M D 4th 21st N I
 Wilson H M D 1st Regt Southern Mahratta Horse furlough Eu-
 rope
 Brown G F H Europe S I
 Gilbert James 7th N I

BRADON MAJOR relative rank JERSON LIEUTENANT (COLONEL-
 SENATOR)
 Do. promoted after 22d March 1861 JUNIOR MAJOR.

Mills John Civil Surgeon Kolapore
 Rimington Joseph Supt Resident Surgeon Baroda
 Haines Robert M D Surgeon to Coroner and Jails and Surgeon
 Byeulla and Central School Bombay
 Ballingall Geo Robert M D Assistant Surgeon J J Hospital Pro-
 fessor of Surgery G M College
 Welsh James Fort Surgeon Bombay
 Cotes H Europe S C
 Hunter W C I R C S Oculist Presidency
 Bain James M D 11th N I
 Beatty T B B A, M B M D F R C S, Supt of Vaccination Central
 Circle
 Joynt Francis George 11th N I
 Wood William Edward Civil Surgeon Bagdad
 Fox A Europe S C
 Ward Alexander Valentine Superintendent Matheran
 Thomson Charles M D Bhopal Contingent
 Glen James Civil Surgeon Branch
 James Robert Wallace M D 11th N I
 Lownds I Mackford M D Rajpootana Agency
 Thorold H O Europe S C
 ASSISTANT SURGEON after 1 year's service relative rank CAPTAIN
 Do do under ditto do do LIEUTENANT
 Mackenzie Malcolm Munro Acting Civil Surgeon Ahmednuggur
 Roger Adam Macdonnell 11th N I
 Martin Thomas Edward 1st Supt of Vaccination Sind
 Stratton J Foulkes M D Political Assistant Bandicund
 Nayler C Europe S C (11th May 1851)
 Jamnaine John A Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery
 Moore Wm James M D I R C S (Ed) Acting Asst Surgeon
 European Central Hospital
 Shepherd William Ashton Civil Surgeon Surat
 Croft Henry Luty Mulwa Bhil Corps
 Barnett John M D 11th N I
 Roberts H
 Steadman Fred M D Surgeon to H F the Gov, Bombay
 Sylvester John H 11th Bengal Cavalry
 Thorp J C M D 11th N I
 Hewlett J C Europe S C
 Irwin C C 28th Regt Foot
 White C J 3rd Division Quartermaster
 Clark Thomas 1st Lt Foot Medical Charge Poorundhur
 Kirk Isaac M D 11th King's Own Regt Foot
 Bruce Lewis Surgeon
 Ades A W C Surgeon 1st Bengal Bheel Corp Vac Rewa Kanta
 Levan F S 11th Regt Foot
 Furbridge William Peyton 10th N I on Jacob's Rifles
 Bond F I Europe S C
 Dolan Theophilus Claba Sanitarium
 Butler Theobald Robert M D Acting Civil Surgeon Rajcote and
 Supt of Kattywar Circle of Vaccination
 Johnston T B W 11th N I
 Barnett C 8th Dragoons
 Carleton G McG 72nd Highlanders
 Birdwood G C M M D Curator Government Central Museum
 Ticehurst W D 11th N I

Given William M.D., 4th Regt N I
 Cook Henry M.D. Acting Civil Surgeon Sattara
 Dick Robert M.D. Supt Vaccination Northern Concan
 Atkins Henry General duty Nusscrabad
 Day H Europe S C
 Lithgow S A 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Wakefield Henry 3rd Regt Sind Horse
 McMaister A M M.D. 1st 6th Dragoons
 Kilroy A R 1st Regt Foot
 Plumptre Francis Henry Civil Surgeon Tanva
 Seward G E M.D. 13th N I
 Asher J Gordon M.D. Supt of Vaccination Southern Circle
 Pinkerton, John M.D. 8th N I
 Wheatley Edmund Ferd Civil Assistant Surgeon Lullutpoor
 Bell George (Capt) M.D. Southern Maratha Country
 Straker John Foran D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery
 Boxwell Richard M.D. Europe S C
 Menzie John Artillery Belgium
 Joint Christopher M.D. Europe S C
 Cates William E 1st Regt Innis Horse
 Blomfield A M Sind Division
 Cruickshank John M.D. 1st Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Art
 Kingstone H (Capt) M.D. 1st N I
 McConnell Robert Charles Acting Civil Surgeon Hyderabad
 Colston Charles Kelway Acting Civil Surgeon Dhoolia
 Ogilvie C F M.D. Acting Civil Surgeon Melajore
 Burrows E P General Duty Panna Division
 Colville William Henry Civil Surgeon Bulhar
 (Capt) Alexander Irvine 1st General Duty Mhow Division
 Johnson Charles General Duty Irregular Horse
 Melkwall Cameron J I Europe S C
 Kearner James Acting Civil Surgeon Rahnaghera
 Kelley A Europe S C
 Miller T M Europe S C
 Lalor James M.D. Supt Sind Lunatic Asylum Larkhana
 Rustomjee Baramjee M.D. 1st Attached to 2nd N I
 Elliott R A 40th Regt Foot Europe S C
 Moss Albert Abel Europe S C
 Riddell Andrew Nisheti P Civil Surgeon Shikarpore
 Don W C M.D. 25th Regt Foot
 Carter H Vandyke M.D. Professor of Anatomy and Physiology and
 Curator of Museum Grant Medical College
 Johnstone J M.D. 72nd Highland R
 McDougall H R M.D. 1st Regt Sind Horse
 Hopkins Nathaniel 2nd N I or 1st Black Legt
 Morison F 25th N I or 2nd Black Legt
 Devlin H W 44th Regt Foot
 Mackenzie John T M.D. General Duty Asseerghur
 Dunn Henry Talbot 1st Battery 1st Brigade R A
 Langley Edw Harter R 1st N I
 Gould Francis Indian Navy
 Cockell Philip Walter General Duty Mhow Division
 Hunter George Yates, Ditto ditto

NOTE.—Assistant Surgeon, after 6 years service relative rank Captain.

McGrath Henry Francis, Europe S C
 Lawrence Edward Alex General Duty Northern Division.
 Kinahan John, M D 44th Regt Foot
 Fleming W Europe S C
 Fettes, Charles W M D B Batty 4 Brig Roy Horse Arty
 Smith Fred Hodgkinson, 1st Battery 18th Brigade Mhow
 Lane J V 4th (King's Own) Regt of Foot
 Longhead J W 56th Foot Regt
 McTavish A C 72nd Highlanders
 Allanby J S M D 90th Regt Foot
 Simpson David M D 106th Regt Foot
 Blanc Henri Jules M D Medical charge Ghuznee Sanitarium
 Davies John General Duty Presidency
 Dymock, William B A General Duty Presidency
 Sexton, Edward M D 5th N L I
 Orpen H A 95th Regt Foot Medical Charge Genl Depot
 Drew Edwin Attached 44th Regt Foot
 Hoyl Abraham Nickson General Duty Northern Division
 McCosh D Europe S C
 Jardine J P 56th Regt Foot
 Gave A C 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot
 Royle Arnold 44th Regt Foot
 Stafford P W 56th Regt Foot
 Quinlan T 33rd Regt Foot
 Effliott John Indian Navy
 Taylor Herbert Europe S C
 Allverne Robert Augustus General Duty Mhow Division
 Turnbull P Stephenson M D Wing 2th N L I
 O Kearney Fian Ronayne 10th Regt Foot
 Lewis H A Indian Navy
 Belcher J M, M D Staff A I Surg

Junior Medical Officers (1)

Hallen T H B Principal Vet Surgeon Kukee
 Poett A J Staff Vet Surg Attached to 2nd Div
 Barton Charles Edward Europe S C
 Lamb William Vet Surg Artillery Kukee
 Collins James 5th (Inniskilling) Dragoon
 Fitter Henry John Europe S C
 Constant T F S Europe S C
 Cheesman L T 3rd Dragoon (aid)

Sub-Assistant Surgeons

Sponcer B Medical Charge	Nasick
Ananta Chundroba G. M. C.	Local Supt of Vaccination Bombay
Balerustna (hindola) do	Char table Dispensary Poona
Ruttonjee Hormusjee do	Mutecwing Hospital Ahmedabad
Burjorjee Ardaseer do	Civil Station Sawant Warea
Coovorjee Doruljee, do	Dep Supt of Vaccination Southern Circle

NOTE.—Assistant Surgeon, after 6 years' service relative rank Captain.

DeSouza A, Medical Charge, Charitable Dispensary Bandora	
Bazunjee Rustonjee	do Ditto ditto Kurrachee
Bhicajee Amroot	do Teacher of Anatomy in Vernacular, Grant Med College.
Wamon Wassoodave	do Dep Supt of Vaccination, Central Circle
Pestonjee Bomaijee	do Charitable Dispensary Coorla
Mendoza J N	do Charitable Dispensary Oorun.
Dossabhov Pestonjee	do Dep Supt of Vaccination Northern Circle
Narsen Dajce	do Teacher of Chemistry in Vernacular Grant Med College
Nusserwanjee Dhunjee	
bhov	do Political Agency Mahee Khanta
Abdool Kurreem Look	
man	do Charitable Dispensary Sukkur
Jamsetjee Byramjee	do Charitable Dispensary Hoollee
Surfoodun Sumsoodun	do Charitable Dispensary Shikarpore
Santaram Vital	do Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Kaikura Rustonjee	do Charitable Dispensary Belgaum
Burjorjee Byramjee	do Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Nusserwanjee Jehangeor	do Ditto ditto

WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS

Sea or Apothecaries

Summers Augustus	Medical Charge Umbay
Hearn Michael	Ditto Dapoolce
Hanson, S	Ditto Vingola

Apothecaries

Carvalho Domingo	Civil Hospital Dharwar
Anding C	Civil Medical Duties Coorla
Wright, John	Civil Department Sind
Burn B	Khandesh Bheel Corps
Ramsay Archibald	Shikree Sanitarium (temp)
McGuire, T	Commander in Chief's Establishment
George L	18th Brigade Royal Artillery
Waite W	European General Hospital Bombay
DeSouza J M	4th (King's Own) Regt
Pollard A	Pia Schwan Sind
Anderson Joseph	Pia Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Wilson Alexander	Pia Agency at Zanzibar
Lawrence James	Pia 14th Regt. Foot Surlongh Decan
Lawrence Ignacio	Qu 28th Regt. Foot.
Hayter David	Qu 103rd Royal Fusiliers
Munday D	Qu General duty Presidency Division
Cross James	Qu 72nd Highlanders
McDonald J	Qu, 21st Brigade B A
Bargon J M	Qu 1st Dragoon Guards
French John	Qu Abco Lawrence School
Hudson B	Pia 6th (Innskillings) Dragoons
Aikins C F	Qu 109th Regt. Foot
DeSouza, J	Qu 56th Regt. Foot
Brooks E	Pia 33rd Regt. Foot
Rosch Joseph	Qu 106th Regt. Foot.
Angell, R.,	Qu 95th Regt. Foot

Stewards

Robinson T 4th (King's Own) Regt
 Watson, Thomas 18th Brigade Royal Artillery
 Pinto J W *Qu* 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
 Thompson C *Pas* 56th Regt Foot
 Thompson J D *Qu* General duty Poona Division.
 Miguel M *Qu* 103rd Royal Fusiliers
 Rodrigues A *Qu* 72nd Highlanders
 O Neil J *Qu* 21st Brigade R A
 Greengrass W *Qu* 33rd Regt Foot
 Bourke Thomas *Q* 28th Regt Foot
 McMorris Charles *Q* 106th Regt Foot
 DeSouza J M *Bu* Lunatic Asylum Bombay
 Aiken John *Qu* 44th Regt Foot
 Mulrony Thomas *Qu* 95th Regt Foot
 Burke Richard *Q* 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Lawrence Thomas *Q* 109th Regt Foot

Assistant Apothecaries

Woods J 6th Dragoons
 Hayward W *Qu* Residency at Bushire
 Cordeira F 106th Regt Foot
 Rodrigues J C 109th Regt Foot
 Willis Thomas *Qu* Colaba Sanitarium
 Sinclair G *Pas* Artillery Hospital Belgaum
 Cazalet A *Batt* 21st Brig Royal Artillery
 Underwood J *Qu* 1 *Batt* 4th Brig Royal Horse Brigade
 Sullivan, N *Qu* General Hospital Kurrachee
 Crawford Robert *Qu* 6 *Batt* 21st Brig Royal Artillery
 Leahy John *Pas* Eu 1 *in Hosp* (Acting Steward)
 Thorley M General Duty Sind
 Conway William *Pas* Lunatic Asylum Colaba
 Lobo M F *Qu* General Depot, Khandalla.
 Higgs George *Qu* 4th (King's Own) Regt
 Bryce James *Qu* Civil Department Kurrachee
 Lafond A *Pas* A *Batt* 4 Brig R H A
 Nagapah *Pas* House of Correction Bombay
 DeRozario C *1st* Medical charge Agency Muscat (Actg Apothy)
 Xavier J F *Qu* Kurrachee Depot
 Khreeput Sheshadree *Pas* General duty Poona
 Cooke Edward *Pas* 10 *Bat* 21st Brig Royal Artillery
 DeSouza, Vincent, *Pas* Meerpoor Butiors
 Heffernan Edward *Pas* furlough Europe 26 Jan 1861
 Drumm Patrick *Pas* Poorundhur Sanitarium
 St Francis Francis *Pas* B *Bat* 4th Brig Royal Horse Artillery
 Sylvester J *Pas* 2 *Bat* 18th Brig Royal Artillery
 Kinloch J *Pas* D *Bat* 4th Brig Royal Artillery
 Pandoo Chowan *Pas* General duty S M Circle
 Neil J *Pas* 3 Battery 21st Brigade R A
 Wright, W *Pas* Taraghur Sanitarium
 Shaik Cassim *Pas* Indian Navy
 Wiram Ramjee Gholay *Pas* General Duty Northern Division
 McGeoch Edward *Pas* Indian Navy
 Mahadoo Narayan Joglakur *Pas* General Duty Southern M. C
 Cavanagh S E *Pas* 3 *Bat* 18th Brig Royal Artillery
 Edmunds, J, *Pas*, General duty, Sind Division.

Christwick, C Qn, 103rd Royal Bombay Fusiliers.
 Francis M., Qn General duty Presidency Division
 Ahmed Khan, Qn Indian Navy
 Williams, G Qn General duty Presidency Division
 Clancy P Qn. General duty Mhow Division
 Rama Succaram, Qn General duty Poona Division
 Cooper D Qn General duty Northern Division
 Winn, J, Qn General duty, Sind.
 Tilley G Qn. Indian Navy
 Cabral, T, Qn General duty, Poona Division
 Sharman, W Qn., Indian Navy.
 Rodrigues, M. Qn 28th Regt Foot
 DeMello B Qn Governor's Establishment
 DeCosta, A. S Qn General Hospital Aden
 DeRosario, F Qn, Railway Hospital Kurrachee
 Pais A. C Qn H M s 56th Foot
 Amor V, Qn European Genl Hospital Bombay
 De Rosario J Qn 95th Regt Foot
 Luis C F Qn 33rd Regt Foot furlough Goa
 Soares, A F Qn General duty Northern Division
 W Punjab, Qn 72nd Highlanders
 Cunha, D J Qn, 4 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery
 Manjee Sonowla, Qn., Jamsctjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
 Ranger J Qn Indian Navy
 Pinto F Qn General duty Mhow Division
 Ramchunder Shreedhur Paa Great Indian Peninsula R Company
 Rhodes, A B 44th Regt. Foot
 Fearn, W, Indian Navy
 Campbell T J Indian Navy
 DeSouza, A. S Indian Navy
 Kheytau, T, Indian Navy
 Roan, W, Indian Navy
 Fonseca, A. M., Indian Navy

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT

Apothecary

Edward, C, Bombay

Second Apothecaries

DeMello, Miguel, Bombay

Pereira, J J, Bombay

Assistant Apothecaries

DeSouza, J A. Kurrachee

Barracho, M. Aden.

DeJesus, A. G Beigaum

Fernandez, F Ahmedabad.

Gonsalves, M. F Bombay

Fernandes, D, Mhow

Dias, J A., Bombay

CUTLER

Conductor

Glover, Thomas, Presidency Medical Stores

INDEX TO ARMY LIST.

A

Abbott H B 590 643
 Abdool Kureem Lookman 674
 Achlom G E 679
 Adam F J S 621 632 639
 Adams J 593 611 637
 Adams H A 633
 Adam T E 637
 Adams W R 660
 Adee 671
 Affleck J 643
 Ahmed Khan 676
 Aikin J 674
 Aikins C J 674
 Aitchison C T 592 593 606
 616 644
 Aitchison Sir J 640
 Aitken W D 612
 Alban T C 593 606 608 617
 640
 Alexander W R 619 639
 Allen C 597
 Allen Rev G L 610
 Allen R M 624 669
 Alloune R A 673
 Allanby J S 641 673
 Amor V 676
 Anderson C J 620 625
 Anderson D G 630
 Anderson G S A 615 637
 Anderson H S 639
 Anderson J 674
 Anderson J W M 622 662
 Anderson Richard 639
 Anderson W C 615 643
 Anderson W F 652
 Anderson W W 625
 Anding C 674
 Andros F B 641
 Angell R 674
 Angelo E F 637
 Annesley J T 599 616 661
 Anunta Chundroba, 673

Arbuckle W 669
 Arbuthnot J A H 589 626
 Armistead R 642 643
 Armstrong W A 642 645
 Arnott F S 610 669
 Arthur E P 616 625
 Asborne J 597
 Ashburner G E 630
 Ashburner J 618 637
 Ashburner W 623 626
 Ashe E H 630
 Asher J G 672
 Atkins H 672
 Atkinson G A M 621 663
 Auchmuty S F F 637
 Aytoun, A 630

B

Babington, A C 591 649
 Babington S 580 656
 Bacon E A H 544 599 601
 612 617 661
 Bacon J J 641
 Badger Rev G P 613
 Badgley A J 638
 Bagnell Rev H W 609
 Baigrie R 593 606 619 645
 Baillie Hamilton R 639
 Bain J 649 671
 Bain, G 639
 Bainbridge H C 619 660
 Baker E H 632
 Baker W A 602 633
 Balcerstna Chintoba 673
 Balderston, A 591, 643
 Baldwin, C F 603 636
 Ballard, J A 599 634
 Ballingall G R 671
 Bally W 638
 Bannerman A J 651
 Bannerman, P W 603 620 651
 Bannerman W 647
 Bannister G 656

- Barnard J 594, 606.
 Barnes J 645, 657
 Barnes, O 621 653
 Barnett, E B. deB 637 640
 Barnett, J M 652, 671
 Barnett, O 625, 671
 Barr D 660
 Barr H J 596 599 614 644
 Barr J T 615 649
 Barracho, M 676
 Barras C P 664
 Barras J 655
 Barron F B 624
 Barron H 640
 Barrow C M 614 657
 Bartholomew F P 621, 663.
 Bartleman A. 601
 Barton, C E 673
 Barton C J 630
 Barton L C 619 645
 Bazevi C E 632
 Bassett W W 639
 Bates J 544 650
 Bates H 607
 Battiscombe E G 632
 Battiscombe R C 630
 Battrye A F 618, 628, 661
 Battrye M J 666
 Baugh C E 651
 Baumgartner T M 594, 610 616
 Bavy A. A. 630
 Bavy E. A. 659
 Basunjee Bastomjee 674.
 Beale, E. C 659
 Beale, H Y 594. 600 652 608
 Beamish E S 630
 Bean, J 670
 Bean F W 589 645, 647
 Beatty, T B. 671
 Becher A. 650
 Becke J 590, 650.
 Bedford J H. (Lieut.) 635 636
 Beere A 637
 Belcher J M 673
 Bell D C 654.
 Bell, E 644.
 Bell G C 672
 Bell, O E S. 626, 646.
 Bell, H 595
 Bell H W B 600, 606, 634
 Bell Sur J 626
 Bell B 596
 Bell, T 621, 654 654
 Bell W 639
 Bell J 667
 Bennett, J 646.
 Bennett, W W 625
 Benson, W W 639
 Bentinck, Sir H J W 637
 Beresford, M DeLa P 640
 Berkeley H W 624
 Berkeley Portman, A 638
 Berry H A 637
 Berthon, J F 600
 Berthon, T P 631
 Berthon, W J 654 655
 Berthon, J F 657
 Best, T C H 640
 Betham E G 598
 Bevan H 641 650
 Beville E. S 643 658
 Beville F A. 590 659
 Beville G F 622, 653, 662.
 Beville H 594 618 662
 Reynon W H 617 664.
 Bhicajee Amroot 674
 Biggs T 629
 Billamore G E 666
 Billing C E 637
 Billington, G M 624
 Bingham R L 616, 643
 Bingham T 597
 Bingham J 598.
 Birbeck H 596
 Birch A S 639
 Birch V 651
 Bird R. L 638
 Birdwood, C 606 646
 Birdwood G C M 671
 Birdwood, G F 622, 660
 Burrell J 667
 Black J 617 646
 Blair C B 646
 Blair James (Capt.) 626.
 Blair John 597
 Blake J 637
 Blakeney W 603 620, 657
 Blane H J 609 673
 Blenkinsop W 624
 Blew G E. 656
 Blomfield, A M 672
 Blowers, C E 651
 Blowers, G F 622, 660
 Blowers, W H. 618 644.
 Blunt A 630
 Bogle G J 642, 643.
 Bolton, A N 639
 Bolton H F 618 653
 Bolton, J S D 621 647, 652.
 Bolton, W M S 642, 646.
 Bond, F T 671
 Bonner, J 598.

Bannor E M 618 649
 Bonus J 603 636
 Borradaile G W 632
 Borrett H C 637
 Boulton, C F 620 665
 Bourdillon O 599, 604 666
 Bourke Hon E R 624
 Bowdich E H S 612 649 661
 Bowen W T 605 655
 Bowker F 642 652
 Boxwell R 672
 Boyce R 637
 Boyd D 652
 Boyd H G 638
 Boyd, J M 663 665
 Boyd M 652
 Boys, Rev M J T 606
 Brabazon, W 604
 Bradley W H 669
 Bramwell G 650
 Brandt E 641 643
 Breton C E B 637
 Breton H W 637
 Brett Edwin 624
 Brett Edward 637
 Brett, P 595
 Bridges G H 595 642 643
 Briggs H T 649
 Briggs P M 666
 Briggs W L 618 628 659
 Britten T E 619 663
 Brockman C F 637
 Brodigan F 637
 Brooks E 674
 Brooks G B 596
 Brooks J 670
 Broughton F 658
 Brougham H 667
 Brown F W 621 658 664
 Brown G F 670
 Brown G G 630
 Brown H C 632
 Brown W S 637
 Brown H E 640
 Brown John (Capt) 638
 Brown J 650
 Brown L G 648
 Brown W C 670
 Brown W T 648
 Browne A 638
 Browne A A P 642 653
 Browne C M (Capt.) 635
 Browne C M (Ensign) 591 659
 Browne, P A 589 662
 Browne W J 654
 Browlow F 640

Bruce A N 622 646
 Bruce H 616 644
 Bruce L S 671
 Bruce M R 659
 Bryant, G F 663 664
 Bryce J 626 675
 Buchanan, D 667
 Buchanan, T A 590 643
 Buckle C 616 626
 Budd, G 600
 Bugden, J 640
 Bulkeley H T 590 646
 Bulkeley H W C 590 642
 Bull J J 639
 Bunyer F 597
 Burd R 651
 Burges S D 640
 Burjorjee Ardaseer 673
 Burjorjee Byramjee 674
 Burke J H 634
 Burke R 675
 Burn B 674
 Burnes A B H 638 662
 Burnes H F H 646 665
 Burnes S H 662
 Burnett F R 642 644
 Burnett J P 640
 Burrage T 637
 Burrows E P 672
 Burrows G R S 593 611 654
 Bushe H K 655
 Butler P R 671
 Butler T 597
 Butler P A 637
 Buzzard C 598
 Byrne O 596
 Bythell R 604 622 636

C

Cabral T 676
 Cahill C J S 654
 Calhoun W I 652
 Caldesa, C 642
 Caldecott A W B 642, 643
 Caldecott, F J 633
 Callaghan P 598
 Cambridge G W F C Duke
 of 629 634
 Cameron W G 636
 Cameron W L 609
 Campbell C H 632
 Campbell E 640
 Campbell H F 640
 Campbell James 659
 Campbell John 641

Campbell, J H 638
 Campbell B 595
 Campbell R L 593 608 621 650
 Campbell W 608 669
 Campbell W M 635 636
 Campbell T J 676
 Candy G H 632 638
 Candy T 605
 Capon D 659
 Carey A 631
 Carmichael G L 640
 Carnegie D A 659 669
 Carnegie A 594 611 616 665
 Carolan G McG 640 671
 Carpendale M M 663, 665
 Carr J S 620 649
 Carrul C 595
 Carter H J 669
 Carter H V 672
 Carter C J 656
 Carthew C A 678
 Carvalho D 674
 Castell J H 620 647
 Castle R J 647
 Cates W E 627 672
 Catesby H 598
 Cathcart H D 622
 Catt n R T 624
 Cavanagh R L 675
 Cavay W 648
 Cay W 591 654
 Cazau A 670
 Chaldecott, M A 632
 Chamberlain C F F 619 662
 Chamberlain R M 648
 Champion J H 602 610 615
 Chaplin F 624
 Chasman J F 603 619 647
 Chapple F 641
 Charles J 639
 Charlton, E S 640
 Cheatham, W 604
 Cherman E T 624 673
 Cheskyre A P 610 617 652
 Chetham S 597 666
 Childs G C 624
 Chitty W T 598 599 617 653
 Christie H T 569 635 657
 Christie T T 671
 Christwick C 676
 Church A B 593, 608 609 616
 651
 Churchill Rev J 611
 Clabby J 604
 Clancy L 606

Clancy P 676
 Clark T (Asst. Surg) 605 638
 671
 Clarke C 596, 606 630
 Clarke F C H 633
 Clarke J A 595
 Clarke J 597
 Clarke R T 609 610 620 660
 Clarke W H J 640
 Clay C H 620 665
 Clay T S 595 642 643
 Clary D G 636
 Clements J 600 609 619 647
 Clifford W 595
 Close H P 600
 Close G R 602, 605 606 634
 Clutterbuck W 639
 Cockburn Sir F 640
 Cockell P W 672
 Cockerill T M 624
 Codrington G H F 622 627
 604
 Coghlan C H 642 645
 Coghlan F 642 647
 Coghlan W M 612 621
 Coleman J 606
 Coleman (Sub. Condr) 596 597
 Coleman M R 620
 Coles C H 611
 Coles T G 622 654
 Coles W C 604 670
 Coles J C 590 601
 Collette C H 624
 Collier C A 600 619 662
 Collier J A 610 619 600
 Collings J F 628
 Collins A 611
 Collins J C 673
 Collum W 609
 Colton C K 672
 Colt C R 610
 Colvill W H 672
 Conde H A 589
 Conle J F 611 616
 Compton D O F 599 604 614
 664
 Cornyn F Fitz 589 600
 Connell D 597
 Connell W 617
 Conran V 631
 Constable J 636
 Constant F F S 673
 Conway W 675
 Conybeare F 630
 Cook A 637
 Cook H 672

Cooke E 675
 Cooke J 667
 Cooper A S 612 636
 Cooper D 676
 Cooper E M G 653
 Cooverjee Dorabjee 673
 Cordeira F 675
 Corkery M 698
 Cornwell, F T 594 609 619
 603
 Corrigan J J 624
 Costelloe D 642 689
 Costobadio C 624
 Cotes C F H 630
 Cotes H 671
 Cotgrave E C W 634 645
 641
 Cotgrave R E F 602
 Cottle J J H 625
 Coulson G J 91 642
 Cousen S 603
 Cousmaker M F 590 660
 Cousmaker C 610
 Cowley P 606 612 666
 Cowper R 611 643
 Cowper A 611
 Cowper G 604
 Cowper T A 614 659
 Cricklow H 646
 Crane H A 640
 Crawford R J 604 671
 Crawley T R 621
 Craigh W 603 601
 Creagh C D B 617 625
 Crealock J V 604 610 640
 Crespin C B 620 637
 Crombie A 610
 Crowe J 674
 Crowe P 631
 Cruickshank J 672
 Cruickshank J D 603 636
 Cruickshank J H R 603 636
 Cruickshank C M 616
 Crumley J 601
 Cumming F H T G 600
 Cumming R G 639
 Cumming W G C 617 606
 Cummins Rev W H 613
 Cunha D J 676
 Cunningham C A 663
 Cunningham E 650
 Currie A 625
 Currie A P 626
 Currie J 617 655
 Curtis, A H 594 615 646
 Curtis F G S 624

D

Dalmahoy S S 590 646
 Daly H 615 642 643
 Daniell H S 626
 Dann H T 672
 Danvers A F 621 648
 Darby T 601
 Daubeny J 670
 Daubeny St J E 589 643 647
 Daveney B J 625
 Davey W 670
 Davidson A 634
 Davidson E H 662
 Davidson F C 608
 Davidson R H 613 669
 Davidson W H 642 643
 Davidson C M 637
 Davies C A 624
 Davies J 672
 Davies I Q 621 647
 Davies L M 600 607 619 662
 Davies R 621
 Davis A H 644
 Davis A I 640 607
 Davis J Conductor 604
 Davis J S 620
 Davidson G 604 617 652
 Dawson E S K 642
 Dawson F 624
 Day H 672
 Day J G 637
 Day H J 600 610 657
 Deane G B 638
 De Costa A S 676
 DeCosto M H E 610
 DeCrespigny L N C 670
 Deible W 610 609
 De la Cruz A C 678
 DeLaune C J 626 607
 Delaney W 671
 Delisle A 602 674
 DeMello B 671
 DeMello M 676
 Dennis J H B 621
 Dent R 664
 Devlin, H W 609 672
 DeRozario J 678
 DeRozario F 676
 DeRozario G 675
 DeSouza A 674
 DeSouza J 674
 DeSouza J A 676
 DeSouza J M (Apothv) 674
 DeSouza J M (Seward) 674
 DeSouza V 675

DeSouza, A. S. 676
 DesVaux, A. A. 648
 DeVitre J. 641 643
 DeVitre, W. 631, 638
 Dias, J. A. 676.
 Dick R. 671
 Dick, W. A. 626
 Dickinson, W. 619 622 650
 Dickinson W. B. 602 634
 Dickson W. D. 615 647
 Disbrowe H. F. 618 643
 Dodd C. D. J. 621 650
 Dods, P. 617 651
 Doig A. J. 621 655 664
 Dolan, T. 612 671
 Don W. G. 637 672
 Don J. 624
 Donne F. C. 642 645
 Donohoe P. 604
 Donovan E. W. 638
 Dossabhoj Pestonjee 674
 Douglas C. 656 657
 Douglas E. A. 590 654
 Douglas G. M. 638
 Doveton H. 603 636
 Dowden, T. F. 603, 635
 Down, J. S. 645
 Downer T. 595
 Dovie H. 597
 Drewe A. C. B. 641
 Drew E. 639 673
 Drumm P. 675
 Drummond G. R. B. 591 662
 Drummond, J. H. 620 6 9
 Ducat, A. W. 642, 644
 Ducat, G. C. S. 637
 Ducat, C. H. P. 599 643 652
 Ducat, C. M. 620 656.
 Ducat, J. 622, 656
 Ducat, W. M. 603, 635
 Duffield, F. 595
 Dunan, F. H. P. 637
 Dunsterville J. Barnes, 599 615
 657
 Dunsterville, J. Bruce 614 647
 Dunsterville L. D. A. 617 602.
 Durand A. 651
 Durham A. 669
 Durrant, C. R. 637
 Durrant F. W. 638.
 Dymock, W. 673

E

Eaglanome G. 595
 Eales G. D. 618 653, 664

Eames Rev W. L. 610
 Easton, F. 638.
 Earum Rev E. 607
 Ebdon F. T. 590 660
 Echalaan, C. T. 591 664
 Eccles, H. 639
 Eden, M. R. 592 639
 Eden W. T. 648 664
 Edgerley R. J. 655 664
 Edgeworth W. 624
 Edginton A. 667
 Edmunds J. 675
 Edwardes J. G. 632
 Edwardes S. DeB. 596 622, 646
 Edwards H. B. 642, 644
 Edwards O. 676
 Edwards S. 613
 Edwards T. B. 667
 Egginton J. L. 624
 Ekin J. 637 671
 Elder J. J. 649
 Elliot, M. L. 642 644
 Elliot, P. H. 624
 Elliott B. A. 641 672
 Elphinstone P. A. 618 657
 Elson G. C. 643
 Emerson, A. L. 637
 Emmett H. 597
 Erakine C. M. 599 642
 Erakine G. E. 625 627
 Etheridge A. T. 615 645
 Evans J. I. 615 653
 Evans J. 624
 Everard G. C. 659

F

Fagan J. 589
 Fagan J. I. 589 646 650
 Fagan G. H. W. 646
 Fagan C. 627
 Fairbrother J. 658
 Fanshawe T. B. 638
 Farquharson F. 651
 Farquharson, F. L. 643
 Farquharson G. McB. B. 658
 Farquharson, J. C. 626
 Farrell E. T. 592, 610 662
 Farrell J. 597
 Farrell E. 595
 Faulkner A. 601
 Faulkner B. W. 641
 Faulkner, J. A. S. 606, 640
 Faussett W. 639
 Fawcett, R. H. 638.
 Fearn W. 676.

Fellows S 648
Fenton Rev G L 605
Fenwick, J B 600 622 660
Fenwick P P P 661
Ferguson, J T 662
Fergusson, A 594 595 623, 644
Fernandez D 676
Fernandez F 676
Fettes C W 673
Ffolliott, J 673
Field J 648
Fife J G 601 602 634
Finch A U H. 602 635
Finch C W 602 635
Finch W J 632.
Finn C 600
Fisher C E 612 641
Fitter H J 673
FitzGerald, H C 638
FitzGerald J (Lieut) 643
FitzGerald, J W 624
FitzSimon T J 624
Fleming A DeM 639
Fleming W (Lieut) 641
Fleming W (Assist Surg) 673
Fletcher Rev W K 612
Fletcher T C 632
Flood F B S 592
Foley B Y 639
Fonseca A M 676
Forbes C H H 654
Forbes D 644
Forbes C P 643 645
Forbes G F 669
Forbes J 620
Forbes J F 622 627 661
Forbes J P 647
Ford St C 617 654
Ford J 590
Forde H D 598
Forrest, E W 601
Forster H 629 633 640
Forster J P B 636
Forteach F P 653
Fowler C B 593
Fowler G 640
Fox A 671
Francis F E 654
Francis J T 615 648
Francis M 676
Frankland C 595 642 653
Franklin, W 639
Fraser J J 569 657 663
Fraser, J G 612 670
Fraser T L 622, 654
Frederick, E 651

French H 590, 645, 646
French, J 674.
Frome St. J T 640
Frooms A 625
Fuller C B 629
Fuller J A 602 606 634
Fullerton, H M 645
Fulton, G G H 650
Furlong J 597 598
Furneaux, J E 641 643
Furneaux, W S 641 643

G

Gabb C W 589
Gabbett J 641
Ganher J C 595
Gastekell J H 642 644
Galbraith D 598
Galloway J 653
Galway J 590 662.
Gambier E P 603
Gane H J 671
Gardiner H 650
Gardner A C 633
Gardner E B 591 642
Gardyne E B 643 644.
Garlick J W 589 642, 646
Garnett, R J 624.
Garrow W G B 644, 652.
Garsia M C 639
Gatacre J 660
Gaye A C 637 673
Gaye D 629
Gaier J A. 610 644.
Geach G O 599 607 608 666
Gell Rev F 605
Gell J S 611 651
George L 674
Gibb H F 632
Gibbard H L 612 629
Gibbard T B 630
Gibbons J 641 670
Gibson H 623 652
Gibson E F 591 642
Gibson J D 612
Gilbert J 650 670
Gilbert W 646
Gildea, J A 609
Gillespie E R. 642, 644.
Gillespie, W A. 621 644
Gillmor J G 658
Girardot G C 569 642, 662.
Giraud, H J 668, 670
Glasford C L. R. 619
Glasgow G T D 590, 647 652,

- Glass, A. P. 627 672
 Glass, O. F. 633
 Glaess, C. E. 591 642
 Glaess, H. D. 611 669
 Glaess, J. M. 629
 Glaespoole, W. A. 647
 Gleig, C. F. 590 612
 Gleig, DeL. McD. 666
 Glen, J. 671
 Glover, T. 667 676
 Load, F. T. 640
 Godfrey, C. W. 632
 Godfrey, T. H. 646
 Gordon, A. W. 653
 Godwin, I. A. 590 642
 Godley, W. A. 639
 Golding, E. W. 641
 Goldstein, Rev. J. F. 606
 Gonsalves, M. F. 676
 Gnode, E. R. 600
 Goodfellow, I. A. 602 630
 Goodfellow, G. R. 621 600
 Goodfellow, W. B. 634
 Goodfellow, W. W. 602 630
 Gould, F. 672
 Gordon, F. H. 591 650
 Gordon, J. E. 601 600
 Gordon, James, 618 645
 Gordon, John, 618 640
 Gordon, M. F. 644 640
 Gordon, R. 647
 Gordon, T. F. 644 645 619
 Gordon, W. F. 614, 643
 Gore, W. H. 636
 Goring, C. 638
 Goringe, J. 637 669
 Goslin, W. 640
 Govan, L. St. P. 624
 Grady, J. 647
 Graham, A. W. 599 607 617 647,
 Graham, B. G. 636
 Graham, James, 759
 Graham, John, 646
 Graham, M. 633
 Grant, C. 622, 628
 Grant, C. F. 647
 Grant, E. 592 647
 Grant, G. C. 621 649
 Grant, J. P. 623 657
 Grant, M. D. & T. 638
 Graves, J. C. 626
 Graves, J. R. 641 643
 Gray, G. 598
 Gray, W. 600 617 643
 Gray, W. B. 607 616 655 661
 Green, Ed. Alfred, 592 594 608 610 614 664
 Green, E. Augustus, 616, 652
 Green, M. B. 616 655
 Green, W. H. R. 609 616 657
 Greenfield, J. H. L. 589 651 654
 Greengrass, W. 676
 Greenland, A. 590 650 652
 Greenlaw, B. W. W. 590 607
 Greenwood, J. J. 638
 Gregory, F. W. 639
 Greig, I. M. 602 635
 Greig, Pierer, H. 589 609 665
 Greig, Philip, H. 632
 Grierson, D. 604 669
 Grierson, J. 632
 Griffith, C. J. 618 658
 Griffith, C. M. 623 627 629 645
 Griffith, G. J. 620 630
 Griffith, J. G. F. 607
 Griffith, J. G. 602 612
 Griffiths, A. 619 644
 Grimes, G. B. 640
 Grimes, C. R. 606
 Grime, J. J. 601 607 608 640
 Grubbs, C. S. 639
 Guinness, C. W. V. 640
 H
 Hackett, J. 638
 Hackett, S. 637
 Hadaway, S. M. 609 669
 Haggard, T. T. 596 604 605 630
 Haig, C. T. 600
 Haig, M. B. 618 648
 Hailes, J. C. 630
 Haines, R. 671
 Halahan, S. H. 639
 Hale, J. 619
 Hall, G. 667
 Hall, J. D. 647
 Hall, H. L. 591 642 650
 Hall, J. 604
 Halton, J. H. B. 673
 Hallett, W. L. 646
 Hallums, C. 667
 Hamilton, J. J. 612 669
 Hammond, C. R. 637
 Hanbury, C. F. 632
 Hanbury, W. 636, 669
 Hancock, A. P. 591 642
 Hancock, O. F. 632
 Hancock, H. 657
 Handcock, A. 638
 Hand, N. 667

- Hanson F 597
 Hanson, G W 651
 Hanson S 674
 Harcourt P H 631
 Harding G W 616 646
 Hardy E A 625
 Hardy J B 631
 Harpur J 618 649
 Harris F W 661 670
 Harris G E 600 606 643
 Harris H W 651
 Harris T M 594 606 630 633
 Harrison C H 620 627 655
 Harrison J 600
 Hart, W 619
 Hartigan J McK 698
 Harvey F 666
 Hassard R D 644 649
 Hastings D 640
 Hastings H C H 589 643 653
 Hatch W S 598 629
 Hathway H R 594 600 607
 617 652
 Havelock J 621 619
 Hawkins C A C 618 659
 Hawkins J R 629
 Hawthorn A 651
 Hawthorn G S 660
 Hay C 600 647
 Hay S M 600 665
 Hay W D O 640
 Hayter D 674
 Hayward G F 606
 Hayward W 675
 Haywood W W 590 600 660
 Hazilla, H 538
 Hazlegrave G 597
 Heane H W 639
 Hearn M 674
 Heath J C 594 600 653
 Heath John M 590 661
 Heathcote C L 590 642
 Heathcote C T 619 603
 Heathorn T B 631
 Heaton L F 590
 Hebbert H T 623 606
 Hedden D J B 640
 Hedley G J 624
 Heffernan F 675
 Helme A F 641
 Hemstedt E 600 643
 Henderson J 600
 Henderson J H 616 601
 Henderson J J 600
 Hennell R 601 604 609
 Hennell J R 601 608
 Henslowe, P J F 643, 645
 Hepworth D 641
 Herd, W G B 641
 Herve G E 643
 Harvey O R W 614 644
 Hewett F S 606 616 663
 Hewett W S 594 600 608 615
 652
 Hewlett, T G 671
 Heyland, A B 594 639
 Heyland A T 605 639
 Hibbert, J 589 657 664
 Hickman D H 648
 Hicks W 619 643 662
 Higgs G 675
 Hill C W 625
 Hill F C 639
 Hill H B 590 642
 Hill J T 654
 Hills J 630
 Hilton J F 640
 Hobart Hon H M 642 643
 Hobson H A 589 640 659
 Hobson J C 619 647
 Hockin P W 607 660
 Hodgkinson C 607 662
 Hodgson C E 637
 Hodgson H B 61, 645
 Hodgson J 636
 Hodgson P 623 609
 Hogg A 623 665 663
 Hogg A G E 622 649
 Hogg A M 591 642
 Hogg G C 626
 Hogg G F 620 643 603
 Hojel A N 673
 Holberton T N 631
 Holbrook C J 641
 Holland E B 602 635
 Holland H W 600 604 616 605
 653
 Holland J W 660
 Holland T J 592 621 653
 Holt J M 658
 Holt, W J 637
 Holtham T 597
 Honnor R W 612 672
 Hopkins N 663
 Hore W S 591 652 661
 Hornblow T 637
 Horton C F 640
 Hoskins A R 631
 Hosack C 630
 Hottelers R J 600
 Hough I S 611 603
 Houghton W R 616 654

Howley J 636
 Howorth, T O 638
 Hudson, F O 590 642, 663
 Hudson, R. 674
 Hughes C F 591 654.
 Hughes, Rev J H 607, 608
 Hughes G W 637
 Hulbert, C L 589 646, 659
 Hume W F 591 652
 Humfrey A 637
 Hunt, R A C 648
 Hunter A C 656
 Hunter C F 640
 Hunter F M 591 642
 Hunter G Y 672
 Hunter W G 671
 Huskisson J W 639
 Hutcheon D 644
 Hutton C 637

I

Impey E 604
 Inge D M M 62
 Ingham C D 637
 Innes, F J 622, 66
 Innes H M L 637
 Iredell F 607 65.
 Iredell J S 654
 Irvine T T 639
 Irwin, C G 637 671
 Isaac C 579

J

Jackson J 667
 Jackson, E C 590 651
 Jackson, F H 591
 Jacob G A 659
 Jacob H B 622 660
 Jacob H E 657
 Jacob J 622 656
 Jacob, S S. 632
 Jacob W 622 654
 James, C B 647
 James, C O 637
 James, C F 656
 James, C M. W 649
 James E M V 651
 James, H 613 648.
 James, H H 651
 James R. W 652, 671
 Jameson, C 621 661
 Jameson, G J 664.
 Jamsetjee Byramjee 674
 Jardine F B 646

Jardine, J B 640
 Jardine, J P 673
 Jenkins, E G 625
 Jervis E 636
 Jervis, E S 592, 642 644
 Jessop C S 644
 Johnson, C 672
 Johnston, H H. 640
 Johnston, J S 640 672
 Johnston F B 624
 Johnstone T B W F 598 671
 656
 Johnstone J D 638
 Johnstone R 594, 620
 Johnstone R G H 620 657 663
 Johnstone R M 608, 615 645
 Johnstone T B 670
 Johnstone W 640
 Jones A 641
 Jones F W 657
 Jones G 595
 Jones, H C 665
 Jones J 634 636
 Jones M 667
 Jones, W S 610 659
 Jones W F H 640
 Jopp D A W 642, 665
 Jopp J 647 644
 Jopp K A 603 608 63.
 Jordan J F 641
 Joyns, C 672
 Joynt, F G 651 671
 Judd G 597

K

Kaiknara Ramomjee 674
 Karanagh J 597
 Kearney J 672.
 Keatinge R. H 616 630
 Keays C F 600 620 654
 Keays, W T 600 623 654
 Keefe J 595
 Kelsey A 672
 Kelsey W F 640
 Kemball A B 639
 Kemball J S 615 661
 Kemp E M 637
 Kempt, F S 641, 643
 Kendall, W 624
 Kennedy G H 647
 Kennedy M K 601 611, 634
 Kenner, D E S 663
 Kendrick B M 636
 Keogh J 601
 Ker T D 640

Kerrioh, E 621 651, 664
 Kershaw J E 591 659
 Ketchen, J 589 647
 Kettlewell T 621 656
 Kheytan, T 676
 Kildah, J R 640
 Kilroy, A E 638, 672 673
 Kmahon C J 639
 King E 600 618 643
 King L S. 639
 King W V 635
 Kingstone H C 655 672
 Kinloch D J 596 611 630
 Kinloch, J 675
 Kirby W H 592
 Kirkland N 642, 664
 Kitloe G H 636
 Knapp J M 669 670
 Knatchbull N 641
 Knight, F W 605 643
 Knight, T 666
 Knight, W F 604 620

L

Lacy R 638
 Lacy R W 639
 Lafond A 675
 Laing Rev C 606
 Laing G 595
 Lalor J A B 627 672 673
 Lamb W 633
 Lambert W R 645
 Lane W M 623 654 664
 Lane J V 637 673
 Lang W 591 645
 Langley E H R 648 672
 Langston J 647
 Langtry H 624
 Larkins T B 605 669
 LaTouche C B 656
 LaTouche O D U 620 627 654
 LaTouche W P 631 659
 Laughton G A 617 644
 Laurie J J 664
 Law E A 641 648
 Law S C 617 646
 Lawrence E A. 673
 Lawrence H P 670
 Lawrence I 674
 Lawrence J 674
 Lawrence T 675
 Leach W 592
 Leye H A 591 651
 Leacock F S 590 648 656
 Leahy J 674

Leathes, G G 621 653
 Lechmere C S 590 657 660
 Leckie G A. 599 614, 664
 Leckie W M. 653
 LeCocq H. 631
 Lee H H 603 635.
 Lee J R. 646.
 Lee W 601
 LeGayt P H. 621 626
 LeGayt W E 626
 Leishman J T 632.
 Leith A. H. 611 669
 Leith R W D 642.
 Leith T 592 617 654
 LeMessurier A. 603 635
 LeMessurier R. 632.
 LeMessurier J. 602, 635.
 LeMotte J E 640
 Lempriere P R. 632
 Leslie G B 660
 Lester J F 616 651
 Lester W C 618 646
 L'Estrange E 600 605 618 651
 Lewis C M 620 645
 Lewis H A 678
 Liddell J 593 599 612 658
 Lindfield W 597
 Lithgow S A 624 672
 Little A B 661
 Lloyd J Haves 620 655
 Lloyd J Henry 632
 Lloyd R. M. 622 650
 Lobo M F 675
 Loch C A 625 626
 Loch F A E 625 626.
 Lockett R C 666
 Lockley J 667
 Lodge F 633.
 Lodwick F 669
 Lodwick P 655
 Lodwick W 615 652 661
 Lord C O. 653
 Lord R G 670
 Loudon W 601
 Loughheed J W 640 673.
 Louis J 645
 Lowe R. 667
 Lownds, T M 671
 Lucas, A W (Major) 600 608,
 643 649 652.
 Lucas A. W (Captain) 589.
 Lucas, C 604, 606 629 636.
 Lucas C S DeN 631
 Luck G 625
 Luckhardt, W 643
 Lumsdaine J 671.

Lumaden, W 659
 Lumaden T 637
 Lye Rev C H L 605
 Lynch, E. P 656
 Lynch M 638
 Lyons E W 594 606, 602 617
 Lyons G M 660
 Lyons H 656

M

Mabbott, J 666.
 Macan, G 661
 Macan H 656.
 Macartney M J 603 636.
 Macaulay S. E 640
 Macaulay C W 617 627 655
 MacDonald J A. M 603 604 64,
 617
 Macgowan P 594 611 651
 MacGregor F M 626.
 Mackenzie C 622 644
 Mackenzie C G 637
 Mackenzie J T 672.
 Mackenzie M M 671
 Mackenzie T 668 668.
 Mackenzie W H 648.
 Mackeson F L 618, 657
 Mackey F 642.
 Mackinson, D W 591 643.
 Mackintosh J + A 642, 645
 MacLachlan T J 631
 Macleod, C D 592, 633 665
 Macleod, W E. 605 608 658 650
 614.
 MacMahon W 639
 Macnaghten, A. W 608 626
 Macnee R 641
 MacNeill J M 640.
 McNeill, H B, 589
 Madden, J M 589 650 651
 Maguire, C 639
 Mahadeo Narayan Joglakur 675
 Mahaffy E 669
 Maidment, W 598
 Mainwaring R P 658
 Mainwaring W G 617 643, 663
 Maurs P 597
 Martland, G G W 670
 Mayor, F W 632.
 Malcolm, G 614 645
 Malcolm, R P 635
 Malcolmson A. 641
 Malcolmson, J H P 631
 Malcolmson, J G 626
 Malden P D 649 664

Malden, R V 658
 Malone J 625
 Mallaby R 593 595 610 653
 Manajee Sonowla 676
 Mander A. T 589 603, 636 607
 Mander, F D 654 657
 Manisty F 612 669
 Mannock F A S 624
 Mansfield, Sir W R 592
 Mansergh J L O 639
 Manson A R 647
 Manson W 603 635
 Mant, C 603 635
 Marrett P D 630
 Margary H J 634
 Margeeson, W G 639
 Marker J 641
 Marlow B J W 637 669
 Marriott W F 592, 614 634
 Marryat, E L 603 636
 Marsh E N 657
 Marshall W 589 611 661
 Marston E C 615 661
 Merton T 624
 Martin H. 627 662
 Martin J J 609 637
 Martin T 636
 Martin, T E P 671
 Mason, W H 605 619 647
 Mashev Hon E C H 640 642
 Mathew B H 635
 Maude C O 593 610 611 649
 616
 Maude E 642 647
 Mauger C 665
 Maule Rev W 612
 Maunsell, Hon F F 637
 Maunsell G 642 652
 Maunsell J R 602 609 635
 Maunsell T 637
 Maurice A C 591 642
 Mayne A G 625
 Mayne R G 625 628
 McCarthy M 601
 McConnell R C 672
 McCosh D 678
 McCulloch E 660 665
 McDonald J (Condr) 597
 McDonald J (Apothy) 674
 McDonald W 640
 McDougall, H R L 627 672
 McDougall, J E 598
 McDougall W 598
 McDowall, C J F 672
 McGeoch E 676
 McGillivray S F 621 662

- McGrath H F 673
 McGregor E M 628
 McGrigor J 654
 McGuire T 674
 McKenna S J 637
 McKnight, J 595
 • McLoughlin, P 596 604
 McMahon, T 595
 McMaster V M 625 672
 McMillan C 598
 McMorris C 675
 McNair A L 591 642
 McVee H 596
 McNeill H B 624 627
 McPherson, W E 603 660
 McQueen R. R 639
 McRae J G 646 660 650
 McRae A. R T 690
 McTavish A C 640 672
 M Farlane F J 624
 M Grath J 640
 M Kay G 640
 McCreedy R 620 643
 Mee J 639 669
 Mellersh G B 596 608 630
 Melliss G J 602 618 640
 Mendoca J N 674
 Mennie J 672
 Merewether G L C 603 634
 Merewether W L 592 599 645
 (15 609)
 Merriman C J 602 611 634
 Merriman W 635
 Messiter S L A B 637
 Mignon F P 600 606 662 618
 Mignon G S 600 612 650 18
 Mignon M J J 623 645
 Miguel M 675
 Miles John 645 657
 Miles Joseph 617 655
 Miles S B 650
 Milford S C 649
 Millar R 670
 Miller Rev A 607
 Miller H N 616 648
 Miller J 924
 Miller J R 610 669
 Miller T 672
 Mills J 671
 Mills W T 661
 Mitford Rev G N 607 608
 Mockler E 589 646 660
 Montefiore E 632
 Montgomery G S 654
 Montrou F A 623 661
 Montrou, W 660
 Moon J 600
 Moore A T 626
 Moore C A 628
 Moore G 650
 Moore H 620 649
 Moore H C 603 635
 Moore R B 626 627
 Moore W J 671
 Moray J C D S 650
 Mordaunt J S 590 643
 Morgan H F 637
 Morgan B 590
 Morgan E 596 610
 Morris G G 590 650 660
 Morris G S 655
 Morris J E G 654
 Morris M C 591 641
 Morris W C 650
 Morae H C 650
 Morse R A 630
 Mortimer F J 633
 Morton E 663 672
 Mott A A. 672
 Moyle C A 615 664
 Moyle H R C 646
 Mulligan W 604
 Mulroav T 675
 Munbee G B 601 604 634
 Mundav D 674
 Mungavin, J St J 604
 Munro D 640
 Murray J 667
 Murray C S 640
 Murray A M 596 610 611 630
 Murray P 642 643 645 666
 Murray T 652 670
 Muter St J O N 646
 Myers C B 655
 Mytton F C 603 625

 N
 Nagapah 675
 Napier G 608 631
 Narain Dajee 674
 Nasmyth D J 634
 Naylor G 671
 Naylor C E. 618 658
 Neale W A. 647
 Neave A 624
 Neil, J 674
 Nien, W 648
 Neville F 604
 Newall F 648 665
 Newall J T 619 646
 Newall M. C 632.

Newman, H 587
 Newnham, F G. 659
 Newport, O E. 631
 Newport, O P. 651
 Newport, W H. 645 667
 Newton J P M. 652
 Nichol, G A. F. 666
 Nicholas, E. G. 634
 Nicholett, G. 619 643, 663
 Nicholson, I. T. 659
 Nicolson, R. 646, 670.
 Nicolson J G. 654, 670.
 Nicolson, M. H. 590 656 661
 Nimmo, T R. 663.
 Niven, W. 672.
 Nixon, J P. 615 661
 Norman A. 667
 North, C F. 634.
 Norton M. 593.
 Noyes E. H. 651
 Nue E. 604.
 Nusservanjee Dhunjeebhoy 674
 Nusservanjee Jehangoor 674.
 Nuthall H. J. 639
 Nutt, H L. 642 643
 Nutt, J A. 642, 663
 Nuttall T. 634
 Nutty R. 595

O

O'Brien, J. 670
 Ogilvie C F. 672
 Ogilvie, S. W. 626.
 O'Grady R. B. 639
 O'Kearney F R. 642 673.
 Oldfield, F J. 603 626, 627
 Oldham, G W. 603, 636
 Oliver T. 666.
 O'Neil, J. 675
 Orpen, A. H. 612, 641, 673
 Osborne, H. S. 666
 Ostrehan, E. S. 594, 600 661
 Ouchterlony T. H. 592, 632.
 Overton, W H. 639.
 Owen, C A. 589, 624, 627
 Owen, H. H. D. 626, 627

P

Pace F W. 640
 Packs F. 665.
 Pain, C. 604.
 Pais A. C. 678
 Pain, C T. 614, 627
 Pandoo Chowan, 675

Pardoe T F. 640
 Park, W A. 645, 660.
 Parker H. B. 668.
 Parker, M. W. 619 650
 Parkinson, O F. 640.
 Parr, T O. 644.
 Parr W O. 617 660.
 Partridge W P. 664, 671
 Paske, H G. 646.
 Pasley M W B S. 631
 Patey G W. 639
 Paton J. 636.
 Paul, O C. 658
 Paul F. 660
 Payn W. 640
 Payne C D P. 654.
 Payne J. 667
 Peach W. 660 670
 Pearson, P. 593.
 Pearson T. 601
 Peart G R. 589 665.
 Peat W S. 589 626 627
 Pechell H S K. 631
 Pedder D C. 590, 652 660
 Peele B. DeC. 669
 Peet J. 668 670
 Pelly H. J. 594 610 614.
 Pelly L. 615 656
 Pelly S. M. 609 669
 Pemberton C C. 632
 Penny C B F. 635.
 Penrose H. 597
 Pereira, J J. 676.
 Pestonjee Romanjee 674.
 Petrie J G. 606, 629
 Peyton, J. 659
 Peyton E G. 590 640 655
 Phayre R. 592 614 661
 Phelps, A. 652, 600 610
 Phelps F. 603, 635
 Philipps H. 650 664.
 Phillips J. 638.
 Phillips A. 664.
 Phillips, A. M. 631 627 644.
 Phillips F. 616 643.
 Pierce J H. H. 600
 Pierce T W W. 651
 Piers, T T. 593, 606, 664.
 Pigott, E. C. P. 639
 Pinkerton, J. 650 672
 Pinto F. 676.
 Pinta, J W. 675.
 Pirie J. 656 670.
 Pirie, W H. 615, 645.
 Pitcher, D G. 589.
 Pitman H. 626, 631

Pitt P M 639
 Player St A H 625
 Playfair J W 602, 624
 Plomer A G 594 613 619 661
 Plummer F 637
 Plumtre F H 672
 Poett, A J 673
 Pogaon, J 656
 Pollard, A 674
 Poole A 651
 Portman A Berkley 633
 Pottinger B H 633
 Pottinger E T 632
 Pottinger J 599 629
 Powell B R 661
 Power W J 625
 Pratten, J W 597
 Prescott, A 635
 Prescotts, C J 617 660
 Preston J W 637
 Preston, W B 585
 Preston, R 639
 Price G U 645
 Prideaux R A 590
 Prideaux, C W F 590 655 664
 Prior J DeM M 624
 Probyn O 666
 Punjab W 676
 Purcell H 596 666
 Purvis G R 597
 Pye W H 665
 Pym H 602 613 635
 Pym J A 626 627 (Since deceased)

Q

Quinlan, T 638 673

R

Rames J A R 640
 Rama Saccaram 676
 Ramohander Shreedhur 676
 Ramsay, A 674
 Ramsay, J A 648
 Rance F 637
 Ranger, J 676
 Raverty H G 647
 Rawlins A M 641
 Rawlinson, G R 624
 Raymond, E A 639
 Reay E B 590
 Reed T 638
 Rees, T H 635 666
 Reeves, F 642 643

Reeves H N 622, 640
 Reid, A T 611 651
 Reid, J H 630
 Rennecker G H 663
 Renick H de P 639
 Rennie, C E 639
 Renshaw R W 624
 Revell H A R 625
 Renaldi J 670
 Reynolds E S 590 656 664
 Reynolds J H 656
 Reynolds W (Major) 599 665
 Reynolds W (Lieut.) 604, 658
 Rhodes A B 676
 Rice C 640
 Rice, W 661
 Richardes R W 651
 Richards H H 591 642
 Richards R 646
 Richards, U V 640
 Richardson, C J 650
 Richardson H 667
 Richmond, H F 624
 Riddell, A N E 672
 Rigby C P 614 655
 Rimington J S 671
 Rimington, S 656 665
 Ritchie D 608, 669
 Ritchie J 631
 Rivers H 589 634
 Roach J 674
 Roan W 637
 Roberts C P 631
 Roberts F B 632
 Roberts F P C 646
 Roberts, W 637
 Roberts A J 639
 Robertson C L G 643
 Robertson E L 595 642, 644
 Robertson, G F 624
 Robertson J F 662
 Robertson W D 664
 Robinson D 640
 Robinson, H 595
 Robinson H L 618 656
 Robinson T 675
 Robinson W C 666
 Robinson J 639
 Robinson, H G 594 609 645
 Robottom G 667
 Roche M 595
 Roche W P 624
 Roche R 640
 Rockley A 593
 Rodriguez, A 676
 Rodriguez, J C 675

Rodrigues, M. 576.
 Rogers, A. M. 553 571
 Rooke O G T 542, 553
 Roome, F. 551
 Ross O G H. 571
 Ross E. C. 523 545 562
 Ross, F J T 520 555
 Ross F T 510 519 557
 Ross, W H 530 560.
 Rourke, T. 575.
 Rowland, A. 529
 Rowlandson, J A 590 551
 Royle A. 539 573.
 Russell E. L. 506, 552
 Russell L. 555
 Rustomjee Byramjee 558 572.
 Rutherford, J. 559 560.
 Ruttonjee Hormuzjee 573
 Ryan F. 596.
 Ryves C M. 590 546

S

Sabben R G E. 556
 Sadler D. 598.
 Salmon W A 589 545 546, 562
 Salmon W B 500 510 514 557
 564
 Sanders T W 521 528 550
 Sanderson, J T 524 570
 Sandham W H 532
 Sandwith J P 515 545
 Sandwith, J W F 593 595 504
 544
 Sandwith, W F 545 563
 Sangster D J K 542 548
 Sangster T H 542 548
 Santaram Vittul 574
 Sapotias, A D 541
 Sargson J M 574.
 Santos, W H 530
 Savage G. 501
 Schmidt, A. 542.
 Schmidt, O 543
 Schneider F 515, 545
 Schneider J W 545
 Schwabe Rev W H 510
 Schuler F. 529
 Scott, C. 502, 534
 Scott, E. L. 594 512, 522 554
 Scott James. 543.
 Scott John (Capt) 597 500 556
 Scott J (Lieut Genl) 524
 Scott J G 550
 Scott S. 517 544
 Scott W. 594 556

Scott, Walter (Col) 599, 501, 534.
 Scott, Walter (Ensign) 590 553
 Scott, Winkworth 515, 553
 Scrivener F. 542
 Sealy, G P. 529 533
 Seaman W C. 540 569
 Seagrave F H. 555
 Selby T. 598
 Sellon, R S. 534
 Seton, A R. 535
 Seton B O. 503 536
 Seton H C. 533
 Seton W B. 591 562
 Seton W S. 544 548
 Seward G E. 554, 572
 Sexton E. 548 573
 Sexton J M. 512 541
 Shaik Cassim 575
 Sharman W. 576
 Shaw G J. 549
 Shaw R J. 598 599 514 543
 Sheekleton J. 570
 Shepherd, W A. 571
 Shepherd T V. 591 543
 Sheppard J L. 513 547 558
 Sheppard T. 536
 Sheppes F F. 512 531
 Sherlock F G. 540
 Sherren F C. 500 506 566
 Shewell A M. 544
 Shewell L H. 520 560
 Shewell H. 544 541
 Shewell W V. 593 510 516 553
 Shipton, J M. 538
 Shore T. 597
 Shortt A Y. 517 552
 Shortt, J M. 553
 Shortt J R G. 517 549
 Shortt W Y H. 517 549
 Shreeput Sheshadree 575
 Shute W G. 557
 Sibthorpe L H. 551
 Simpson D. 542 573
 Simpson G. 591 543
 Simpson G B. 561
 Simpson H P. 591 543
 Simpson W E. 590 561
 Simpson R. 537
 Sinclair A Y. 542
 Sinclair E. 537
 Sinclair G. 575
 Singer R B. 537
 Singleton F C. 590, 545 550
 Skinner C A M. 503, 536
 Skinner P K M. 592, 514
 Skues W M. 599, 570

Slator N R 637
 Smee W N T 652
 Smith C W 641 643
 Smith D J 666
 Smith E 604
 Smith E D 640
 Smith E M 621 649 665
 Smith F H 673
 Smith F J 603 608
 Smith G (Schoolmaster) 59
 Smith G (Major) 612, 617, 622, 627
 Smith J A 649
 Smith J Y 670
 Smith M W 592
 Smith R C 589
 Smith D 637
 Smith S A 656
 Smith J S G 625
 Smith M S 639
 Smyth A 637
 Smyth J 601
 Smythe J 638
 Snell W T S 625
 Soares A F 676
 Somers J 601
 Soppitt A 620 651
 Soppitt M 661
 Soppitt M J 652
 Southey E 602 612 634
 Spencer R 672
 Spens A T 626
 Sperrin J E M 641
 Spiller A D 640
 Spooner S 597
 Spring Rev 612
 Spring F W M 632
 Squire W T 658
 Stack C E 625
 Stack M 626
 Stafford, P W 640 673
 Stanley H 648
 Stanley T W 639
 Stapleton F G 704 638
 Statham R 633
 Staveley C W D 638
 Stedman F S 592 671
 Steer C D 638
 Steers A 666
 Steinhauer J F 670
 Stephens F 625
 Stewart F G 651
 Stevens G S 621 658
 Stevens M W 591 657
 Stevenson A T B 632
 Stevenson Hy 632
 Stevenson, How 625

Stevenson B A 610 631
 Stevenson R G T 626
 Stevenson W J H 630
 Stewart A F 590 625 655, 661
 Stewart D J G 640
 Stewart J 595
 Stewart J C 640
 Stewart J D 661
 St Francis F 675
 Stileman W C 655
 St John R (Lieut) 640
 St John, R (Col) 649
 Stock F T 591 663
 Stock H J 606 649
 Stock T 592 599 614
 Stockley H W 632
 Stokes C P 636
 Stockwell J W 640
 Stockwell C M 640
 Stone G H 631
 Stovell M 663
 Straker J F 672
 Stratton J P 671
 Strong T E 647
 Strutt C H 631
 Strutt J R 621 647
 Stuart Sir C S 658
 Stuart W J 670
 Stubbs F J 620 665
 Stubbs G 604
 Stubbs J A 641
 Sturt C S 649
 Sturt E G 590 649
 Style M 646 670
 Sullivan N 675
 Sullivan T D 639
 Sumner A 674
 Surtoodeen Sumsooden 674
 Sutton H 598
 Sutherland W J E G 639
 Swanson F 631
 Sweeting E 597
 Sweny A H 646
 Sweny G A 637
 Swinburne J 624
 Swindley J E 624
 Swindley A R H 637
 Swiney J D 603 635
 Swinhoe C 639
 Sykes H P 626
 Sykes W H F 595 626, 628
 Sykes A J 636
 Sylvester C J 647
 Sylvester J 675
 Sylvester J H 671
 Symons, C J 665, 670

T

Tabb H H 639
 Tandy H S 591 651
 Tanner B C B 631
 Tanner O V 628, 607
 Tanner T 636
 Tapp T 641
 Tarleton W C 596, 612
 Tasker J 631
 Taverner E L 618 658
 Taylor G F 617, 659
 Taylor H 673
 Taylor J MacK 636
 Taylor R A 641 643
 Taylor R L 615 656
 Taylor W W 648
 Taylor J W 639
 Teeran T S 61
 Temple G 595
 Thacker J (M) 616 651
 Thacker S 618 651 658
 Thackeray C 637
 Thatcher T 617 652
 Theiger Hon F A 602 640
 Theiger Hon C W 624
 Thom W 668
 Thoma E 617 653
 Thompson C (Apt) 675
 Thompson C (Apt) 644, 647
 Thompson D 602
 Thompson E 651
 Thompson, J 634
 Thompson M 606 649
 Thompson R T 607, 612 639
 Thomson C 671
 Thomson, D 635
 Thomson G L 662
 Thomson, J 640
 Thorley M 675
 Thorold, H C 671
 Thorpe R C 663 671
 Thorp S J 645
 Thoyts, N B 594, 609 620 664
 Thrupp M F 637
 Tibaudon A 609
 Trechurst W D T 658, 671
 Tilly G 676
 Tining J I 590 663
 Todd H A G 637
 Toft G R 596
 Toole M P 653, 656
 Torriano C A 637
 Tower C 624
 Trafford, T H 608
 Travers, R 638

Treasure, C N 606
 Trementheore C W 601 608
 634 766
 Trendow E D O 603 636
 Trench R J LeP 589 645 660
 Trent J 638
 Trestrail J C 657 670
 Trevelyan H W 629
 Trevelyan W 626
 Trevelyan W R 655
 Treve H R 637
 Trevor L W 595 643 643
 Trevor J S 634
 Trimmer A B 639
 Troward A 665
 Trower C T 641 643
 Trueman T 645 661
 Tubbs R T N 666
 Tubbs C M 638
 Turnbull C J 646 660
 Turnbull G A 625
 Turnbull P S 673
 Turner A F 645
 Turner A W 629
 Turner J C 637
 Turner H B 634
 Turner J 670
 Turner S G D 639
 Turner T H 588 631
 Tweedie M 623 653
 Twiss G 631
 Tracke H P 643, 644
 Tendall E H T 622 650
 Tyrwhitt G B 618, 648

U

Underwood J 659 675
 Urquhart T B 640
 Utterton, A 644 650

V

Vachell H T 632
 Vacher F S 638
 Valentine E 642
 Van derlandt A C 624
 Van Heythuyzen H R. M. 632,
 651
 Van Straubensee, Sir C. T 592
 606
 Van Straubensee T 646
 Vaughan, E P 637
 Vaughan, H. 656
 Vaughan, J 598 670
 Vennayak Wassendow 603

Vesey C C W 640
Vialls G G 640
Vialls O 624
Vibart A J 654.
Vibart J 631
Vincent H T 598, 599 614 649
Vint D 597
Vyse E 638

W

Waddington, E 659
Waddington T 619 650.
Waddington W 618 658
Wahab C W 595 603 654.
Wainwright M F 656
Waite W 674
Wakefield H 628 672
Walcott E S 590 645 648
Walker (W 615 648
Walker J 597 598
Walker J B 632
Walker J T 634
Walker T (Lieut) 633
Walker T (Schoolmaster) 595
Walker W 645
Wallace A T 632
Wallace H 630
Wallace H J 625
Wallace Raynor 648
Wallace Robert 614 656
Wallace R B 619 646
Waller W F F 661
Wallis A B 638.
Walsh P 597
Walsh T P B 645
Walsh C H 639
Walter H L 641
Walter F D 639
Wamon Wassoodave 674.
Ward A V 671
Ward J 600
Ward T M 633
Ward T W 643 669
Ward W 632
Warden F 642 644
Warden G L 656
Warden R P 616 655
Warden T S 647
Wardrop A 594, 606 620, 664
Wason E S 638
Watson H W 603 636
Watson, J 619 663.
Watson J W 656.
Watson, R. G 621 644.
Watson, Rev G A F 611

Watson T 611 675
Watson T C 640
Watts J G 622 628, 651
Wauchope J 660
Waudby S J 658.
Way A C 619 663
Way C FitzH L 660
Weatherly F A 624.
Webb E T 658.
Webb E J 642
Webb F E 637
Webb J 656
Webb W H 591 646.
Weir A 624.
Weir W 641 654
Welsh J 671
West, E W 621 663.
Westmacott R 655
Westropp G R C 620 665
Westropp J E 607 616 644.
Westropp R M 627 654
Wheatley E F 672
Whilmote E 596 611
Whish F A 631
Whish J T 590 642
White A H 624
White B 669
White C J 671
White J H 602 635.
White S 600 722
Whitehill C S 642 644.
Whitehill S J K 614 659
Whittaker B R 644 653
Widdicombe W 617 649
Wiebe C G 670
Wigney C W 619 649 663
Wilby W 636
Wild W 601 775
Wilkins H St C 602 634.
Wilkins J F 597 666
William C 676
Williams H F 639
Williams J 637
Williams J D 662
Williams R F 664
Williams T 593 607 636.
Williams W (Lieut) 641 648.
Willis C W 638
Willis T 675
Willoughby J F 590 660.
Willoughby M W 600 611 619
647
Wilmot F 638 641
Wilmot G W 642, 652.
Wilmot, J G 643, 670
Wilson, A. 674.

Wilson A. N 636
 Wilson A. R 620 650
 Wilson G. J 665
 Wilson H 628 670
 Wilson, W 617 640 663
 Wilson, W. H 622 657
 Winn J 6 6
 Wise F 625
 Wise F. J 662
 Wisram Ramjee Gholay 675
 Wither E. J. B 637
 Withers J 661
 Wodehouse A. H 589 650 651
 Wodehouse C 622, 653
 Wolfabri, E 642
 Wolfe A. 595
 Wood A 589 656 663
 Wood, G. W 640
 Wood, H. H. A 592 604, 616
 647
 Wood J 667
 Wood J. A 593 594 606 607
 616 628
 Wood W. A 639
 Wood W. E 671
 Woodcock E. M. 612 644
 Wooden C 620 673
 Woodhouse H. A 610 662
 Woodhouse R. R 660
 Woods J 675
 Woodward W. N 608 631
 Woolcombe, J. D 608, 609 629

Woomam, J. B 596 599 629
 Worgan J 629
 Wormald R. C 610 629 633.
 Worsley G. F 631
 Worthington G. T 638.
 Worthy F. P 654
 Wray E 596 599
 Wray J 592 599 612 615 660
 Wren R. F 626.
 Wright A 669
 Wright, D 642 645.
 Wright J (Lieut) 642 655.
 Wright, J (Apothy) 674.
 Wright, W 674.
 Willie D 670
 Wyllie W 653.

X

Xavier J. F 675

Y

Yates C. J. A. 591 647
 Yates W. H 647
 Yonge C. W 621 655 663.
 Yorke Sir C 678
 Yorke H. E 621
 Young D. R 599 608 620 601
 Youngusband J. W 61 620
 Youngusband, R. R. 594, 610
 614 628

A L I S T
OF THE
EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN INHABITANTS
OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

(Corrected to 10th Dec 1862)

*The following List does not include the names of Civil Servants, and
Officers of the Bombay Army for which see their respective Lists*

A

Abhatt, Algernon Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
A butt, Edward Steward, P & O Co's Service.
Abbutt, J H 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nasick.
Abbott Rev Amos, American Missionary Rahurist, near Ahmednuggur
Abraham A Signaller Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company, Aden.
Abraham S Signaller, Electric Telegraph Baroda.
Abraham Walter Lithographic Overseer Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Abreo, Clemente Julian de Clerk Pay Examiner's Office, Matharpacady
Abreo M D in charge Custom House, Katty
Abreo, S J Ledger Clerk Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China,
Lower Mahon
Achenbach Julius Manager, A H Hambke & Co., Acting Vice Consul for
Bremer and Oldenburg Bandora Hill
Achoag William, Steward P & O Co's Service.
Acland Samuel Lawford Partner Acland and Fremitt, Solicitors, Malabar Hill.
Adair G P Acting Assistant Surgeon Zomboda.
Adams, Joseph Stone Mason Fort George.
Adams Joseph Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
Adams, P., signa per procurator Edward Bates & Co., Dena Lane.
Adams Thomas Sub-Contractor Reay's Railway Works, Shalipora.
Adamson and Clowser, Agents for Mrs Alice Trudwell, Railway Contractor,
Khandalla.
Adamson Swainston, Civil Engineer Bhore Ghant Railway Works, Khandalla.
Aern, William, P, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
Agoy J Builder Kammaree Yard Kurrachee
Agar, Edward Walter Commandant of Guzerat Cooly Police Corps, Ahmedabad.

[illegible]

B

- Backhouse, William, Farrier Fiquet, Boplaunda.
 Bacon, Wm., Assistant, J & W Watson, Meadow Street. [(Europe)]
 Bagshot, Edward Wilson, Assistant, Ewart, Latham & Co., Brench Candy
 Bailey, Ephraim, Clerk, St John's Church, and Undertaker, Upper Colaba
 Bailey Henry Police Constable, Small Colaba.
 Bailey, James Smith, Army Scripture Reader, Poona.
 Bailey, W Seward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Bails, James G., Inspector Arthur Bunder Custom-House, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Bailly Geo H Head Clerk Locomotive Dept B B. & C. I Railway Amroles
 Bailley William Chief Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company *Shelg*
 Bain G., Commander P & O Co.'s S. S. *Norna*.
 Bala, J., Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Bala William Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Baird, J O, Wharfinger Custom House, Kaldabadie
 Baird, Wm Fitter, B B. and C I Railway Amroles.
 Baker Alfred, Assistant Supt. Kbandelah Revenue Survey Malligaum
 Baker Edward, Station Master G I P Railway Caltan
 Baker P P Head Master Sardara School, Belgauim
 Baker, H., Overseer Elphinstone Land & Press Co, Kaldabadie
 Baker H., Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Baker J E Acting Assistant Surgeon Comet
 Baker R E W., Manager Bank of Hindustan Bombay
 Baker Thomas, Steward, P & O Co.'s Service
 Baker T., Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Baldwin Alfred, Engine Driver G I P Railway Byrcolia.
 Ballantine Rev Henry American Missionary Ahmednagpur
 Ballantine, Thomas, Commanding 1st Regiment Guicowar N I Baroda.
 Ballard, J., Fireman, G I P Railway Maragon.
 Bambley John, Warden House of Correction Byrcolia.
 Banks, C., Head Reader Bombay Education Society's Press Byrcolia.
 Banks, L. P., 1st Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C I Railway Bulsar
 Bannerman, Charles, Assistant to Chief Engineer Indian Navy Dockyard.
 Bannister, T Baker P & O Co.'s Service.
 Baptist, J Clerk Secyariat, Fort.
 Baptista, Lawrence, Clerk Indian Naval Storekeeper's Office, Kaldabadie
 Baptista, J Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Matharpucady
 Baptista, J., Clerk, General Post Office Gurgum.
 Baptista, T Godown-keeper Watson, B. & Co., Girgrum.
 Bapty James, Timber Agent, Mangon.
 Barber F., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Barclay, Charles Frederick, Partner, Barclay Watson & Co. Kurrachee.
 Barclay John, 4th Class Engineer, Indian Flotilla, Sind.
 Barker, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Barker Samuel, Painter, Chief Clerk Civil Branch and Clerk of the Check Dockyard, (Europe)
 Barker Captain William Charles, Master Attendant, Conservator of the Fort, &c., [Colaba]
 Barker W G., Foreman Junior P & O Co.'s Dockyard.
 Barker Rev William F., American Missionary, Elshar
 Barton, D., Boiler Maker, P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mangon.
 Barnaba, Antonio J., Passenger Makim.
 Barward, J., 1st Class Bartack Master, Kurrachee.

- Barnes, Archer Clinton Wynand, Malabar Coast.
 Barnes, J F S., Trenchshipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Oomercarry
 Barnes, Wilham, Guard G I P Railway, Cavel Street, Kallbadavia.
 Barnes, W O., Mounted Police, Mazagon.
 Barnett, F., Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Barnett, George Alfred, Accountant G I P Railway Company Chinschpongy.
 Barracho M., Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Aden.
 Barrett, C. L., Commanding 3rd Regt Guicowar N I Baroda.
 Barrett, David Pleader in the Civil Courts, Kurrachee.
 Barrett, H. Acting Purser Indian Navy *Semiramis*
 Barrett, J J attached to the Observatory Deesa.
 Barretto, Antonio, Shopkeeper Nadder Bazar Poona.
 Barretto John Partner Clars and Co Army Agents, Apollo Street.
 Barros John Head Clerk Frontier Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad (Sindia).
 Barrow J., Station Master G I P Railway Poona.
 Barry J G Engineers Assistant B. B. and C I Railway, Bandora.
 Barry W L. Barrack Sergeant, Nasikerahad.
 Barretto J Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Bartlam R. Riveter, G I P Railway Works, Mulkaipoor Bartlam
 Bartleman A., Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Mhow
 Bartley Thos. H. G I P Railway Stores, Oomercarry
 Barton, C E Veterinary Surgeon, (Europe)
 Barton, Richard Bolton Barrister-at-Law Malabar Hill.
 Barton W C., Acting Executive Engineer Ahmedabad and Kaira
 Barton Waltheu C Assistant Engineer Public Works Department.
 Barwise J W Deputy Post Master Aden
 Bass J M. Auctioneer Cochin
 Bassano, T B. Coffee Planter North Wynand
 Basingthwaight J W Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bateman, Joseph 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Baumbach John Andrew Partner Remington & Co. Apollo Street
 Baumgardt, William Randolph Inspector Electric Telegraph Department
 Bawtree H J Assistant, Bays & Co Chemists. (Gunnat.
 Baxter A., Plumber P and O Co. a Dockyard, Mazagon
 Baxter J 3rd Class Preventive Officer Picquet Road.
 Baylee C S 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hurdah.
 Bayley Lytleton Holyoke Barrister at-Law Meadow Street
 Bayle George H 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B. & C I Railway Surat
 Bayly William Cole Deputy Engineer B B & C I Railway Northern Division
 Beard C T Station Master Hind Railway Joangabai.
 Beard J Station Master Hind Railway Joangabai
 Beare J P., Head Mason B B and C. I Railway Dhanoo.
 Bease, George, Reader Byculia Press.
 Beatty John, C.E. & A Assistant Collector for Canal Duties, Hyderabad (Sindia)
 Beaumont, —, Sanooritha Estate, South Wynand.
 Beaumont, Thomas George Opium Inspector Calaba.
 Beauvais Edward Theodore, Post Master Indian Navy Club, Bombay
 Beck Weldon William Clerk Kurrachee.
 Bedford, Charles, Poona.
 Bedford Joseph Assistant, Trencher & Co., Byculia.
 Bedford, J H., Post Master Nagpora.
 Bedford William Clerk Revenue Commissioners Office, N D., Poona.
 Beedle, Henry Partner Herbert & Co. Mussa Sellers, Rampart Row.
 Beetham R. G., Naval Pay and Store Department.

- Bell, Alexander Morton, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway,
 Buluhia nas Akola, West Barar
 Bell H., Schoolmaster 2 Bns., 21st Brig. R. A., Belgium.
 Bell John Police Constable Gyrwaddy
 Bell, John T., Partner Huckle & Co (Europe.)
 Bell Joseph B., Storekeeper and Warehousing Agent B B & C I Railway, Tardeo.
 Bell Robert, Schoolmaster 28th Regiment Ausarabad
 Bell Robert, Partner Abbotts Bell & Co Karachi
 Bell William, in charge of the Flag Staff Pavell Hill.
 Bell W Inspector Lee, Watson & Anon's Railway Works Randora.
 Bell William Henry Architect and Pensioned Survivor Nainberry Hills.
 Benjamin S., Signaller Electric Telegraph Branch
 Bennett, F Assistant Overseeer P & O Ssd [soon Agents Tardeo.
 Bennett, Edward Lawrence, Partner Bennett & Co Auctioneers and Commis
 Bennett, J Engineers Assistant B B and C I Railway Newarree
 Bennett, Robert W Assistant Officer Indian Naval Storekeeper Colaba.
 Benson J House Trainer Love Lane Byalla
 Benson John B Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bentley Thomas Henry Superintendent Melting Department Mint, and Assistant Assay Master Chowpatty
 Bently Charles D Assistant Ledger Keeper Chartered Bank of India Aus
 tralia and China Circum
 Benton, W Butcher P and O Co's Service
 Bergfht, — German Esan, local Missionary Tellicherry Malabar Coast.
 Bernie John Contractor & Contractor (Europe)
 Bernie W Mechanic and Railway Contractor
 Berry Charles Deputy Assistant Commissary Europe
 Berry Charles B Head Assistant Boiler Factory Fort George.
 Berry John H Coach Maker for Coach
 Berry —, Overseeer G I P Railway Works, Chandawarra.
 Berry J Seward, P & O Co's Service.
 Bertie John Clerk Post Office Poona.
 Bertie William Government Pennyment Poona. [Malabar Hill
 Bha William James Partner Penner & Coat Bill Share & Freight Brokers,
 Bhamra John P Camminder Street John Wright
 Bhatia Robert George Fire and Naval Store Examiner Esplanade
 Bhatnagar, Jacob, Cotton Cultivator Kurrachee [Street.
 Bith, Joseph Byron Cutter Experience & Co Outfitters and Tailors Apollo
 Beveridge, Alex., Inspector G I P Railway Works Natchegaum
 Best G Clerk P and O Co's Dockyard Mangra
 Best James Partner Cardwell Parsons & Co Hampart Row
 Bynon Robert Catholic, Assay Agent Revenue Survey & M Country Belgium.
 Byrom R. R. Supt. Hyderabad Asylum District Revenue Survey Dhoolia.
 Byrom Rev William, Missionary London Missionary Society Belgium
 Byss Charles Anthony Head Master Bombay Proprietary School Elphinstone
 Institution.
 Byss George Mother's, Commander D. & N Co's Gunner Governor Hippi-
 Byss John Nathaniel Cleveland, Partner Indian Navy Upper Colaba. [soon.
 Byss Nicholas Assistant General Revenue Survey, Ahmedabad
 Byss A Assistent Volfram Brothers, Malabar Hill
 Byss J R. Assistant 10th European Regiment, Kurrachee.
 Byss G., Carriage Builder G I P Railway Byss.
 Byssmith, John Parry, Partner Byssmith & Cleveland, Malabar Hill.
 Byssell, Mrs. Stewardson, P & O Co's Service.

- Bedwell Robert B 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings
 Bilby John Acting Chief Engineer Apollo Cotton Press Company Colaba.
 Billington James Engineer Manockjee Petit Spinning Company, Tardeo.
 Billington Joseph Workman Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Bineham John George Boiler-maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Bineham Thomas James Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Bingham John Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmednuggur
 Bingham Thomas Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance Mhow
 Binks, Henry Thomas, Merchant Byculla.
 Birbeck H Schoolmaster 1st Bat. 21st Brig R. A. Mhow
 Birch W A Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Bird T Coppersmith G I P Railway Byculla.
 Birkinshaw W M 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Mulkapora.
 Bissell Rev L. American Missionary Ahmednuggur
 Bissett R P and O Company's Dockyard Mazagon
 Bivland Thomas Ass't at Thornhill Brothers Tamarind Lane.
 Black Alexander Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway Damaun
 Black Duncan Boiler maker in the Dockyard Colaba
 Black J Foreman Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Black Thomas Superintendent and Agent P & O S N Co and Agent,
 Telegraph to India Company The Rak Mazagon
 Blakman G Godwin Keeper P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Blackman James Coal Conductor P & O Co's Service Mazagon.
 Blackstone Robert Steward P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Blackwell Charles G I P Railway Electric Telegraph Nassick
 Blackwell George Assistant Commissioner of Customs Guzerat.
 Blackwell H Traffic Audit Clerk G I P Railway
 Blackwell John Superintendent G I P Railway Electric Telegraph, Poona.
 Blackwell Thomas Clerk Indus Flotilla Kotree
 Blackwell J H Partner Blackwell & Co Kurrachee
 Black Thomas Traffic Superintendent R. B. & C I Railway Baroda
 Blair James Secretary and Treasurer Bank of Bombay Rampart Row
 Blair John Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
 Blake C. Steward I & O Co's Office Mazagon
 Blake J Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Blake J E Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgium
 Blakeley R W Steward P & O Co's Service
 Blakewell John Henry Assistant Presidency Pay Office Marine Department,
 Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Blakeny Samuel Master Gunsmith Grand Arsenal, Esplanade.
 Blamie C F Master Indus Flotilla Kotree
 Blanchenay Louis Manager Wellington Hotel and Restaurant, Mazagon
 Blanev Thomas, Pensioned Apothecary and Medical Practitioner Armenian
 Lane Fort
 Blay Thomas Partner Blay & Mackintosh Bill Share and Freight Brokers,
 and Average Staters Building Hall Malabar Hill
 Bleay William Henry 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Bhowasa,
 Blier W Sub Agent Bhow Ghaut Railway Contractors [Khandeshi]
 Blodwell Frank Colebrook Clerk Hant Minnett & Co. Poona.
 Blodwell Timothy P., Pensioned Conductor Schoolmaster Poona.
 Blunt William, Head Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office Poona.
 Bosden R. C Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Bosom W Civil Engineer Thell Ghaut Works.
 Board, Henry, Engine Driver, B. B & C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.

- Boardman, Richard, Engine Driver and General Fitter, R. E. and C. I. Railway, Anaralia, near Surat.
- Bonds, Beauford, College Estate, Marwan.
- Bonds, H. C., Surgeon and Accountant, Madew Street.
- Bocarro, Joaquin Joseph, Accountant, Elphinstone Institution, Kargi.
- Bocarro, John, Head Clerk to Director of Public Instruction.
- Bocarro, Joseph, Partner, Francis & Co., Auctioneers &c., Kalbadavia.
- Bock, O. Clerk, Indus Flocilla, Kotree.
- Boekman, J. H., Superintendent, Sugar Factory, Basatin.
- Boddy H., Fireman, G. I. P. Railway, Byculia.
- Boddy, William, Marshal of the House of Correction, Byculia.
- Boddy, Mrs. Elizabeth, Midwife, House of Correction, Byculia.
- Bossming, J., P. W. Department, North Canada.
- Bospe, James, Assistant, Wallace & Co., Colaba.
- Bosle, A. B., Partner Watson, Bosle & Co., Nesbit Lane (Europe.)
- Bollett, W., Fitter, G. I. P. Railway, Eguptoor.
- Boland J. D., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay.
- Bolke, George, Engine Driver R. E. and C. I. Railway Baroda.
- Bolt, W. Overseer, Bhons Ghant Railway Works, Khandalla.
- Bolton, Robert John, Veterinary Surgeon, Salbais Junction Road, Byculia.
- Bolton William Assistant, Seed Revenue Survey Kurrachee.
- Bond William Assistant, Peel, Cassels & Co., Clare Road, Bvenlia.
- Bone, Frederick George, Secretary to the Commander in-Chief I N, Colaba.
- Bonner James Assistant Overseer Gun-Carrriage Dept., Pilot Bander Colaba.
- Bosser, W. 2nd Class Engineer, Indus Flocilla, Kotree.
- Bosney J., Adelaide Estate, South Wynnad.
- Bosch J. 4th Class Engineer, Indus Flocilla, Kotree.
- Bosch, T. R., Assistant, S. Horstall & Co.
- Borges, D. F., Clerk, Graham and Co Prospect House, Kalbadavia.
- Borges, J., Clerk, Ymay De Clancs & Co., Kalbadavia.
- Borges, Joseph, Assistant Book Keeper, Luckie, & Co., Kalbadavia.
- Borges, N. A., Cashier Graham & Co. Kalbadavia.
- Borkman F. Station Master, G. I. P. Railway Sholapoor.
- Borasi Francesco, Watchmaker Forbes Street, Fort.
- Borthwick James, Charrage Builder G. I. P. Railway Eguptoor.
- Bossardet, J., German Evangelical Mission, Kodakapoor Calicut.
- Boswell, Abraham Jenner Brown, Fort.
- Boswell, Charles Arthur, Fort.
- Boswell, George Alexander, Fort.
- Boughton, J., Steward, P. & O. C.'s Service.
- Bowler R., Store and Pack Shopman, Grand Assail.
- Bourdillon, George, Captain, Invalid Establishment, and Paymaster of Pensioners S. K., Depode.
- Boutill, Thomas Henry, Gun Manager and Accountant Forbes Street.
- Brown, Rev. George, Missionary, and Editor Bombay Guardian, Byculia.
- Bowler G. Fireman, G. I. P. Railway Byculia.
- Bowman Henry, Clerk, Watson, Bosle & Co., Kalbadavia.
- Boyd, J. Charlotte, College Estate, North Wynnad.
- Boyd William Assistant Revenue Department, Secretariat, Calcut.
- Bonnan, Richard, 2nd Engineer, G. I. E. Co.'s B. Rifle.
- Brabazon, W., Conductor, Public Works Department, Poona.
- Brade, J. Goods Clerk, G. I. P. Railway Borne Bunder.
- Bradford, Benjamin, Clerk, Collector's Office, Hyderabad.
- Bradley, Thomas, Partner, G. E., King, & Co., Bombay.

Bradshaw John Workman Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
 Brady Michael Superintendent, Tread Mill County Jail Omercarry
 Brady Thomas Public Works Department Sattara.
 Bragaza A C Joint Cultivators Service Baroda.
 Braganza Peter F Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Surat
 Branthwaite D S Fitter B B and C I Railway Baroda
 Brathwaite J In the driver G I I Railway Egutpoora
 Branthall David Pierce Ship Agent and Commission Merchant Forbes Street,
 Branch Samuel D G 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadavie [Port
 Brand J hn Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brand Joseph Partner Brand and Coleman Coach Builders Belgium
 Brandin John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Brant Herbert, Assistant Quarter Master Latham & Co Breach Candy
 Brass C W D Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Bray James Peckman Master G I P Railway Works Nardgaum
 Bray John Partner Day Son & Champney Contractors Enurpel
 Bray Joseph Railway Contractor (Europe)
 Bray Thomas Agent Scinde Railway Company Shaugher Road
 Brayson George Clerk to Hon. J. and Co. Kurrachee
 Breker Albert Assistant Master Velkari Br. Kurrachee
 Brennan George Superintendent of the Indus River Omercarry
 Brentnall W Guard G I I Railway Bombay
 Breerton H Supt Assistant Superintendent R. V. Survey Hyderabad Asst
 Brecken R M 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I I Railway Omercarry
 Breckin John William Clerk Ordnance Office Alen
 Breckin John 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I I Railway
 Breckin John 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I I Railway
 Brett Robert Assistant Trencher & Co. Port.
 Brettell Henry Alulhu 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Port
 Brewer Henry 1st Class Barrack Conductor and Undertaker Poona
 Brewer John Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brewster William H P. na
 Brewster William House Train P. na
 Brice Alexander C Partner A C Brice & Co Bombay and Cochin
 Bridgehouse F Stewart I & O C's Service.
 Briggs Rev George R man Catholic Military Chaplain Kurrachee
 Brimble John Inspector Thul Ghaut Railway Works
 Brigg Robert German Evangelical Mission Mulky Canara
 Briggs Henry Clerk Merchants and Agent Bombay and Hingolee
 Briggs J Guard G I P Railway Sholapore
 Brice Thomas Foreman Mason G I I Railway Works Sankara
 Brigg W Stokerkeeper I & O Co Marag n
 Bright C J Foreman Shiler maker Indus Flotilla Kurrachee
 Brine J Stewart P & O Co's Service
 Bristow C J Superintending Purser P & O Co The Brae Chinchpoojy
 Britten F Fireman G I P Railway Byulla
 Britten T Spring Maker G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Britton J J Clerk Bombay General Post Office Mahim
 Britton John Vincent Assistant Book-keeper Rennie & Co. Cavel
 Broadley Rev Benjamin Wesleyan Missionary Kurrachee
 Brock Benjamin Supervisor Public Works Department Belgium
 Brockman J Assistant Mail Superintendent Indore and Gwalior Lane Indore
 Brodnurst John Assistant Judicial Department Secretariate and French Trans-
 lator to Government Kalbadavie

- Brodie John Lowe Assistant Accountant, Chartered Bank of India Austria, and China, Rampart Row
 Brodie, —, Sergeant Major Bombay Depot, Colaba.
 Bromley Joseph, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Bromley Thomas Bill Share, and Freight Broker Worlee Hill.
 Brook, Joseph, Engine Driver G I P Railway Egutpoara
 Brook T Inspector G I P Railway Sholapore
 Brooks, C L. Asses ant Agent, B N & C I. Railway Surat.
 Brooks Henry Partner A. C Brice & Co Mount-lane Mazagon. [Belgaum
 Brooke William R. Assistant Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Department,
 Brooker G W Assistant, A. C Brice & Co., Mazagon
 Brooks, Charles, Railway Contractor Surat.
 Brooks, D Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brooks, Edward Apothecary 23rd Regiment, Colaba.
 Brooks, George Acig Seey Colaba Land Company Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Brooks, G Fitter G I P Railway Lanuwies
 Brooks, G Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brooks, G S., Commander P & O Co. s S S. Behar
 Brooks James Manager Oriental S & W Co Tardeo
 Brooks Joshua, Barrack Master, Ahmcdnuggur Malhgaum, and Asseerghur
 Brooks Joshua (junior) Secretary Colaba Irons Co., 8 Grant Buildings
 Brooks J Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculis
 Brooks J Inspector G I P Railway Sholapore
 Brookaby James Mill Manager Oriental S & W Co., Tardeo
 Brouse H Surveyor of Shipping Byculis.
 Brown Alexander Partner W Nicol & Co Love-Grove *
 Brown A. R. Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Brown Brown, Manager Weaving Department Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Brown Bryce, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Brown C H. Acting Master Indus Flotilla, employed at Port Blair
 Brown, Charles W., Captain Gaicowar s Service.
 Brown David, Chief Engineer O I S steamer Indus
 Brown, Edward Mechanical Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brown E T G Commanding P & O Co s steamer Jodlo.
 Brown, Forrest Loudon Assistant Smith Elder & Co s Agency Malabar Hill
 Brown, Frederick Landemann Magistrate of Police Mazagon
 Brown G Accountant Clerk G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Brown, G., Guard G I P Railway Kalbadavie.
 Brown, Henry Mechanical Engineer Seinde Railway Kurrachee
 Brown Henry Turner B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Brown, Henry William Partner W H Brown & Co., Calcut.
 Brown, James Constable of Police, Candawaddy
 Brown, James, Engineer Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Brown James, Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brown John Frammer of Electric Telegraph Messages Bellasis Road Byculis.
 Brown John Pensioned Conductor Indian Navy Butcher s Island
 Brown, John, Railway Contractor Gurgaum
 Brown, John Theophilus Treuss Assistant Undertaker and Sculptor Bellasis Road
 Brown, J Butcher P & O Co. s Service.
 Brown, Mrs., Matron, Education Society s Boys School Byculis.
 Brown Robert, Carriage Builder Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Brown Robert, Civil Engineer Nagpore Extension, G I P Railway, Oojeema.
 Brown T Fireman G I P Railway, Maragon

- Brown, W., Butcher P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Brown W., Inspector G I P Railway Works, Nagjeeer
 Brown William, Undertaker Byculla.
 Brown W O L Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
 Browne, Mrs Deborah Poona
 Browne Edward P O Commander P & O Co s Service
 Browne George Alexander Clerk Revenue Commissioner s Office N D, Poona.
 Browne James A Commander Steamer *Indora*.
 Browne, W T Clerk Watson Bogle & Co Colaba. [bulesbwar
 Browning Miss Emma, Matron Young Ladies Institution Poona and Maha-
 Browning T Culcoad Estate South East, Wynaad
 Brunell E Assistant Overseer P W D Northern Concan [Mazagon
 Brunner Rev Joseph Superior of the R O School and Male Orphanage
 Brunner R. German Evangelical Missionary Dharwar
 Bruntton John Chief Resident Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee (Europe)
 Bruntton W A Acting Resident Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Bryce James Assist. Apothecary Civil Department, Kurrachee.
 Bryson Robert Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Buchan J Assistant County Jail Omercarry
 Buchanan Daniel Deputy Assistant Commissary Poona
 Buchanan D T Superintendent Patent Slip Company Mahim
 Buckall James, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Surat
 Buckham J B Manager Luckadie Estate South Wynaad
 Buckham W Luckadie Estate South Wynaad
 Buckler George Alexander Journeymen Apprentice Indian Navy
 Buckley John Printer Kurrachee
 Bucknall — employed in the Sugar Manufactory Bassett (Europe)
 Budd G Engine Driver G I P Railway Mazagon
 Budd James Conductor Commissariat Department Nussersabad
 Budgett Charles Stevens Partner Treacher & Co Kurrachee
 Buglett, James Clerk Military Accountants Office, Fort
 Buhner Rev A German Evangelic Mission Mangalore
 Bulcock Howarth Spinning Master Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company
 Tardeo [Districts
 Bulkley Alex hydenham Assistant Supt. Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat
 Bulkley Harrington Assistant Supt. Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat Districts
 Bull Charles F 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hurdah (leave)
 Bull John employed in Mr Tanners Factory Omercarry
 Bull Mrs, Elizabeth Stewardess P & O Co s Service
 Bullock James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bullock Thomas Horse Trainer Byculla.
 Bullock William Assistant, Bombay Bank Middle Colaba
 Bulmore, R R Assistant Assay Master Mint. (Europe)
 Bunter Rev James Missionary Church Missionary Society Jooneer
 Bunyar Francis Conductor Ordnance Department, Castle Park Fort
 Burge T Steward P & O Co s Service
 Burgess James Principal Sir Jamsatjee Jeejeebhoy s Institution 201 Middle
 Buryne F, Steward P & O Co s Office [Colaba.
 Burke, Edmund, B A Acting Principal Central School Elphinstone Institution
 and Professor of General History and Political Economy Elphinstone College,
 Eagles Nest, Worlee.
 Burke Richard Hospital Steward, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Ahmednuggur
 Burke T J Overseer of Roads Colaba.
 Burkhardt, Rev G, German Evangelical Mission Canara

Burn Rev Andrew Missionary Church Missionary Society Hydrabad
 Burn Benjamin, Apothecary, Khandash Bheel Corps Dhurrungum
 Burn Thomas, Draftsman, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Burn Walter Clerk, Milvay Accountant's Office, Girgaum
 Burn William Robert, Tailor, (Jacob & Co.), Bell Lane Fort.
 Burnell, J. Shed Master Bombay Education Society's School Byculla.
 Burnes, James Hospital Sergeant, European General Hospital Fort.
 Burnes, Martin Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Burnes, Edward, employed in Grant's Saddlery Establishment, Colaba.
 Burnes, Henry Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Burnes, Jerome Civil Engineer Jubbulpore.
 Burnes, P., Leading Inspector Sind Railway, Kotree.
 Burrett, John, H., Constable, Funnuswaddy
 Burrows, H. J. Clerk, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla. [Byculla
 Burrows, Thomas Frederick, Head Examiner Accountant General's Office
 Burstall George Partner G. Burstall & Co, Churchpoogly
 Burstall Stephen, Partner S. Burstall & Co. Bandora.
 Burt, Charles H. 3rd Class Engineer, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Burton, Charles, 2nd Engineer Steamer Pioneer
 Burton James, Chief Engineer Steamer Pioneer
 Bush John 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway Kheirgaum
 Butcher William Civil Engineer Jackson's Railway Works Thull Ghaut.
 Butler James Bagshaw Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Sinde) (Europe)
 Butler Richard Head Foreman G. I. P. Railway, Boree Bunder
 Butler R. 2nd Engineer Steamer Tilly
 Butler Tobias, Ordnance Conductor Poona
 Butt, William 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway (on leave)
 Buzzard Charles Conductor Ordnance Department, Hydrabad (Sinde.)
 Byne Henry signs per procreation, Locks & Co. Malabar Hill
 Byrne, John, Bailiff, Kurrachee
 Byrne Oscar Acting Barrack Master Nussorabad.
 Byrnes J. Guard, G. I. P. Railway Indus Khandalla.
 Byrnes Michael (junior) Chief Engineer, Steamer Bombay Castle.

O

Cabral A. B. Clerk Andamoor Cursetjee's Office, Churnsey Wader
 Cabral, Edward Head Clerk, Quarter Master General's Office Kurrachee
 Cabral, Estirao Mathias, Clerk, Ewart, Latham & Co. Girgaum
 Cabral E. O. Storekeeper Bombay Water Works, Parali.
 Cabral Frank Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Cabral, Joseph Joaquin, Clerk Ewart, Latham & Co., Girgaum Road.
 Cabral Jos. V. student J. J. Hospital Omercarry
 Cabral Luis, Extra Mooniff in the Ahmednuggur Zillah Ahmednuggur.
 Cabral Peter Head Accountant Collector's Office Sholapure
 Cabral Theophilus, Head Clerk, Sind Railway Office, Kurrachee.
 Cabral T. Assistant Apothecary, Poona Division.
 Cabral Valentine M. Deputy Post Master Kurrachee.
 Carnarvon, A. Acting Master, Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Sinde).
 Carus, Robert, Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works, Maruzapoor.
 Calaway Charles Frederick, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Calder Charles, Commander, Steamer Coringa
 Callahan James, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Callaghan P., Conductor, Ordnance Depart., Narnuch

- Callaghan, Thomas, Senior Military Warder, House of Correction Byculla.
 Cameron John 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Kussara.
 Campbell Alexander H., Partner Ritchie Stewart & Co (Europe.)
 Campbell Archibald Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Campbell D Inspector G I P Railway Works, Wurnodah
 Campbell, F D Probationary Assistant Engineer P W D Northern Circle.
 Campbell G Croucha, Mulla Coffee Estate, South Wynaad
 Campbell George W Partner Ritchie, Stewart & Co (Europe)
 Campbell G W R., Superintendent of Police and Magistrate Rutnagherry
 Campbell John Civil Engineer and Architect, Malabar Hill
 Campbell John Partner Campbell Mitchell & Co Malabar Hill.
 Campbell Michael Scott, Assistant Ritchie, Stewart & Co Malabar Hill
 Campbell Matthew Sub Conductor Ordnance, Grand Arsenal
 Campbell Robert, Schoolmaster 109th Regt. of Foot, Kurrachee.
 Campbell T J Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Campbell — Wallhamatow Estate, South Wynaad
 Campbell, W Kurrachee
 Candy E. J Professor Elphinstone College. [Malabar Hill.
 Candy Francis James M. A. Professor of Applied Science, Elphinstone College,
 Candy Thomas Commanding Sion Fort, Sion
 Cannon Edward Charles Clerk Military Accountant's Office, Military Square.
 Cannon Henry Andrew Clerk Political Dept. Secretariate Military Square
 Cannon, Henry James Clerk Traffic Manager's Office G I P Railway and
 Organist and Clerk St Andrew's Church Fort Military Square
 Cantem Alexander Michael Nazir of the Adawlut, Dharwar
 Cantrell Alexander Press-reader Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Cantrell William Clerk Collector's Office, Poona.
 Capil B. Steward P & O Co's Service
 Capon C Mate, Indus Flotilla, Kotre.
 Carbery Patrick Warden House of Correction Byculla.
 Carbery Patrick Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Carbery Thomas Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Buddeena, Sind
 Cardno John Manager Agra and United Service Bank
 Carev C Commander Indus Flotilla Sind [Hill (Europe.)
 Carhle Rev James Edward, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland Malabar
 Carney Michael employed in the House of Correction, Byculla.
 Carney Turncock Agriary Lane, Kalbadavia.
 Carpenter Edward Apothecary B B. and C. I Railway Baroda
 Carpenter Joseph Head Clerk, Revenue Survey Office Poona.
 Carpenter Thomas Superintendent Rolling Department Mint, Kalbadavia.
 Carr George, 4th Class Officer Preventive Service Candawaddy
 Carroll Charles, Schoolmaster 33rd Regt. Foot, Colaba.
 Carroll Mrs Milliner Bellasis Junction Road
 Carter J Sub-Contractor Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
 Carter J L. Steward P & O Co.'s Service
 Carter J W The Field Estate South Wynaad
 Cartwright, Henry Durance Partner Leckie & Co. Rampart Row (Europe).
 Carty O J Senior Sub-Asst. Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur (Sind)
 Carvalho, Adolphus, Nann of the Adawlut Dharwar
 Carvalho, Domingo Apothecary Civil Hospital Dharwar
 Carvalho Emmanuel Inspector P & O Company's Stores, Mazagon.
 Carvalho J Fitter B B. and C. I Railway Baroda.
 Carvalho Sebastian A Medical Practitioner Hornby Row

- Oary Walter Physician Secretary to the Municipality Kurrachee.
 Cassim James, Chaplain & Clerk, Ahmednuggur
 Cassim, John Student, J J Hospital, Byculla.
 Cassels, John Partner Peel Cassels & Co., Malabar Hill
 Cassels, Walter Richard, Partner, Peel, Cassels & Co. Malabar Hill.
 Cassidy F., Acting Barrack Sergeant, Indore.
 Cassidy Rev Henry Pitt, Baptist Missionary, Poona.
 Cassum, S. H. Apothecary Dockyard, Cass Street.
 Castle, —, "Charlotte" Estate, South Wynnad.
 Castley, H., 2nd Class Barrack Master, Deesa.
 Catt, H., Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Cavalier W., C Fitter B. B & C I Railway, Amrolee.
 Cavanagh, James, employed in the Sugar Factory Bassein.
 Cavanagh, James, Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kettoe
 Cavanagh, J., Assistant Goods Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Cavanagh Sylvester Edward Assistant Apothecary 5th Battalion 18th Brigade
 Royal Artillery Belgaum
 Cavena William, Landing Clerk B. B & C I Railway Surat.
 Cavena, T. Guard, G I P Railway Poona.
 Caves W., Agent for Tug Boats, Taptce Office.
 Cazalot, Arthur Assistant Apothecary 5th Bat, 21st Brig B. A Ahmedabad
 Chalmers James B Civil Engineer, Railway Works, Nagpore Lane Alcolah
 Chamberlain William Elliot, Auctioneer and Commission Agent, Kurrachee.
 Chambers, John 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Chambers F., Merchant, Church Street, Fort
 Chambers W. Signaller Government Telegraph Department Nassick
 Charlesworth Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Charlton, William Foreman Loco. Department, G I P Railway Egatpoora.
 Charlton William (junior) Draughtsman G I P Railway Byculla.
 Charman W. Overseer Times of India Press, Church Gate Street.
 Charmillot, Rev H. Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Belgaum
 Chatten H John Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nuggur Parkur
 Chatten Samuel, Clerk Loco. Branch Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Chester J., Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Cheesman, E. T. Veterinary Surgeon 3rd Dragoons, Ahmednuggur
 Cheetham, C Clerk, Agra and U. S. Bank Kurrachee.
 Cheetham, F., Customs House Officer Bombar
 Cheetham, W., Supervisor Public Works Department, Vingoria.
 Chesson, James, Partner, Chesson & Woodhall (Surgaum
 Chesson, John, Poisoned Apothecary Paunchgunny (Mahabaleshwur)
 Chetham, Samuel, Lieut. Deputy Assistant Commissary (Ordnance Poona.
 Chidleigh, Charles D., employed in the Guicowar's Service, Baroda.
 Christman, Christopher Acting Assistant in Coal Branch, Indian Naval Stores,
 I Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Christie David, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Christie, James, Actg. First Assistant to the Accountant General Byculla.
 Christison J W., Clerk, Lee Watson and Acton's Railway Works, Malkapore.
 Christopher J., Storekeeper, P & O Co's Service.
 Christwick, Charles, Assistant Apothecary 103rd Regt. Bombay Fusiliers, Poona.
 Chutwa, E., 2nd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kettoe.
 Ciampi, Ignazio, Rev S. J., Vicar Cathedral de Kerpnanoo.
 Ciccone, — Assistant Master Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon
 Clabby John Sub-Conductor Public Works Department, Poona Districts.
 • Clacker Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy

- Clancey, Patrick, Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Malwa.
 Clancy L C Bat 4th Brig R A Mhow
 Clark J Gatekeeper P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Clark M Steward P & O Co's Service
 Clarke James Fitter B B & C I Railway Baroda.
 Clarke James, Clerk Adjutant General's Office Poona.
 Clarke J Driver G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Clarke J A Central Military School, Poona.
 Clarke John Conductor Ordnance Department, special service to Calcutta
 Clarke S C Steward P & O Co's Service [Singapore
 Clarke Octavius Deacon 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nur-
 Clarke W Carriages Builder G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Clarkson R Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey Kurrachee
 Claton Charles Locomotive Department, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Clay Samuel Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Clements Thomas Workman Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Clemm H 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Bassem
 Cleveland Henry Partner Bickersteth & Cleveland Solicitors Malabar Hill
 Clifford Walter Schoolmaster 1st Battalion Artillery Kirkes
 Close William Carpenter Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Clason H Sinner Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Clason Joseph Mortleman Cannistoo Estate Manantoddy
 Clouston J Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Clover John Partner Clover & Co Meadow Street.
 Clover William W, Partner Clover & Co, (Europe)
 Clowes, John Partner Rennie Scovell & Co (Europe)
 Cluwer George L Civil Engineer Bhore Ghant Railway Works Khandalla.
 Clugston Robert, Head Clerk Loan Branch Accountant General's Office, Byculla.
 Cochrane J Assistant Overseer P W D Belgaum
 Coe T Clerk P & O Co's Dockyard Byculla.
 Coffey B Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Cogan J Assistant Overseer P W D Poona
 Cogha, Julius Inspector Sind Railway D. rajegore near Kurrachee
 Cople, C Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Cohen Matthias Benjamin Assistant Master Free Church Institution Ambrohe
 Cohen & Co Commission Agents 3 Forbes Street Fort.
 Coklough William Partner Treacher & Co Rampart Row
 Cole, Alfred Civil Engineer G I P Railway Works Hurdah
 Cole John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy [da, Sind
 Cole William Trimley Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Mahomed Kuanas Tan-
 Cole W T Acting 2nd Class Deputy Col and Mag Mahomed Khan's
 Colebrooke John Assist Supt of Stamps Grant Buildings Colaba [Tanda.
 Coleman —, Partner Brand & Coleman Coach Builder Belgaum
 Coleman C Barrack Master Sholapore
 Coleman Charles Edward Clerk Agra and U S Bank Kurrachee
 Coleman Jeremiah Lieut. Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance Colaba.
 Cole T H Partner Grey & Co (Europe)
 Collett, Arnold Burrows, Coach Builder and Commission Merchant, Gurgaum
 and 30 Milk Street, London
 Collis C Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Collins, A Schoolmaster 1st Bat. 18 Brig R A Poona
 Collins James, Engineer Colaba.
 Collins James Veterinary Surgeon 8th Dragoons Mhow
 Collins J Chief Engineer Scindian

- Collins Michael, Inspector of Railway Telegraph Offices, Cowasjee Patel Tank
 Collins, Michael, Constable, City Police, Kurrachee
 Collins, T., 5th Class Officer Preventive Service Dabool
 Collymore, J. H., 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavia.
 Colvin, David Robert Francis Senior Minister St. Andrew's Kirk, Malabar Hill
 Comber Thomas, Partner Comber, Son & Co. Merchants, Malabar Hill
 Conninga, James, Coppersmith, Oriental Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Conpton Spencer, Solicitor High Court, Malabar Hill.
 Conyn Charles J., Correspondence Clerk, B B and C. I Railway Bombay
 Conzicno, B. Agent to Messrs. Finlay & Co. Kurrachee.
 Conzicno Rev. Jozé Antonin, Professor Barretto Charity School, Kavel.
 Conzicno Louis M. de, Watchmaker Kalbadavia.
 Conzicno, Very Rev. P. Roman Catholic Vicar General, Poona
 Condon J. Bailiff Small Cause Court, Kurrachee
 Condon James employed in B. B. & C. I Railway Mbye Bridge
 Condon William employed in the Mint, Colaba.
 Connell Daniel, Conductor Ordnance Department, Hyderabad.
 Connell George Leonard Ford, Press Reader, Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Connell, T. Assistant Shipwright, P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon
 O'Connell, James, Bailiff High Court, Kalbadavia.
 Connolly Patrick Rivetter, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Cannon John M.A., Barrister-at-Law Malabar Hill.
 Cannon — Signaller Electric Telegraph Branch
 Connor Patrick Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Connors, William Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpore (Sind)
 Conardine Charles, P & O Co.'s Dock Grant Road
 Constant, F. P. S. Veterinary Surgeon Artillery (Europe)
 Covert, Rev. P. A. German Evangelical Mission Calicut.
 Conway William, Apothecary Lunatic Asylum Colaba.
 Cook G. Inspector G. I. P. Railway Poona.
 Cook, H. Inspector G. I. P. Railway Byculla. [Street.
 Cooke, Rev. Charles, Secretary to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Bombay Madhav
 Cooke, Charles, Head Pressman and Die Moulder Printing Department. Mint
 Cooke Edward, Assistant Apothecary 6th Battery 21st Brigade R. A., Aden
 Cooke, John Bandmaster 9th Regiment N. I. Mowar (Gwalior)
 Cooke T. 2nd Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I Railway Baram.
 Cooke William, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office, S. D., Poona.
 Cooney J., Overseer Public Works Department, Neemuch
 Cooper Charles, Head Assistant, Military Accountant's Office Ambrab
 Cooper D., Assistant Apothecary Northern Division
 Cooper Frederick F. P., Chief Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Cooper Rev. J. G., Free Church Missionary Nagpore.
 Cooper William, Traffic Manager G. I. P. Railway, Branch Candy
 Cooper Douglas, Solicitor Kurrachee.
 Cooper Patrick, Fireman, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Cooper R., Boiler Maker, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
 Copana, E., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Cope, H., 3rd Pilot, Kurrachee.
 Cope M. 2nd Engineer P & O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon
 Corbett, E. Mrs. Sewardine, P & O Co.'s Service
 Corbould Rev. A., Missionary, London Missionary Society, Jamnabazar
 Cordova, F., Hospital Steward, 10th Regt. of Foot, Neeranch
 Core, Thomas, in charge Saluting Battery Apollo Bunder
 Corbo, William George, 2nd Assistant Master Attendant, Lower Colaba.

Gaskery Martin, Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department, Sholapora.
 Gernack John, Public Works Department Surat.
 Gernack, John Clerk, Store Department G I P Railway, Albion Place,
 Cornelius, J., Watchmaker Poona. [Chinchpoojy
 Coraall W., Steward P & O Co's Service
 Corner William H., Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Poona.
 Cornforth James Pickard, Partner, J P Cornforth & Co., Middle Colaba.
 Cornforth, J., Assistant, J P Cornforth and Co., Middle Colaba.
 Cornub Gabriel Carey Preventive Service, Customs
 Corna, William, Foreman of Running Engines, G I P Railway, Deckad.
 Corrigan, J., 1st Class Engineer, Indus Motilla, Kettes.
 Cortazzi F J., Locomotive Superintendent G I P Railway, Malabar Hill.
 Cosser Thomas Fireman, Sind Railway, Kettes.
 Costa, Rev T German Evangelical Mission Dharwar
 Costalo, Granville Oscar Clerk, Commissioner's Office Kurrachee.
 Costello, C J Head Clerk Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.
 Costa, W Civil Engineer Railway Works, Bagra.
 Cotes H. G Contractor for Transport of Panjamb Railway Stores, Faraspora.
 Couch, Robert, Pulao Justice High Court.
 Couldrey Henry 2nd Assistant, Assay Department of the Mint, Masagon.
 Couldrey T J no employment, Masagon
 Coulter Ralph, Qr Mr Sergeant, Sappers and Miners, Poona.
 Coulthard J., Assistant Overseer F W D., Poona.
 Coupland Henry Currie, signs per procurator Coupland & Co. Parell.
 Coupland, John Partner Coupland & Co (Europe)
 Coupland William McMurdo Duncan, Partner Coupland & Co. (Europe.)
 Courpalais, Charles, Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar
 Courpalais George, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Office, Dharwar.
 Courpalais, S. H. Clerk, Collector's Office, Dharwar
 Couto A. C., Clerk P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Masagon.
 Couto, Justice, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Coutinho A M. O Medical Practitioner Syed Abdool Raymon Street.
 Cowan, Andrew James, Assat Political Department Secretariate, Meadow Street,
 Cowell, George, Engine Driver G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
 Cowley, Henry Chief Clerk, Agent's Office Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
 Cowley J Storekeeper's Assistant B B & C I Railway
 Cowley Patrick Lieut., Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, Aden
 Cowper George Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Mhow
 Cowell Thomas, Proprietor Seetabuldee Advertiser Press, Nagpore.
 Cox, Robert, Bailiff Small Cases Court, Kurrachee.
 Cox, T Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Cox W Engineer, P & O Co.'s Service, Masagon
 Coxen R. Landing Inspector Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Crabbe F, Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Craig G Editor, Deccan Herald. Poona.
 Craig W F., Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Craike, Edwin Engineer, P & O Co.'s Dockyard Masagon (Europe)
 Crawford, Hugh Commercial Agent to the Travancore Government Alleppy
 Crawford James Henry Assistant, Ramington & Co. Bycalla.
 Crawford, James, Boiler Maker B B & C I Railway Amroha.
 Crawford, Robert, Assistant Apothecary 6th Batt. 21st Brig R. A Aden
 Crawford Thomas, Partner Crawford & Co., Auctioneers Noohit Lane, Masagon.
 Crawford William Commissioner and Senior Magistrate of Police, (Europe.)
 Crawford William Henry Solicitor, Military Square, Fort.

- Crawford, William Henry Stanley, Office Painter, Teddington House, Manan-
 taddy, North Wynad.
 Crawley, James, Head Clerk, Kathiawar Political Agency, Rajkot.
 Gray, W., Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works, Wazirabad.
 Greath, W., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
 Greig, G. V. Agent, Oriental Indent Steam Company, Sukkur.
 Greenall, G., Assistant Overseer, P. W. D., North Canara.
 Greenwell, Marshall, 3rd Class Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Mangon.
 Grimmins, Michael, Second Military Warder, House of Correction, Byaulia.
 Grimmins, Michael (junior), in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
 Grimmins, Patrick, employed in the Mint, Fort.
 Critchell, Edward R., Sub-Assistant General Revenue Survey Surat District.
 Critchell, George, Inspector, Government Electric Telegraph Office, Bombay.
 Critchell, John, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office, Northern Division, Poona.
 Critchell, Joseph, Signaller Government Electric Telegraph Office, Bombay.
 Critchell, Mrs. M., Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona.
 Critchley, Jonathan, 2nd Class Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dabool.
 Crockett, —, Manager, Pilley Charvo Coffee Estate, North Wynad.
 Croches, J., Guard Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Cronin, M., Overseer B. B. and C. I. Railway Baroda.
 Cross, James, Apothecary 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
 Cross, John Andrew, Prisoner, Poona.
 Crossley, Robert Thomas, Agent, Smith, Elder & Co.'s Agency, Rampart Row.
 Crowe, G. H., Inspector, Mekran Telegraph, Sind.
 Crumley, John, Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department, Bombay.
 Croose, John, Carriage Builder G. I. P. Railway Factory, Maragon.
 Culhane, J., Overseer Public Works Department, Poona.
 Cumming, Anthony, Superintendent, Thull Ghaut Traffic, G. I. P. Railway.
 Cumming, A., Assistant Conservator of Forests, Quarrat. [Kangpoora.
 Cumming, Robert F., Clerk Fleming & Co., Kurrachee.
 Cummings, R., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
 Cummins, Moses Vere James, Assistant, John Tanner & Co., Byaulia.
 Cushe, D. J., Assistant Apothecary 4th Bat, 21st Reg. R. A., Nonsuch.
 Cunningham, Duncan Forbes, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
 Cunningham, J., Public Works Department, Belgam.
 Cunningham, J., Public Works Department, Kurrachee.
 Cunningham, J., Overseer Outrigger Department, B. B. & C. I. Railway Amroli.
 Curley, J., Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
 Curing, Charles, Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Branch.
 Curling, Robert, Commander P. & O. Co.'s S. S. *Alma*.
 Curling, W., Commander P. & O. S. S. *Nepaul*.
 Curran, Cornelius, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Curra, A. C., Clerk, Indian Flotilla, Kotra.
 Currie, Hugh, 2nd Officer Steamer Pioneer.
 Curtis, J., Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service.
 Curtis, T. R., Head Master at Ahmedabad, Acting Ed. Inspector, Northern
 Division.
 Curtis, Thomas G. E., Boreia.
 Curtis, William Henry, Fireman, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Cutcheon, James, Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service.
 Cutbert, Richard, Overseer, Vohar Water Works, Coera.
 Cutler, Robert, Assistant, Messrs. Thomas Vining & Co., Ornat Road.
 Cutler, Samuel, Artificer, Gun-Carriage Department, Berre Bender.
 Cuth, Charles, Contractor, Byaulia.

D

- D'Abreo, M., Clerk of Customs Khetty
 D'Aeth, F., Clerk, P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon
 Dalbousset, Edmond, Partner Dossabhy Coursetee & Co., Mazagon
 Daley Charles (junior), Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Khamore.
 Daley Charles J. Clerk, Lee, Watson & Aiton's Railway Works, Bhamwul.
 Dallas, Richard Ardell L.L.D. Solicitor, Malabar Hill.
 Dalton, Charles, Head Clerk Revenue Survey Office.
 Daly J. N., Meteorological Department, Deesa.
 Dalzell, N. A. Superintendent Botanical Gardens, Deporia, and Conservator of Forests.
 Dalzell Pulteney Main, Collector of Customs, Kurrachee.
 Darnell, C. G. B., Purser Indian Navy (Europe).
 Darnall R., Guard G I P Railway Sholapora.
 Dangersfield, Edward, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Assurgur
 Daniel, J. Clerk to Messrs Treacher & Co. Kurrachee.
 Daniell Francis Turner Bristow, 3rd Class Inspector Mekran Telegraph.
 Daniell Frederick William Purser I N., (on leave Decca)
 Daniels, Charles 4th Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavia.
 Darby, Frederick, Solicitor and Notary Public, Bandora Hill.
 Darby Thomas, Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Kurrachee.
 Darcy J. 1st Assistant Superintendent, Punjab Inland Navigation, Sukkur
 Darke Thomas Edward 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Akola
 West Berar (on leave).
 Darley W. Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Daun Major, Engineer's Assistant, B. B. and C. I. Railway Tarrapoor
 Daur, J. Engine Driver, B. B. & C. I. Railway Wassund.
 David Solomon Partner David Sassoon & Co. Mazagon [(Europe).
 Davidson Andrew Fletcher Supt. Khandeish Revenue Survey Malligau.
 Davidson, Rev. Arthur Missionary, Church Missionary Society Nassick
 Davidson Frederick Matland signs per procuracy for Drown Hunter & Co.,
 Davidson James Inspector Cattle Department, Mhow [Breach Candy
 Davidson James Overseer Carriage Department, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
 Davidson Mrs. Hotel-keeper Kurrachee
 Davis, W. R. Storekeeper Gun Carriage Manufactory, Lower Colaba.
 Dabree, —, Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee.
 Davies, C. Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, River Towah, Hoshungabad.
 Davin, W., Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Davis, C., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Davis David Watchmaker and Commission Agent, Nesbitt Lane, Fort.
 Davis E., Commander *Havlock*, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Davis, Herbert L. A., 3rd Class Assist. Engineer G I P Railway, Hoshungabad.
 Davis John, Conductor Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Davis, J. Fireman G I P Railway Byculia.
 Davis, Thomas, Surveyor B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
 Davis, V., Engineer P & O Co.'s Service, Mazagon
 Davis, William Boiler-maker P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Davis, W., Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
 Davis W. Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Davison John Partner, King, Davison & Co., Kurrachee.
 Davy Humphrey Civil Engineer and Agent, Bray's Railway Works, Deccan,
 (Europe)
 Dawes, Edwyn S., Assistant, P & O Co.'s Office, Holly Lodge, Chinchpoojy

- Deves, M. S., Steward P & O. Co.'s Service.
 Devra, W., Cashier and Accountant, Head Winton and Mills, Railway Constructors, Hardah.
 Devson, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Sholapora.
 Day, E., Journeyman Apprentice, Indus Pictilla, Keweenaw.
 DeAlmeida, Diego Francis, Cashier, Forbes & Co., Kalbadavia.
 DeAlmeida, Domingos A., Teacher, General Assembly's Institution, Kalbadavia.
 DeAlmeida, John A., Inspector, Vihar Water-Works, Kalbadavia.
 DeAlmeida, John A., Senior Preventive Officer, Dahad.
 DeAlmeida, Joseph, Clerk, W Nicol & Co., Cavel.
 DeAlmeida, J M., Clerk, W Nicol & Co., Cavel.
 DeAlmeida, Maxwell, Clerk, Esperance & Co., Fort.
 DeAlmeida, S., Head Clerk Stamp Office, Tanna.
 Denn, Rev S C., American Missionary, Suttara.
 DeAndrade, A. P., Medical Practitioner, Gurgam Road.
 Deane, —, Farmer, Kurrachee.
 DeBellemere, A., French Consular Agent, Cochin.
 DeCervilha, M. A., Customs-house Office, P and O's Dockyard, Mount Road.
 DeChaves, A., Reader, Printing Office, Secretariate.
 DeChaves, Nicolas, Clerk Income Tax Office, Cavel.
 DeCloetz, Henry Partner, Sheppardson Tyahjee & Co., Acting Consul, for France, Kurrachee.
 DeConceicao, A. P., Medical Practitioner Sonapora.
 DeConceicao, J Francis, Clerk, Inspector General of Hospitals, Poona.
 DeGonda, Hubert, Local Superintendent Red Sea and India Telegraph Co. Aden.
 DeCosta, A., Assistant, Barretto School, Cavel.
 DeCosta, A S Assistant Apothecary General Hospital Aden.
 DeCosta, G., Clerk, Sand Railway, Kurrachee.
 DeCosta, G. P., Chief Officer Summer Pilots, Kalbadavia.
 DeCosta, Frederick, Clerk, B. B. & C. I. Railway Surat.
 DeCosta, F Signaller Electric Telegraph, Belgam.
 DeCosta, George, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office Southern Division, Poona.
 DeCosta, Joseph, Surveyor Trigonometrical Survey Poona.
 DeCosta, J., Head Clerk W & A. Graham & Co. Kalbadavia.
 DeCosta, M., Assistant to Fernandez, Teller, Kurrachee.
 DeCosta, Peter Clerk to Finley & Co., Kurrachee.
 DeCruz, Andris and Son Auctioneers, Cochin.
 DeCruz, Francis, Assistant, Revenue Department, Secretariate, Cavel.
 DeCruz, F., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay.
 DeCruz, Joaquim, Assistant, Revenue Department, Secretariate, Cavel.
 DeCruz, John Joseph, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office, Hyderabad.
 DeCruz, Joseph M., Clerk, W & A. Graham & Co., Gurgam.
 DeCruz, Lawrence, Clerk, Military Department Secretariate, Churney Lane.
 DeCruz, Matthew Head Clerk, Secretary Medical Department, Kalbadavia.
 DeCruz, Miguel, Partner, D'Esperance & Co., Fort.
 DeCunha, Clement, Clerk, Bank of Bombay Kalbadavia.
 DeCunha, D J R., Assistant Apothecary, Royal Artillery Neemuch.
 DeCunha, F S., Clerk, B. B. and C. I Railway, Kalbadavia.
 DeCunha, J., Deputy Postmaster, Keweenaw.
 DeCunha, J A., 1st Hospital Assistant 17th N L, Keweenaw.
 DeCunha, T J G., Clerk General Post Office, Bombay, Kalbadavia.
 DeCunha, T M., Clerk, Stamp Office, Tanna.
 DeCunha, Vincent Avelice, Assistant Secretary Bible Society Kalbadavia.
 D'Esperance, Simon, Consul-General Agent and Engineer, Apollo Street.

- DeFaria, Rev T J F Coadjutor Church of Salvacao Mahim
 DeGa, Anthony George (junior), Clerk, Forbes & Co Grant Road
 DeGa, Joseph Maria, Ledger-keeper Bank of Bombay Grant Road
 DeGa, Michael, Book-keeper Lyon Brothers and Co, Grant Road.
 DeGa, Nicholas, Clerk, Agra Bank Grant Road.
 DeGama, C. W. Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee.
 DeGama, John, Clerk, Punjab Railway Office, Kurrachee.
 Domier Rev J G., Missionary Church Missionary Society Camballa Hill
 DeJesus, A. G., Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department Belgaum.
 DeLamar, Henry Walter Assistant, Maerudo Rogers & Co Forbes Street.
 Delaney, William Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
 DeLemos, Philip L., Partner, Henderson & Co Commission Agents, Mazagon.
 DeLima, C. Gatekeeper, Custom House, Kurrachee.
 DeLima, Joseph, Clerk, Lyon Brothers, Byculla.
 DeLima, Joseph Clerk Balli Brothers, Nesbit Lane, Byculla.
 DeLima Michael, Nesbit Lane, Byculla.
 Dell W, Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 DeLorme Edward 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Gurgaum.
 DeMello, Antone Book-keeper Ramington & Co
 DeMello A. F., Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpore
 DeMello, B. Assistant Apothecary Governor's Establishment.
 DeMello, C. Clerk Wallace & Co Mazagon
 DeMello, J. M. Clerk Bombay Education Society Press, Byculla.
 DeMello, Lewis, Clerk, Examiner's Office, Pay Department, Cavel.
 DeMello, Minguat, second Apothecary Medical Store Branch Kalbadavia
 DeMello M., Clerk W & A. Graham & Co. Gurgaum
 DeMello M. A. Clerk W & A. Graham & Co Kalbadavia.
 DeMello Rev P Vicar das Victorias, Upper Mahim
 DeMello R. Clerk Asst Political Superintendent's Office Jacobabad.
 DeMendoza, S. Judicial Clerk, Kattywar Agencey Rajcote
 DeMiranda, M. Head Clerk, Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Southern Division
 DeMiranda, M. F. Clerk, Bombay General Post Office.
 DeMiranda, Philip, Clerk, Military Department Secretariate Kalbadavia.
 DeMiranda, P. Clerk Ardaseer Lumjee & Co Mazagon
 DeMonte A. M. Head Vaccinator Presidency Division Bandora.
 DeMonte D. Assistant Book-keeper Rogers & Co Cavel Lane
 DeMonte F. H. Book keeper Finlay, Scott & Co., Kalbadavia.
 DeMonte F. S. Partner Clere & Co. Kalbadavia
 DeMonte J. M. Clerk Bombay Education Society's Press Bycul a.
 DeMonte, S. Clerk, Volkart Brothers, Kalbadavia
 DeMonte, S. L. Clerk, Bombay Education Society's Press Byculla.
 Demyre, John Baptiste Bandmaster 13th Regt N I Mahidpore
 DeVoronha, D. L. Clerk, Collector of Municipal Collector's Office Gurgaum
 Denso Albert E., agent per procurator, Volkart Brothers, and Acting Consul for
 Prussia, Kurrachee.
 Denton Charles, Compiler of Military and Marine Accounts, Esplanade.
 D Oliveira, E., Clerk Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 DeQuadros, Gemeniano, Clerk, Ritchie Stuart & Co. Mazagon
 DeQuadros, John Vincent, Ritchie, Stuart & Co., Mazagon
 DeQuadros Michael E., Chief Accountant, Commercial Bank of India, Mazagon.
 DeRozario, P. Assistant Apothecary Railway Hospital Kurrachee.
 DeRozario G., Assistant Apothecary Medical Charge Agency Muscat.
 DeRozario, J., Assistant Apothecary 25th Regt. of Foot, Hyderabad.
 DeRozario, J. A., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Surat.

- DeBennardis, Paul, Clerk, Paul, Cassels & Co., Girgaum.
- DeBennardis, V., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadaria.
- DeBia, Braz, Assistant Book-keeper Ritchie, Stewart & Co., Fort.
- DeBia, D. A., Ritchie, Stewart & Co., Kalbadaria.
- DeBia, J., Clerk, Pol. Supt. Office, Jacobabad.
- DeSilva, Antonio, Mail Superintendent, Tatin and Gogo.
- DeSilva, Antonio, Medical Practitioner, 101, Bazar Street, Fort.
- DeSilva, B., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Department, Branch.
- DeSilva, D. M., Clerk, Remington & Co., Agiary Lane.
- DeSilva, E. A., Assistant Book-keeper, Rogers & Co., Bandera.
- DeSilva, F., Clerk, Masora, (Sind)
- DeSilva, Francis D. Assistant, Coupland & Co., Fort.
- DeSilva, Francis S., Clerk, Comandora's Office I N., Agiary Lane.
- DeSilva, Frederick, Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Bellasis Junction Road.
- DeSilva, G. F., Roman Catholic Vicar at Mahim.
- DeSilva, John Philip, Assistant, Commissioner of Customs, Mazagon.
- DeSilva, Joseph, Acting Junior Clerk, C.-in-Go. I N Office Kalbadaria.
- DeSilva, Joseph P. Clerk, B. B. & C. I Railway Surat.
- DeSilva, L. M., Clerk, Locs. Department, G I P Railway Agiary Lane.
- DeSilva, Manoel Salvador, Clerk, Military Department Secretariate, Mahim.
- DeSilva, Matthew Clerk, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
- DeSilva, M. F. Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Lower Mahim.
- DeSilva, M. V. Clerk Locs. Department, G I P Railway Agiary Lane.
- DeSilva, Peter, Pay Examiner's Office, Matharpacady.
- DeSilva, P. D., Coroner's Constable and Interpreter Munjid Bunder.
- DeSilva, Philip Clerk, Military Department Secretariate, Mahim.
- Desmuer, Charles, Clerk, Magistrate's Office Narsimha, (Upper Sind)
- Desmuer George, Clerk, Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad (Scinde)
- Desmuer Theophilus, Junr., Lieut. 3rd Regt. Guicowar's N I Baroda.
- DeSouza, Angelino Sub-Assistant Surgeon Charitable Dispensary Bandera.
- DeSouza, Antonio Domingo, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Chunnam Kula.
- DeSouza, A. B., Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy [Loas]
- DeSouza, C., Clerk Political Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad.
- DeSouza, Rev. G. F. Assistant to Vicar of Church of Santa, Caval.
- DeSouza, D. Clerk, Master Attendant's Office.
- DeSouza, Domingo, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
- DeSouza, E., Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department Sakhr.
- DeSouza, Edward, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore.
- DeSouza, Rev. J. Braz, Roman Catholic Chaplain, Kolapore.
- DeSouza, Emidio, Insurance Clerk, Finlay Scott & Co., Kalbadaria.
- DeSouza, Rev. Ellis Maria, Vicar of the Roman Catholic Church, Salsette.
- DeSouza, Francis, Sub-Assistant, General Revenue Survey, Surat Districts.
- DeSouza, F. C., Public Works Department, North Canara.
- DeSouza, Geminiano, Book-keeper Lyons Brothers, Mazagon.
- DeSouza, Ignacio, Clerk, Ritchie, Stewart & Co., Caval.
- DeSouza, Rev. J., Secretary to Roman Catholic Archbishop Bombay.
- DeSouza, J., Clerk, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
- DeSouza, J. A., Turnkey, County Jail, Omercurry.
- DeSouza, J. A., Clerk, Agent for Transport Office, Dockyard.
- DeSouza, J. A., Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Kurrachee.
- DeSouza, Joseph French, Surgeon, Mody Street, Fort.
- DeSouza, J. F., Apothecary 50th Regt. Foot, Boma.
- DeSouza, John X., Clerk, Ewart, Latham & Co., Girgaum.
- DeSouza, J. M., Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona.

- DeSouza, J. M., Steward, Lunatic Asylum, Colaba. *
 DeSouza, L. M. Clerk, Master Attendant's Office.
 DeSouza M. Clerk to Deputy Collector Jerruck.
 DeSouza, Rev L., Professor at the Roman Catholic School at Mahim.
 DeSouza, Luis Maria, Printer, Matharpacary.
 DeSouza, Manoel Antonio, Partner Esperance & Co Fort.
 DeSouza, Manoel Francis, Clerk Municipal Commissioners Office, Mahim.
 DeSouza, Manuel, Assistant Fitter B B. and C I Railway Amroles near Surat.
 DeSouza, Manoel employed at P Grant & Sons Sadlers, Omercarry.
 DeSouza, M. B. Clerk, Political Department Secretariate, Kalbadavia.
 DeSouza, P., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadavia.
 DeSouza, Pascoal Rodrigues, Apollo Street.
 DeSouza, Paul, Book-keeper Ashburner Bell & Co Fort.
 DeSouza, Peter D Dispenser to Treacher & Co., Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Peter Clerk Custom House, Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Piety, Clerk Nicol & Co. s Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Joseph Signaller Sind Railway Telegraph, Kotree.
 DeSouza, J P., Clerk, Kasmaree Yard Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Philip John Medical Practitioner Poona.
 DeSouza, Rebelio Depy Post Master and General Agent, Khetty.
 DeSouza, Sebastian Joseph, Assistant, Ewart, Latham & Co Mazagon.
 DeSouza, Vincent, Assistant Apothecary in Medical Charge, Meerpoor Duttarah.
 DeSouza, W., Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Xavier Clerk, Boat Department, Kurrachee.
 Devary Bernard, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
 Devins, James, Commander-in-Chief, Guicowar & Forest, Baroda.
 Devins —, Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Devlin N., Station Master G I P Railway Byculla.
 Devitt, P J., Overseer Public Works Department, Mhow.
 Devonshire, Abraham Assistant, Treacher & Co., Kotree.
 Dew E. W. Mounted Police, Mazagon.
 Dewar T J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Kussara.
 Dewy Joseph Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Dewy Robert, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Dewey Charles, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Dewey Cornelius Henry Clerk of the Court of Small Causes, and Official Assigues, Kurrachee.
 Dewey Thomas Clerk, Punjab Transport Agent's Office Kurrachee.
 Dexter John Engine-driver G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Dias, C F Clerk Mechanics Institute and Teacher of Music, Fort.
 Dias, E., Clerk, General Post Office Girgaum.
 Dias, F Clerk Bombay Post Office, Kalbadavia.
 Dias Gabriel, Clerk Buratali & Co s Factory Mahim.
 Dias, Rev Jeremiah Roman Catholic Chaplain Kurrachee.
 Dias, J A Clerk Messrs. J Tanner & Co., Military Square.
 Dias J A Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Bombay.
 Dias, J A. D Clerk, John Tanner and Co Pallow Road.
 Dias, J., Watchmaker Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Dias, John Gaetano Teacher of Music and Piano Tuner, Mazagon.
 Dias, P A., Clerk, Wallace & Co. Mahim.
 Dias T L. Clerk, Stores, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Dickinson, F B., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Sholapora.
 Dickinson, G Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Dickinson, H, Sugar Planter, Ferriah Bagh, Ahmednuggur.

- Dickinson J. O., Sugar Planter and Distiller, "Hafis Bagh, Joonear
 Dickson, George, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Dickson James, Assistant, P & O Co's Office, Byculla
 Dig F., Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee
 Diaz, Rev E. German Evangelical Mission Kadakab near Calicut.
 Daminieux, George La. Bardiura, 5th Class Preventive Service, Gurgaum.
 Dixon, Robert, Partner Dixon Hunter & Co. (Europe.)
 Dixon, P. H., Partner, Dixon Hunter & Co (Europe.)
 Diney Henry Keith, Supt., Khandesh Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
 Ditton, Edmund William, Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Byculla.
 Ditton, Charles, Press-reader Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Diver Thomas, M.D., Surgeon and Accoucheur Esplanade.
 Diver Henry Medical Practitioner Hunnium Street.
 Dixon, John, Surveyor of Shipping, and Lloyd's Surveyor, Meadow Street.
 Dixon, Joseph, Tinskeeper, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Dixon, Joseph E., Fuel Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Co., River Sulej
 Dixon J. Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Dixon & Co., Iron Works, Byculla.
 Dobson Thomas, Smith B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Doctor David, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway Esala.
 Dodds, G., Fitter, G. I. P. Railway Factory Egutpora.
 Dodds, James, Assistant, Forbes & Co., Indian Navy Club.
 Doherty Mrs. Ann, Stewardess, P & O Co's Service.
 Doman, Thomas, Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Doming, Paul, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Gurgaum Road
 Donaldson A., Engineer P & O Co's Service Masagoes,
 Donaldson, Daniel 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Donaldson Robert, Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Bombay
 Donkin, R. Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 Donnelly William, Pensioner Marshall of the Jail Sattara.
 Donner, E., Assistant, A. H. Henschke & Co., Rampart Row
 Donoghoe, W., Railway Works, Hurdah.
 Donebo, John McCarthy Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Donebos, Patrick Deputy Assistant Commissary P. W. Dept., Poona.
 Donebo, W. Ashley, Head Clerk Office of the Deputy Secretary Legislative
 Council of Bombay Byculla.
 Donovan, Jeremiah Miner, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Donovan, W., Sub-Agent, Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors.
 Dooley John, Barrack Sergeant, Khandalla.
 Dorg, G., Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Dougall, J., Engineer Manockjee Petit Spinning and Weaving Co. Tardeo.
 Dorston, Samuel, Clerk to Wythes and Jackson, Contractors, Bhosawul.
 Dowling, H., Guard, G. I. P. Railway Nasauk
 Dowling, M., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Dowling, Richard, Mechanic, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Dowling, Robert, Mechanic, Harbour Works, Kurrachee.
 Dowling, R. Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
 Dowman, H., Sub-Assistant, Revenue Survey Kurrachee.
 Dowman John, Assistant Master Indo British School Kurrachee.
 Dowman, Joseph, Junior Surveyor, Canal Department, Hyderabad
 Downes, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree, (Sund).
 Downey, A. Caulker, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Downey, —, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Downey Timothy, Schoolmaster, 106th Regt. Foot, Nornuch.

- Downie, Ronald, Mechanic Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Downay, Clerk Kasmaree Yard Kurrachee.
 Downing, W Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy, Kotree.
 Dowson John Lodge, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Doyle, Mrs, Boarding-House Keeper Mazagon
 Dracup, Isaac, Hoozoor Deputy Collector and Magistrate Dharwar
 Dracup William Clerk G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Dracup William Audit Clerk Consulting Engineer Secretariate Small Colaba.
 Draper Robert, Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Draper William, M A. Professor of English Literature Poona College, Poona.
 Dredge H., Steward P & O Co's Service
 Drewett, J W Fitter B B & C I Railway, Baroda.
 Drewitt, Thomas Engine Driver B B and C I Railway, Baroda.
 Driver Hugh 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Fleetla, Kotree, (Sind)
 Drust, John Meoltan
 Drust, John Head Clerk, Punjab Railway Kurrachee.
 Drumm Patrick Assistant Apothecary Poorundhur Sanitarium
 Drummond, E. Assistant Overseer, P W D Candesh
 Drury Charles Architect and Builder Parrell Road
 Drury Thomas, Inspector Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works
 Druston, Emmanuel Clerk Kasmore
 Drydon W., Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Drynan, James Russell, signs per procuracy G S. King & Co. Rampart Row
 Drysdale, J Inspector G I P Railway Works, Mortozapore
 Duarte S., Rev, S P Professor of Portuguese at St. Xavier's School and
 Assistant at the Cathedral
 Dudley J Post Master Ahmednuggur
 Dudley R. Foreman Boiler-maker, G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Duff A. Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Duffield Frederick 3rd Class Schoolmaster 56th Regiment, Deesa.
 Duffin T Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Duffy John Assistant, County Jail, Omercarry
 Duggan Henry Clerk Inspector General of Prisons, Poona
 Duggan Owen Police Constable in the Dockyard Fort.
 Dugan, John 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I. Railway Baroda.
 Dugard J Driver G I P Railway Byculla
 Duggan R. Engineer Viegas Patent Ship & Co., Mahim
 Dullard Richard Warder of the House of Correction Byculla.
 Dullard, William, Engineer B. S. N Co's Steamer Pioneer
 Dumar F Captain Guicowar's Service, Baroda. [Club.
 Dunbar John Barrister-at-Law Examiner Insolvent Debtors Court, Byculla
 Dunbar B Signaller Electric Telegraph Poona
 Duncan, J Draughtsman Scinde Railway Company Kurrachee.
 Duncan John Clerk Oriental & Inland Steam Co. Kurrachee.
 Duncan Joseph Hay, Mekran Telegraph Department, Sind.
 Duncan, R. B., Engineer P and O Co's Service Mazagon
 Duncan William, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy 262 Colaba.
 Dundas, Robert T Commander P & O Co's Steamer *Salsette*.
 Dungeate Stephen Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Dunlop Walter Assistant Schoolmaster Sanitarium Poorundhur [Harbour
 Dunlop, William Henry Glasgow Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay
 Dunn, Alexander Manager Oriental Inland Steam Company Lahore.
 Dunn, G Steward, P and O, Co Service.
 Dunn, J M, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy, (Europe)

Dunn J J Sign-board Painter Sonapore
 Dunolly, James Logan Partner J L Dunolly & Co Kurrachee
 Dunstan H, Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Durant, O., Inspector Mekran Telegraph, Kurrachee.
 Durham, Charles, Clerk Municipal Commissioners Office Kalbadavie
 Durham Joseph, Engineer *Bombay Coast, Lower Colaba.*
 Duthie Robert, Schoolmaster Scottish Male Orphanage, Mahim
 Dwyer Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Dwyer John Partner Dwyer & Co Mess and General Agents Colaba.
 Deon Samuel Westcott, Master Plumber, P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Dykes, C., Steward P & O Co's Service
 Dyer J, Steward, P & O Co's Service.

E

Eagan C Clerk S V Navrod Kurrachee
 E., exam George Schoolmaster 2nd Bat. 21st Brig R A. Belgaum
 Egan L Engine Driver, G I P Railway Kyzpours
 Easton, W Guard G I P Railway Nasick
 Easton Revd Robert Chaplain Ahmedabad.
 Eaton H T., Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy
 Edly Robert, Assistant, Political Secret and Educational Departments Secy
 Labate Apollo Street
 Edington Charles Inspector Jamsetjee Dorch as a Railway Works
 Edington Alfred Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Police Mazagon
 Edmonds, Ezekiel Agent Oriental Inland Steam Co Porosepore
 Elmonds E. Lockreps G I R Company Kurrachee
 Elmonds Fred Livingston 1st Class Engineer India Flotilla, Kotre (Sindu)
 Elmeston Robert, Foreman G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Elmhurst John Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Elwards, Charles, A, Librarian Mohr's Stores, Madon Street, Fort
 Elwards, Charles Thomas Clerk Bushire Residency (Persian Gulf)
 Elwards Charles, Town Clerk Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Kurrachee
 Elwards, Henry Philip, Harbour Works Kurrachee.
 Elwards John Head Accountant, Collector's Office Poona.
 Elwards, J H 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Khandaish near
 Asseerghur
 Elwards J Mechanic, Shed Railway Kurrachee
 Edwards, Samuel, 2nd Class Barrack Master Aden
 Edwards, Thomas Dayrell Gun and Pistol Maker Military Square.
 Edwards Thomas Radford Head Assistant Adjutant General's Department
 Poona.
 Egan Henry Driver Shed Railway Kurrachee.
 Egan John, Foreman Fitter and Turner D B and C. I Railway Works
 Amroli.
 Eghatone Z. Inspector, Thull about Railway Works.
 Eicher George Assistant Collector Canal Department, Kurrachee
 Elder James Blacksmith, G I P Railway Bicculla.
 El, Edward, Solicitor High Court Apollo Street.
 El John, Overseer Vihar Water Works, Omercurry
 Elmer William, Senior Harbour Constable, Kurrachee
 Elmit Charles, Clerk India Flotilla Office, Kotre (Sindu)
 Elmit Edward Potemkin South Wind Railway Kurrachee
 Elmit H Baker P and O Company's Service

Elliott, Robert William Clerk Reporter *Indian Press* Kurrachee
 Elliott W Butcher P and O Co's Service.
 Ellis Charles Vet. Surgeon Kurrachee
 Ellis, David Engineer, Cotton Mills Broach
 Ellis, D Carpenter Oriental Indian Steam Company Kurrachee
 Ellis E., Carriage Examiner G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Ellis Francis Mountstuart, Coffee Planter Wynad Malabar Coast
 Ellis H W W Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Ellis, Lester Assistant, Remington & Co Worles Hill
 Ellis, R. H. M., Captain's Clerk Indian Navy (Europe)
 Ellis, Thomas Commander Steamer *Tiptoe*.
 Ellis, W Carpenter O I S N Co., Kurrachee
 Ellison, Thomas B. Commander Steamer *Louise Family*
 Elsom, Henry Boothby Assistant, Lawrence & Co Calcutta
 Elsey Henry Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Eliev Thomas Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Elvidge F Kitter G I P Railway Sonapore.
 Elving, Thomas Carpenter Bhoze Chant Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Entwistle John Boiler Maker G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Esperance S D Card Plate Engraver and Commission Agent Apollo Street
 Esperance Valentine, S., Chief Clerk Engineer Department Dockyard Mathar
 padady
 Essau Rev John Superior Roman Catholic Free School Mazag n
 Etherington F W Platelayer B H and C I Railway Broach
 Evans, A. J Assistant J and W Watson's Meadow Street
 Evans F Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Sholapore
 Evans, George Assistant Leckie & Co Calcutta
 Evans James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Evans John Surgeon P & O Co's Service
 Evans William Clerk in the Admiralty House
 Evans — 1st Class Mate Indus P O L Kotree
 Everett D Platelayer Sind Rly Kurrachee
 Everett Isaac Partner Robertson & Everett Merchants Goddard Malabar Coast
 Ewin John Boiler-maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazag n
 Extross John L Apothecary to the Government Hospital Baroda

F

Fabeu C S Probationary Assistant Engineer P W D Northern Circle
 Fagan Peter Master Painter Grand Arsenal
 Fabis, W J Prob. Assnt. Engineer P W D, Central Circle
 Fairbairn Robert Civil Engineer Poona
 Fairbank Rev S B American Missionary Wudale (Deccan,
 Fairchild George, Chief Steward P & O Co's Service
 Faithfull, Frederick Dundas, Partner, Faithfull & Keir Solicitors Malabar Hill.
 Faithful J Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Falke Theodore Assistant Superintendent Botanical Gardens Dapoorie
 Falkers G A Signaller Telegraph Department, Ahmednuggur
 Fallas J Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazag n
 Fallon Palmer Knight, Bolaram Deccan
 Fallon, S. W Officiating Superintendent, Government School, Ajmere
 Fallon William Herbert, Bolaram Deccan
 Faria, J D Clerk Cardwell, Parsons & Co
 Farley H W Purser, Indian Navy (Europe)

- Farnham, B. W., Merchant, Consol United States, Kurrachee (America).
 Farnham, James J., Rev., Head Master Education Society's Boys School, Byculla.
 Farrar John Merchant, Morley Hall, Colaba.
 Farr Mrs. Jane, Stewardess, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Farr John, Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Farr Reuben, Storekeeper, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Farrell, J. Overseer, Public Works Department, North Canara.
 Farrell, John, Ordnance Conductor, Grand Arsenal.
 Farrell, R. C. M., Schoolmaster 106th Regt. of Foot Neemuch.
 Farren, James Mechanic, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Farrow Charles, Plumber, P & O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Farrow, J., 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotre.
 Farrow Richard, Fitter G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Farrow William Joseph, Storekeeper Elphinstone Land Press Co Omercarry.
 Paulconer, H. V., Auctioneer and Commission Agent, Poona.
 Paulkner, Alexander Assessor for Income Tax Colaba.
 Paulkner Joseph Lawrie, Clerk Military Accountant's Office, Colaba.
 Paulhall John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy Kotre.
 Pavre, Brothers, Watchmakers, &c. Meadow Street.
 Pawcott, Joshua, Overseer Public Works Department, Dharwar.
 Payal, G. Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Pearl W. Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy.
 Pearmlay, John, Assistant, Finlay, Scott and Co., Kurrachee.
 Pearmlay Milford, Assistant to T. Ladbetter and Co. Kurrachee.
 Pell Richard, (Sen.), Assistant, Treacher & Co., Poona.
 Pell, Richard (junior), Clerk Treacher & Co. Poona.
 Fellows, William Benjamin, Collector of Municipal Taxes, Coorla.
 Felman, B., Proprietor Prussian Hotel Mazagon.
 Fenger, William A. Conservator of Forests in Sind.
 Fenwick, H., Catechist, Free Church Mission Poona.
 Fenwick, W. R., Deputy Post Master Jaulnah.
 Ferguson Alexander Joiner Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Ferguson, Edward Frederick Tierney Lieut. Indian Navy in charge of Ob-
 Ferguson, John, Master O. I. S. Company Steamer *Shelly* (servatory Colaba).
 Fern, Edmund William, Sudder Ameen, Ahmedabad.
 Fernandez, A. L., Ledger-keeper Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China,
 Fernandez, Bernard, *Cochin Courier Press*, Cochin. [Bandora.
 Fernandez, Braz, Kt., Consular Agent to the Portuguese Government, Bandora.
 Fernandez, —, Agent Bombay S. V. Company Compta.
 Fernandez, Rev. Braz, Vicar of the Church of N. S. de Salvacao Mahim.
 Fernandez, E., Agent, Calcut.
 Fernandez, E. B., Tailor Kurrachee.
 Fernandez, Francis, Partner, Francis & Co., Fort.
 Fernandez, H. C., Pianoforte Tuner and Music Teacher Dabool.
 Fernandez, James C., Nazir of the Adawlut, Poona.
 Fernandez, Joseph Francis, Unconvenanted Assistant, Revenue Court N D.
 Fernandez, J. J., Deputy Post Master Ahmedabad.
 Fernandez, J. M., Ordnance Examiner's Office Mahim.
 Fernandez, Nicholas, Portuguese Translator to Government and Assessor of In-
 Fernandez, Nicholas (junior), Solicitor High Court. [Income Tax, Byculla.
 Fernandez, A., Clerk, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
 Fernandez, D., Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department Mhow.
 Fernandez, F. Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Ahmedabad.
 Fernandez, G. D., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Belgum.

- Fernandez, J Moulder B. B and C I Railway, Amroles, near Surat.
 Fernandez, J., Draughtsman Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Fernandez, J., Writer, Harbour Police.
 Fernandez, M., Clerk, Post Office, Fort.
 Fernandez, M., Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
 Fernandez, M. A., Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Girgaum
 Fernandez, N Assistant Revenue and Police Commissioner N D
 Fernandez, T R., Superintendent of Classification, Hyderabad
 Fernandez, V M., P W D, North Canara.
 Ferro Rev F S., Mazagon
 Fialho, G Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Fort.
 Fido John, Artificer in the Mint, Colaba.
 Fido, John (junior) employed in the Mint, Colaba.
 Fido Joseph W employed in the Mint, Colaba.
 Field, J Sub Contractor, Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Khetwaddy
 Figuierin Dominny employed at P Grant & Son Saddlers, Omercury
 Finkh, Rev A German Evangelical Mission, Canara.
 Finn Charles, Deputy Assistant Commissary Belgaum.
 Finnigan P Inspector G I P Railway Works. Natchengaum.
 Firth J Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Firth John Superintendent, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Firth John Schoolmaster 10th Regiment, Poona.
 Firth R. H., Foreman of Running Engines G I P Railway Byculla
 Fish, Levi Lacey Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Fisher Benjamin S Running Engine Foreman, B. B. & C. I R. Amrolee
 Fisher O G Pilot, Colaba.
 Fisk H Signaller Electric Telegraph Poona.
 Fitter Henry John Veterinary Surgeon (Europe)
 Fitzgerald, Thomas 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Fitzherbert, Augustus, Harbour Constable Kurrachee
 Flanagan John W Clerk, Coupland & Co Girgaum
 Flanagan Joseph Clerk, B. B. & C. I Railway Girgaum
 Fleauriment, Andrew Sub-Editor *Our Paper* Kurrachee
 Fleming Frederick Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Fort,
 Fleming G Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Fleming John Partner W Nicol & Co
 Fleming T 4th Class Mate, Indus Flotilla, Kotres
 Fleming Thomas K. 3rd Officer P & O Co's Service
 Fletcher D Agent, Bombay Metal Mart Mazagon
 Fletcher Mrs. Ellen Stewardess, P & O Co's Service
 Fletcher Thomas K. Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Flewker J Station Master G I P Railway Khandulla.
 Flower Edward William Clerk in Charge, S. E. Div G I. P R. Mazagon.
 Flynn Edward, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Flynn James, Chief Translator and Interpreter High Court, Byculla.
 Flynn Michael Assistant Engineer T Land and Press Company Mazagon.
 Fogart, John Clerk Deputy Collector's Office Larkhana (Scinde)
 Fogarty William Keys, M.A.C.S. Surgeon, Mazagon
 Foggo, George Partner Forbes & Co Malabar Hill
 Foghill, Louis, Assistant, P Grant and Son Saddler Mazagon.
 Foley T Store & Park Sergeant, Aden
 Folkard G M, Cashier, Thull Ghaut Works.
 Fonseca, A. M Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Foot, David Dued, Clerk, Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Kurrachee.

- Forbes, James Alexander Partner, Forbes & Co., Cumballa Hill
 Forbes, Rev J., Missionary, Church of Scotland, Bombay
 Ford John Schoolmaster, 15th Brigade R. A., Kirkee.
 Forbes, John, Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Forbes, John David, Reporter Times of India, Albion Place, Chinchpoojly
 Forbes, John Lambert, Major, Commanding Gaicwar's Black Horse, Baroda.
 Ford, Louis J F C., Purser, Indian Navy
 Furde, Henry D., Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
 Forjett, Charles, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Mazagon
 Furman Henry signs per procurator for Lackie and Co., Colaba.
 Foreman, J., Mechanic Oriental Island Steam Company, Kurrachee
 Forrest, E. W. Sub-Conductor Cattle Branch, Commissariat Dept. (Europe.)
 Forrest, Thomas Press Reader Education Society's Press, Mazagon
 Forster A., Clerk Collector's Office, Kurrachee
 Forster Charles, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Gwalior.
 Forster E. J. Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Forster Frederick, Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Forster George, Foreman of Woodwork Richardson, Duck and Co, Keamaree
 Forster Hugh Clerk, Keamaree Yard Kurrachee.
 Forster J Station Master G I P Railway, Kirkee
 Forstib Walter Sub-Contractor Bombay
 Fortune T H., Chief Clerk Loco. Dept. B. B and C I R., Amrolee near Surat
 Foster H. Fitter, G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Foster Hugh Clerk Keamaree Yard Kurrachee
 Foster John Clerk, Railway Works Bagra.
 Fowler Charles B. Schoolmaster 2nd Regiment Foot, Mhow
 Fowler Francis, 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Luzanbharwy)
 Fowler P. Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Fowler P. Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division Poona.
 Fowler Edward Assistant Overseer Canal Department, Hyderabad
 Fowler George, Overseer Canal Department, Hyderabad.
 Foxton William, M.A., Deputy Collector Kotar Upper Sind
 Foxwell, John, Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore
 Fox Thomas M., 1st Class Engineer and Actg Storekeeper and Shipping Agent
 B B & C I Railway Hornby Row
 Francis & Co., Auctioneers and Commission Agents, Forbes Street.
 Francis, M. Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
 Francis John George, Inspector Telegraph Dept. B. B & C I Railway Surat
 Frank and George, Assistant Superintendent, B B. & C. I. Railway
 Frank Charles, Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
 Franz L. R. C., Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore
 Fraser Alexander Engineer Johnston Castle
 Fraser A. 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree ;
 Fraser Revd Alexander Garden D.D., Byculla.
 Fraser Simon, Pensioned Dragoon Poona
 Fraser Mrs., Young Ladies Institution, Beaufort Lodge Byculla.
 Fraub Rev F., German Evangelical Mission, Udappi Canara.
 Fraser D. Foreman Shipwright, P & O Co's Dockyard.
 Frederick William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Frederick, Henry Saddler Secunderabad
 Frederick Robert, Saddler, Secunderabad.
 Frederick Thomas Saddler, Ahmednuggur
 Freshburn, Edwin Richard Actuary of the Government Savings Bank Colaba.
 Freshborough James, Millwright and Engineer, Cotton Spinning Factory Tardes

Freeman George, Engine Driver, G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Freeman John Dawes, Deputy Shipping Master and Mauritius Emigration
 Freeman, — Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee [Agent, Colaba.
 Freeman, J Contractor, Elphinstone Land and Press Company Byculla.
 Freeman, V O., Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Nagpore.
 French John Apothecary Abou Lawrence School.
 French H Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway
 French O T Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Fretwell Vauas Assistant Burstall & Co. Chalgaum
 Frey W., Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Friend R F Steward P & O Co's Service
 Fritz, Rev J M German Evangelical Mission Calicut, Malabar
 Frost, Rev Abraham H Missionary Church Missionary Society Vassick
 Frost, Thomas Pensioned Apothecary Poona.
 Fry Henry Carriage Foreman B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Fryer J Inspector G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Fryor John Alfred Reporter and Amanuensis, Gazette Office and Colaba.
 Furmeister H Bandmaster 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona
 Fulcher Alfred Merchant Malabar Hill
 Fulcher William Lake Partner Stenhouse & Co Malabar Hill.
 Fulton James Book-keeper O S I Company Kurrachee
 Furlong John Conductor Ordnance Department, Powder Works Mazagon
 Furnival Willoughby C 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Furlado St Ann Clerk Ritchie Stewart & Co Girgaum
 Fussell S Inspector Thull Ghaut Works

G

Gabriel A Assistant Fitter B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Gahagan George Clerk Elphinstone Land and Press Company
 Gahagan J Overseer P W D Belgaum
 Gahagan John Sub-Conductor of Ordnance Ahmedabad
 Gahagan, T Deputy Marshal, County Jail Omercarry
 Gahagan William Draughtsman Nicol & Co
 Gaignaux Hyacinthus Marine Surveyor Medow Street
 Gaignoux Madame H Manager Compagnie Parisienne Medow Street
 Gamber James C Schoolmaster 5th Bat 21st Brg R. A Ahmedabad
 Gair John Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway Bulsar
 Galbraith Charles Director Government Telegraph Western Div Colaba
 Galbraith D Ordnance Conductor Ahmednuggur
 Galbraith Rev Richard Superintendent of the Money School, Hasplanade
 Gale J W 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Gallagher J, Partner Gallagher & Co Kurrachee
 Gallagher J Guard, G I P Railway Bombay
 Gullard W Steward P & O Co's Service
 Galvad M Clerk Bombay General Post Office Kalbadavie
 Gamble Henry Clerk to the Puisne Judge, and Official Assignee High Court,
 Gane J Steward P & O Co's Service [Malabar Hill
 Gant, Samuel Castle, Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Vassick
 Gardiner George P Inspecting Post Master in Abandesh Dhoolia
 Gardiner George Simson Colaba.
 Gardiner John Mail Superintendent between Poona and Horryghur
 Gardiner Thomas, Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Gardner Rev James Wardrop, Missionary Free Church of Scotland, Poona.

- Gardiner, William, Fitter, Sind Railway Factory, Kurrachee.
 Garland, John, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co., Meadow Street.
 Gaske, C., Engine Turner G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
 Garofalo, J., Bandmaster 56th Regiment, Deesa.
 Garrow Patrick, Accountant, Ashburner, Bell & Co., Kurrachee.
 Garrow, Peter Head Clerk, Harbour Works Office, Kurrachee.
 Garthwaite, James George, Overseer, B. R. and C. I. Railway, Dhance.
 Garton, S., Spring maker, G I P Railway Bessila.
 Gaskin, J., Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Fleetilla.
 Getherode, J., Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Egypsoora.
 Gaynor, T., Proprietor Cambridge Hotel, 5, Forbes Street, Port.
 Gaynor, James, Bombay.
 Geddes, Auckland C., Civil Engr Nagpore Lms, G I P Railway, Mortuspora.
 Geddes, H. Inspector, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Geddes, J., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 George, Lewis, Apothecary 18th Brigade Royal Artillery Kurke.
 George, William John, Boiler-maker Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Gerald, Thomas, Pensioner Kurrachee.
 Gerrard, Alexander, Sub-Agent, Oriental Bank Corporation, Malabar Hill.
 Gerrard, Peter Patrick, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Dharwar.
 Gerard, J. W., Agent, Bombay S. N. Company, Cannanore.
 Gerard P., Hope Estate, South Wynad.
 Gibb, Alexander Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Lms. Akolah.
 Gibb, Andrew Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore.
 Gibbon, James, Retired Purser, Indian Navy, Asseerghur.
 Gibbon, John Brighton Kurrachee.
 Gibbons, Francis, Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury, Hyderabad (Sinde).
 Gibbons, Henry Contractor Kurrachee.
 Gibson, Allan, Foreman of Running Engines G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Gibson, —, Coffee Planter Manavaddy Wynnad, Malabar Coast.
 Gibson, J. R., Assistant Superintendent, Rev. Sut., Khandesh.
 Gierzen George Thomas, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Belgium.
 Gilder, Revd. Charles, Missionary, Propagation Society Grant Road.
 Gilder George Claude, Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey on special duty Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
 Older Richard, G I P Railway Telegraph, Albion Place, Churchpangly.
 Goldsmuster, J. H., Merchant, Mount Pleasant, Malabar Hill.
 Giles, Lieut. Edward, Port Officer, Kurrachee.
 Giles, Samuel, Partner, Giles McGill & Co., Kurrachee.
 Gillespie, Frederick, Draftsman, Executive Engineer's Office, Belgium.
 Gillespie, Mark Frederick, Examiner Political Department, Secretariate, Lower Colaba.
 Gillaspie, Nathan, employed on the Revenue Survey Kurrachee.
 Gillet, John Lenford, Superintendent, Preventive Service (Europe).
 Gillet, William, Bookkeeper, India Steam Fleetilla, Kutra.
 Gilligan, James Murray, Clerk, Military Pay Examiners Office, Kalyadavia.
 Gillet, W. H., Agent, Oriental India Steam Co., Sukkur.
 Ginger, Thomas, Horse Trainer and Farrier, Bessila.
 Giraud, William, 3rd Class Engineer I. N., Commissariat Department, Aden.
 Gladstone, Walter, Coffee Planter, Wynnad, Malabar Coast.
 Glendon, Rev. W., Missionary, U. P. Mission, Rajpootana, Ajmera.
 Glasgow, Rev. James, D.D., Irish Presbyterian Missionary, Sucoi.
 Glason, Belle Pass, Estate, South Wynnad.

Gleave, James, Manager Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Co., Naigoun
 Glendinning James Driver G I P Railway, Lanowlee
 Gleason James Police Constable Parali
 Glover B Fireman G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Glover John Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Mehmoodabad.
 Glover Thomas Conductor and Cutler Medical Stores Fort.
 Glover Thomas B Civil Engineer Nagpore Railway Works, Malkair
 Glover S Loco Supt G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Glover W B 4th Officer P & O Co's Service
 Goddard Samuel Inspector G I P Railway Tannah
 Godfrey W Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
 Godfrey J H Steward P & O Co's service.
 Godinho E. J. Clerk, Lyons Brothers Dabool
 Goggin G Assistant Overseer P W D Poona.
 Golding J Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Gome J, Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Gomes — Agent, Bombay S N Company Goa
 Gomes D M Clerk Bombay General Post Office Kalbadavia.
 Gomes, Gabriel Naval Store Examiner's Office Gurgum
 Gomes Manuel Clerk Political Department Secretariate Hunuman Lasa.
 Gomes, Paulo Francis, Medical Practitioner Bazar Gate Street.
 Gomes P M Office of Deputy Collector Larkhana, Upper Sind
 Gomes S O Clerk Chief Marine Engineer's Office Indus Flotilla, Keamaree.
 Gomes, Sebastian Turncock B W W County Jail Road
 Gompertz, R. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Baroda
 Gonsalves, A. V. Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Gonsalves, M A Clerk to Deputy Collector Sukkur and Shikarpore.
 Gonsalves Gabriel Electric Telegraph Department, Poona
 Gonsalves, G H Clerk Deputy Consulting Engineer's Office, Kurrachee
 Gonsalves John Clement, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Gonsalves Joseph Raphael Clerk Political Agent's Office Bhooj
 Gonsalves J M Deputy Post Master Gudduck
 Gonsalves Lewis, Clerk A and O Brice & Co Kalbadavia Road
 Gonsalves M F Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Bombay
 Gonsalves Pascoal Assistant, Bombay Native Dispensary Kalbadavia.
 Gonsalves R Coal Conductor P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Gonsalves S. Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla.
 Gonsalves, Thomas Clerk Revenue Department, Secretariate, Kalbadavia.
 Good H. Inspector G I P Railway Kirkee.
 Goodall J E. Manager Victoria Hotel Mazagon
 Goodchild F Steward P & O Co's Service
 Goodhall Henry Secretary to the Municipal Committee Poona.
 Goodwin James, Saddler and Shoemaker Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Goulden Charles, Civil Engr Acting Assist Agent, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Goulden James 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Goulding J Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Goppy R. Mathematical Tutor Bakehouse Lane, Forbes Street.
 Jordan C B. 1st Class Inspector Electric Telegraph.
 Jordan J Perindalye Estates South Wynaad
 Jordan, John, Secretary Central Bank of Western India, Colaba.
 Jordan, R. Assistant Armourer Grand Arsenal
 Jordan, William Head Clerk in the Adawlat, Saltara.
 Jorman Mrs Midwife House of Correction Byculla.
 Norman George, Assistant House of Correction, Byculla.

- German, P., Deputy Marshall House of Correction
 Gerninge, W., Steward P & O Co's Service
 Gorwill, Thomas, Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Goshu William Lieutenant, Commissariat Department, Poona.
 Gough Henry Boreford Assistant to Messrs. Beckwith and Cleveland Back Bay Beach.
 Gould George, in charge of the Powder Magazine, Secree.
 Gould Wm Lieut., Guisowar's Service, Baroda
 Goulden, Peter Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Goulding, J F, Head Master Government English School Ajmera.
 Goward, Thomas Francis, Senior Pilot, Bake-house Lane
 Gower Miss, A., Superintendent, Girls School Byrulla.
 Gracias, J., Transshipping Clerk, Preventive Service Custom House, Kalbadavia
 Grady James, Conductor Ordnance Department Mhow
 Graham, David Mounted Police Mazagon
 Graham James, Partner W & A Graham & Co (Europe)
 Graham, James, Conductor, Ordnance Department Grand Arsenal
 Graham Robert Wilfred, Chief Resident Engineer G I P Railway Mount Road
 Graham, Thomas Type Founder Education Society's Press, Mazagon
 Grainger G A., Commander P & O Co's Service Singapore
 Grant Sir Alexander Bart., Professor of History and Political Economy Elphinstone College, Malabar Hill
 Grant, Andrew Partner Campbell Mitchell & Co
 Grant, Charles, Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Grant, P Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Grant, Q W., Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Grant, H M Asstt. Superintendent, Tanna and Rutnagherry Revenue Survey
 Grant, Henry Neptune, Partner P Grant & Son Saddlers Poona and Bombay
 Grant, James Duff Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation Rampart Row
 Grant, J Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Grant, J Inspector G I P Railway Company
 Grant J., 5th Class Preventive Officer Colaba.
 Grant, Peter Head Master General Assembly's Institution Kalbadavia
 Grant, P Missionary Church of Scotland Bombay
 Grant, Prince, Partner P Grant, & Son, Saddlers and Harness Makers Poona and Bombay
 Grant, William Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line Akolah
 Graves, Mrs., American Missionary Mahabaleshwar
 Gray Andrew Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Gray Alex. Inspector G I P Railway Works, Corapoon.
 Gray George, Deputy Assistant Commissary and Head Overseer Gun Carriage Manufactory (Europe.)
 Gray John, Assistant Accountant Oriental Bank Rampart Row
 Gray Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Gray Thomas Forsyth, Partner, Dimon Hunter & Co., Breach Candy
 Gray T Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Gray Walter Assistant Superintendent, Khandesh Revenue Survey, Malligam.
 Greany T, Clerk, Sind Railway Kotree.
 Greaves, C., Fitter, G I P Railway Surat
 Greaves, James, Superintendent of Cotton Mills, Branch
 Greedy E. H., Signaller Electric Telegraph Surat.
 Green F., Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Greenfield, Mrs., Midwife, at Mr Bailey's Constable, Colaba.
 Green, George, Engine Driver, G I P Railway Docksal.

Green Henry P and O Company's Office Byculla
 Green John Philip Barrister-at-Law Malabar Hill
 Green T Freight Agent O I S N Company Sukkur
 Green W J Assistant Overseer P W D Sattara.
 Greenan P Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Greengrass W Hospital Steward 33rd Regiment, Colaba
 Gregory J., Probationary Assistant Engineer P W D Nasick
 Gregory J Clerk, P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Gregory J Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Greig John B 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Greve C W P., Head Clerk Collector's Office Shikarpore.
 Grew Charles, Clerk to Deputy Collector Sukkur
 Gribble H Storekeeper P & O Co's Office, Mazagon
 Griffith F R c z. Special Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department,
 Sattara Districts.
 Griffiths D Dock Engineman, P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Griffiths, F S, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Grierson Mrs Jane, Stewardess P and O Co's Service
 Grierson Wm., Kirkee.
 Griffs, Philip Clerk, Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad, Sind
 Grimes Thomas Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Grogan Henry Senior Inspector Coast Guard Preventive Service Southern
 Concan
 Grogan John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Grogan Patrick Lower Colaba.
 Grogan Mrs Milliner and Dress Maker Poona.
 Grovesmaker Frederick Acting Apothecary Jagret Corps Poona
 Groube Frederic James Captain Barrack Master, Ahmedabad Baroda, and
 Surat.
 Grumble Joseph Captain Gulowar's Service
 Guern Joseph Arthur Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat Districts
 Guilar W Foreman Carpenter Railway Works, Sehagpore
 Gunse Mrs Midwife Colaba Sanitarium Hospital
 Guilett, Wm Superintendent Quarries and Harbour Works, Kurrachee.
 Gullick W J Meadow Street, Fort.
 Gumpert, Augustus Carl Partner A. H. Huschke & Co, Byculla Club (Europe)
 Gunn John Porter of the Mint, Bombay
 Gunn Mrs Hannah Midwife Mint, Bombay
 Gunther G H Translator to the Cochin Government, Ernacollum Cochin.
 Gust, E. Steward P and O Co's Service
 Guthrie Richard Chief Officer Steamer Tilly
 Gutmel Romain Fitter G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Gwynn J, Boiler-maker, C I P Railway Factory Byculla.

H

Haberghan B. Engine-Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Haddis Thomas James, Clerk Military Pay Office Omercarey
 Haden R., Mary and Irratoor Coffee Estates South Wynaad.
 Hafely Rev B Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Poona.
 Hafen W Von Merchant, Kurrachee
 Hahn, F German Evangelical Mission Anandapura, Canara.
 Haig W Engine Driver, G I P Railway Byculla.
 Haigh, J, Boiler Maker, B. B. and C I Railway, Amrolee

- Mainwirth, John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Hale, H., Assistant, Burdett and Co., Sholapore.
 Hall, —, Assistant, Messrs. W. Nicol & Co.
 Hall, —, Senior Contractor and Plate-layer Chinchpoogly
 Hall, Alexander C., Resident Engineer B. R. & C. I. Railway Tarrapore.
 Hall, George, Conductor and Overseer of Aqueducts, Staff Lines, Poona.
 Hall, H., Clerk, Burdett and Co., Middle Colaba.
 Hall, H., Driver G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 Hall, James Clifford, Assistant General Revenue Survey Kaira.
 Hall, Joseph, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Poona.
 Hall, J., Engine Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Hall, Robert, Railway Contractor Tanna.
 Hall, W. H., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Deccan Line, Lanawlee.
 Hallen J. H. B., Principal Veterinary Surgeon, Kiskoe.
 Haller T., German Evangelical Mission, Canara.
 Halkvard J., Assistant Overseer P. W. D. Kurrachee.
 Hallums, Charles, Police Constable, Kaira Taloo.
 Halmack J. Francis G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 Hames, John Barrack Department, Bombay
 Hamilton, George, Partner W. & A. Graham & Co., Chinchpoogly
 Hamilton, J. W. Signaller Electric Telegraph, Bombay
 Hammond, G., Actg. Assist. Surgeon, Semmaromas
 Hammond John Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Hammond, T., Seeward, T. and O. Co.'s Service
 Hansford W. C., 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hancock, James, Manager Type Department, Education Society's Press, By-
 Hand, Nicholas, Foreman, G. I. P. Railway Campoloe. [culla
 Handley E. A., Assistant, Messrs. Watson & Co., Meadow Street.
 Handley James, Parser and Paymaster India Flotilla, Kottree.
 Hanehardt, Rev. G., German Evangelical Mission Tellicherry
 Haskinson, Henry Warder House of Correction Byculla.
 Haskinson J. 3rd Class Engineer India Flotilla, Sind.
 Harnash, Henry Clerk Military Pay Examiner's Office Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Harnash John Thomas, Clerk to L. P. Peniston, Kurrachee.
 Harnash, J. A. Clerk to S. Tyabjee & Co. Kurrachee.
 Harnash Thomas, Superintendent, Beneficial Society's Dhurrumsalla, Byculla.
 Harnay J., Clerk India Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Harnay Robert, Partner Grey & Co., Malabar Hill
 Harnay, —, Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Harnay, B., Number Taker G. I. P. Railway Khandalla.
 Harnay, Christopher Overseer Public Works Department, Hyderabad.
 Harnay, Frederick Joseph, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
 Harnay, Henry B. India Steam Flotilla, Kottree.
 Harnay, Joseph, Pensioner Poona.
 Harnay, Robert, Clerk, Adjutant's Office 15th Regiment N. I. Aden.
 Harnay, Samuel, (senior) Apothecary Medical Charge, Vingurila.
 Harnay, Samuel (junior) Draftsman Public Works Department, Poona.
 Hard, Robert, Barrack Sergeant, Mhow
 Hardie T., Boiler Maker, P. and O. Co.'s Dockyard Mangos.
 Harding, O., Seeward P. and O. Co.'s Service.
 Harding, Rev. Charles, American Missionary, Sholapore.
 Harding Thompson, Civil Engineer, Beccan.
 Hardy, Alexander, Gunpowder's Artillery, Baroda.
 Hardy, S. F., Assistant Overseer, P. W. D., Saltora.

- Harper J, 2nd Officer, Light House, Colaba
 Hare, George Charles Assistant, J & W Watson & Co Kurrachee
 Hargrave, H J B 3rd Class Assist. Engineer B. B. & C. I. E., Kelve Mahist
 Hartness, Joseph Inspector G I P Railway Works, Mulkapore
 Harle J Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee,
 Harrington Alexander Sexton of the Cathedral Church Lane
 Harrington Edward Office of Controller of Military Finance, Church Lane.
 Harrington, Edward, 1st Assistant Registrar High Court, Appellate Side,
 Mazagon
 Harrington, Jeremiah, Superintendent Government Cooperage Esplanade.
 Harris George, Engineer Apprentice, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Harris, John, Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Harris, J Sub Assistant Sind Survey Right Bank Kurrachee
 Harrison Alexander Assistant Registrar and Conservator of the Indus, Lower
 Division
 Harrison John Conductor Commissariat Department, Kurrachee
 Harrison John Charles, Settlement Officer under Rev Commissioner N D
 Harrison J Chief Engineer Punjab and Delhi Railway
 Harrison Robert Session Clerk St Andrew's Kirk Poona.
 Harrison Samuel James, Assistant Guzerat Special Commission Ahmedabad
 Harrison W G Assistant Supt Tanna and Rutnagberry Revenue Survey
 Harrison W Smith G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Hart C Steward P and O Co, a Service
 Hart, E W District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway Poona.
 Hart, Daniel Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
 Hart, John H E, c. z. Executive Engineer Nassik
 Harte Charles, Assistant Master Lawrence School Mount Aboon.
 Hartley Godfrey Lucas Inspector Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works,
 Kussara
 Hartley J E 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Hartley William H Steward P and O Co a Service
 Hartman Rev R. German Evangelical Mission Udayi, Canara.
 Harvey James, Watchmaker Kirkee
 Harvey Samuel Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Harvey W Fitter Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Hassett, J Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Hathway Henry W M Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Poona.
 Hastings, Robert, Crier and Court-Keeper High Court, Court House.
 Hatten W Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Hatteroth F T Part Proprietor of the *Imperial Press* Kurrachee
 Hatteroth George John Part Proprietor of the *Imperial Press*, Kurrachee.
 Hauff Rev H., German Evangelical Mission Mangalore
 Haug Martin D D Professor of Sanscrit in the Poona College Poona.
 Hawkes Charles John 1st Class Engineer G I P Railway (on Leave.)
 Hawkes Francis 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Bombay
 Hawkes, Francis Augustus, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway,
 Mazagon, Hoosingabad
 Hawkes, Mostyn Cory Hay 3rd Officer P and O Company a Service.
 Hawky Philip Clerk Passmore Abdoolally & Co Kurrachee.
 Hay Andrew Bill Freight, and Share Broker Bandora.
 Hay C, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
 Hay, Joseph Inspector G I P Railway Works, Mortimapore,
 Hay, William F Coffee Planter, Wynand Majabar Coast.
 Hayes, John B, Traffic Manager B. B. & C I Railway Company, Surat.

- Hayes Patrick, Store and Park Sergeant Hyderabad.
- Hayman William Rignon Officiating Shipping Master, and Signal Officer in charge of the Light-house, Colaba.
- Harter David Apothecary 103rd Royal Fusiliers, Poona.
- Hayter Thomas, Assistant Superintendent Cutting Department, Mint, Colaba.
- Hayward Joseph Assistant, J & W Watson & Co. Medow Street
- Harward, W. Assistant Apothecary Bakhra Residency (Persia)
- Hazelgrove, George P. Conductor Ordnance Department Belgaum
- Hazell, Henry Conductor and Overseer Gun-Carriage Department, Colaba
- Hendford P. C. Assistant J and W Watson & Co. Medow Street.
- Hends, Joseph Foreman of Running Engines Nandgaum
- Hensley P. Gun-keeper P & O Co.'s Dockyard
- Hensley George Wells, Partner, Stearns, Hobart & Co., and Vice Consul for America, Malabar Hill
- Henley John Assistant Warden Mazagon Dockyard Mazagon
- Healy J. M. (junior) 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Mazagon
- Hearn Edward Sub-Assistant Tanna and Runggherry Revenue Survey
- Hearn J. M. Deputy Accountant Collector's Office Dharwar
- Hearn Michael Senior Apothecary in Medical Charge Dapoolra
- Hearn William Michael Assistant Income Commissioner and Officiating General Superintendent for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoities, Belgaum
- Heath E., Stewart, P & O Co.'s Service
- Heaven T. G. Engineer P & O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon
- Hobbs Mr. Henry Justice High Court
- Hoffmann Edward Assistant Apothecary (Furnace)
- Hoffmann George, Partner Rogers & Co. Poona.
- Hollandale, Peter John, Station Master G. I. P. Railway Kurrack
- Helm James, Engineer Overlooker Spinning and Weaving Company Gurgaum
- Henson, John Saville Assistant Secy. Public Works Department, Secretariate
- Henderson Alexander Ferman Founder Dockyard (Europe)
- Henderson, Charles, Clerk Military Post Examiner's Office Medow Street.
- Henderson, James, Conductor Commissariat Department, Raskote.
- Henderson, John, Inspector Preventive Service, Medow Street.
- Henderson John Bank keeper to Finlay & Co. Kurrack.
- Henderson John Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrack
- Henderson, Mrs. M. Education Secy. in a Branch School Poona.
- Henderson, Walter Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works, Nagpur
- Henderson, William Inspector Railway Works Nagpur Line Nandgaum.
- Hendrick J. W. Head Clerk Pay Office, Belgaum
- Henry H. Engineer P & O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon
- Henriques, J. B., Accountant in the Shipping Office Gurgaum.
- Henriques, J. F. Medical Apprentice, 33rd Regt. Colaba.
- Henry Isaac, Inspector of Gatesmen G. I. P. Railway Poona.
- Henry John, 3rd Film Mahara Point, Kurrack
- Hesbert, John, Driver Sind Railway Kurrack.
- Heron B. Playlayer, Sind Railway
- Herr, Mrs. H., Milliner and Dress Maker Medow Street.
- Heron B. Inspector of Quarries, Sind Railway, Kurrack.
- Heron Edward Elliott Contractor Jubbalpore
- Herr Rev. W., German Evangelical Mission Paigah, Malabar
- Hesbith W., Fireman, G. I. P. Railway Byulla.
- Hewry A., Acting Station Master Sind Railway
- Hewry C. Signaller Sind Railway, Kotra.
- Heming, A. Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier, Belgaum

- Hensing J Signaller Electric Telegraph Vingoria.
 Hensings S., Signaller Electric Telegraph Poona
 Hetherington Edward Plate laying Inspector B B & C I Railway Amrolee.
 Hewitt John Zachariah Inspecting Post Master Oteypore Ahmedabad
 Hewitt, P W Assistant Superintendent Mekran Telegraph Kurrachee.
 Hewitt, T D., Purser, *Ajdaha*, (Supy) and Secy *Bombay Gymkhana* Tents,
 E plansde,
 Hewitt, C J Inspector of Turnrocks Bombay Water Works Girgaum.
 Hewitt, Cornelius Y Clerk Kalbadavia
 Hewitt James Thomas, Clerk Wallace & Co Fort
 Hewitt, John Barrack Serjeant
 Hexton, Charles Conductor and Assistant Superintendent Poona and Tanna
 Revenue Survey Poona.
 Heycock Arthur H Assistant Accountant Chartered Mercantile Bank, Worlee
 Heycock Charles Frederick Partner Heycock & Co Worlee
 Heycock Edwin Manager of the Central Bank of Western India, Worlee
 Heycock J W, Manager of the Ice Factory Girgaum Office Rampart Row
 Worlee.
 Heyward H attached to the Observatory Poona.
 Hukie M C Sub-Assistant, Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur Sind
 Higgins Peter Simon Photographer to H H Meer Ali Mirad Khaypoor
 Higgins, P J Assist Superintendent, Sukkur H me Explanade
 Higgs George Assistant Apothecary 5th (King's Own) Regiment Poona.
 Hizza John Fitter G I P Railway Mazagon
 High E Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgium
 High James Carpenter and Undertaker Belgium
 High James (junior) Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Ah-
 medabad
 Himman — Goods Clerk G I P Railway Boree Bunder
 Hill Ismael Railway Contractor Byculla
 Hill John 2nd Deputy Forest Ranger Sukkur
 Hill John Walter Assistant Fleming and Co
 Hill William Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Ahmednagpur
 Hill W T Signs per procuration Martin Young & Co Parell
 Hilliard W E. J Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Hilton B Boatswain Government Dockyard Colaba
 Hilton Thomas Manager Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills Parell
 Hind J W Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Fort
 Hingley Eli Head Clerk to the Senior Magistrate and Commissioner of Police,
 and Clerk to the Court of Petty Sessions, Colaba.
 Hinton Henry Photographer Pirell Road Byculla
 Huslop Rev S Free Church of Scotland's Mission Nagpore
 Hitchcock John Gate Keeper Dockyard
 Hud James Inspector Harbour Works Kurrachee
 Hoadley William Miner Shore Ghaut Railway Works Khandalla.
 Hoare Henry Mounted Police Mazagon
 Hoare W R Secretary G I P Railway Malabar Point.
 Hobson Emlus Archibald, Assistant Supt. Revenue Survey Dharwar
 Hockins H Fireman G I P Railway Byculla
 Hodgart John Foreman in the Mint 5 Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Hodge David Beath Assistant to the Accountant General Matunga.
 Hodgkinson C Station Master G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Hodgson J Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Hofer Rev Louis, Missionary Church Missionary Society (Europe)

- Hogarth, Henry 1st Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Bulsar
 Hoggan, George, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Holden, D. W., Assistant, Lawson McKenzie and Co., Fort.
 Holden, D. Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Holden, John Foreman of Engines, G. I. P. Railway, Egutpoora.
 Holland, J., Guard, G. I. P. Railway Nasalek.
 Hollingsworth, John Thomas, Passenger Poona.
 Holtwell, H. Guard G. I. P. Railway Bombay
 Holloway Benjamin Mitchell Engineer, Bassam Sugar Works, Bassala.
 Holmes, A., Foreman, G. I. P. Railway, Boree Bunder
 Holmes, W. Plumber P and O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon
 Holmes, W., Engine Driver B. B. and C. I. Railway, Mehmoodabad
 Holt G., Stewart P and O Co.'s Service
 Holtham, Thomas, Conductor Ordnance Department, Kurrachee.
 Homer George William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hood John K. Jacobs, Partner, Hood, Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, Herdab
 Hooker John, Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Hope, J. T., Superintending Engineer P and O Co.'s Dockyard, Chinchpoogly
 Hope, Thomas, Fitter B. B. and C. I. Railway Warefree
 Hopkins, O. Inspector Thull Ghant Works, Egutpoora.
 Hopkins, W., Guard G. I. P. Railway Bombay
 Hora, James Fraser Chief Judge Court of Small Causes, Breach Candy
 Hora, Fraser Salter Partner Kelly and Hora, Solicitors.
 Hore, W. Mounted Police Mazagon
 Horgan P. C., Constable Harbour Police Bombay
 Horn Alfred Agent, Wynnes & Jackson's Railway Works.
 Horne, G., Sub Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba.
 Horne, John Munro Store Accountant, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
 Horne Solomon Edwin Pleader in the Civil Courts, Kurrachee
 Horsley John P. Goods Agent, G. I. P. Railway, Boree Bunder Bombay
 Hort, Mrs. E. T., Assistant, Young Ladies Institution Poona and Mahabeshwar
 Horton, Charles, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Hyderabad, Deccan
 Horton, James, Signaller Sind Railway Telegraph Kotree.
 Hough, Mrs. Colonel Colaba.
 Houghland, Augustus Frederick James Head Clerk Government Savings Bank, Fort.
 Houghland John Charles, Clerk, Railway Branch Secretariate, Lower Girgaum.
 Howard, Edward Irvine, M. A., Director of Public Instruction, Poona.
 Howard E. Steward P and O Co.'s Service.
 Howard James, Head Engineer Orrantal S. and W. Company Tardes.
 Howard, Mrs., Matron, Bombay Education Society's School Byculla.
 Howard, Henry 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy Grant Buildings.
 Howard, Nelson, Bill, Freight, and Share Broker Chowpatty House.
 Howard, Nelson, (Junior) Bill, Freight, and Share Broker Chowpatty House
 Howard, William, Schoolmaster Upper Colaba
 Howard, W. S. Probationary Assistant Engineer P. W. Department, Indore.
 Howarth, Allan, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanawise
 Howden A. C., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway Khandaw
 Howe, John, Registrar and Conservator of Indus, Kotree.
 Howell, E. C., Clerk, Military Pay Office, Byculla.
 Howell, G. R. Steward, P and O Co.'s Service.
 Howell, Henry Clerk, Pay Examiner's Office, Byculla.
 Howell, Isaac, Second Class Butler-maker, Indian Navy

- Howell John William Keeper and Head Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Byculla.
 Howell Joseph Agent for Messrs. Coates & Co. Sakkrur
 Howies John Boilermaker P & O Co. s Service Mazagon
 Howstead Jas. Painter G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Hubbard George, Accountant and Agent for the Callian Brickmaking Company, Cumballa Hill.
 Haber Rev T German Evangelical Mission Hubby S M Country
 Huckatepp C Survey Department, Nagpore
 Huckatepp, H R. Signaller Electric Telegraph Sattara.
 Hudson Richard Apothecary 8th Dragoons, Mhow
 Hudson W Lees, Partner J P Cornforth & Co (Europe.)
 Huggard Mrs. S Matron European General Hospital Fort George
 Hughes, A W Deputy Collector and Magistrate Rutnagherry
 Hughes, James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Hughes, John Running Foreman B B and O I Railway Baroda.
 Hughes J Guard, G I P Railway Bombay
 Hughes J J Signaller Electric Telegraph Office Ahmedabad
 Hughes, R. Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Hughlings John Powell M A Professor of English Literature and History Elphinstone College Malabar Hill
 Hull — Civil Engineer and Contractor Oriental Hotel Mazagon
 Humphreys, W Steward, P & O Co s Service
 Humi Cessar Assistant, Volkart Brothers, Malabar Hill
 Hunt, Benjamin 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadavia
 Hunt, Henry Clerk to J & W Watson & Co Outfitters, Fort.
 Hunt Henry Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores
 Hunt, Jacob Assistant, Hunt, Monnet & Co Commission Agents Poona.
 Hunt James Partner Hunt, Monnet & Co Commission Agents, Poona.
 Hunt, Mrs Jacob, Milliner and Dress Maker Poona.
 Hunt, John P Coffee Planter Mercara Estate Wynaad Malabar Coast
 Hunt, John Clerk Commissioners Office Kurrachee
 Hunt, P Overseer Public Works Sattara
 Hunt Thomas Store and Park Sergeant, Kurrachee
 Hunter Alexander James Assistant W & A Graham & Co Colaba.
 Hunter A Engine Driver G I P Railway Nagpore
 Hunter R. Engineer P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Hunter William Forayth Manager Bank of Bombay Poona
 Hunter William Jackson 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hunter — Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Hurst J Steward P & O Co s Service
 Hurst, William Arthur Freight Broker Middle Colaba
 Husan Arthur Assistant, Robinson & Co Malabar Hill
 Hussay W W Godownkeeper P & O Co Mazagon
 Hutchinson Frederick (England)
 Hutchinson John Frederick, Municipal Commissioner Colaba (Europe).
 Hutton W Driver G I P Railway Mazagon
 Hutton James, Clerk, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Huxham C Arrunulla Estate, South Wynaad
 Huxham W., Agent, Calicut.
 Hyde George, Commander P & O Co s Service
 Hyde, T H Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Hyder A Steward P & O Co. s Service
 Hykoop Arnold Head Clerk Residency Office, Baroda.
 Hykoop James Commanding 2nd Regt., Guicowar's N 1, Baroda.

Hykeop, John, Senior Major 2nd Regt. Gulcownar's N I, Baroda.
 Hykeop, John Clerk in the Adawlut, Ahmedabad
 Hyles, W Steward P & O Co's Service
 Hynes, Frederick Margeson, Assistant Engineer, G. I P Railway Engineer's Office, The Wilderness, Mazagon.
 Hynes, George James, Clerk Bombay Bank Ahmedabad
 Hynes, James Lewis, Head Assistant, Accountant General's Office The Wilderness, Mazagon.
 Hynes, Lewis George, Head Clerk, Mint, and Assistant Secretary Civil Fund, The Wilderness, Mazagon.

I

Ibbs, Joseph Cope, Dockyard Accountant, Bombay
 Impey Elijah Post Master General Breach Candy
 Ince, H Assistant Comptroller, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Ingle Arthur F., Clerk Military Department, Secretariat, Colaba.
 Ingle Geo. Purser I N., Dalhousie
 Ingle Henry (junior) Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Kurrachee
 Ingle, John 2nd Class Pilot, Grant Buildings
 Ingle Matthew Frederick, Captain & Clerk Indian Navy
 Ingle William Ashby Assistant Settlement Officer Kurrachee
 Ingelbriant, — Passenger Kurrachee
 Inglis, William 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway (on Leave)
 Innes, H M., 3rd Class Inspector Mektan Telegraph Sind
 Ireland John Clerk 1st Assistant Traffic Manager's Office G I P Railway Upper Colaba.
 Ireland, John 1st Class Pilot, Colaba.
 Ireland, Thomas Edmund Go-down-keeper Lawrence & Co Military Square
 Ireland, William, Signaller Electric Telegraph, Sattara.
 Irvine, James, Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Irvine, James Henry (junior) Supt in the Mint, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Irvine, James, Clerk, Collector's Office Kurrachee.
 Irving, James, Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Isaac, George Conductor Ordnance Department. (Europe)
 Isenberg David C W., Missionary Church Missionary Society Nasick.
 Iken David Edward, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kirkos.
 Isard, W G., Civil Engineer Wythes Railway Works, Thull Ghaut.

J

Jacinto, A. F., Clerk, Cardwell Parsons & Co.
 Jacka, Charles, Acting Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
 Jackson, C., Carpenter G I P Railway Factory, Byculla.
 Jackson, George W., Police Constable, Malanga.
 Jackson, Henry Civil Engineer, Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Kumbhar
 Jackson, Henry Benson, Supervisor Public Works Department, Hyderabad.
 Jackson, James, Mounted Police Mazagon.
 Jackson, James, Agent Dockett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpore
 Jackson, John Head Clerk, Quarter Master General's Office
 Jackson Thomas Dees Merchant and Commission Agent, Oak Lane.
 Jackson William Daniel Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Byculla.

- Jacob Arthur 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Jacob Henry Book-keeper Richardson Duck and Co., Kurrachee and Editor of the *Standard*.
 Jacob John Hamilton Mrs. Mann a, Colaba.
 Jacob W Inspecting Postmaster Malwa.
 Jacobson, R. Sailor B B. and C I Railway Brouch
 Jacques Rev A. Roman Catholic Chaplain Surat.
 James, C, Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 James, Charles, Constable, Harbour Police Bombay
 James Gregory Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 James Jesse, Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora.
 James, Peter Coffee Planter Wynaad Malabar Coast.
 James Peter Foreman G I P Railway, Poona
 James Thomas Carriage Foreman B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 James — Chief Officer Steamer *Bombay Castle*
 Jamieson, A. Fitter, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Jamieson James 1st Class Pilot, Colaba.
 Jamieson P W Clerk P & O Co's Dockyard Byculia.
 Jarvis James Schoolmaster 1st European Regiment Poona.
 Jarrett, James, Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Jeffery J Overseer B B and C I Railway Gore Bunder
 Jeffries W Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Jeffries, Mrs Anne, P & O Co's Stewardess.
 Jeffries J Chief Engineer *Tilly*
 Jeffries Thomas Wm, B *Our Paper Press* Kurrachee.
 Jenkins F Engineer Viegas Patent Slip Company
 Jenkins H Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Upper Sind
 Jenkins R Thannan P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Jerrard Henry Sub Assistant, Khandaish Revenue Survey Malhigam
 Jerrom Mrs. Missionary Native Female Orphanage Girgaum
 Jervis Thomas Acting Deputy Inspector Preventive Service Colaba
 Jessop, E District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Jewell W Steward P & O Co's Service
 John Harry Agent, Chartered Mercantile Bank Malabar Hill
 John P S. Clerk Bombay General Post Office Kalbadavie
 John William Spring Maker B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Johns William Supt. of Shipping to Edward Bates & Co Middle Colaba.
 Johnson Adam Boiler Maker Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Johnson Charles, Master O I S Co's *Indus*.
 Johnson Henry Blacksmith G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Johnson James 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Asseerghur
 Johnson John Henry Timber Converter in the Dockyard Europe [Hill]
 Johnson John Henry Vincent, Acting Clerk Court of Small Causes Malabar
 Johnson John Lewis Second Judges Court of Small Causes, (on leave to the Nailgherry Hills)
 Johnson Joseph Robert Kirby Assistant J & W Watson & Co., Kurrachee.
 Johnson N G Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Johnson Thomas, Clerk Freight Agent's Office Sukkur, Sind
 Johnson Thomas, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Johnson W., Sub-Assistant, Sind Revenue Survey
 Johnson W Second Apothecary Medical Stores. (Europe).
 Johnson W Smith, G I P Railway Works Byculia
 Johnston Colin Inspector Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Johnston, Edwin, Saltpetre Works, Nowshera Sind

- Johnston, George, Carpenter, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Johnston James Charles, Signa per precuration Volkart Brothers Malabar Hill.
 Johnston, J. T. R. Clerk Accountants Office Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Johnston, Robert, Audit Clerk, G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 Johnston W. Furner I. N. (Europe).
 Johnston, W. B., Builder and Contractor No 3 Matharpacady Mazagon
 Johnstone, Alexander Assistant Indian Naval Storekeeper Colaba (Europe)
 Johnstone, James, Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works Natchbengam.
 Johnstone, W. Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works, Wursodah
 Jolley David 1st Class Pilot, Colaba.
 Jolliffe, Frederick H., Public Works Department, Secretariate Bombay
 Jollys, R. Mate, Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Jones, Joseph B., Assistant, Trencher & Co. Rampart Row
 Jones, Francis, C. Z., Executive Engineer Assistant Collector for Canals, P. W. D. Salikarpore.
 Jones, Frederick, Contractor Jubbulpore
 Jones, G. Schoolmaster 95th Regt. of Foot Hyderabad
 Jones, H. Engine-driver B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee, near Surat
 Jones, H. P. Clerk, Barrow & Co., Kurrachee
 Jones, John Clerk, Office of Contr. Dir. of Military Finance, Church Street.
 Jones, John Press Reader B. E. S. Press Maragon
 Jones, John Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Jones, Richard Engine Driver B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Jones, T. Vythery Estate, South Wynad
 Jones, T., Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Jones, Thom., Proof reader B. E. S. Press, Omernatty
 Jones, T. Clerk, P. and O. Co. a Dockward Mazagon
 Jones, T. O., Captain, Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Jones, W. Guard G. I. P. Railway Nasrick
 Jones, W. Warden House of Correction Byculla.
 Jones, William, Clerk, Political Commandant's Office Aden.
 Jones, William, in charge Centre Plaz Staff Camballa Hill
 Joplin, Joseph Laboratory Sergeant Grand Arsenal
 Jordan, Alex. Hykoop Sub-Assst. General Revenue Survey Surat Districts.
 Jordan, Thomas Henry 1st Class Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Jordan Thomas Sharpe, Government Prisoner Ahmedabad.
 Joseph William, Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egatpoora.
 Jowett, J. O. Sub-Agent Bhora Ghaut Railway Works, Khundalla.
 Judd, George, Conductor, Head Clerk Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal, Bombay
 Judd, A., District Traffic Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway Muzam
 Judge, Gustavus Septimus, Solicitor High Court, Malabar Hill.
 Jukes, Thomas James, Clerk in the Admiralty, Dharwar
 Jukes, William George, in charge of the Jail, Dharwar

K

- Kail, Conrad, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service Colaba.
 Kane, Matthew Deputy Assay Master of the Mint, Bandora.
 Kaufmann, Rev Otto German Evangelical Missionary Cony
 Kaandiana, Rev H., German Evangelical Missionary Margahwa.
 Kean Edward Press Reader Education Society's Press Bellisle Road Byculla.
 Keefe, Thomas, Schoolmaster and Librarian Pensioners Home, Grant Road.
 Ke-gna, Michael, Constable, City Police, Kurrachee

- Keeler John Apprentice, B. B and C I Railway Amroles.
 Kennas M., Guard G I P Railway, Bombay
 Keene, D Traffic Manager Punjab and Delhi Railway
 Keely Edward William Superintendent, Bhorc Ghaut Traffic G I P Railway, Khandalla.
 Keir Alexander Mechanic, Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee [Hill]
 Keir Campbell Mackintosh Partner Faithfull & Keir Solicitors, Cumballa
 Keir Daniel Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Keith G., Foreman Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Keller John Assistant Messrs Volkart Brothers, Kurrachee
 Kelly Alexander William Custom-House Inspector Forbes Street Fort
 Kelly Charles Frewen Partner Kelly and Hore Solicitors Malabar Hill.
 Kelly John Mounted Police Mazagon
 Kelly J Transshipping Clerk, Preventive Service Customs
 Kelly Patrick Augustus Poona
 Kelly W Clerk Revenue Commissioners Office, Southern Division Poona
 Kelly Wm Head Clerk Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Kelly William Mylne Pensioned Deputy Collector Surat.
 Kelly — Clerk Kasmaree Yard Kurrachee
 Kelly Michael Education Society's Press Byculla.
 Kemp David Skinner Partner Rogers & Co Chemists Rampart Row
 Kenderdine T Platelayer Bhorc Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
 Hendrick C Clerk Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Kennedy J Guard G I P Railway [Baroda]
 Kennedy William Head Clerk Storekeepers Office B B & C I Railway
 Kennelly Lieut. David Joseph, 2nd Assistant to the Dock Master and Agent for Transports Colaba.
 Kenney Clayton employed on the Vehar Water Works, Coorla.
 Kennis W Fireman G I P Railway Byculla.
 Kenny John Foreman Mason Railway Works, Bagra.
 Kent, William Henry Partner Rogers & Co Chemists, Rampart Row
 Kesh James Sub Conductor Commissariat Department Kurrachee.
 Ker Claudius Buchanan General Manager to Wythes and Jackson Contractors to the G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Ker J 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hooshungabad
 Kerr D Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Kerr James 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kers John Anthony Deputy Conservator of Forests, South Hill Calicut.
 Kidd David 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kidder John Commander Steamer *Maharaj*
 Kies, Rev G German Evangelical Missionary Gulela Gudda.
 Killick William G signs per procuration Killick Nixon & Co., Malabar Hill
 Kimpton George Inspecting Post Master Sind
 Kinchella, Henry E Pay Examiner's Office Sonapore
 Kinchella, William Clerk Commissariat Audit Office, and Accountant, Indo British Institution Sonapore
 Kinchington Isaac, P & O Co's Service
 King Alfred Locomotive Accountant, G I P Railway Byculla.
 King Charles Partner King Davison & Co Kurrachee
 King Charles Joshua Assistant Examiner Military Pay Office, Kalbadavie
 King E G Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
 King F Chief Resident Engineer Bombay Water Works Freshlands Chinch-
 King G., Fireman G I P Railway Mazagon [pongly]
 King J Clerk, Goods Office, G I P Railway Boreas Bunder

- King, J. Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 King John Superintendent, Printing Office, Financial and General Departments, Secretariate Kalbadavia.
 King, John (junior), in charge of the Government School, Secunderabad.
 King, R. Love, Assistant, Nasmith Macdonald & Co Upper Colaba
 King William G, Marine Contractor, Partner Lawson McKenzie & Co Grant Road
 Kingkrada, Alexander Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Kingmill James, 2nd Manager Type Department, and Press Reader Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Kingston Walter Alexander Assistant, Customs Patrol Nagpore.
 Kinloch E. E. Medical Practitioner Sadler Bazar Poona.
 Kinloch J., Assistant Apothecary D Bar 4th Brig R. H. A., Ahmednuggur
 Kirby Robert, Engineer Tug Boat, Bombay Harbour
 Kirchlight, Henry Carpenter Elphinstone Land and Press Co. Kiplanade
 Kirchner Frederick Police Constable, Mandavia
 Kirkbride, J. Driver Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Kirke John, Librarian, Nation Library Belgaum
 Kistel, Rev F., German Evangelical Mission Mangalore
 Kleinknecht, Theodore, Cotton Planter Kadara, Malabar Coast.
 Knapman Henry Barrack Sergeant Ahmedabad
 Knight, Henry Police Constable, Mombadavia
 Knight, Robert, Joint Proprietor and Editor of the *Times of India*, Colaba, and Acting Vice Consul for Sardnia
 Knight, Samuel Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Poona. [Colaba.
 Knipe Charles Barrett, Bill, Share, and Freight Broker No 4 Grant Building.
 Knipe, W H Bill Share and Freight Broker Bombay
 Knollis, Thomas H. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hurdah
 Knott, Henry Pensioned Conductor, Staff 1st A Poona.
 Knowles William Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
 Kraus, Rev F., German Evangelical Mission Outramund Nalgherres.
 Kruse Henry Dock 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kytan Henry Moulder G I P Railway Factory Byculla [Poona.
 Kye Charles Josiah, Assistant Revenue and Police Commissioner's Office,
 Kye S. A., Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Deesa.
 Kye, Thomas E., District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Angria's Colaba.

L

- Lacey Henry Richard, Railway Contractor Nagasick
 Lack George Superintendent, Agri-Horticultural Society's Gardens Kirkee
 Lachland J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nalgau
 Ladner George, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Laford Alexander Assant Apothecary A. Bar 4th Brig R. H. A Nusserebad
 Lafrenais, Frank, Commander Celestial Street
 Lafrenais, John Leighton Head Clerk, Education Society's Press, Girgaum
 Lafrenais, R., Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Mazagon
 Laing, Andrew Foreman Mechanic, Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company
 Laing, A., Gun Maker and General Mechanic, Girgaum Road. [Turcoe.
 Laing G., Schoolmaster, Details R. A Kurrachee
 Laity G F., 2nd Officer P & O Co.'s Service (Europe)
 Lake Charles, Marshal of the County Jail, Omercarry
 Lake, Mrs. Charlotte, Milliner and Dress Maker Clare Road, Byculla.
 Lamacha, Charles, Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Kalbadavia.

Lamb, G Blaster P & O Co s, Dockyard Mazagon.
 Lamb J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Lamb Wm Veterinary Surgeon Artillery Kirkee
 Lamborn Henry Edwin 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Lampie John Head Clerk Store Department, B B & C I Railway, Bombay
 Lancelot T Steward P & O Co s Service.
 Laney C D Inspector Harbour Police.
 Lane John Benn General Managing Agent B B & C I R. Company (Europe)
 Lane, J M 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay
 Lane, W Sind Revenue Survey Kurrachee.
 Langram Thomas, Platelayer Bhora Ghant Railway Works
 Langster Isaac Assistant, J & W Watson & Co Tailors Meadow Street.
 Lannham, J Storekeeper P and O Co s Service
 Lappersonne J Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Lappelle, Charles 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service, Girgaum
 Larkins, J Driver G I P Railway Mazagon
 Laating A Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgaum
 Latham Richard Partner Finlay Scott & Co Malabar Hill
 Lauchlan David Marine Surveyor Colaba.
 Lauffer J German Evangelical Missionary Calicut.
 Law Augustus Surgeon P & O Co s Service
 Law J Sawyer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Lawes J hn Kurrachee
 Lawler Michael Superintendent, Press Department B E Society Byculla
 Lawless Hiram Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Surat
 Lawless James D Clerk Locomotive Department G I P Railway Mazagon
 Lawrence, Ignacio Apothecary 28th Regiment Foot, Nussacerabad
 Lawrence Mrs Midwife at Mr Burretti s, Constable, Punnuswadee
 Lawrence J C Pilot, Colaba.
 Lawrence James Apothecary 44th Foot Belgaum
 Lawrence Miguel Coach Builder and Painter Bellasis Road Byculla.
 Lawrence S G Kurrachee.
 Lawrence, Thomas Hospital Steward 109th Regiment Foot Kurrachee.
 Lawrence William Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Lawson Brothers & Co Merchants Cochín
 Lawson Lawrence Partner Lawson & McKenzies, Grant Road
 Layon Isaac, Shopkeeper Mazagon
 Lazzell E Engine Driver G I P Railway Omercarry
 Leabitter E Railway Contractor Bhosawall
 Leadley George Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Leahy John Steward European General Hospital Fort George.
 Leary M Mounted Police Mazagon
 Leathes Charles Edward Stanger Partner Collier & Leathes, Solicitors Malabar [Hill]
 Leckey Edward Assistant to the Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, and Superintendent of Arms Clothing Colaba
 Lee, Alexander H Partner Lee, Watson & Aiton Contractors, Nagpore Extension G I P Railway Omercarry
 Lee Charles Assistant Supervisor Canal Department, Hyderabad Sind.
 Lee George Clerk House of Correction Byculla.
 Lee Simon H Public Works Department, Mhow
 Lee William Sub Conductor Commissariat Department, Poona
 Leek, William Fitter G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Lees Adam Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Lane, Sind
 Lees Emanuel Store and Park Sergeant Grand Arsenal

- Lees, John, Clerk Revenue Commissioners Office Northern Division, Poona.
 Lefevre, G. Driver G I P Railway, Mangam
 Lefevre, Lucienne, Surveyor of Shipping Kurrachee
 Leggat, Charles Edward, signa per pro. Leggat & Co. Calaba.
 Leggat, Clement Davidson, Partner, Leggat & Co. (Europe).
 Leggat, John Ross Pugh, Partner Leggat & Co.
 Leggat, Charles, Solicitor and Deputy Sheriff Malabar Hill.
 Leggat, Eugene, Articled Clerk to G Leggat, Solicitor Malabar Hill.
 Leibachwager William, Acting Superintendent, Preventive Service Grant Build-
 ings, Calaba.
 Leigh J Foreman, G I Railway, Egulpoora.
 Leigh W., Foreman G. I. P Railway Egulpoora.
 Leighler T., Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee.
 Leith, James Percy Partner Forbes and Co.
 Limes, H. Clerk, G I P Railway Kalladavia.
 Lennahan, Thomas, Carriage Painter Kurrachee.
 Leonard George Store Park Sergeant, Mhow
 Lepo, T. Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Nudark
 Lester Albion, Station Master Sind Railway Kotree
 Lester William Manager Deccan Press Company Poona.
 Levick Edward, Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Lewis, Arthur James Advocate General High Court.
 Lewis, A. S. Landing Clerk, B. B. & C. I Railway Amrolee
 Lewis, C. F. Assistant Apothecary 33rd Regt Foot, Calaba.
 Lewis, Edward, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co. Medow Street
 Lewis, H. Artificer Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
 Lewis, John William Barrack Sergeant.
 Lewis P. Foreman G I P Railway Campooler
 Ley B. Inspecting Postmaster Barar
 Ladbetter Thomas, Partner Ladbetter & Co. Merchants and Agents, Agents Im-
 perial Fire Insurance Co. and Liverpool Underwriters Association Lords
 Agent, and Consuls for Prussia and Hanover & Burmah B. N. Co. Kurrachee.
 Lefordale, Francis F. Partner Remington and Co. Malabar Hill
 Light Richard Evelyn Hough Assistant, Revenue Survey Bahara.
 Lily P. G. I. P. Railway Stores, Bicculla
 Limerick, William, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings, Calaba.
 Linfield, Walter Conductor Ordnance Department Grand Arsenal, Calaba.
 Lindsay James, Scripture Reader Bombay City Mission Port George
 Linane Agent, Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egulpoora.
 Link II, J. G. Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Linton, James K. Acting Master In the Flotilla, Sind
 Lippett, W. Steward, P & O Co.'s Service
 Lisbon, J. C., Medical Practitioner Nangore Road
 Lister A. Station Master Sind Railway Kotree
 Luckfield, E. S., former L. N., Chief Clerk Civil Branch Commander-in-Chief's
 Office Indian Navy
 Lathow D., Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Malkair
 Little, T. D. Probationary Assistant to the Executive Engineer N. Circle
 Littlepage, W. Baker P & O Co.'s Service
 Lutter A., J. M., Resident Engineer, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Loric E. Inspector Sind Railway
 Lavigueron, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
 Lovingshane, John Store & Park Sergeant, Ahmednuggur
 Lovingshane, John, Inspector G I P Railway Works Malkapora.
 Love, Rev. A. A., Vicar of St. Marks at Ovel.

Lobo, Rev A Manoel, Latin Professor Barretto Charity Schools, Mathurpocady
 Lobo, Rev D, Professor, Girls School, Mazagon
 Lobo, A. F Clerk, Commissariat Department, Kurrachee
 Lobo John Vincent, Mazagon
 Lobo M F, Assistant Apothecary General Depot, Khandalla.
 Lobo, Martin, Mechanic Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Lobo, Martin Timekeeper, Loco Department G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Lobo, P., Signaller, Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Lobo, Rev E., Chaplain St. F Xavier School, Colaba.
 Lobo, W Clerk Commissariat Department Kurrachee.
 Lobo Wolfe J R., Clerk India Flotilla, Sind.
 Locher, A Assistant, Volkart Brothers, Upper Colaba.
 Lockley James, Police Constable, Esplanade
 Lockyer J Baker P & O Co. s Service
 Lodge, Jeremiah Head Clerk in the Ice-House, Apollo Street.
 Lodge, William Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Loftie E., Sub-Assistant, Sind Revenue Survey Upper Sind
 Logue Henry Clerk Kurrachee
 Lomax, W Boiler Maker P & O Co. s Dockyard Mazagon
 Long Henry Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Department, Bombar
 Longman J Pilot, Munora Point, Kurrachee.
 Loonie, Dennis Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Lopes Elias Clerk W Nicol & Co. Mazagon
 Lopes, John Godown Keeper W Nicol & Co Mazagon
 Lopez Joseph, Signaller Sind Railway Telegraph
 Lord Edmund (Jun) Assistant, Lyon Brothers & Co., Branch Cundv
 Lord George, Partner Lyon Brothers & Co. (Europe)
 Lord James, Bombay Education Society s Press, Oomercarry
 Lorimer A. James Seale, Stores Department, G I P Railway Bvculla
 London William Administrator General High Court, Malabar Hill
 Louis, A. F Sub-Assistant, Khandesh Revenue Surrey Malligaum
 Lovegrove Thomas Henry 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Lovelock, W., Steward F and O Co s Service.
 Low David Assistant, P & O Co. s Office Mazagon
 Lowe, Job S. 1st Assistant Traffic Manager G I P Railway, Bvculla.
 Lowe J R., Proprietor American Ten Pin Alley, Sonapore
 Lowe, Robert, Detective Constable in the Dockyard Sonapore
 Lucas, Henry Inspector of the Dockyard Colaba.
 Lucas, W Engineer P and O Co s Office, Mazagon
 Lux C. C. Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Latham B Driver G I P Railway, Decksal
 Luxa, Henry Alexander Head Clerk Income Tax Assessor s Office, Poona.
 Lyle, A. Driver G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Lynch, John, Shoemaker Kurrachee.
 Lynch, Thomas, P., Lieut., Gunpowar s Service Baroda.
 Lyons, C A., Head Clerk Chief Engineer s Office, Kurrachee.
 Lyons John Barrack Master, Aboe, Mhow
 Lyons, Patrick employed in the Mint, Colaba.
 Lyons, Peter, Assistant Engineer Mint.
 Lyster, J O., Commander, Rifle, River Indus.



Mabbott, Jeremiah Lieutenant, Veteran Establishment, Dapoolie.

- Macbeath William, Clerk, Fort George.
 Macdonald, Charles, Partner, Nasmyth, Macdonald & Co Malabar Hill
 Macdonald, Frederick Master Painter Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Macoy J., Butler Malabar P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Macfarlane, John Deputy Coroner Partner, Macfarlane & Peniston, Solicitors, and
 Notaries Public Malabar Hill
 Macfarlane J., Collate Office Estate North Wynaad
 Machin J. Accountant Contractors Office, O I P Railway Works, Khandalla
 Mack Rev T., German Evangelical Mission Osnara.
 Mackata, James, Mechanic in the Mint Colaba.
 Macken, Mrs Catha 1st Stewards P & O Co's Service
 Mackie, William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Mackintosh Mrs Proprietress, Railway Hotel, Tanna
 Mackintosh James Albert Paid Partner Blay & Mackintosh Bull, Share and
 Freight Brokers and Average Staters, Cutch Gate Street
 Maclean James Mackenzie, Editor *Bombay Saturday Review* No 15
 Ran part Row
 Macnee James Partner Macnee & Co Merchants, Ramjari Row
 Marnell Hubert, Agent, Oriental Bank Corporation Malabar Hill
 Mackenzie P., Inspector O I P Railway Work Nagpur
 Macpherson Allan Plumber and Gas Fitter Arungnabad
 Macpherson David Duncan Chaplain St Andrew's Church Kurrachee
 Macpherson Donald / Assistant Accountant, Ran part Row
 MacWilliam Francis Accountant, Agri and United Service Bank Colaba
 Madden John, Presidency Barrack Sergeant Apollo Gate
 Maddison T Engine Driver O I P Railway Lanowlee
 Madge, James, Steward P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Maher William Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpore, Sind
 Mahan John Police Constable, Piquet, Bombay
 Mahomed, Elia, Clerk Mint Committee Office Mazagon
 Mahomed, John Samuel Clerk Accountant General's Office, Esplanade
 Mahomed, Robert, Assistant Auditor Public Works Department, Chowpatty
 Mahomed, William, Compiler of Military and Marine Accounts, Kalbadavia Road.
 Mahomed, W F., Prisoner, Mazagon.
 Main G Coppersmith Oriental Island Steam Company Kurrachee
 Main M., Superintendent, Scottish Ladies Institution for the Education of
 Native Females, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Main, William Anderson, Reporter *Times of India*, Grand Buildings, Colaba.
 Main, William, Commander Steamer *Johnstone Castle*
 Mainw, W F Clerk, Commissioner's Office Betar
 Mainwaring, William, Police Constable, Mazagon
 Mairs, P., Ordnance Conductor O and A equal
 Mairs, W H., Surveyor B. E. and C I Railway Baroda.
 Major, James Martin, Medical Attendant, D B & C I Railway Amrolee near,
 Serat.
 Major Thomas Martin, Government Warehouse Keeper and Overseer of Dead
 Stock Custom House, Forbes Street Fort.
 Major, George Wellington Rydgien, Tipstaff to the Chief Justice, and Clerk
 Commissioner's Office, Court House.
 Malone, Joseph, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Maloy W., Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Malvery Charles Henry Clerk, Punjab Transport Agents Office, Kotree
 Malvery H. P., Manager *Our Paper Press*, Kurrachee
 Malvery, Thomas Huber, Agent for Fishs Kuhn & Co Kholat, Kurrachee.

Malvery William Mansfield Editor of *Our Paper* Kurrachee
 Mally William Guard G I P Railway, Bombay
 Man M. K. Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph Indore.
 Mangun Andrew Constable Kotree
 Manjaly, J. F. Mail Superintendent, Indore Lane
 Manley Augustus Edward Sidney Byculla.
 Mann Benjamin Carriage Superintendent Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Mann Mrs. Boarding House Keeper Small Colaba
 Mann Thomas 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Manning Charles L., Assistant Storekeeper B B & C I Railway, Surat.
 Manning J. Foreman G I P Railway Borce Bunder
 Manning J. R. 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Boorhanpore.
 Manuel Faithful Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Manuel Joseph Clerk Lyon Brothers & Co. Sonapore
 Manuel Vincent, Librarian, Mechanics Institution Sonapore.
 Manwell Francis Assistant to Inspector of Slaughter Houses Agary Lane,
 Kalbadavie
 March E. Commanding Indus Flotilla Steamer *Fyre Kotree*
 Marden Laurence Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardoo.
 Marden Thomas Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardoo
 Marleaux Lawrence Mortimer Officiating Manager Agra and U S Bank
 Kuriahee
 Marks William Mounted Police Mazagon
 Maron Rev. A. G. in a Evangelical Mission Mulky Canara.
 Marr J. B. Acting Assistant Surgeon *Coromandel*.
 Marriott Peter Sunnud Vakeel Kurrachee
 Marsden H. J. Acting Accountant, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort
 Marsh George Clerk Commissioners Office Mudian
 Marsh William Clerk Commisari t Othre Kurrachee
 Marshall Edward Assistant P & O Co s Office Chinchpoojly
 Marshall Edwin W. C. Engineer P & O Company Mazagon
 Marshall George Photographer Rutherford Street Fort.
 Marshall H. No 2 H. pe C. ffe Estate South Wynand
 Marshall James Engineer B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Marshall John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Marshall Joseph Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Marshall J. Steward P and O Co s Service
 Marshall J. Deputy Inst. Master Shikarpoor
 Marshall Robert Draftsman Sind Railway Office Kurrachee
 Marshall Thomas Surveyor Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
 Marshall Thomas Chief Officer P & O Co s Service England
 Martin G. Superintendent B B and C I Railway Baroda.
 Martin H. E. Steward P & O Co s Service
 Martin James W. Moulder P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Martin J. Inspector Sind Railway Telegraph, Kurrachee
 Martin J. Steward P & Co s Service
 Martin John Clerk Ordnance Office Gwahor
 Martin S. Steward P & Co s Service
 Martin Thomas, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C I Railway Bandora.
 Martin William Hector Bandmaster 25th Regiment N. L. I. Nusserabad
 Martin Revd W. Missionary United Presbyterian Mission Rajpootana.
 Martinant, Edward James (junior) Instructor in Music, Organist, Pianist,
 &c. Lower Colaba
 Martins, L. F. Organist of the Cathedral and N. S. de Gloria Professor of Music.

- Marvel, Eugene W., Head Caskler, Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Kumbard.
 Mascarenhas, C., Clerk, Stearns, Hobart & Co., Girgaum.
 Mascarenhas, J., Signaller, Sind Railway Telegraph, Dabhoi.
 Mascarenhas, M. A., Boarding Clerk, Stores, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Mascarenhas, W., Assistant in Charge, Electric Telegraph Department, Vingoria.
 Mason, Isaac, Chief Engineer, Apollo Cotton Press Company Port.
 Mason, J., 5th Class Officer, Preventive Service, Middle Calaba.
 Mason, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Mason Walter Robert, Commander B. S. N. Co. s Steamer Scandian.
 Massey, Joseph, Bandmaster, 19th Regiment N I., Mhow.
 Masson John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy [Sed
 Matchett, Rev Abraham, Missionary Church Missionary Society Hyderabad.
 Mathew Francis, Deputy Engineer, B. S. & O I Railway, Southern Division.
 Mathieson, Daniel, 2nd Class Engineer Sind Railway.
 Mathieson John, Military Pensioner Kurrachee.
 Matthew W., Smith, G. I. P. Railway Works, Egatpore.
 Matthews, Charles, Civil Engineer B. S. & C I Railway Tarrapore.
 Matthews, G. Engineer, P & O. Co s Dockyard Manager.
 Matthey Frederick, Partner, R. Frith & Co (Europe).
 Maund J., Guard, G. I. P. Railway Bombay.
 Maunice, T. A., Clerk, 1st Assistant Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway
 Oswages Patel's Tank.
 Maury Anthony Captain s Clerk Indian Navy.
 Maxted J. Steward, P & O Co. s Service.
 Maxwell Hamilton Partner W. Nicol & Co. Sedasbegur.
 Maxwell, Henry, Ordnance Examiner's Office Malabar Hill.
 Mayers T., Seaman, Oriental Island Steam Co s Steamer Indus.
 Mayers, William Henry George, Clerk Belasis Junction Road.
 Mayhew William Garrod Assistant, Leckie & Co. Calaba.
 Maynard T., Head Foreman G. I. P. Railway Borte Bunder.
 McAfee, F. Signaller, Telegraph Office Dapoorie.
 McAfee, John Henry Leslie, Bandmaster 30th Regiment N I., Dhoosla.
 McAllister Guard G. I. P. Railway Poona.
 McAlister John, Clerk, Political Department Secretariat, Bombay.
 McAllister William, Church Street.
 McArthur Peter 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Calaba.
 McArthur W., Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulhapore.
 McAuley Mrs. Sarah, Milliner and Dress Maker Apollo Street.
 McBeth, A., Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Gurgoom.
 McBroom T., Chief Steward, Oriental Island Steam Company Kurrachee.
 McCabe, J., Driver, G. I. P. Railway Deccan.
 McCann, R., Engineer P & O Co. s Service, Mazagon.
 McCarthy, D. J., Civil Engineer Northern Division Ahmedabad.
 McCarthy Michael, Sub-Conductor Quile Department, Commissionerat.
 McCarter J., Clerk of Stores, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 McClelland, Walter 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
 McClemphe, Mrs. Schoolmistress, Indo-British School, Kurrachee.
 McClemphe, William, Head Master, Indo-British School Kurrachee.
 McClure, Charles, Barrack Sergeant, Nussersabad.
 McGill, Catherine, Mrs., Stewardess, P & O Co. s Service.
 McCombe Alexander Partner McCombie, Wright & Co., Girgaum.
 McCombe Alexander (junior) Clerk W. Nicol & Co. Calaba.
 McCombie, David, Plumber, High Court, Girgaum.
 McComack, H., Clerk, Stores Arcwastant Branch, G. I. P. Railway, Byculia.

McCormick D A Dubash and Ship Chandler 15 Apollo Street.
 McCudden Edmund, Pastor, Native Congregation Free Church, Poona.
 McCulloch, William Chief Officer, P & O Co's Service
 McCullum, M. Boiler Maker P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 McDaniel, J., Overseer Shore Ghaut Railway Works.
 McDonald D Inspector G L P Railway Works, Ojsema.
 McDonald D Surgeon Kurrachee.
 McDonald John Conductor Ordnance Department, Sind
 McDonald, John Henry Apothecary 56th Regiment Foot, Deesa
 McDonald William Head Clerk in the Office of the Registrar of Trade, Aden
 McDonald William Clerk Ordnance Office Hyderabad, Sind
 McDonald, William Hardy, Inspector Preventive Service S. D Oorun
 McDonald W H. Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 McDonald W C Preventive Service Southern Division
 McDonough J Overseer Shore Ghaut Railway Works Khandalla
 McDonough John School Master Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon
 McDougal, J Boiler Maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 McDougall J E Ordnance Conductor Hyderabad [College
 McDougall Rev James, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy Poona
 McDougall James Nairn Surgeon Forbes Street.
 McDougall Peter 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 McDougall W Sub Conductor Ordnance Department, Mhow
 McEvoy Christopher Pensioned Conductor Poona
 McFarlane J Fitter G I P Railway Lannwee
 McFarren Daniel Carpenter, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McGee John Walter Captain's Clerk Indian Navy (Europe)
 McGeoch Edward Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 McGeoch William Clerk St. Thomas's Cathedral Mahim
 McGill A. Partner Giles, McGill & Co Kurrachee
 McGill Charles, H. Partner Giles McGill & Co., Kurrachee
 McGill George A Sub-Assistant, Great Trigonometrical Survey Chaulda,
 McGill John Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey Poona [Ellichpore.
 McGill J Giles McGill & Co Aurungabad
 McGill J Fireman G I P Railway Byculia.
 McGovern N Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba
 McGuire J Guard G I P Railway Solapore
 McGuire Thomas Apothecary Commander-in-Chief's Establishment, Poona
 McIlwraith Robert Partner W Nicol & Co Malabar Hill
 McInnes, Lachlan Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Sutlej
 McIntosh John Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Line Ojsema
 McIntyre Alexander Cashier and Accountant, Railway Works Poona.
 McIntyre George Calicut.
 McIntyre G Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Girgaum
 McIntyre, James, Police Constable Khetwaddy
 McIntyre — Principal Accountant, Lee Watson & Aitons Railway Works,
 Melver Dan Merchant, Kurrachee [Oomrawuttie.
 McKay E. Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McKay, E. Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Co Kurrachee
 McKay James 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings Colaba.
 McKay Robert Fitter B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 McKaye D B. B. and C I Railway Branch
 McKechnie R., Chief Engineer P & O Co. Mazagon
 McKee Rev James Irish Presbyterian Missionary Guzerat.
 McKenzie A K, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Lane, Akolah

- Mendoca, C Clerk Ordnance Examiner's Office, Lower Mahim
 Mendoca F Whainger Chumam House, Mazagon.
 Mendora, V Clerk Ind's Office, Sind
 Mendona Francis, Clerk, Local Department G I P Railway Omercarry.
 Mendosa, John Joseph, Librarian to the Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society
 Mazagon
 Mendona, J N Sub-Assistant Surgeon Charitable Dispensary Oorom
 Menesse, Alexander Clerk Rennie, Scovell & Co Byculla.
 Menasse, John Camille Partner Menasse & Co Auctioneers Bandora
 Menasse, Julius Augustus Girgaum
 Menassa M J Rev'd Roman Catholic Chaplain at Deesa.
 Menga Rev C C Missionary Church Missionary Society Malligam
 Menno, W 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nagpore
 Menzen, M X Signaller Electric Telegraph Goa.
 Menzies P S Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Mercer Hugh Smith 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Merrett George P Assaist Engineer G I P Railway Julgaon Julgaum
 Merrigan P Assaist Station Master G I P Railway Lanawlee
 Merritt, J H Assistant Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph Baroda.
 Merrin H Clerk Vilkart Bhatia's Kurachee
 Methven Robert, Commander P & O Co's Steamer Bombay
 Metz, Rev S F German Evangelical Mission Ooromund, Neilgherrie.
 Metzger T German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast.
 Meurim Rev L. St Xavier's School Calicut
 Mialhe, Paul Partner P Mialhe & Co Apollo Street, Malabar Hill
 Michael J., Assistant Fitter B B and C I Railway Amrolee
 Michael John Assistant Public Works Department, Secretariate Byculla
 Michael Robert, Clerk Byculla
 Michael William Head Clerk Assistant Traffic Manager's Office G I P Rail-
 way Belasia Road Byculla.
 Middleton John Engineer Nicol and Co's S w Mills Mazagon
 Middleton Revd William, Assistant Chaplain Church of Scotland Upper Colaba
 Middleton Robert, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co. Kurrachee
 Mignon E Adolphus Seymour Purser Indian Navy (Europe)
 Mignon James, Acting Superintendent, Premelting and Melting Departments,
 Mignon Robert James Purser Indian Navy (Europe) [Mint, Tarden.
 Miguel M Hospital Steward 1st Bombay Fusiliers Poona.
 Miker W L Station Master G I P Railway Wassand [Secretariate
 Miles, George Russell Head Clerk Government Record keeper's Office Secre-
 Miles, Henry Assistant Commissioner of Customs Grant Road
 Miles, Theophilus William Deputy Collector Shikarpore
 Miles, William Augustus, Head Clerk to Port Officer Munora, Kurrachee
 Miller A Engine Driver G I P Railway Equipora
 Miller Wm Clerk 3rd Class Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad Snd
 Millard James Superintendent David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory In-
 stitution Chumam Kila Lane Girgaum
 Millard J Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Byculla.
 Miller A Driver G I P Railway Equipora
 Miller Alexander 4th Officer P & O Co's Service
 Miller, Rev Gaspar Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Hyderabad Sind
 Miller G P Steward P & O Co's Service
 Miller Hugh M D Surgeon and Dentist, Partner Miller & Somerville, Fort
 Miller J Station Master G I P Railway Campoolce
 Miller Thomas Clerk, Inam Commissioner's Office Poona.

- Miller William, Transshipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Fort George
 Miller, Wm. Clerk to Political Superintendent Thur and Parker, Sind
 Milman, W., Chief Officer, Steamer Sindian.
 Mills, A. D. V., Clerk, Floating & Co., Kurrachee
 Mills, George, Contractor G I P Railway Company, Hurdah
 Mills, Thomas, Constable of Police, Mazagon.
 Milas, John Chalmers, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Milner Charles, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co., Madew Street.
 Minchin, —, New Coffee Estate, South Wynad.
 Miranda, Pascoal, de Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Miranda, R., Clerk, Bombay, Post Office, Matharpasady
 Mirus & Co., G. E. Merchant, Cochin.
 Misquita, D., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Matharpasady
 Misquita, D. M. Clerk Bombay General Post Office, Mahim
 Misquita, J., Storekeeper, Bombay Water-Works, Comercarry
 Misquita, J. Gabriel Pensioner Gurgum
 Misquita, L. J., Clerk General Post Office Kalbadavy
 Misquita, Matthias, Medical Practitioner Gurgum
 Mitchell, E. Guard, G I P Railway Poona.
 Mitchell, James Boiler-maker Elphinstone Bunder
 Mitchell, Rev James, Missionary, Free Church of Scotland Bombay
 Mitchell John Assistant, Campbell Mitchell & Co Malabar Hill
 Mitchell, J. S., Signaller G-wt. Telegraph Department, Belgum
 Mitchell, J., Baker P and O Co's Service
 Mitchell, John Inspector Elphinstone Lead and Press Co
 Mitchell Rev John Murray a n. Missionary, Free Church of Scotland, Bombay
 Mitchell Robert, Merchant and Commission Agent Kurrachee
 Mitchell, R., Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgum
 Mitchell, Thomas, Muzony Inspector G I P R. Haehungabad
 Mitchell, Thomas, Foreman Miner, Railway Works, Bagra.
 Mitchell, William Russell, Agent to Messrs. Nicol & Co., Metal Mart, Dorse
 Mitchell, W. Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay [Bunder
 Moaribe, G. Rev., German Evangelical Mission, Kattywar Neighberies
 Moffat, J., Guard, G I P Railway Poona.
 Moir William, Partner, Finlay Scott & Co. (Europe)
 Moise, John, Head Clerk in the Adawlat, Kaira.
 Moise, William, Engineer Department, Ahmedabad
 Monaghan P Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Monk, Daniel, Pensioned Conductor Dapoolie
 Monnet, G., Partner, Hunt, Monnet & Co., Commission Agents, Secunderabad
 Mont, Bartholomew John, Clerk Mrs. Hunt, Milliner Poona.
 Montclair Antona, Artist and Photographer, Byculla.
 Montclair, A. F., Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Malabar Hill
 Montera, J., Assistant, Dunsbaw Ardasser & Co Nambit Lane Mazagon
 Montgomery, Rev Robert, Irish Presbyterian Missionary Surat
 Moody, A., Boiler-maker, P and O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon
 Moody Charles Foreman B. B. & C I Railway, Amrolee.
 Moody John, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy India Flotilla.
 More James, Conductor, Commissioner's Department, Amargarh
 Morecy Henry Boiler-maker, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 More, Drury, Signaller, Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 More, D. D., Guard, G I P Railway, Malack
 More, Gerrard, Agent for Oates & Co., Church Lane.
 More, Geo. F., Public Works Department, Satara.

Moore, Rev Dunlop Irish Presbyterian Missionary
 Moore H Signaller Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Moore Isidore Partner J S. Moore & Co Church Lane
 Moore John Bandmaster 10th Regiment N I Kolapore
 Moore, James Constable City Police Kurrachee
 Moore M Dock Engineman P and O Co s Dockyard
 Moore Patrick, Mechanic Harbour Works Kurrachee.
 Moore P, 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Moore, Thomas Moonisiff in the Sholapore Zillah Sholapore
 Moore T Partner J S Moore & Co Fort
 Moores, James Henry Driver G I P Railway Works Lanowice.
 Morgan Lieut. E 1st Class Barrack Master Mhow
 Morgan G Steward P & O Co s Service.
 Morgan Richard Assistant to the Collector of Municipal Taxes, Mahim.
 Morgan Robert Schoolmaster 4th Regt of Foot Poona
 Morgan William John Assistant Rennie Scovell & Co Malabar Hill
 Moritz Kopel 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Morris Augustus Frederick E. 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Morris Frank Edwin Settlement Department Kitter
 Morris Henry Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Morris John Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Morris J Probationary Assistant Engineer Central Circle
 Morris Joshua, Medical Charge D B & C I Railway Bassens
 Morris Robert John Superintending Engineer Indus Flotilla Kurrachee
 Morrison Anthony Agent Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China,
 Morrison D Assistant to the Port Officer Kurrachee {Malabar Hill.
 Morrison John Commander Steamer Sindian.
 Morrison J Engineer O I S Co Kurrachee.
 Morrison J Mechanic Harbour Works Kurrachee.
 Morrison J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Morrison Robert, Mounted Police Mazagon
 Morrison G Tailor and Outfitter Kambajvie Road
 Morse W C Inspector Bhore Ghaut Railway Works Khandalla.
 Moses Edward Walter Assistant J & W Watson & Co Kurrachee.
 Moss George Printer *Our Paper Press* Kurrachee
 Mossop G W Civil Engineer Upper Narra Works Sind
 Moyland William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Muzzer Robert Biler maker P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Muir Hugh B Merchant Partner Finlay Clark & Co Malabar Hill
 Muirhead John Clarence Band Master 26th Regt N I Kolapore.
 Mulkerie P Garrison Sergeant Major First Gorge Bombay
 Mull Matthias Managing Proprietor *Times of India* Colaba
 Mullally John Castle Solicitor High Court
 Mullaly Edward Clerk Accountant General's Office Bandora.
 Mullaly John Officiating Indian Naval Storekeeper Bandora.
 Mullaly William Coffee Planter Wynand
 Mullen D J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Muller Rev C German Evangelical Mission Mainbar
 Muller Rev F German Evangelical Missionary Canara.
 Muller Rev J German Evangelical Mission Hubby S. M Country
 Muller S Assistant Conservator of Forests North Canara
 Mulligan William Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department Dharwar
 Mullor W Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Mulrony Thomas Hospital Steward, 95th Regt. of Foot, Hyderabad.
 Munday David Apothecary Small Colaba.

Nesbit Mrs Marion Fairlie Mistress Free Church Girls School Chowpatty
 Nethersole William 3rd Class Engineer Sind Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Neuberger John Overseer of Bookbinders Education Society's Press and Foreign
 Type Press Bvulla
 Neville Frederick Supervisor Public Works Department Hyderabad Sind
 Newall H S Contractor Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Newell William Shipper Master & Co S N Co Mazagon
 Newlyn P Inspector Tugh Ghaut Railway Works
 Newman H Acting Deputy Assistant Commissioner of Ordnance Neemuch
 Newman J Carriage Builder G I I Railway Mazgon
 Newman Thomas 3rd Military Warder House of Correction Bvulla
 Newnham F 1st Class Builder-mixer Indian Navy
 Newnham Thomas Acting Chief Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Newnham T J Assistant Collector of Canals Bhakarpore
 Newton G Inspector Railway Works Kussara
 Newton Henry Mr Justice High Court
 Newton J B 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Newton Robinson Civil Engineer Mill Street (Europe)
 Nicholas J Stewart F & Co S S & Co
 Nichol Jhu Durr Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Nichol Joseph 1st Class Builder-mixer Indian Navy
 Nicholson F Chief Clerk I I Railway Bvulla
 Nicholson John Inspector I I Railway Works Sindh
 Nicholson Samuel Clerk Adjutant General Office Poona
 Nichols W K Assistant Auditor of the Madras Bank Fort
 Nicker Daniel Engineer 1st Master Durr
 Nicker William Engineer 1st Master G I I Railway Borneo Buntar
 Nicol George D Assistant Master of the Boat and Ship Maker Poona
 Nicol William Turner Plumber & Co Kurrachee
 Nison George Major 10th Cavalry 1st Bn
 Nixon James Gordon Lieutenant to the Dock Master Colaba
 Nixon Robert First Partner Kurrachee Nixon & Co (Europe)
 Nixon William 1st Engineer to the Kurrachee Nixon & Co Mulhar Hill
 Nock William Engineer 1st Master of the Steamship Patell's Tank
 Nock William (junior) 2nd Class Officer Protective Service Cowasjee Patell's
 [Tank]
 Noonan J Barrister & Agent Almugur
 Noonan William Bill Shure and Frater Broker Kurrachee
 Norman Alexander 1st Lieutenant Sergeant Poona
 Normy Patrick Contractor Civil Engineer Kurrachee
 Noronha F J Clerk Collector of Municipal Taxes Office Cavel
 Norris S B Contractor G I I Railway Jalapure
 Norris Samuel 1st Engineer Conductor Settler Borneo Poona
 Norris Thomas 1st Engineer G I I Railway
 Northrop Jane Firmman B B & Co Railway Amrelee
 North M Sub Conductor Ordnance Department 1st Arsenal
 Nval F Firmman Blacksmith P & Co S S & Co
 Novis F Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Novis J Clerk to Deputy Collector H B Sind
 Nowell B Sub Contractor Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Nowell Thomas Sub Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors
 Nue F Contractor 3rd Class Sub-Engineer P W D (Europe)
 Nunes Domingo M Head Compiler Military Department Secretariate Mazagon
 Nunn T Assistant Vice President Ship Company Malim
 Nurse John Henry Clerk to James Bayly
 Nutty Robert, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 3rd Bat 18th Brig R. A., Sholapore.

- Pearson, Peter Acting Conductor Ordnance Department, Ajmara
 Pearson Thomas G. Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Hyderabad
 Peat, Harry Assistant to Mr. R. Peat, Saddler Meadow Street
 Peat, Robert, Saddler Shoemaker and Tanner Medu Street (Europe)
 Peck John Robert Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office Sukkur
 Peebles, Richard D. Acting Agent Chartered Mercantile Bank India
 Peel, Wm. Foreman Miner Railway W. K. Bigna
 Pegg W. Engine driver B. B. and C. I. Railway Mehmoodabad
 Pegler William Surveyor to Municipality Kurrachee
 Pelly William Augustus Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs
 Pemberton F. B. 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Dept. Ahmedabad.
 Pender James Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pendlebury A. A. Captain Clerk Indian Navy
 Peniston Lewis Frederick Partner Macfarlane & Johnston Solicitors (Europe)
 Penney Charles C. Partner Macindoe Rigg & Co. Bicculla
 Penner David Johnston Kirkford Partner Pluney and Best Bill Share, and
 Freight Brokers Baroda
 Penrose Henry Head Clerk Office of Inspector General of Ordnance Colaba.
 Person Henry Head Assistant G. I. Railway Sholapore
 Person William Collins, 2nd Assistant Traffic Manager G. I. P. Railway,
 Bicculla.
 Pereira, Rev. Antonio Rector Roman Catholic College
 Pereira A. Superintendent Political Department Secretariate Girgaum
 Pereira C. Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Cyril J. Clerk Military Pay Examiner's Office Mallargachy
 Pereira F. Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Francisco Xavier Partner Lereira, Mouta & Co. (Europe)
 Pereira, George William Assistant District Magistrate Bicculla
 Pereira, Rev. Jerome S. P. Chaplain of St. Theresa's College
 Pereira, Rev. J. C. Assistant Church of St. Francis Lower Malim
 Pereira, J. M. Clerk Court House
 Pereira, J. B. Clerk Bombay General Post Office No. 2, Cross Street
 Pereira, Joseph A. Clerk W. & A. Graham & Co. Kurrachee
 Pereira, J. J. Second Apothecary Medical Store Department Pona
 Pereira, John Goods Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Leander Carpenter B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Pereira, M. P. H. Barrick Band on the
 Pereira, M. F. Clerk Bombay Water Works Dadur
 Pereira, M. Transhipping Clerk Customs Kurrachee
 Pereira, Peter Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Ricardo Head Bookbinder Secretariate Kurrachee
 Pereira, S. Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department Goa
 Pereira V. Wharfinger Customs
 Pereira, Venetianus Assistant, Military Department Secretariate Girgaum
 Back Road
 Perkes Samuel Civil Engineer and Architect Church Street
 Perret, Julien, Watchmaker Partner Bonaparte and Co. No. 3 Meadow Street
 Peters William Barrack Sergeant, Pona
 Petman R. Tannery Coffee Estate South Wrenaud
 Peterson Rev. Jerome, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Professor in the
 Seminary Salsette
 Peters, James Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Pfleiderer O. German Evangelical Mission Canara.
 Phelan Warder House of Correction, Bicculla
 Philips, Richard Charles H., Captain & Clerk, Indian Navy

Phillip A., Fireman B B and C I Railway Amroles.
 Phillips, J F Merchant Kurrachee
 Phillips, J S Barrack Sergeant, Kurrachee.
 Phillips, Geo Clerk Albion Place Chinchpogly
 Phillips T H Steward P and O Co's Service
 Phillips William 1st Class Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Philipps Charles Joseph (junior) Clerk Quar Master General's Office, Poona.
 Philipps David Chief Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard
 Philipps, Ldw rd Clerk Kurrachee
 Philipps Geo Agent for Treacher and Co and Partner S Tyabjes & Co.,
 Aurungabad
 Phillips George Francis, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Philipps Julius Caesar Book keeper Steam Haul & C. Cavel.
 Philipps Leopold Henry Lumber Bombay Water Works Cavel
 Philipps Thomas Clerk Lawrence & Co Agency June Kalbadavia.
 Philipps William Benjamin 1st Class Reader Printing Office, Secretariate, Cavel
 Philpotts J 11 te layer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pird J Clerk G I P Railway L n wlee
 Pigot Robert G F Engineer O I S Co Kurrachee
 Pike A Commander Steamer Tilly
 Pilbeam G Landing Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pilcher George F Station Master C I I Railway Chulligaum
 Piment F Signaller B B and C I Telegraph Branch
 Piment F Signaller Railway Telegraph Kurrachee
 Pinder G W Signaller Electric Telegraph Office Ahmedabad
 Pinder J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway Sind
 Pinjeera Manual employed at Grant and Sons' Saddlers Mazagon
 Pinto A R Signaller Electric Telegraph Kurrachee
 Pinto C P Clerk General Department Secretariate Girgaum
 Pinto, F Assistant Apothecary Central Duty Mhow Division
 Pinto J Government Contractor Shipire
 Pinto J S Signaller Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
 Pinto J W Steward (th Ianishilling, Dagonna Mhow
 Pires George Clerk P and O Co's Office Mazagon
 Pires Joza, A Clerk A H Huschke & Co Mazagon
 Pires Lawrence Clerk Forbes & Co Mazagon
 Pires M F Storekeeper Walker and Co's Mazagon
 Pitcher T Steward P and O Co's Service
 Pitford F Boiler maker P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Pitt Robert B Assistant Superintendent Khindisi Revenue Survey Malligaum.
 Platt, James Engineer Matchjee Spinning Mill Waring & Tardoe
 Plunkett Arthur Henry Assistant Commissioner Kurrachee
 Plunkett George Manager Kurrachee Bank Kurrachee
 Plunkett Walter George Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Pocock George Civil Engineer Bioranpore
 Poett A J Staff Veterinary Surgeon Sind
 Pollard A Apothecary Shipman Sind
 Pollexfen George Partner G Pollaxfen & Co (Europe)
 Pollock A Assistant Assistant in Medical Charge Schwam Sind
 Pollock Charles Mason Innes & Lister (Europe)
 Pollack G Steward P and O Co's Service
 Pollock James Pensioned Apothecary Belgium
 Pollock Wm Assistant E Bates & Co Fort
 Polson D Blacksmith O J S N Co, Kurrachee.
 Ponsbet Jules Richard Clerk S Tyabjes & Co., Kurrachee.

Purcell, Henry Edwin Railway Works, Sewres
 Purkis, F W 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Oomrawuttee.
 Purvis George R. Conductor Ordnance Department, Poona.
 Purvis John Clerk Commissariat Department, Belgaum
 Purley W, Steward P and O Co's Service
 Pyna, John, Inspector and Pipelayer Bombay Water-Works Sion

Q

Quinn, Mrs., Assistant School Mistress Indo-British School Kurrachee.

R

Racine, C Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Raddie J Police Constable, Mahim [Sind
 Radenhurst William C Sub-Engineer Public Works Department Shikarpoor
 Radford M Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Rae H D Assistant Superintendent, Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat District.
 Rai, James Head Master Government School Ajmere.
 Raiburn Wm Fitter B B and C I Railway Amrolee.
 Rainer John Guard B B and C I Railway Surat and Broach
 Rainford — Inspector Sind Railway Kotree.
 Ralley G Steward P and O Co's Service
 Ralli Brothers, Merchants, Bombay
 Ramdoss B Signaller Electric Telegraph Kolapore [Mahim
 Ramos Francis Examiner Secret and Political Departments, Secretariate,
 Ramsay Archibald Apothecary Ghizree Sanitarium Kurrachee
 Ramsay Alfred, Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Ramsay George Engine Driver B B and C I Railway, Nerad
 Ramsay John Barrack Sergeant, Sattara.
 Ramsden J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Mulkapora.
 Ramshaw Luke, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Randall, J W Transit Foreman Carriage Department G I P Railway
 Works Egutpoora.
 Randall Thomas Assistant, J & W Watson & Co Medow Street
 Randle T W Store Conductor Munora
 Ranger J Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Rankin Alexander 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Rankin J Engineer Indus Floulla, Sind
 Raphael Rev F Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kirkee.
 Rapier William H 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Raseam Hormuzd Arabic Interpreter and Assistant to the Resident Aden
 Rattray James 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Rawlinson George Agent, Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Rawlinson, Wm., Fitter, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee.
 Ray E. Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Raymer, William Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shelapore
 Raymond C R. Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Raymond, James, Assistant, County Gaol Oomercarry
 Raymond John, Shoemaker (Mureses and Co. Kalbadavia), Small Colaba.
 Raymond, Richard Guard G I P Railway Kussara.
 Raymond William Printer, Surat Mission Press.
 Reach A W, Agent, Hood Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, Rampooora.
 Reade, J Spring Maker, G I P Railway, Byculia.

- Read, Samuel William, Head Accountant, Bank of Bombay, Middle Colaba.
 Reads, William, M., Foreman Painter, G. I. P. Railway Factory Byculla.
 Reading Joseph H., Foreman, Carriage Department, G. I. P. Railway Works.
 Reavey J., Assistant Overseer P. W. D., North Canara.
 Rebeiro, G. A., Clerk Indus Flotilla, Sind.
 Rebeiro, Lyon, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
 Robetro, William, Railway Telegraph Department, Kotree, Sind.
 Robello, D., Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway, Kalbadavia.
 Roethre, James, Store and Park Sergeant, Ahmedabad.
 Rodshaw, J., Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Ojase.
 Roeco J. Fitter G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
 Reed, Edward, Carpenter B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amroles.
 Reed, H., Overseer Public Works Department, Aden.
 Reed, Haden & Co., Agents, Mannanuddy.
 Reel George, Undertaker and Sculptor Grant Road.
 Reel George R. Clerk, Military Pay Office, Lower Colaba. [Colaba.
 Reel John Henry Senior Examiner Judicial Department, Secretariate, Lower
 Reere, J. W. Civil Engineer, Wythes and Jackson, Thull Ghant.
 Reeves, Joseph, Assistant, Bapty and Co.
 Regan, W. Engineer Indus Flotilla, Sind.
 Reid D. Civil Engineer Railway Work, Goragson.
 Reid George, Engineer, Elphinstone Press Co. Warren Bunder.
 Reid, John Police Constable, Comarcerry.
 Reid John F. 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Reid J. Pilot P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Reid Richard Trenchard LL.D. Barrister-at Law and Overseer Malabar Hill.
 Reid Robert Valentine Assistant, Finlay Scott and Co., Malabar Hill.
 Reid, W. Foreman G. I. P. Railway Shopapur.
 Reid, William, 4th Class Officer Preventive Service Small Colaba.
 Reid, William, M.D., Medical Attendant, Railway Works, Nagpore Line, Comra-
 wathia.
 Reil, Thomas, Governor's Band, Paroli.
 Reilly, P. O., Probationary Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Khandaiah.
 Reilly Thomas, Laboratory Assistant, Grand Arsenal.
 Reilly T., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
 Remedios, Francis, Clerk Ashburner, Bell & Co., Kurrachee.
 Remedios, Thomas, D., Second Keeper Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway.
 Remman, James, Pensioned Sergeant Major, Poona.
 Renzie, J., Draftsman, P and O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Renzoldson, D., Commander, P & O Co.'s Steamer Emeu.
 Revere, John, Clerk, Locomotive Branch Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Repase, Edward Palncroft, Partner, Ewert, Latham & Co.
 Reuben, Isaac, Merchant, Love Lane, Mazagon.
 Rernall, James, Superintendent, ice-house, Apollo Street.
 Reynolds, John, Fitter, G. I. P. Railway, Lanvelas.
 Rhoda, A. B., Assistant Apothecary 64th Foot, Belgium.
 Ribbins, George, Chief Officer, Toy Boat, Indus Flotilla.
 Ribeiro, John B., Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway, Lower
 Mohim.
 Richards, James, Riveter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulkapoor.
 Richards, Samuel, Riveter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulkapoor.
 Richards, T., Steward, P and O Co.'s Service.
 Richardson, Charles, Clerk, Revenue Survey Office, Dhawaner.
 Richardson, Edward Tenley Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Bastam.

- Richardson, J. Horse Inspector, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Richardson, Noble Carr Superintendent, Byculla Iron Works, Parell.
 Richardson O H. Store Clerk, G I P Railway Campooler.
 Richmond David, Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway, Deesa Survey.
 Richter J in charge, Observatory, Kurrachee.
 Ridd John Meteorological Department, Kurrachee.
 Riddell Walter Scott, Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Rampart Row.
 Riddle A. M. Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department, Ahmednuggur.
 Riehm C. German Evangelical Mission, Canara.
 Riley Hazekiah 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy Aden.
 Riley, John House and General Agent, Mahableshwur.
 Riley J Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Shikarpore.
 Rimington, Alexander Partner Leckie & Co (Europe).
 Ringrose J Foreman Smith G I P Railway Works, Parell Road, Byculla.
 Richer G Rev, German Evangelical Mission, Mercara, Coorg.
 Ritchie, C Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Rivett, Isaac, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Colaba.
 Roach Joseph Apothecary 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch.
 Roache, M Schoolmaster 4th Battalion 21st Brig R A., Neemuch.
 Roen W Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy.
 Robb, Adam Inspector G I P Railway Works, Sind.
 Robb, Benjamin Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy Nimar.
 Robb, Rev W U P Mission Nusseerabad, Rajpootana.
 Roberts, A. 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Poona.
 Roberts, Charles Farmer, Gujarat Irregular Horse Ahmedabad.
 Roberts, David Spinning Master Cotton Mills, Branch.
 Roberts, F Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Roberts, Robert, Head Accountant, W Nicol & Co., Colaba.
 Roberts — in charge Ferry *Aspyra* Kotree.
 Robertson, Archibald Partner Martin Young & Co (Europe).
 Robertson James, C.E. Nagpore Extension G I P Railway Mul'kapore.
 Robertson Rev Joseph Sharman, A.M., Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Cumballa Hill.
 Robertson Alexander, Partner, Robertson & Everitt, Merchants, Guddack, Malabar Coast.
 Robins, Frederick 1st Class Assistant Engineer P W Dept Nagpore.
 Robinson B Engine Driver G I P Railway Parell Road Byculla.
 Robinson, C J Partner, Robinson & Co. Malabar Hill.
 Robinson G Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Robinson H School Master 6th Dragoons, Mhow.
 Robinson H., Captain's Clerk Indian Navy.
 Robinson H Inspector Tholl Ghaut Railway Works, Egatpore.
 Robinson —, Guard G I P Railway, Poona.
 Robinson John, Railway Works, Gungall Viaduct.
 Robinson, J Hair dresser No. 4, Meadow Street.
 Robinson, Stephen, Manager Collett & Co's Coach Factory Gurgaum.
 Robinson Thomas, Acting Steward, 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona.
 Robinson Thomas, 2nd Class Boiler-maker Indian Navy.
 Robotham, William Sub-Conductor, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Robottom George, District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway Shalapore.
 Robottom, Henry Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Mahableshwur.
 Robson, James Engine Driver, B. B & C. I Railway Bulhar.
 Robson, John Ship Carpenter and Joiner Kurrachee.
 Robson, Rev John, M.A., United Presbyterian Missionary, Rajpootana, Ajmera.

- Roche, Michael, 4th Class Schoolmaster, 103rd European Regiment, Poona.
 Rockley, Arthur Bowman, Acting Conductor, Ordnance Department, Mhow.
 Rodham C. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. and C. I. Railway, Deesa.
 Rodolph Cornelius, Mechanic, O. I. S. Company Kurrachee.
 Rodrigues, A. Hospital Steward, 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
 Rodrigues, Antonio Felicio, Bandmaster to the Resident, Indore.
 Rodrigues, Rev. Antonius, S. P. Curate, Cathedral of N. S. de Esperanza.
 Rodrigues, Braz, Apothecary and Druggist, Meadow Street.
 Rodrigues, Francisco Xavier, Government Pensioner, Mazagon.
 Rodrigues, J. C., Assistant Apothecary 106th Regt. of Foot.
 Rodrigues, J. J. Clerk Bombay General Post Office, Coochecarry.
 Rodrigues, J. J., Clerk, Pay Examiner's Office, Bandora.
 Rodrigues, Jos. M. Clerk, European General Hospital, Kalbadavia.
 Rodrigues, J. M., Transshipping Clerk, Customs, Colaba.
 Rodrigues, J. P., Timekeeper, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Rodrigues, L. Wharfinger Customs, Kalbadavia.
 Rodrigues, M., Casual Department, Amre Upper Sind.
 Rodrigues, M., Assistant Apothecary 28th Regt. Foot, Nussersabad.
 Rodrigues, P. Clerk, Ritchie, Stewart & Co. Kalbadavia.
 Roe Peter Antonio, Book-keeper Cardwell Parsons & Co. Girgaum.
 Rogers Rev. Edward, Missionary Church Missionary Society Malligaum.
 Rogers, Henri, Partner Rogers & Co. Chemists and Druggists, Bellaria Road.
 Eyculla, and Poona, and Marindoe Rogers & Co., Merchants, Meadow Street.
 Rohms, Frederick, Clerk to Zilla Court, Kurrachee.
 Roloff C., Seaman O. I. S. Co.'s Steamer *Sidley*.
 Romane Gaimel, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works Lanowlee.
 Ronaldson James, Carriage Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Roods, T., Guard G. I. P. Railway Bombay.
 Roynan Michael, Head Master Surat High School Surat.
 Roper William Trevor, Partner, Lawrence & Co., Malabar Hill.
 Rosario A. F., Head Clerk and Collector Bombay Education Society's Press.
 Bysulla.
 Robertson, J., Assistant Turner Grand Arsenal.
 Rose, David, Cloth Estate Veerayendath Mercara, Coorg.
 Rose, H., Assistant Revenue Survey Southern Mahratta Country Dharwar.
 Rose J., Steward P. and O. Co.'s Service.
 Rose Peter, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
 Ross, Wm. Carpenter, Railway Works, Kairala.
 Rukma, G., Carpenter, Shore Ghant Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Ross, David, Assistant Traffic Manager Sind, Kurrachee.
 Ross, James, Cave, Contractor Panchnagun.
 Ross, Joseph, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
 Ross, Rev. Malcolm Munro, Junior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church Poona.
 Ross, Miss, Scottish Female Orphanage, Mahim.
 Rousselot, C. J., Partner Rousselot & Co. Watchmakers, Opticians and Jewellers,
 Rooster Thomas, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy [Meadow Street].
 Rotchell, Robert William, Assistant in charge, Electric Telegraph Department,
 Baroda.
 Rotchell, William, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Rothwell, John, Plate-layer Shore Ghant Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Rourke, John, Deputy Marshall, Kurrachee.
 Rourke, Thomas, Hospital Steward, 28th Regiment Foot, Nussersabad.
 Rowell, Harry George, Sub-Assistant Khandesh Revenue Survey Malligaum.
 Rowland, Frederick, Army Assentment Contractor, Bellaria Road, Bysulla.

- Rowland William Press Reader *Bombay Gazette Press*, Colaba.
 Rowlands R. C., Civil Engineer Chinchpoojly
 Rowlands — in charge Government Gardens Kurrachee
 Roy William Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Rozare Henry Head Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Rozario, Antonio, Clerk Bombay Education Society's Press Byoulla
 Rozario, F Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Rozario G Secretary Municipality Shikarpoor
 Rozario, G Assistant Apothecary Muscat.
 Rozario, Gorgaul employed at P Grant and Son's Saddlers Omercarry
 Rozario John employed at P Grant and Son's, Saddlers Omercarry
 Rozarin, Martin employed at P Grant and Son's Saddlers Poona
 Rozario M Surveyor to the Municipality Shikarpoor
 Ruddock James P Contractor Bombay
 Rffius G Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Rule R Superintendent Telegraph Lahore
 Rumele Rev Charles Rector of the Seminary at Bandora.
 Rushton J R. 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hurdah
 Rushton L Electric Telegraph Department Sukkur
 Russell James Engineer P and Co's Service Mazagon
 Russell Rev James Missionary London Missionary Society Cochin
 Russell R Engine Driver G I P Railway Byoulla.
 Russell William Allan, M.A. Principal Poona College, Poona and Acting
 Director of Public Instruction
 Russell W Head Clerk Collector's Office Shikarpoor
 Rutberford William Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Rutland G Steward P & O Co.'s Service {Hurdah
 Ryach A W., r's Agent, Hood Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors,
 Ryall H J Sub Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur (Scinde)
 Ryan Arthur Gunning Clerk Agra and U S. Bank, Forbes Street.
 Ryan F Sub Conductor Ordnance Department, Europe
 Ryan John Superintendent Carnac Clare & Elphinstone Banders Grant Road
 Ryan John C Engineer G I P Railway Woras Kussara
 Ryan J H Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
 Ryan J Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Ryan Patrick Assistant Secretary to Government, Political and Secret Depart-
 Ryder Rodger Smith G I P Railway Factory Lanowlee. {ments, Tardeo.
 Ryland Henry 2nd Assistant Commissioner Sind
 Ryland Henry Assistant Superintendent Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Ryland Henry Assistant Secretary to Government, (Acting) Judicial Depart-
 ment Secretariat Bombay
 Ryland John Henry Deputy Secretary Bank of Bombay Malabar Hill
 Rynis, Robert, Partner Ewart, Latham and Co (Europe)

S.

- Sadler David Overseer Percussion Cap Manufactory Mazagon.
 Sage F Steward P & O Co's Service
 St. Alban Willoughby Henry Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Sind.
 St. Francis Francis, Assistant Apothecary B Battery 4th Brigade, R. H. A.
 St Leo, Madame Superiress, Convent, Mazagon {Kirkos.
 Saldanha, T., Electric Telegraph Department, Jacobabad
 Saldanha J P Clerk, Dockyard Kussara near Kurrachee.
 Sart, E, Steward, P & O Co.'s Service

- Balson, Elizabeth, Mrs., Stewards, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Balson, Herbert, Painter Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Samuel, J., Station Master, G I P Railway, Titwalia.
 Sanders, Henry, Guard, Sand Railway, Kurrachee.
 Sanderson, M., "Ashura and Elum Estates," South Wynad.
 Sanderson, W., 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Nagpore.
 Sandford, J. R. Surveyor and Draftsman, G I P Railway, Nasseck.
 Sandison, William Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Sando, J., Boiler-Maker P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Sangera, John, Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Sangera, Thomas, Pensioned Surveyor, Poona.
 Sangster, Alexander Solicitor High Court, Acting Clerk of the Insolvent Court,
 Deputy Clerk of the Crown and Solicitor Malabar Hill.
 Sangster, William, Asst. to the Supt. Botanical Gardens at Hewra (Deccan).
 Sangster, William Foreman of Workshops at Kurrachee under P W Dept.
 Santuber, M. A., Petition Writer Small Cause Court, Kurrachee.
 Sarjon, J. M., Apothecary 3rd Dragoon Guards, Ahmednuggur.
 Sargan, Michael, Catechist, Church Missionary Society, Bombay.
 Sargan, Michael (junior) Supt. Electric Telegraphs, B B & C I Railway Surat.
 Sargan, William Isaac, Railway Sub-Constructor North East Lane.
 Sargan, W., Railway Works Bardegaum.
 Sarttedt, W. Fireman G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Sassoon, Abdullah David Partner D Sassoon & Co. Mazagon.
 Sassoon, David Partner David Sassoon & Co. Forbes Street.
 Sassoon, Elias David Partner David Sassoon & Co., Mazagon.
 Sassoon, Joseph A. Merchant, Mazagon.
 Sassoon, Sassoon David (Europe).
 Sause, Sir Matthew Richard, Kt. Chief Justice, High Court, Malabar Hill.
 Savage, George Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Poona.
 Savage, Richard 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Saxton, John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
 Saxton, W., Engine Driver G I P Railway Mulkaipore.
 Sawyer, A., Driver G I P Railway Deckal.
 Saye, F. A. Clerk, G I P Railway Albion Place, Byculla.
 Sayre, St. John, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Sayre, William Pardon G I P Electric Telegraph Department, Nasseck.
 Seales, Charles A., Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Seaton, Patrick, Overseer Carnarvon Bunder Osmerecarr.
 Scharf, F. Proprietor "British Hotel," Kanmaroo Sind.
 Schaeffer, T., German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast.
 Schumacher, Gabriel, Sendian Press, Kurrachee.
 Achlank, C., German Missionary Catechist.
 Schmieding, Rev. H., S. J., Roman Catholic Military Chaplain at Colaba.
 Schmid, Donat, Mail Superintendent between Meheroonabad and Deesa.
 Schmidt, C., German Evangelical Mission Chova, Malabar.
 Schneck, J., Bandmaster 25th Regiment, Nasarabad.
 Schepel, Edward, Barrack Sergeant, Hyderabad.
 Schach, S., German Evangelical Mission, Chova, Malabar.
 Schoellbrud, Rev. W., W.A., United Presbyterian Mission, Rajpootana, Benwar.
 Schott, J. C. Band Master Royal Artillery, Kirtia.
 Schrage, L., Proprietor "Imperial Hotel," Kurrachee.
 Schwartz, Rev. C. F., Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Junoor.
 Soole, Andrew Richard, Barrister-at-Law Malabar Hill.
 Soome, B. Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.

- Scott, Archibald Campbell Assistant, Ritchie Stewart & Co
 Scott, D Signaller, Electric Telegraph Branch.
 Scott, H. Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Scott, James William Assistant Khanderah Revenue Survey Malligaum
 Scott, James Geo. Thos. Superintending Engineer Elphinstone Land and
 Press Co Cumballa Hill.
 Scott, John L., Partner Finlay Clark & Co Malabar Hill.
 Scott, John, Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Scott John Conductor Ordnance Department, Mhow
 Scott, John Lieut. Deputy Assistant Commissary Kurrachee
 Scott, J Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Scott, Michael Hugh Partner, Ritchie Stewart & Co., Cumballa Hill.
 Scott Robert, Superintendent Public Works Nagpore Dāk Line
 Scott W Railway Works Dhamnee
 Scroggie, John Signaller Mekran Telegraph Brnd.
 Scutthore, S E. 2nd Class Pilot Colaba.
 Sendon Thomas Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Seager J H Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Seaman H J Assistant Accountant Chartered Mercantile Bank Fort
 Searle John Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Seed T G 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Bassena.
 Seitz, Hartwig Ludwig Christopher M.C.S. Surgeon Bell Lane
 Selby Thomas 2nd Examiner Pay Department, Staff Buildings Fort.
 Self H Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Sexton W Clerk Bombay General Post Office
 Sexton William Sexton St Mary's Church Poona.
 Shand J Hamlin Assistant Engineer Elphinstone Land Press Company
 Shannon Richard, Photographic Artist, Poona.
 Sharman J D Assistant Overseer Public Works Department Poona.
 Sharman W Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Sharp A. F Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Sharp, A W Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Sharp G Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Sharpe Samuel Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpore
 Shaw Abraham Carding Master Cotton Mills Broach [Colaba].
 Shaw Charles Bombay
 Shaw Frederick Civil Engineer Chief Engineer Apollo Cotton Press, Upper
 Shaw John Assistant Supervisor Canal Department Kurrachee
 Shaw Wm., Carriage Builder G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Shea, James Bellasis Junction Road Byculla.
 Shea, John Mounted Police Mazagon
 Shea, Mrs Midwife, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
 Shean John Station Gardener Poona.
 Shearman Mrs Lodging House-keeper Oras Road Esplanade.
 Sheehan, Patrick, Inspector of Coal B. B & C I Railway Amrolee.
 Shields William, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Sheldon, Rev James Missionary Church Missionary Society Kurrachee.
 Sheppard G., Driver G I P Railway Deckmal.
 Sheppard, J A. Commander Steamer Telegraph.
 Sherburne, Mrs., Dress-Maker Kurrachee.
 Shergold W Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Sheriff Rev J., Church of Scotland Missionary, (Europe).
 Shacklock, W., Pensioner Bombay [Dadar]
 Sherwood, A., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Balapora, West

- Shumings, Joseph, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Shore, Thos. Conductor of Ordnance, Ahmedabad.
 Short, R. D. Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Dharwar
 Showell Henry, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Colaba.
 Showell, Richard Henry Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Poona, Khandalla.
 Shragar L. Part Proprietor "Imperial Hotel," Kurrachee.
 Shrimpton, Henry Marshall Jail, Poona.
 Shankar Charles, Signaller Government Telegraph Kasmaree Sind
 Shunker F., Inspector, Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Shurman Thomas, Inspector Railway Department, Kurrachee
 Shuttleworth, A. F. Captain & Clerk Indian Navy
 Sibbald, Robert, Sub-Conductor Cattle Branch Mhow
 Sizer James Partner J. Sigg & Co. Upper Colaba (Europe)
 Sillar William Cameron Partner W. C. Sillar & Co. Malabar Hill
 Smiler J., Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Fort
 Smeaton D. F. Draftsman in Charge Scientific Instruments, Chief Engineer's
 Office Church Street Mazagon.
 Smith Mr David Head Clerk, Collector's Office Kurrachee.
 Smithson Robert W. Head Clerk Custom House Kurrachee
 Simpson G. Lodginghouse keeper Nabob's House Mazagon
 Simpson, J. H. Foreman G. I. P. Railway Lampooler
 Sims, J. Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Sims Richard Assist. Surveyor to Municipal Commissioners Colaba
 Sinclair Alexander Signal Gunner Light-House Colaba.
 Sinclair Anthony 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Sinclair G. Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service
 Sinclair George, Assistant Apothecary Garrison Hospital Belgaum
 Sinclair John Clerk P. & O. Company Mazagon
 Sinclair John A., Mechanic, Upper Colaba.
 Sinclair J. Clerk, Stearns, Hubert & Co. Colaba
 Sinclair Robert Sharp, A. B. A. B. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Phi-
 losophy Elphinstone College, and Registrar Bombay University Malabar Hill
 Sinclair W., Carpenter, G. I. P. Railway Equepura.
 Smith, Joseph H. Fitter B. B. & C. I. Railway Baroda.
 Squire, D. Accountant and Book keeper P. W. Department, Kavel
 Squire, Joseph T., Assistant Political Department, Secretariate, Kalbodevi.
 Skilist J. Sub-Agent, Shore (Shore Railway Contractors)
 Skirrow, N. J., Commander P. and O. Co.'s Steamer Columbian.
 Skid J. Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service
 Skidmore Plumber to the Municipal Commissioners, Bombay
 Slater John Montgomery Resident Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway Baroda.
 Sorden, C. Inspector Jamnagar Durabjee's Railway Works
 Sorman Henry Bedford, Inspector Telegraph Department, Nigger Parker
 Sore J. John, Assistant Pressman and Die Multiplier Coining Depart-
 ment Mint.
 Spink J. 5th Class Preventive Officer Ommerserry
 Spaul R. Assistant to Trumher & Co. Kurrachee
 Spaul W. Signaller, Government Telegraph, Ahmedabad
 Sparr, Edward, Post Master Pimpri
 Sparr, Thomas Dale, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy, (Europe).
 Sparr, Mrs. Mdwile, Ambrosia Lane.
 Sparr, Henry de, Commander Arratoon Apoor
 Sparr, Alfred, Saddler Poona.
 Sparr, D., Fitter, G. I. P. Railway, Mangam.

Stevenson Thomas Samuel Sub Assistant, Tanna and Rutnagherry Revenue
 Steward, A. Steward P and O Co's Service. [Survey
 Stewart, Alex. Supg Engr Oriental Inland Steam Company Munora, (Sind)
 Stewart, Alexander Partner Finlay & Co and Consul for Hamburg, Kurra-
 Stewart Donald Inspector G I P Railway Works Mulaspore [ches
 Stewart, Dugald Inspector G I P Railway Works Oogcece
 Stewart George M Assistant, Remington & Co Byculia.
 Stewart, James 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Stewart, James School Master Lawrence School Mount Aboe
 Stewart James Railway Works Damasca
 Stewart Robert, Engineer M P Spinning Company, Tardeo
 Stewart, W Wharfinger Custom House
 Stumpson James, Clerk Canal Department, Hyderabad
 Stuchinlm & Miner Bhor Ghant Railway Works Klandella
 Stoequeler Edwin Schoolmaster B, Hornby Row
 St cyder Mrs Mistress Indo-British Institute New Sonapoor Road
 Steddart, A W Sub Contractor Railway Works
 Steddart, John Inspector G I P Railway
 Stokes W German Evangelical Missionary Bettigherry
 Stone G P Inspector Miran Telegraph Kurrachee
 Stone Henry Civil Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Stonebridge D Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Stou C Stewart P & Co's Service
 Stothert Rev Richard Missionary Free Church of Scotland Poona.
 Stovin R. C Accountant and Auditor B B and C I Railway Surat
 Stuchina Robert, Inspector G I P Railway Works Nagpore
 Stranack Richard Brown Wine Merchant and General Agent Bandora.
 Strangi Edward William Proprietor Indian Press Kurrachee
 Streettall George 1st Inspector of Forests in Sind Sukkur
 Strickland Rev William Roman Catholic Military Chaplain (Europe)
 Strip John Government Pensioner Ahmedabad
 Strip James Chaplain's Clerk Ahmedabad
 Strip J Clerk Commissioners Office Kurrachee
 Strip George Gunpowder Service Baroda
 Strip, W Clerk Collector's Office Ahmedabad
 Strick Rev J German Evangelical Mission Malabar
 Stroud Richard Indian Navy Dockyard Poole Fort.
 Stuart A 5th Class Preventive Officer Upper Colaba.
 Stuart David Thomson Assist Accountant Oriental Bank Rampart Row
 Stuart, Ferguson Pensioned Dockyard Inspector Poona
 Stuart, George Schoolmaster Mount Aboe Lawrence School.
 Stuart, Robert Accountant Our Payer Kurrachee
 Stuart, Robert Engineer Manockjee Poo's S & W Co. Tardeo
 Stubbs George, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Dharwar
 Stubbs Thomas Sub Contractor G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Stirling J E Futer B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Sturrock P 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hoosingabad
 Sutcliffe J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Sholapore.
 Sullivan Jeremiah Assistant County Jail Omercarry
 Sullivan J N Clerk Collector's Office, Kurrachee
 Sullivan Michael 2nd Engineer Pioneer
 Sullivan Nugent, Assistant Apothecary General Hospital Kurrachee
 Sulzer Augustus A Canal Department Kurrachee
 Summers, Augustus, Senior Apothecary in Medical Charge Bombay

Summers, George Augustus, 2nd Assistant Registrar, High Court, Maragou.
 Summers, G. Inspector Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works Kussara.
 Summers, Hector H. Sub Assistant, Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat District.
 Summers, Samuel Fitter Cooria Spinning and Weaving Co., Cooria.
 Summers, William 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Colaba.
 Sarridge, W. Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Sarreen, William Ingham 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Roree.
 Sutherland, George Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
 Switzerland, Guard G I P Railway Vaporek.
 Sutherland, J. H. Assistant Fitter B B and C I Railway Amroles near Borat.
 Sutton, Henry Acting Conductor Unlance Department, Bhug.
 Swain, P. Steward I & O Co's Service.
 Swaine, G. W. Railway Inspecting Post Master.
 Swan, H. H. Superintendent Concan Lane G I P Railway.
 Swarser, Charles Oswald Head Clerk Naval Examiners Office, Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Swinney, William, Head Assistant Controller's Office Colaba.
 Swinson, H. Steward I & O Co's Service.
 Swanson, R. Sub Assistant, Forbes & Co. (Lahy).
 Swartha, Draughtsmen Marine Engineers (Mile Indus Plotia, Kurrachee).
 Swelling, E. Ordnance Conductor Europe.
 Sweetingham, A. B. Her P & O Co's Service.
 Sweetingham, W. Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Swier, William Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works Thull Ghant.
 Sykes, David Photo engraver Indian Head Press.
 Sylvester, J. Assistant Apothecary 3rd Bat 14th Br., 4th R. A. Shalpoor.
 Symonds, George, Typist to the Punesse Judge Maragou.

T

Taska, P. Assistant Hunchke and Co. Port.
 Tasker, (deceased) Public Works Department, Aden.
 Tandy, John Police Constable Cammatteppore.
 Tanner, John Partner John Tanner & Co. Bicala.
 Tanner, John Edward, 2nd Class Engineer for the Railway (Punjab Survey).
 Tarron, William Charles 1st Class Barrack Master Aden.
 Tarrant, W. D. Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Tarr, John Samuel, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Tarrant, Richard Commander Steamer Mount Stuart Elphinstone.
 Tarter, F. T. Station Master Bani Railway Kurrachee.
 Tattler, Andrew Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Bassein.
 Taylor, Archibald Love Schoolmaster Piana.
 Taylor, C. Fitter Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works Kussara.
 Taylor, George Master in Equity High Court, Malabar Hill.
 Taylor, Rev. J. V. B. Irish Presbyterian Mission Borat.
 Taylor, James Bombay.
 Taylor, James, Clerk Lee Watson and Aston's Railway Works Julgaum.
 Taylor, J. Barrack Sergeant, Belgaum.
 Taylor, J. Chaplain's Clerk and Sexton Kolapore.
 Taylor, J. Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service Maragou.
 Taylor, Rev. John Missionary Church of Scotland Beulota.
 Taylor, John G. Vice-Consul Bussora (Turkish Arabia).
 Taylor, Robert Assistant J & W Watson & Co. Meadow Street.
 Taylor, R. Inspector Thull Ghant Works.
 Taylor, Tom., Manager, Cooria, Spinning and Weaving Mill, Cooria.

- Taylor Thomas Moonisiff Panwell
 Tewdale, Washington 2nd Class Assist Engineer G I P Railway Amree-
 gpur (on leave).
 Tibbutt H Engine Driver B B and C I Railway Amrolee.
 Teer James Clerk Railway Works B gm.
 Tiple George Schoolmaster 21st Brigade R A Mlow
 Terry A R. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Julgaum
 Terry Geo Wilkins, Superintendent, School of Industrial Art, Byculla (Europe).
 Terry Thomas Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes & Jacksons Railway Works
 Thomas, A, Proprietor Imperial Hotel Kurrachoe [Julgaon (Khandesh)]
 Thomas A P Proprietor "Imperial Hotel" Kurrachoe
 Thomas D Driver G I I Railway Byculla
 Thomas Edward Clerk Public Works Department, Town Barracks.
 Thomas F Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Thomas G Freeman G I P Railway Poona. {Belgaum
 Thomas James George Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Department,
 Thomas John 2nd Master Bombay Education Society's School Byculla.
 Thomas John Fireman B B and C I Railway Baroda.
 Thomas, Joseph Coach Builder and Painter Poona.
 Thomas J Newman I and O Co's Service
 Thomas J Coach Builder and General Agent Poona.
 Thomas Lewis Partner Lyon Brothers & Co
 Thombach R. Butcher P and O Co's Service
 Thompson Adam Signaller Telegraph Department Kurrachoe
 Thompson Daniel Clerk Khundeshik Revenue Survey Malgaum
 Thompson J W Clerk Collectors Office Shikarpoor
 Thompson Frederick S Clerk Secretary's Office G I P Railway Khetwaddy
 Thompson G Carriage Builder G I I Railway Mazagon.
 Thompson G Seward P and O Co's Service
 Thompson Henry John 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service. Girgaum
 Thompson James Adellott Assistant in charge H. E. the Governr's Office
 Electric Telegraph Department Khetwaddy
 Thompson John Clerk Stores Account Branch G I P Railway Company
 Thompson J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Thompson J Storekeeper's Office of the Municipal Commissioners, Girgaum.
 Thompson J D Hospital Steward Poona.
 Thompson J H Engineer P and O Co's Service Mazagon
 Thompson J M Fitter B B & C I Railway Works Amrolee near Surat.
 Thompson, Theophilus, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Shoolpora.
 Thompson W, Clerk Collectors Office, Kurrachoe.
 Thompson W Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Byculla.
 Thompson William John Locomotive Fireman G I P Railway Byculla.
 Thompson James 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Thorey Mrs M Aldwife Kurrachoe
 Threlk Matthew Apothecary Mikran Telegraph Sind
 Thornhill Arthur Crawley Watchmaker and Jeweller Madow Street.
 Thornton Algernon Thomas Law Agent, Kurrachoe.
 Threpe T Acting Assistant Surgeon Victoria.
 Thurnin Rev J De man Evangelical Mission Guledo Gudda.
 Tickle John Mechanic Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company
 Tickell Charles Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Tighe Michael Police Constable Fort
 Tilley G Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Timpon, Alfred, Butcher P and O Co's Service.

- Trackon, William Colton Sub-Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
 Tringley Arthur Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow
 Tinn G., Civil Engineer Railway Works Sindree
 Tinn Johns, Civil Engineer Nagpur Railway Works, Omrawatty
 Todd James, Surveyor Panjab.
 Toft, George B. 2nd Class Barrack Master Niemuch
 Tomkins, Charles Master B. B. and C I Railway Amrolee.
 Tomkins, W. Coppersmith B. B. and C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Tomlinson, J. Surveyor Kutchin.
 Tomer Esaua Mitchell Acting Conductor Ordnance Department Kurrachee
 Tomkins G., Gas Fitter and Plumber B. B. and C I Railway Borda.
 Toole Mrs Roxanna Head Nurse Education Society's Hospital Byculla.
 Toop, J. A. B., Sub Conductor Commercial Department Kurrachee
 Topnam, W. H. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nagpur
 Tormey J., Guard G I P Railway Sindree
 Touché, Ernest, Vice Consul for France, Kurrachee
 Towler Richard Saddler Melow Street
 Townsend H., 17 to 19 1/2 Blair Ghaut Railway Works.
 Tracy H. Engineer Cotton Experiments, Borda.
 Trace John Machine Shop Railway Kurrachee
 Tracey Robert L. Partner Mairinde Rogers and Co. Malabar Hill
 Tracey William Clerk to the Municipal Commissioners Balaas Road
 Trail George Engineer, Colonial Coal and Irons & Castings B. Jashagaur
 Trail John Bookkeeper Oriental Indent Co. Lahore
 Trevis J. Steward P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Treacher John Partner Treacher & Co. (Purveyors)
 Treacher Alice Mrs Contractor for British White Khondia (Europe)
 Trean Samuel Garrett Clerk to the Secretary G I P Railway Kurrachee
 Trege J. Firman G I P Railway Borda.
 Treason William Harrington Partner Hemington & Co. Cumbaria Hill
 Troupe William, P. W. Department, Kurrachee
 Treu Richard, Head Accountant Collector's Office S. Karpore (Mand)
 Troyal, John Peter Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Tuck, William, 1st Clerk Telegraph to India Office Aden
 Tucker Charles, Sundan Office Kurrachee
 Tucker Robert, 2nd Class Pilot, P. W.
 Tunag, Police Darogah, B. Ignum.
 Tusmer, A. G. Assistant Shipwright P and O Co's Dockyard
 Turnbull, John James, Chief Engineer Colaba Cotton Press Company Colaba
 Turnbull, W. Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Turner Henry Clerk Secretary's Office G I P Railway Dabul
 Turner Henry Blom H., Assistant, Locks & Co. Malabar Hill.
 Turner Henry Engineer G I P Railway Borda.
 Turner James, P., Assistant P and O Co's Office Byculla
 Turner Joseph L., Clerk in Charge N. E. Division G I P Railway Works, Mazagon.
 Turner, William Clerk Chief Engineer's Office, Kurrachee
 Turner William, Assistant, P & O Co's Office Byculla
 Turner William, Inspector Tuell Ghaut Railway Works.
 Towards, James, Partner Macdon and Co., Apollo Street.
 Tyler, Cyril, Royal Artillery Kurrachee. [Bukkur Scinde.
 Tyndall Spencer Walsh, Superintending Deputy Collector and Magistrate,
 Tyndall, J. G. Assistant to Nicol and Co. Malabar Hill

U

Uddell, H., Steward, P O C's Service
 Underwood G Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Underwood J Assistant Apothecary G Bat 4th R v I Horse Brigade Mhow
 Unger Charles Frederick Clerk Collectors Office, Kalbadasa
 Umninus C., Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Unwin Isaac Pensioned Conductor Ahmednagar
 Upton J Guard G I P Railway
 Urie Alexander 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy

V

Valentine Reid C S L P Mel al Masra r Rajpootana.
 Valladars C Clerk Deputy Collector Miramchi Kansa Tunda Sind
 Valladars C Clerk General Post Office Matharpacady
 Valladars E L Head Clerk Agent for C Lingthe Army Matharpacady
 Valadars P Clerk Post Office Bombay
 Valladars L M (junior) Examiner Public Works Department
 Valle S Inspector Post Office Kalbadasa
 Valis Cnsr Clerk Indus Steam Flilla Kurachee
 Valmier H J Clerk Cotton Spinning Factory Tardeo
 Vanderhude Francis Clerk Custom House Mazagon
 Vanderswaln Clerk Sind Railway Office Kurrachee
 Van derstraten W Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service Customs
 Vnderwaln E Clerk Kurrachee
 Vannoy M Assistant Officer Public Works Department Ahmedabad
 VanWulhen Thomas Commander Steamer Sir J I Carnarvonabad.
 VanWullen W Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service
 Vardv Harry Assistant Storekeeper B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Vaughan Samuel Francis 4th Class Pensioned Service Bureau.
 Vaz A Gunner Steamer Tolly
 Vaz A Clerk Custom House Whitty
 Vaz Bartholomew Clerk Judicial Department Secretariate Girgaum.
 Vaz Cecil M Clerk Traffic Department Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Vaz C J Clerk Indus Flilla Kotree
 Vaz H Accountant Bombay Water Works Larell
 Vaz Frank Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Vaz John Feliciano Clerk Judicial Department Secretariate Girgaum.
 Vaz J Fireman B B and C I Railway Amrolee
 Vaz J Clerk Indus Flilla Kotree
 Vaz, Philip Antonio Mazagon
 Vaz Samuel Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Vavra Benjamin Inspector of Nuisances, Kurrachee
 Vavra Benjamin Jun Clerk Custom House Kurrachee
 Vears Henry Inspecting Post Master of Southern Conkan
 Vearv Samuel Fitter B B and C I Railway Amrolee
 Ventum J Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Verea, C Signaller Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
 Vernedi J S Commercial Agent to the Cochim Government, Ernacollum.
 Verral Albert, Solicitor of High Court Bandora
 Vertue A C Culpotty Estate South Wynad
 Victor Harry 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hurdah.
 Vignin Amador Manager Latent Ship Company Mahim

Viegas A., Deputy Postmaster Hyderabad (Scinde).
 Viegas, Amador (junior), Clerk Bombay Native Insurance Office, Mazagon.
 Viegas, C. D. Press Reader *Times of India* Press, Kalbadavia.
 Viegas, Domingos Ledger Keeper Remington & Co. Cavel.
 Viegas, E. F. Clerk Oriental Bank Kalbadavia. Mazagon
 Viegas Gabriel, Merchant and Commission Agent, P. M. De Silva & Co. s.
 Viegas, Salvatore, Clerk Peel Casola & Co., Mazagon.
 Vieira, John M., Clerk Post Office, Kurrachee.
 Vierra, P. (junior) Cochra
 Vinar Albert, Wine Merchant and Overland Agent, Malabar Hill.
 Vinar Charles Joseph & Co. Partner R. Tjabber & Co.
 Vincent, W. 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay
 Vining Frederick Hindes, Partner Thacker Vining & Co. Rampart Row
 Vint, David Conductor Ordnance Department Belgaum
 Vitters, James, Clerk, Military Pay Examiner's Office Colaba.
 Vitters James G. Assistant Loan Branch Accountant General's Office Colaba.
 Vitoria J. M. Licensed Apothecary and Private Practitioner Esplanade
 Vitors William Alexander Assistant Military Comptroller's Office Colaba.
 Vitoria Joseph Clerk Watson Boyle & Co. Dalwood
 Vitoria, R. M. Joseph Transhipping Clerk Presentive Service Mazagon
 Vitoria Tiburtius A. Assistant in charge Electric Light Department, Sir Jeh
 Vitoria, John Surveyor B. B. & C. I. Railway Marala.
 Volhart, Norman Partner Volhart Brothers, Europe
 Volmyre Thomas, Mazagon

W

Wade C. 5th class Preventive Officer Mazagon
 Wadge J. I. Commander Maratha Infantry 1st Cavalry
 Wager Richard Assistant Commissioner of Forests & Game Division
 Waghmare J. Public Works Department Chara & Hyderabad
 Waghre Y. D. Officer Band Division
 Wagh W. Ram (Junior) 1st P. M. near Fort George
 Wain William Apothecary European General Hospital Fort George
 Wais J. Inspector Thull Chaut Railway Works.
 Wake E. Guard, G. I. P. Railway Bolar
 Wake William employed on the G. I. P. Railway Dalwood
 Wakefield Henry R. M. Constable 1st Cavalry
 Wakefield, H. Engineer Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway Bolar
 Wakefield Charles, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Wakeman Wm Henry 2nd Assistant Surgeon General of Ordnance Office
 Wake J. P. 3rd Class Police 10114.
 Walker C. Inspector Nagpur Factory B. B. & C. I. Railway Works (Engine)
 Walker Edwin Engineer Indian Army P. M. A. Kurrachee
 Walker F. Manager and signaller for Watson Boyle & Co. Nesbit Lane.
 Walker F. Engineer P. & O. & S. Dockyard Mazagon
 Walker John Watchkeeper Gun-Carriage Manufacture & Co.
 Walker John Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway
 Walker J. Indian Guard G. I. P. Railway Kharala
 Walker R. Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Bolar
 Walker Thomas, Schoolmaster 8th Regiment Fort, India.
 Walker William Watchkeeper G. I. P. Railway Chhapra
 Walker William Henry Partner W. H. Walker & Co. Chhapra
 Walkington John, Inspector, Railway Works, Chhapra.

- Wallace, Alexander Falconer Partner, Wallace & Co Malabar Hill.
 Wallace, Rev James Irish Presbyterian Missionary Gogo
 Wallace Lewis Alexander Partner Wallace & Co (Europe)
 Wallace, Richard Partner Wallace & Co. Malabar Hill
 Wallace Robert, Partner, Wallace & Co (Europe)
 Wallace, Robert Assistant, Rennie Scovell & Co Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Wallace S Moulder F & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Wallace, W Petition Writer Small Cause Court Kurrachee
 Waller A G Coppersmith, P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Waller Jocelyn Post Master Indore
 Waller Robert William Assistant, Judicial Department, Secretariate
 Wallinger Henry Arnold Assistant Superintendent Engineering School Poona.
 Wallinger H H A Public Works Department, Engineering School, Poona.
 Wallis Edmund Frederick Inspector Electric Telegraph Office, Nasauk.
 Walsh E Steward P and O Co s Service.
 Walsh George Barrack Department Mhow
 Walsh J Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgaum
 Walters Thomas, Mate O I S Co s Steamer *Hyfe* Kurrachee.
 Walters Thomas, Seaman O I S Co s Steamer *Suffey*
 Walton Henry Isaac, Superintendent Mekran Telegraph Sind
 Walton T H Deputy Superintendent of the Electric Telegraph
 Walton T Signaller Electric Telegraph Surat
 Walton W Transit Foreman G I P Railway Egatpoora.
 Walton W., Commander Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Ward C 3rd Class Assistant Engineer C I P Railway, Jubbulpore
 Ward F Riveter G I P Railway Works Mulaspore
 Ward John Conductor Commissariat Department, Deesa.
 Ward J Assistant Overseer P W D Kurrachee
 Ward T Overseer Public Works Department, Kurrachee
 Ward William Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Warner A B Municipal Contractor Kurrachee
 Warner Charles, Pensioned Apothecary Kurrachee
 Warner Charles (junior) Clerk Mekran Telegraph Office Kurrachee
 Warner James Brooks Accountant Military Pay Office Kurrachee
 Warner Jonas Master Turner Grand Arsenal
 Warren Edward employed at Treacher & Co Kurrachee.
 Warren J Station Master Sind Railway Mervic
 Warren Robert, Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway Bandora.
 Warriner J, Engine Driver B B and C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat
 Warrington F Butcher P & O Co s Service.
 Warwick Charles Merchant Kurrachee.
 Washington Henry Deahwood Dentist, Meadow Street.
 Watchman Jacob Smith G I P Railway Factory Egatpoora.
 Waterworth C A 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Akola.
 Watson Archibald A. Partner Lee, Watson, & Aiton Contractors, Nagpore
 Extension G I P Railway Mulaspore.
 Watson Charles, Foreman G I P Railway Campoolce.
 Watson David Partner Watson Bogle & Co Nesbit Lane.
 Watson H Book-keeper Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Watson, J 1st Officer Light House, Colaba.
 Watson James Inspector of Slaughter-houses, Markets, and Shops, Oomercarry
 Watson, James Procter, Assistant J & W Watson & Co., Meadow Street.
 Watson John Partner J & W Watson & Co. Meadow Street
 Watson John (junior), Assant, J & W Watson & Co., Meadow Street and Kur-

- Watson John M 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Watson Lewis Grant, Partner Barclay Watson & Co (Europe)
 Watson Robert, Engineer Railway Works, Bochranspor
 Watson, Thomas, Steward 18th Brigade Royal Artillery Kirkes
 Watson, T Harbour Master Conservator and Surveyor of the Port, Aden
 Watson, W K Superintendent, European Pensioners Home, Tardeo
 Watts, C Signaller Electric Telegraph, Baroda
 Watzell, —, Band Master 22nd N L I Kurrachee.
 Weatherhead, Reid T K, Secretary, Church Missionary Society Money School, Explanada.
 Wearers, William Henry in charge of Riva Fort, Mahim.
 Webb, E., Steward P and O Co's Service
 Webb, E Steward P and O Co's Service
 Webb, William Carriage Builder B B & C I Railway Amroles, near Surat.
 Webb W Steward P and O Co's Service
 Webb Samuel Inspector Customs House, Meadow Street
 Webb William Penetration and Surveyor Civil Lines Poona
 Webb Reid, J St Anne's, Nesbit Lane Byculla.
 Webb Augustus Steward Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Webster Henry Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Webster Peter Commanding O I S Co's steamer Indus Kurrachee.
 Webster Thomas Mechanic, Hind Railway Kurrachee
 Weaving R Engineer Manookjee Pitty Spinning and Weaving Co Tardeo
 Weeks, J Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Week — E Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Welch P Steward P and O Co's Service
 Welch A J Contractor to G I P Railway Jubbulpore
 Welles T Steward P and O Co's Service
 Wellington J Steward P and O Co's Service
 Wellbourn J Assistant Engineer Public Works Department, Ahmedabad
 Wells George William Telegraph Department, Thackeran Coast
 Wells Joseph Engineer Western Lancers River India
 Wells Thomas Assistant Apothecary Calcutta
 Wells William, Penetration Deputy Commissary Poona.
 Wells, W Junior 6th Male Governor Higginson
 Wells — — — — — Veterinary Surgeon Ark Farm, Tardeo
 Wells, J 2nd Agent Telluberry Malabar Coast.
 Wells John 4th Sub-Contractor Railway Works, Chellagnum
 Wells Samuel Veterinary Surgeon, Bellaria Road, Byculla.
 Wells, Samuel Veterinary Surgeon Ark Farm Tardeo.
 Wells, William, Head Accountant, Collector's Office Kurrachee
 Wells, J Port Surgeon, Indian Navy
 Wenger Rev A German Evangelical Mission Ootacamund Velgheries
 West, Arthur Anderson 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Khandalla.
 West, C 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Ootacamund
 West Edward William, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Chinch-porgly
 West, John, Clerk Kurrachee.
 West, Joseph Clerk Alhambra Press, Kurrachee.
 West, M is, 2nd Mistress, Education Society's Girls School, Poona.
 West, Wm Storkkeeper Sind Hydrabad, Kurrachee.
 Westall, Thomas, Kurrachee.
 Westaway W J C Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Hydrabad Sind
 Westcott, J Steward, P and O Co's Service.

- Westerling Fireman G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Westerman Mrs E. Stewardess P and O Co's Service
 Westermann Daniel George Engine Driver G I P Railway Decksal
 Westlake John Assistant, Thacker Vining & Co Malabar Hill
 Westropp Michael Robert, Barrister-at-Law Remembrancer of Legal Affairs,
 Whalley Henry Partner Lawrence & Co [Malabar Hill].
 Wheatley E., Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Wheatley W Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
 Wheatly W, Guard G I P Railway Nassick
 Wheaton John Warden House of Correction Byculla.
 Wheeler Edward Assistant Indian Office Kurrachee.
 Wheeler Oliver Clerk P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Whelan P Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgaum
 Whichelo Robert W Painter 5 Clare Road Byculla.
 Whilde Richards, Engine-driver B B and C I Railway, Amroles near Surat
 Whilmore E 1st Class Band Master Belgaum
 Whitcombe, John Cornelius Sub-Assist. Khanderbh Revenue Survey Malligaum
 White Rev Adam A M Baptist Missionary Perundhur
 White Alexander 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 White C Engineer's Assistant, B B and C I Railway Tarrapore.
 White F Pilot Colaba.
 White George Head Inspector Harbour Works Kurrachee
 White George Junior Inspector Harbour Works, Kurrachee
 White H Carriage Builder G I I Railway Fort St. ulia.
 White Jameswell Barrister-at-law Clerk of the Crown High Court.
 White John Loading Inspector G I P Railway Khandalla.
 White J Artificer Mekran Telegraph Sind
 White J Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 White Samuel Conductor Commisariat Department, Asseerghur
 White T Steward P and O Co's Service
 White Thomas Clerk Custom House Kurrachee
 White Missionary to Supt Girls Day School Free Church Miss ion Girgaum
 Whitehead Mrs Milliner and Dress Maker Poona.
 Whitehead R Indus Flotilla, Sind
 White's George, Chief Assistant, I & O Company and Assist. to Agent Tele-
 graph to India Company Bandora.
 Whitrow Station Master's Assistant G I P Railway Byculla
 Whittaker George Head Foreman G I I Railway Bore Bunder
 Whittaker John Contractor Grant Road
 Whittaker William Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Whittenbury William Pensioner Poona
 Whittle John Joseph Clerk Collector's Office Dharwar
 Whitty W Butcher P and O Co's Service
 Wholohan Thomas Overseer Public Works Department, Kurrachee
 Whyte, Henry Carpenter G I I Railway Factory Byculla
 Whyte Henry F Acting Agent, B B & C I Railway Surat.
 Wick C P Steward P and O Co's Service
 Wickham Henry Deputy Supt Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba.
 Wilcox Henry George Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Belassus
 Wilcox H R Civil Engineer and Surveyor Byculla. [Road
 Wild, S Steward P and O Co's Service
 Wild William, Acting Foreman of Founders, I N Dockyard
 Wild, W Sub-Conductor Commisariat Department, Aden
 Wilder Rev R G American Missionary Kolapore

- Wildes, A., Annetre Estate, South Wynand
 Wildes, C., Wallace Estate, South Wynand.
 Wilkins, A., Commanding I. S. Flotilla's Steamer *Stanley* Kurrachee
 Wilkins, Alfred, Executive Officer Indian Flotilla, Kotree
 Wilkins, James Frederick, Deputy Asst. Commissary of Ordnance, Ahmednuggur
 Wilkins, Joseph, Settlement Department Shikarpoor Collectorate
 Wilkinsons, A. A. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Bhilapoor
 Wilkinson, Edward Thomas, Superintendent, Sind Railway Telegraph Kur-
 Wilkinson, G. E., 2nd Engineer P and O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon (rachee
 Wilkinsons, J. W. Clerk Sind Railway Office, Kurrachee
 Wilkinsons James, Railway Works, Chitgaum.
 Wilks, J. Fitter Velhar Water-Works, Cooria.
 Wilks, R. Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Wilks, Wm. Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Wilburd Augustus, Mechanic G I P Railway Factory Mazagon
 Williams, A. Engine Driver B B and C I Railway Por River
 Williams, E., Blacksmith O I S. Co. Kurrachee.
 Williams, G., Assistant Apothecary Presidency
 Williams, H. Guard G I P Railway Nasrick
 Williams, J. Fitter and Driver H B and C I., Railway Branch
 Williams, J. Engineer P and O Co.'s Service, Mazagon
 Williams, J. W. Overseer Public Works Northern Konean
 Williams John Griffiths Manager Leggett & Co's Coffee Estate Wynand
 Williams, M. B. Purser I N (Europe)
 Williams, R. K. Clerk *Times of India* Office Colaba
 Williams, William, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bombay Depot, Colaba.
 Williams, William Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Williams Wm. Asst. Supervisor P W D Hyderabad (Sind)
 Williams, Reed W. Church Missionary Nasrick
 Williams, W. H. B., Assistant Controller of Marine Affairs, and ex-officio under
 Secretary to Government of India in the Marine Department.
 Williamson, Charles Clerk, Hunt Monnet and Co. Poona.
 Williamson David, Constable City Police Kurrachee
 Williamson, Rev David Bombay Harbour Union Medow Street.
 Williamson Edward, Guard G I P Railway Cowashee Patel's Tank
 Williamson, James, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Williamson James, Warden of the Indian Navy Dockyard.
 Williamson Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Williamson, Thomas Affuck Hardware Medow Street, Fort, and Mazagon
 Williamson William, Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Williamson, W., Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Willard, W., Plumber P and O Co.'s Mazagon
 Willing D., Purmer G I P Railway Boree Bander
 Willis, G. W., Artillery Mokra Telegraph Sind
 Willis, H. Contractor Colaba.
 Willis, J., Engineer Indian Flotilla, Sind.
 Willis William, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Willoughby Henry Governor's Band, Bombay
 Willy Rev Joseph S. Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kurrachee.
 Wilson, Alexander Apothecary in Medical Charge Karachi
 Wilson, Allen, Executive Engineer P W Dept. Langman-goor (Deccan).
 Wilson A., Moulder P and O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Wilson David James, Assistant Surveyor Canal Department Kurrachee.
 Wilson, P. W., Head Master Young Gentlemen's School, Medow Street.

- Wilson George Ramsay Sub-Agent and Accountant Chartered Bank of India
 Australia, and China, Rampart Row
 Wilson J. R. Major Inspecting Post Master Nagpore (Berar)
 Wilson James, Kirkree
 Wilson Rev James W Assistant Master Money School Mazagon
 Wilson, Rev John D D Missionary Free Church of Scotland Ambrosie.
 Wilson J D, Public Works (Canal) Department Kurrachee
 Wilson Lindsay Purser I N (Europe)
 Wilson Preston J has Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Wilson R E Assistant Opium Agent Rutlam
 Wilson Ritchie and Co Merchants, Cochin
 Wilson Robert H Agent Bombay Branch Bank Guzerat
 Wilson S Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Wilson Thomas Assistant Ronnie Scovell & Co Grant Buildings Calcutta.
 Wilson Thomas Head Clerk Government Boat Department Kurrachee
 Winble J Sub-Agent, Bhor Ghaut Railway Contractors, Bhandalla
 Windsor John B 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Kallandave
 Windsor Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Kallandave
 Windsor Thomas Clerk Quarter Master General's Office India
 Windsor William James Clerk Quarter Master General's Office India
 Wingfield John Humbert P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Winn J Assistant Apothecary Presidency Division
 Winship Thomas Carriage Builder G I P Railway Factory Byculia.
 Winsor W Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Winteridge J Steward I and O Co's Service.
 Winton F W C E. Partner Hind Winton and Mills, Contractor G I P
 Railway Company Secree
 Wiseman Thomas W 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Wiseman F R Librarian Station Library Poona
 Wolfe Alfred 2nd Class Schoolmaster 108th Regiment, Foot, Neermuch
 Wolfe Joseph Clerk Transport Agent's Office Mooltan
 Wood A A Kurrachee
 Wood George 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate Shrubunder (Sinde)
 Wood G F B Police Constable Grant Road
 Wood John Agent and Superintendent Indus Steam Flotilla Kotree
 Wood Joseph Blacksmith Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Wood Thomas Assistant Steward G I P Railway Byculia
 Wood T Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
 Wood William Overseer Public Work Department, Ahmedabad
 Wood Rev William American Missionary Suttara.
 Woodson S 5th Class Preventive Officer Customs.
 Woodhall George Partner Chesson & Woodhall Gurgaum
 Woodhatch W Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Woodhead H Mate Oriental Inland Steam Co steamer Indus Kurrachee
 Woodhouse Ralph William C E Acting Executive Engineer Surat and Broach.
 Woodman, J Station Master G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Woods, A 5th Class Preventive Service Officer Singapore.
 Woods J Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Woods Samuel Cromwell Assistant Wallace & Co Medow Street.
 Wonda T Steward P & O Co's Service
 Woods Thomas Electric Telegraph Officer Kurrachee
 Woodward George 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Woodward John Marshall of the Jail, Shikarpore
 Woolley J., Commander, Steamer Bombay

Woolstenholme, R., Butcher P & O Co. s Service.
 Wordsworth, William, B. A. Principal College, Poona.
 Worrell, C. Steward, P & O Co. s Service.
 Worrell John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Wotzell — Bandmaster 20rd N L. I., Kurrachee.
 Wren G., Engine Driver G I P Railway Bynalla.
 Wright, Adolphus, Nellumbeor Estate, South East Wynaad
 Wright, Alexander Glen Rock Estate South East Wynaad
 Wright, Alford Hope Estate, South East Wynaad
 Wright, George, Partner McCombes, Wright & Co., Grant Buildings, Colaba
 Wright, George Annes P., Commander P & O Co s S S *Benares*
 Wright, George H. Assist Engineer G I P Railway Murringspore
 Wright, Henry Louis, Assis ant Commissioner of Customs Grant Road
 Wright, James, Barrack Sergeant, Nremuru
 Wright, James William Assistant, W Nicol & Co Malabar Hill
 Wright, John Inspector Railway Telegraph Department Poona.
 Wright, J. Apothecary in Medical Charge Mehur Sand
 Wright, J. Steward, P & O Co. s Service.
 Wright, R. E. Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Wright, Solomon, Head Assat. Pay Examiner s Office, Grant Buildings Colaba
 Wright, S. Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
 Wright, Thomas, Assistant Melter in the Mint, Upper Colaba.
 Wright, T. Steward, P & O Co s Service
 Wright, W. Assistant Apothecary and Turnghur Sanatorium near Ajmere
 Wright, W. B. Civil Engineer Wythes & Jackson Railway Works (111 Ra l-
 Wurth Rev G German Evangelical Mission Heimgberg, [way Bismarck]
 Wurtel, Rev C German Evangelical Mission, Ostacumund Neiglatern
 Wyatt, G. Steward P & O Co s Service
 Wyatt — Assistant, J & W. Watson & Co Hyderabad
 Wyatt George Foreman of Masons Thul' hant Railway Works.
 Wyatt, J. Esq, Engineer P & O Co s Dockyard Mariga
 Wythe Matthew William Clerk 111st Eng'ners of Public Works Office Mazagon
 Wynne Rev R. Church Missionary Society
 Wynne William, Acting Foreman Boiler maker Govt Indian Navy Dockyard
 Wythes G. Contractor Railway Works, Moorhampore
 Wythes, J. Partner Wythes and Jackson Contractors G I P R. Eguitpore.

X

Xavier D. J., Clerk, Boat Department, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Xavier Francis, Steward, Boat Department, Kasmaree
 Xavier James P. Assistant Apothecary General Hospital, Kurrachee
 Xavier Napoleon Hippolytus, Yakool Baroda
 Xavier N. Clerk Deputy Inspector Genl of Hospital's Office Kurrachee
 Xavier Peter John, Clerk, Military Department, Secretariat Churney Lane.

Y

Yuley — Guard, G. I P Railway Poona.
 Yates James Edward, Assistant Planning & Co. Kurrachee.
 Yates, Richard, Livery Stable Keeper Ahmednuggur
 Yates, Samuel, Assistant Superintendent, Government Cooperage, Eoplandro

Yeats Charles Levett, Head Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office Belgaum
 Yattu Anacharnis Francis Clerk, Govt. Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Yonge G. L. Colloer Estate, South Wynnad
 Young Alexander Chief Engineer P & O Co's Service
 Young James Bill Share and Freight Broker Fort
 Young John Engine Driver B E & C I Railway Bulsar [Colaba.
 Young John Wellington Assist. Superintendent and Dockmaster Indian Navy,
 Young, J. Smith G I P Railway Byculla.
 Young J Fireman G I P Railway Byculla.
 Young J Boiler-Maker P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Young Matthew Assistant, Dirom Hunter & Co Armenias Lane Fort
 Young S, Steward P & O Co's Service

Z

Ziegler Rev B German Evangelical Mission Canara.
 Zincke William Scripture Reader Bombay City Mission Fort George
 Zuzarte Diogo Marian Clerk, Collector's Office Surat

— — — — —

PORT RULES, DUES, AND PILOTAGE FEES.

PORT RULES.

1 No Vessel, if above 200 Tons, entering Bombay Harbour shall run up amongst the shipping until she shall have received permission from the Master Attendant or other duly authorized person but must anchor within and to the Eastward of the Inner Floating Light and no such Vessel anchored within the Limits of the Port of Bombay shall move from one place to another within the Port between sunset and sunrise without the special permission of the Master Attendant.

2 A Vessel working out of harbour if not clear of it at sunset, must anchor. In the S W Monsoon both Anchors and Cables are to be kept clear should they be required, and the Sheet Cable to be bent to the Anchor.

3 All Vessels above 200 Tons entering or leaving the Harbour whilst a Pilot may be on ward, are to fly their National Flag from the time of his boarding to the time of his leaving from the time of sunrise to sunset or before and after as long as the Flags may be visible and also every Ship will show his Number on entering the Port.

CLAUSE 2.—All Vessels above 200 Tons within the Port of Bombay shall be bound to take up such berth as may be appointed for them by the Master Attendant, the Harbour Master or their Assistants and shall change their berths or remove when required by such authority.

The berths of Coasting Craft and small Vessels to be determined under the Provisions of Sections 59 of Act I of 1842 by the Customs Authorities with the consent and approval of the Master Attendant.

CLAUSE 3.—All Vessels in the Port of Bombay shall have their Flying Jib-booms rigged on and shall when ordered by the Master Attendant rig in their Jib and Diver booms and strike their Masts or Yards and any signals made from the Dock-Yard Nearer Flagstaff directing the striking of Masts or Yards or the rigging in of Booms shall be considered to be orders, and obeyed as such.

CLAUSE 4.—Cargo Boats, full or empty shall not be allowed to swing stern of any Vessel without permission, nor shall anchors be cock-billed or spare spurs allowed to hang alongside or astern of any Vessel.

CLAUSE 5.—Vessels taking in or discharging ballast or any particular kind of cargo, within the Port of Bombay shall be bound to take up such berth as the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master may direct.

CLAUSE 6.—Free passages to be kept to all Piers, Jetties Landing-places Wharves Docks and Moorings and all Boats and Vessels shall be bound to move when required to clear such passages.

CLAUSE 7.—All Vessels within the Port of Bombay will move and unmove according to the orders of the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master, and shall keep a clear Haws.

CLAUSe 8 —1 On making a written application to the Master Attendant, a Vessel may be moved from any mooring or anchorage within the Harbour to any other mooring or anchorage approved by the Master Attendant on paying the rates specified in Act XXXI of 1857

2. Transporting Vessels below the Middle Ground 30 Rupees for Vessels not exceeding 300 Tons and for all ships above that tonnage 30 Rupees

All Vessels within the Port of Bombay shall be moored or warped from place to place as required by the Master Attendant or Harbour Master; and no Vessels shall cast off a warp that has been made fast to her to assist a Vessel mooring without being required so to do by the Pilot or Officer in charge of the Vessel mooring

CLAUSe 9 —No Vessel shall use any of the Government Chain Moorings whether fixed or swinging without permission of the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master

CLAUSe 10 —All Vessels occupying Government Moorings fixed or swinging shall be liable to pay for the same according to the following Scale but no more —

	From 1st Nov to 30th Mar be- ing 7 months, per diem.	From 1st June to 31st Oct. be- ing 5 months per diem.
<i>For Fixed Moorings</i>	<i>Rupees</i>	<i>Rupees.</i>
All Vessels up to 199 Tons	1	3
Ditto from 200 to 299	2	4
Ditto 300 to 399	3	5
Ditto 400 to 499	4	6
Ditto 500 to 599	5	7
Ditto 600 to 999	6	8
Ditto 1000 and upwards	8	10
Swinging Moorings	3	4

CLAUSe 11 —No Boats to ply as (argo) Boats except under licence as provided for by Section 86 of Act I of 1842

CLAUSe 12 - 1 No Boats lying within 50 yards of the Dockyard Stairs or Wharves or within 20 yards of the Wharf in the basin formed within the breakwater in the vicinity of the Custom House Bunder or Government Docks will be allowed to have fire on board

2 No Vessel shall boil pitch on board but must do so in a boat alongside or astern

3 All Vessels taking in Cotton whilst the hatches are opened and during the stowage of the Cotton are not on any account to have any lights in the hold or orlop and the fires to be put out and all spirits oil paints and spirits of turpentine are to be stowed in a place of security

4 All Vessels that may require to be steamed must be moved below the Middle Ground clear of the Shipping

CLAUSe 13 —1 No private Vessels are to hoist Signal Lights at night or to fire any great guns or muskets at the hour of sunrise or sunset or at any other time without permission, excepting in cases when requiring assistance

The provisions of Sections 12, 28, 37 and 40 of the said Act No XXII of 1855 are hereby specially extended to the Port of Bombay

PORT DUES.

Port Dues are levied under the Provisions of Acts XXII of 1856 and XXXI of 1857, at the rate of Two Annas for every Ton of Burthen, and Ships entering the Port with Ballast 1 anna per ton.

Fees are levied at the Rates below indicated for the following services:—

Transporting	Fair Season	Monsoon
Vessels not exceeding 300 Tons.	Rupees 40	Rupees 65
And 10 Rupees additional for every additional 100 Tons this only applies to Vessels transporting from their moorings to Govt. Docks and vice versa, or to Mazagon and back to Harbour		

Transporting to the Middle Ground

Vessels not exceeding 300 Tons	Rupees 60
Between 300 and 1 000 Tons	80
1 000 and 1 500 Tons	100
1,500 and 2,000 Tons	120

Vessels proceeding to Sea, and anchoring by desire at the Middle Ground for less than Twenty four Hours Half the above rate

Hooking	Rupees 16
Measuring	30

PILOTAGE IN AND OUT OF BOMBAY HARBOUR.

For Vessels from 100 Tons to 2 000 Tons during Fair Season and S. W. Monsoon. The S. W. Monsoon commences from 1st of June and ends 30th September —

Ship's from	100 to 300 Tons	FAIR SEASON Rs	MONSOON
300	400	50	75
400	500	55	80
500	600	60	85
600	700	65	90
700	800	70	95
800	900	75	100
900	1 000	80	105
1 000	1 100	85	110
1 100	1 200	90	115
1 200	1 300	95	120
1 300	1 400	100	125
1 400	1 500	105	130
1 500	1 600	110	135
1 600	1 700	115	140
1 700	1 800	120	145
1 800	1 900	125	150
1 900	2 000	130	155
2 000	2 100	135	160

If a Pilot proceeds on board a Ship (when requested) to take her to Sea, and his services are for that day dispensed with by reason of the Ship not being ready—a Fee of Rs 50 is charged by the Master Attendance, for the attendance of the Pilot.

SHIPPING ARRIVALS AT BOMBAY.

DURING THE YEAR 1862

c. Overland Mail Steagers.

INDEX

- 1 Taptan, Khin from Malabar Coast.
 1 Nwhe Landholm from Accra.
 3 Nwabay Oribillo from Singapore.
 3 Lowrie family, Kilkee, from Malapora.
 1 So Bold Work y from London.
 1 Yuhanna, O'Dell from Moulemein.
 1 Kaly Bawa from Malacca.
 1 Ally Shepherd from China An.
 1 Asquith, Leah from Adelaide.
 1 Duanandia, Gin from C. Brilla.
 1 Aguiro, J. Benson from Liverpool.
 1 Gibson, C. L. Smith from Mysore.
 1 Aguiro, Pull & from Liverpool.
 1 Anna Henderson, W. Hill, from Monimmon.
 1 Melia, Will from Calcutta.
 1 Helen Marrow, Mother from Kurrachee.
 7 Bernice, Matt from Singapore.
 1 Beresia, Hu children from Glasgow.
 1 Tropic, Matt Marrow from Malacca.
 1 Jip & Henderson from Mangrove.
 1 Tamaratane Caldwell from Liverpool.
 11 Albert, Bunker from Macao.
 1 Vernon Jon & from London.
 1 Victoria, Yate, from London.
 12 R. de Fargum from Kurr chon.
 1 Black Pearl Mac from C. Liverpool.
 1 I am Kelling from Malacca.
 1 Crockett (13) Barrett from Liverpool.
 12 Gervase Higgins from Calcutta.
 11 Maphras Murphy from London.
 1 Allan G. H. Henderson from Calcutta.
 14 G. & Lloyd & B. Bunker.
 12 Ransilaw, Wright from Calcutta.
 12 Rubin, Rose from Liverpool.
 1 Leonard Hutchinson from Hongkong.
 1 Falkland, Mrs. from Madras.
 1 Victoria, Child from Malacca.
 19 De no White from Calcutta.
 1 Brenda Byrne from Calcutta.
 1 Walcott from Singapore.
 10 Bena, C. Long from Hong Kong.
 1 Claret, Mrs. from Malacca.
 12 Hoffmann, Barker from Malacca.
 20 Mary de Angel, from Malacca.
 1 Solentoff, A. Smith from Liverpool.
 1 Pope, Emma from Hongkong.
 1 Lloyd, Hubert from Malacca.
 12 Morrison, Mrs. from Liverpool.
 1 Red Jack, Billing from Malacca.
 12 Colonel, Gibson from Liverpool.
 1 Penrose, Jacobine from Singapore.
 1 Jane Wilson, from Malacca.
 1 Gladstone Hughes from Liverpool.
 12 Johnstone, Leslie, Mann from Malacca.
 17 J. Smith, Curry from Malacca.
 1 Nagasaki, Mack from Malacca.
 1 Algern, A. from Liverpool.
 1 Harriet and Jesse, De Shells, from Hong Kong.
 12 Liberator, Robertson, from Malacca.
 12 Colonel, Brown, from Malacca.
 12 Ernest, Boyman from Malacca.
 10 Behar, Brooks, from Malacca.

JANUARY

- 20 Menonelson, Chambers, from Liverpool.
21 Beedworth, Bram, from Liverpool.
- FRUGIVORE**
- 10 Jed to Browne, from Suez and Aden.
— Louis-Émile, Ellison from Cutch.
— Beronice Hall, from Kurrachee.
— Chauncy Harris, from Gt Agew.
2 Ow to Gloucester Robinson, from London.
3 Margaret, Paulsen from Liverpool.
4 Duke of Wellington Smith from Glasgow.
— Northern Bird, Brown from Vanderland.
— Gypsis Alx i from Mauritania.
5 Edw rd Percy, from Liverpool.
— Bengali, House from Bourbon.
6 Columban shot over from Hongkong.
— Allie, a male, from Calicut.
— Jennet G bet from Roumania.
— N derland, Baz, from Hongkong.
— Wide Awake Swallow, from Lacutia.
— Tilly, Gething from i Cochon.
— North, Brown from Liverpool.
— Luxe to Oakford I bridge, from Liverpool.
8 Bumble Beecham, Richard from Calcutta.
— R chard Colclough Handill from Liverpool.
— Wladislaf Rakowan auster from Meikman.
— Pioneer House, from Buxaroth.
— O Malta, Gible from Suez and Aden.
10 Grace Darling House from Southampton.
— P side of the Ocean Kell from London.
— Adragat, coti from Liverpool.
— Land O'Gal, a shaver from London.
11 James-Joe i Jacoby Little from Hong-
— Kong.
12 Caesar Biggins, Grey from Kurrachee.
— George Arthur Robinson, from Singapore.
— W alton Bulman from Suva Island.
13 5 y of India, Mord from Portsmouth.
— Lophelia, Toth n from Liverpool.
— h, i i Bakutian, Simmond, from London.
— Del combe, Mitchell from Liverpool.
14 Hana Hughes, from Li erpool.
— Gulline a, x th from Cutch.
— Bru med w Anderson from Kurrachee.
— Falki nd, M ch Lane from Moulmein.
— Guttery Hill from Cape of Good Hope.
— 1 2a, Hla, Newcross from i amon.
— Brax ley is w Williams, from Liverpool.
— H (B) Birdie from Kurrachee.
16 Mch or Foster from Liverpool.
17 America F uly from Li erpool.
— i storm, h tly from Vanderburg.
18 Dymphna Foundation from Vanderland.
— Frought n Hall, Beanie from Liverpool.
— Rock City Messani from Galie.
19 Anna Dorothea, Smith f om Liverpool.
— 5 tangle Rube-hw tly, Nil, from Moulmein.
20 War up i Lucke f om Vanderland.
— Mabe Rader Cart from Liverpool.
— Norra-shir, Wadon, from London.
— Zundana, Baya, from Kurrachee.
21 Idria, Brown from Liverpool.
— Falsu Argen, Omer, from Mauritania.

MAY

- 4 Semiramis, Wexley from Aden
 5 Zebek, Northern from Netbou ne
 6 Fort William, east from Aden
 7 Kate, Newcastle, fr m Hongkong
 8 Taring, Grey from Aden
 9 Agnes, Aspley from Liverpool
 10 F. P. Post, Knapp from Aden
 11 Childsworthy, F. Hall from London
 12 Bates Family, Hong Kong from Aden
 13 Gordon, Gordon from Hong Kong
 14 Palestine, Hobson from Hong Kong
 15 M. H. H. from Hong Kong
 16 Overton, Light from Hong Kong
 17 Euphrates, Grey from Hong Kong
 18 Arabian, War from Hong Kong
 19 Veteran, Durn from Hong Kong
 20 Royal Max, from Hong Kong
 21 Auckland, Fraser from Hong Kong
 22 Lord Star, from Hong Kong
 23 Tilly, Harris, from Hong Kong
 24 Innes, Harris from Hong Kong
 25 Vic, from Hong Kong
 26 Commodore Perry, Williams, from Hong Kong
 27 Per, from Hong Kong
 28 G. from Hong Kong
 29 G. from Hong Kong
 30 G. from Hong Kong
 31 G. from Hong Kong
 32 G. from Hong Kong
 33 G. from Hong Kong
 34 G. from Hong Kong
 35 G. from Hong Kong
 36 G. from Hong Kong
 37 G. from Hong Kong
 38 G. from Hong Kong
 39 G. from Hong Kong
 40 G. from Hong Kong

JUNE

- 1 M. H. H. from Hong Kong
 2 G. from Hong Kong
 3 G. from Hong Kong
 4 G. from Hong Kong
 5 G. from Hong Kong
 6 G. from Hong Kong
 7 G. from Hong Kong
 8 G. from Hong Kong
 9 G. from Hong Kong
 10 G. from Hong Kong
 11 G. from Hong Kong
 12 G. from Hong Kong
 13 G. from Hong Kong
 14 G. from Hong Kong
 15 G. from Hong Kong
 16 G. from Hong Kong
 17 G. from Hong Kong
 18 G. from Hong Kong
 19 G. from Hong Kong
 20 G. from Hong Kong
 21 G. from Hong Kong
 22 G. from Hong Kong
 23 G. from Hong Kong
 24 G. from Hong Kong
 25 G. from Hong Kong
 26 G. from Hong Kong
 27 G. from Hong Kong
 28 G. from Hong Kong
 29 G. from Hong Kong
 30 G. from Hong Kong
 31 G. from Hong Kong
 32 G. from Hong Kong
 33 G. from Hong Kong
 34 G. from Hong Kong
 35 G. from Hong Kong
 36 G. from Hong Kong
 37 G. from Hong Kong
 38 G. from Hong Kong
 39 G. from Hong Kong
 40 G. from Hong Kong

JUNE

- 10 R. from Hong Kong
 11 Oriental, from Hong Kong
 12 Orient, from Hong Kong

JULY

- 1 Little, from Hong Kong
 2 Little, from Hong Kong
 3 Little, from Hong Kong
 4 Little, from Hong Kong
 5 Little, from Hong Kong
 6 Little, from Hong Kong
 7 Little, from Hong Kong
 8 Little, from Hong Kong
 9 Little, from Hong Kong
 10 Little, from Hong Kong
 11 Little, from Hong Kong
 12 Little, from Hong Kong
 13 Little, from Hong Kong
 14 Little, from Hong Kong
 15 Little, from Hong Kong
 16 Little, from Hong Kong
 17 Little, from Hong Kong
 18 Little, from Hong Kong
 19 Little, from Hong Kong
 20 Little, from Hong Kong
 21 Little, from Hong Kong
 22 Little, from Hong Kong
 23 Little, from Hong Kong
 24 Little, from Hong Kong
 25 Little, from Hong Kong
 26 Little, from Hong Kong
 27 Little, from Hong Kong
 28 Little, from Hong Kong
 29 Little, from Hong Kong
 30 Little, from Hong Kong
 31 Little, from Hong Kong

AUGUST

- 1 Little, from Hong Kong
 2 Little, from Hong Kong
 3 Little, from Hong Kong
 4 Little, from Hong Kong
 5 Little, from Hong Kong
 6 Little, from Hong Kong
 7 Little, from Hong Kong
 8 Little, from Hong Kong
 9 Little, from Hong Kong
 10 Little, from Hong Kong
 11 Little, from Hong Kong
 12 Little, from Hong Kong
 13 Little, from Hong Kong
 14 Little, from Hong Kong
 15 Little, from Hong Kong
 16 Little, from Hong Kong
 17 Little, from Hong Kong
 18 Little, from Hong Kong
 19 Little, from Hong Kong
 20 Little, from Hong Kong
 21 Little, from Hong Kong
 22 Little, from Hong Kong
 23 Little, from Hong Kong
 24 Little, from Hong Kong
 25 Little, from Hong Kong
 26 Little, from Hong Kong
 27 Little, from Hong Kong
 28 Little, from Hong Kong
 29 Little, from Hong Kong
 30 Little, from Hong Kong
 31 Little, from Hong Kong

Background

- 7 Lucas Hong from Liverpool
8 Frederick Clarke from Liverpool
9 Gou rei Hui look dowwart from Port
Total
10 First William Castle & in Calcutta
— Ben Lion Alaska der from Montmein
— Mary Maeda (s) Look u

December

- 11 John Deaneham Page from China.
 -- Alexah to Marling Ballamore from Miami
 12 In or Brown, from Hongkong
 -- Corinna Calder from K. Y. Chen.
 -- Brandon Hill from India
 -- Newman Hunt from Kuching

SHIPPING DEPARTURES FROM BOMBAY

DERING THE YEAR 1867

• **Overland Mail Steamers**

January

- 1 Caroline Wade to Monfuein
- 3 Father Hans, McDermott to Madras and
Bangalore
- Fanny M Henry Rans to t Gibraltar.
- 4 Tal Watson Wilson to Liverpool
- Thompson e Wren to Calcutta
- 6 C H Ford Smith Bangalore
- Court p Hall J h on to tal ottia.
- Bombay (attle) Wedge to China Ac.
- 6 Canadian He to, to his native
- 7 Harmande M ran to Liverpool
- Chapman Nether s al ottia.
- 8 Victoria Chetty to Kurrachee
- W J Wort & Jackson to Cape Negri Is
- 9 William to women Brown to Monfuein
- 10 Alonzo, With me to Liverpool
- 11 Elbel Hall to t Liverpool
- 12 Bombay No ne to C l and Sydney
- Lady e Braine M t Liverpool
- Anna Octavia, With s t t t t t t t t
- 120 Maria, to Bible, to Aden s d vuen.
- Emma, Perth to China Ac
- Stephen A. to t t t t t t t t t t t t
- Bel to t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t
- 15 Isaac Knight to Litter ac
- John, Ingomar to At sh
- Lighter g. To for t t t t t t t t
- 16 Harry Fortney, Li to t t t t t t t t
- s t
- Malabar o t
- Flying Swan, Whitecombe to Liverpool
- Alfred White, P t t t t t t t t t t t t
- Brewster Hall to t t t t t t t t t t t t
- 17 King of Algeria Brown to t t t t t t t t
- Warren Fleming to t t t t t t t t t t t t
- 18 Wind or Castle Price, to London via Coast
- Johnston Castle Main to t t t t t t t t
- 20 Rosalie Williams to t t t t t t t t t t t t
- Rifle, Ex qu t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t
- renneman Galloway to Mail
- 21 Frost Johnson to t t t t t t t t t t t t
- Pauline, Lobo to t t t t t t t t t t t t
- Mr John Rose Robinson to Monfuein
- Malcom Harris, to t t t t t t t t t t t t
- Wentworth, Portland to Cochin
- 22 Mrs H. B. Black, to t t t t t t t t t t t t
- Mrs Mary Clarke to t t t t t t t t t t t t
- 24 t
- 27 t
- G. South t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t
- Tilly Gething to Malabar Coast.
- Salaria, Byrne, to Aden and Hong

JANUARY

- 2 Line coming to China etc
- Green on Hing in a Craig to Kurrachee
3 H B M Murray Webb, to Ambrose
- Terry G. Lush to M at this
21 King Lear (London) to London

FIGURE 1

- [illegible]

FEBRUARY

- 22 John White, to Calcutta
 — (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 24 Myndora, Fleet, to Liverpool
 26 Agnes, Altonhead, to London
 28 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 29 Pieter Mann to Malabar coast
 — Japan H. Oltow to Hongkong
 30 Cotomandel Steamer to Malabar Coast
 — Natcha, Nagars, to Liverpool
 — Go other H. Oltow to Hongkong
 — O Malta, Gribble, to Aden and Suez.

MARCH

- 1 Columbian, Oltow, to China, &c.
 2 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 3 Knebe, Oltow, to Malabar Coast
 4 James Brown, Oltow, to Hongkong
 5 Agnes, Altonhead, to London
 6 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 7 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 8 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 9 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 10 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 11 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 12 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 13 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 14 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 15 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 16 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 17 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 18 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 19 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 20 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 21 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 22 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 23 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 24 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 25 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 26 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 27 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 28 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 29 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 30 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong

APRIL

- 2 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 3 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 4 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 5 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 6 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 7 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 8 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 9 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 10 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 11 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 12 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 13 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 14 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 15 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 16 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 17 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 18 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 19 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 20 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 21 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 22 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 23 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 24 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 25 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 26 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 27 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 28 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 29 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 30 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong

APRIL

- 1 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 2 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 3 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 4 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 5 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 6 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 7 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 8 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 9 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 10 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 11 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 12 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 13 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 14 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 15 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 16 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 17 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 18 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 19 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 20 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 21 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 22 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 23 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 24 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 25 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 26 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 27 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 28 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 29 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 30 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong

MAY

- 1 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 2 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 3 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 4 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 5 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 6 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 7 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 8 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 9 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 10 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 11 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 12 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 13 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 14 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 15 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 16 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 17 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 18 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 19 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 20 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 21 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 22 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 23 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 24 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 25 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 26 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 27 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 28 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 29 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong
 30 (Hermann) Oltow to Hongkong

MAY

- 150 China Curling to Aden and Quor
15 Margaret Jane, Runa II to Cochin & Calcutta
— Lammurair Quarr to Singapore
— Yaratilla Downsea to Liverpool
— Governor Higginson Grig to Malabar Coast
16 Rock Lily Manned to Liverpool
— Jedd, Mr wno, to China
— Brattle Orkney to Liverpool
17 Carrollt Lark rd to Hull
18 Mahatama Carr to Liverpool
— Iobelia J thin to London
— Ama n Hamburg to China
17 Pull e J J mson to China
— Lewa Lung shur Uck-nam Hongkong,
— Tim H me to China
— Amurstan Jota to Liverpool
— Grot e G dny to Liverpool
18 Yen i (Lark) to Liverpool
— A m d Clarke to Liverpool
— C n i Bal custom to Liverpool
— H i hee Mit h Lark to Liverpool
— Et i Stagh to Liverpool
— Kh w e G to Liverpool
21 Silla an Shal Na ul t M al
22 Tux Jolin to Liverpool
— Ow n (Lark) w Roly rven to London
— Shant up, W yde, to Singapore
— Ruy e M Jiarling to China
— Brit h Joun to China
— G anafu Miller to Liverpool
— G nith (Lark) to China
24 M u a ng to Liverpool
— C n i (Lark) to Liverpool
— J ch A M d R t u h r n i Liverpool
— A h h w u w e (Lark) to Liverpool
— I a t o e Lark to Liverpool
— J n n x f w u l e y W u h i e r to Calcutta
— A u n l a n M e l a n i n to China
— G u a l M u r t i a p o o l
25 B n e A m p to Calcutta
— G e n o r H i g g i n s o n (Lark) to China
— J h h o u P u a k t i
— J h h e l l a n G r i t o Liverpool
26 Thetis Hel to Liverpool
27 To inga Gra to Liverpool
— P n n n B R m o n d y to China
28 T u n a y h a w A l u m M i t h H i n f e n t a
— Q u e n n F i d i a M a r r t i a p o o l
— M i n n a M a r M i t h e w to Liverpool
— C i s f A m r w i n g to Liverpool
29 A R i n h t a p a n t i a p o o l
— W a l l e t h a M a n n o o d to China
— H i o t h a n t i P u r o n
— T i l l y H e y t a to Kurrachee

JUNE

- 1 T a h M e t h e n e n to Liverpool
2 W a r J o n W a n d a t e h a n t to Liverpool
— M a l l i n A t h i n g t o Liverpool
3 L u n g t o n f o u n d t o y l e n
— P e r i e s F e r g u s o n to Liverpool
— C h a n c e r M i t h to Liverpool
— M a r y h e y h o o d B u d g e to London
4 H e r t h U n d e r w o o d to Liverpool
— A m e r i c a F i n l a y to Liverpool
— S u n d a m i t W a l e to Liverpool
5 Z u l i k a M i l l e r to Liverpool
— C r e s c e n t F a n g to Liverpool
— N o r t h e r n H i l e B r o n n to Liverpool
— J y r C h e e r e to Liverpool
— M a g u l a p n y to New York
— G r a n d M a r i n g M o n a n to Liverpool
— W i l l i a m C h a r l e s M i l l e r to Liverpool
— C l a r a B r o n n to China

JUNE

- 7 Chevalier Perkins, to Liverpool
— Palambang, Miller to Penang and Singapore
8 Dirlga Brown, to Liverpool
— Gem of the Ocean Williams, to Calcutta
9 St Charl Napier Bell to Liverpool
— Myrta Brown to Singapore
10 Long Star liner to Malabar
— War Spring Lark, to London
11 P r i c a S o n a w t e R o y to Singapore
12 R h t M o r k a, to Aden and Hong
13 G l o r i o u s W e y l h to London
14 A l l u m S t a f f o r d to China &c
— O r i e n t Lark to China &c
15 D i k e i t h F l u c k e r to Liverpool
— T h m s R o d g e s to Liverpool
16 G e n e r a l H i g g i n s o n G r a n t to Kurrachee
17 J o h n s t o n e C a s t l e M a n to Kurrachee &
— P e r t W i l l i a m C a s t l e to Kurrachee
18 H r u l t a n H i g h R a n t e to Liverpool
— B a r l a t o n H a n t to Liverpool
19 V i c t o r i a G l o b e to Liverpool
20 S t a r of the South Lark to Liverpool
— C u n n y M a r e to Kurrachee
— C u n n y M a r e to Kurrachee
21 M a r t i n F o l t e r M i t h e w to Malabar
— T i l l y P a n t to Kurrachee
22 S i n A n g u s t i M e m m e r to Kurrachee
— S t a h, M o r i n n to Liverpool
— S t a h R a g l a n t to China
— P o n d r C a s t l e W a d g e to China &c
23 H e n r y W r i g h t to Aden and Quor
— P a n n n S a v a g e to Singapore
— V i c e n t C a n n i n g G o o r i n n to Liverpool
— C o n n e y G r a y to Kurrachee
24 W i l l i a m G r a n t to Penang &c
25 T h m e l t h a m C a n n a n
— M o r a j a h i r M a l h e r y to London

JULY

- 1 L o n g S t a r l i n e r to Liverpool
— P e r t W i l l i a m C a s t l e to Liverpool
2 H i n g W a n M e t h e n e n to Liverpool
— V i c t o r i a G l o b e to Liverpool
3 V a r n a l o to Liverpool
— J u n a L a r k to Liverpool
4 S u a t o m n to Calcutta
— A r g n a u t W h i t e to Liverpool
— S h r i t a m e r to Liverpool
— L o n g S t a r l i n e r to Liverpool
5 M a n n J o n n to Singapore
— M e r t h L i g h t to Liverpool
— Y a r l o f M a n n o n S u n d to London
6 M u l l a W i l l i a m to Liverpool
— A m e r i c a F i n l a y to Liverpool
— M a r t i n B a n n to China &c
— G o v e r n o r H i g g i n s o n (Lark) to Kurrachee
10 S u n d a m i t W a l e to Kurrachee
— S e r v i n g M a n n D u n n to Malabar
— O r i e n t Lark to Aden and Hong
11 C u n n y M a r e to China
— H a n t L o r t e r to Kurrachee
12 C u n n y M a r e to Liverpool
— H a n t L o r t e r to Kurrachee
13 J o h n s t o n e C a s t l e M a n to Kurrachee
— V i c t o r i a G l o b e to Kurrachee
14 J o n n a, M a n n to Calcutta
— T i l l y H e y t a to Kurrachee
15 S u n d a m i t W a l e to Kurrachee
— P o r t l a n d, T h o m a s, to Hongkong

NOVEMBER

- 10 Perce Tronson to Aden and Suez
- 2 Colonial Empire Murray to London
- Tybaltia Coote, to Lu scorin
- Sir John Lawrence Sinclair to Liverpool
- Zulooka Lawdon Bates to Andaman Islands
- 4 Caducua, Bolton to London
- Louis Ancos to Cochin
- 6 Raton Asia to Liverpool
- Ville de Cherbourg LeMignon to Cocosnada
- 8 Dinko Cerna, Wadgo to China
- 9 Victoria Bridge Ruxmiton to Liverpool
- Go e Nor Higginson Heyla, to Demann
- 10 Mahar Boko to Aden and Suez
- Danyre Bow to Zanzibar
- 11 Mahumantu Phillips, to Liverpool
- 12 Tili Pike to Kurrachee
- T pier Hira, to Karachi
- C. inga, Calder to Malabar Coast
- 14 Ma e King, to Hongkong
- Vasa King d Moore to Cochin
- 15 Rowntree Lona to Liverpool
- 16 John Bright Metham to China
- 18 Queen of the West Lavy to Liverpool
- J hnston C tie Main to Kurrachee
- 19 Aaron Browne Rogers to Liverpool
- Herby Purdy to London
- Scindian Mo men to Kurrachee
- 20 General M. Clerk to Mauritius
- 21 Mayaram D. Varun Bradi to Mauritius
- Missourie, La boua to Liverpool

NOVEMBER.

- 24 Brynloe Searia, to Vingaria, &c.
- 25 Lone Star Luxer to Maculosa
- 3 Ottawa Sparks to Municy
- 27 Asaf Bessler to Cochin or Galle
- Armentan Thompson Calcutta
- Pammondes, Hensly to London
- O Jello Browns to Aden and Suez
- 8 C r ug: (Alder to Kurrachee.
- Governor Higginson Beys, to Malabar Coast
- P neer Mason to Kurrachee.
- 29 Hermann Grant to Liverpool.
- China, C r ug, to Cochin.
- Vinga of the Wind Wyle, to London
- 30 Glen Monar h Tewm to Liverpool.
- Oriental Ballard to Liverpool

DECEMBER

- 2 Frommannel Vacoa to Colombo
- Siduc Eggers, Campbell to Liverpool
- 3 Glori na to London.
- 4 Greenwood Stilton to Liverpool
- Wa iloud Marhay to Liverpool.
- Kc rata Roadrin Vacoa to Cochin and Colombo
- 5 Louisa Wyle to Calcutta.
- V r r a Smith to Kurrachee
- Hugh Rose Hewett to Kurrachee
- 6 Empress of India, Thompson to Calcutta
- 7 Albatross, Pollock to Calcutta
- 11 Arriso Apr r uidr to China
- 120 Orissa Parish to Aden and Suez

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, ANNOUNCED IN BOMBAY DURING THE YEAR 1862

BIRTHS

- ABRAHAM**—On the 29th July the wife of Mr E J Abraham of a daughter
- AITKEN**—At Aden on the 10th October the wife of Lieut Colonel Aitken Royal Artillery of a daughter
- ARNOTT**—At Mhow on the 16th January the wife of Dr Arnott C B Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals N D A of a daughter
- ARNOLD**—At Poona on the 19th Sept Lady Arnould of a daughter
- ARTHUR**—At Nasick on the 4th May Miss W F Arthur of a son
- AYRON**—On the 10th June the wife of H H Ayron Esq Superintendent at Salina House of a son
- BALCAN**—On the 17th June the wife of Major I Bacon Brigade Major of a son
- BALFY**—On the 2d Feb the wife of Mr H Bailey of a daughter
- BAKER**—At Chaulda on the 11th March the wife of Captain Baker Hyderabad Contingent of a son
- BALLARD**—At Malabar Hill on the 7th March the wife of Lieut Colonel Ballard C B Bombay Engineers of a son
- BANISTER**—At Raykot on the 1st May the wife of Lieut George Banister 10th Regt Bombay N I of a son
- BARRETT**—At Deesa on the 29th April the wife of Dr J Milford Barrett H M 11th Regt Bombay N I of a son
- BARRETT**—On the 4th May at Chuchpooch the wife of C A Barrett Esq of a daughter
- BARTON**—On the 27th Nov at Charleville House Malabar Hill the wife of R B Barton Esq Barrister at Law of a daughter
- BAUMBACH**—At Rampart Row on the 10th May the wife of John Baumbach Esq of a son
- BEAL**—At Ahmednuggur on the 21st June the wife of Major E C Beale 22nd Regt N I of a son
- BEATTY**—On the 26th July at Tanna the wife of T B Beatty Esq M D H M a Indian Army of a son
- BEAUMONT**—At Colaba on the 1st August the wife of Thomas G Beaumont Esq of a son
- BEDFORD**—At Indore on the 6th January the wife of Mr J H Bedford of a daughter
- BEVILLE**—At Kurrabee on the 20th March the wife of Captain Beville H M 1st B-tyonh Regt of a daughter
- PICKERSTETH**—On the 3rd Dec at Braach Candy the wife of J P Pickerseth Esq of a daughter

- BIGGS**—At Belgaum on the 7th March the wife of Lieut Colonel Biggs Royal Bombay Artillery of a daughter
- BILBEY**—At Upper Colaba, on the 13th July opposite St John's Church the wife of Mr John Bilbey Engineer Apollo Cotton Press Company of a son
- BIRDWOOD**—At Poona on the 28th July the wife of H Birdwood Esq C B of a daughter
- BLACKWELL**—At Surat on the 24th March the wife of George Blackwell Esq Assistant Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium of a son
- BLACKWELL**—On the 26th May Civil Lines Poona the wife of Mr John Blackwell G I P R of a daughter
- BLAIR**—At Belgaum on the 1st August the wife of Lieut C R Blair 2nd Grenadiers of a son
- BLAKEMAN**—On the 30th May at Grant Buildings Colaba Mrs J H Blakeman of a daughter
- BOCARRO**—At Cavel on the 3rd August Mrs John Bocarro of a daughter
- BOND**—At Bicculla, on the 22nd January Mrs William Bond, of a son
- BODDERT**—At Kurrachee on the 2nd Sept the wife of Mr C B Boddert of a daughter
- BULKLEY**—At Surat on the 26th February the wife of A S Bulkley Esq Gujarat Revenue Survey of a daughter
- BURGESS**—At Middle Colaba on the 23rd January the wife of J Burgess Esq of a son
- BURN**—At Hingwade on the 15th May the wife of Dr G A Burn and Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent of a son
- BYNE**—On the 2nd Sept at Malabar Hill the wife of Henry Byne Esq of a son
- BUTHELL**—At Poona on the 9th Sept the wife of Reginald Buthell Esq R M s Bombay Staff Corps of a son
- CARMICHAEL**—At Poona on the 21st October the wife of Lieut Colonel (armistead) C B 9th Regt of a son
- CARPENTER**—At Kalladavie on the 14th February the wife of Mr Thomas Carpenter Engineer of the Mint of a daughter
- CLEVELAND**—At Malabar Hill on the 5th January the wife of Henry Cleveland Esq of a daughter
- CLOUGH**—At Huntley Lodge Bicculla on the 21st Feb Mrs. Francis Clough of a daughter
- CLOWSER**—At Richmond Lodge the Sungum Poona on the 31st August the wife of G L Clowser Esq of a son
- COOKE**—At Mhow on the 19th August the wife of Mr John Cooke Band Master R M s 9th Regt A I of twins a boy and a girl.
- COOKE**—On the 11th August at the Clarendon Hotel Bicculla, the wife of Theodore Cooke Esq of a daughter
- COLLINGWOOD**—At Sea in the Persian Gulf 4th October on board the Dutch Ship *Noord Brabant* the wife of Lieut W Collingwood, R M s A I of a son

- COTGRAVE**—At Kurrachee on the 12th February the wife of Lieut Co grave, H. M. s 3rd Europeans of a son
- COWLEY**—At Aden, on the 5th Nov the wife of P Cowley Esq Deputy Commissary of Ordnance A P K of a son
- COWLEY**—At Middle Colaba on the 30th April the wife of Henry Cowley Esq of a daughter
- CRAWFORD**—At F N Hall Bvella on the 24th Feb the wife of Arthur Crawford Esq C S of a daughter
- CUMMING**—At Dapoolie on the 1st Aug Mrs A Cumming of a son
- CUMMING**—On the 6th July at Billasia Road the wife of Mr M V Cumming of a daughter
- DANGERFIELD**—At Byergur on the 27th October the wife of Edward Dangerfield Civil Engineer of a daughter
- DAVIDSON**—On the 24th June at the Residence Bolarum Mrs (without Davidson) of a daughter
- DAWES**—On the 2nd August the wife of Edwin Sandys Dawes Esq of a daughter
- DECKERTS**—At Kurrachee on the 18th January the wife of H Deckerts Esq of a daughter
- DEVILIN**—At Bvella, on the 1st October the wife of Mr A Devlin Station Master G I P Railway Bvella of a son
- DICKINSON**—At Mazagon on the 7th July the wife of Lieut Colonel Dickinson, Royal Engineers of a daughter
- DOLLY**—At Ahmednagur on the 27th Sept the wife of W D Dolly Esq of a daughter
- DOLLY COMPTON**—At Poona, on the 4th Nov Mrs D Dolly (Compton) of a daughter
- DRYAN**—On the 7th Dec at Malabar Hill Mrs J R Drynan of a daughter
- DYSON**—At Mount Etna Mazagon on the 10th May the wife of Mr S M Dyson, of a son
- ELLIOT**—At Kemptoe on the 21st April the wife of Assistant Surgeon W C Elliot M.D H M s 7th Regt M N I of a daughter
- ELLIOT**—At Poona on the 14th May the wife of G W Elliot Esq C S of a son
- ELSON**—At Kurrachee on the 29th August the wife of Samuel Spencer Elson Quarter Master H M s 10th Regt of a daughter
- ETHERIDGE**—On the 9th Feb at Mazagon the wife of Lieut H W Etheridge of a son
- EVEARD**—At Poona on the 22nd July the wife of Captain Edward (Antonyment and Joint Magistrate) of a son
- FARRAR**—At Worley Hill on the 22nd October the wife of J Farrar Esq of a son
- FAULKNER**—At Poona, on the 9th March the wife of Mr H V Faulkner of a son
- FAULKNER**—At Dhoolia, on the 15th March the wife of Captain Faulkner H M s 6th Regt. N I of a son

- FERGUSON**—At Khandalla on the 9th April the wife of Alexander Fergusson Esq Adjutant of the General Depot of a daughter
- FIFE**—At Malligum on the 18th Feb the wife of Captain Fife, Bombay Engineers of a daughter
- FLEMING**—At Love Grove on the 23rd February the wife of James Nicol Fleming Esq of a son
- FORBES**—At Albion Place Bysulla on the 28th June Mrs J D Forbes of a daughter
- FREEBORN**—At No 2 Grant Buildings Colaba on the 7th February the wife of Mr Edwin Freeborn of a daughter
- FREEMAN**—On the 5th August Mrs J D Freeman of a son
- FRETWELL**—At Nasick on the 7th August the wife of Vause Fretwell Esq of a daughter
- GAGHAN**—At Bombay on the 16th August the wife of Mr George Gaghan of a daughter
- GARDINER**—At Poona on the 14th Nov the wife of Mr J Gardiner H M S Mail Superintendent of a son
- GERRARD**—At Malabar Hill on the 1st July the wife of Alexander Gerrard Esq of a daughter
- GIERSTEN**—At Bulgaum on the 18th January the wife of Lieut. C J Giersten Assistant Superintendent of Police of a daughter
- GORDON**—At Dharwar on the 17th August the wife of Stewart St. J Gordon Bombay C S of a daughter
- GRAHAM**—At Ahmedabad on the 29th Oct the wife of Captain A W Graham Military Paymaster V D A of a son
- GRANT**—At Churney Street Girgaum Road on the 11th April the wife of Mr C W Grant of twin (boy and girl)
- GRANT**—At Malabar Hill on the 4th Sept the wife of Sir Alexander Grant Bart of a son
- GRAVES**—At Brouh on the 1st Sept the wife of Mr James Graves Superintendent of Cotton Mills of a daughter
- HALLIDAY**—At Karkee, on the 13th February the wife of Mr J H B Halliday of a son
- HAMILTON**—At Belair Churchpoorey on the 3rd April the wife of George Hamilton Esq of a daughter
- HARDY**—At Karkee on the 17th May the wife of Captain and Adjutant Hardy 18th Brigade Royal Artillery of a daughter
- HARRISON**—At Kara on the 16th January the wife of S J Harrison Assistant Settlement Officer (uzari) of a son
- HART**—On the 2nd August at Nasick the wife of J Hart, Esq Executive Engineer of a son
- HART**—On the 6th Sept the wife of William Hart, Esq C S of a daughter
- HICKS**—At Kurrachee on the 28th April the wife of Captain Hicks, Staff Corps of a son
- HOLLAND**—At Poona on the 18th Sept., the wife of Captain Holland Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army, of a daughter.

- HOOD**—On the 4th July, at Hurdeah, C I, Mrs. John K. Jacobb Hood of a son.
- HOLDEN**—On the 8th April, at Egntpoora, the wife of Mr J Holden, G I P Railway of a son.
- HOPE**—At Chunchoogly on the 8th October the wife of John T Hope Esq, of a son
- HORNE**—At Small Colaba, on the 12th May the wife of Mr George Horne, Sub-Conductor H M Dockyard, of a son
- HUBBARD**—On the 15th Nov at the Hill Side House Cumballa, the wife of Mr George Hubbard of a son
- HUDSON**—At Middle Colaba, on the 23rd April the wife of W L Hudson, Esq of a daughter
- HUNTER**—At Masagon, on the 16th Nov Mrs W G Hunter of a son.
- INGLE**—At Middle Colaba on the 4th Nov, the wife of Mr George Ingle Parser of H M S I N of a son
- JACOB**—At Mehidpore on the 20th April the wife of Lieut W Jacob Bombay Staff Corps of a son
- JARDINE**—At Depoolce on the 1st Sept the wife of Captain Jardine Invalid Establishment, of a daughter
- JOHNSON**—At Ahmedabad on the 15th Nov the wife of Assistant Surgeon Charles Johnson, Guzerat Irregular Horse of a daughter
- JOHNSTON**—At Rajcote on the 22nd Nov the wife of Assistant Surgeon T B W P Johnston H M S 16th Regiment N I of a daughter
- JOLLEY**—In the Fort on the 3rd June, the wife of Mr David Jolley, Pilot of a daughter
- JONES**—At Masagon, on the 2nd March the wife of the late Captain A Jones, of twins
- JUKES**—At Dharwar, on the 8th March Mrs W G Jukes, of a daughter
- KAIL**—At Small Colaba, on the 23rd Sept. the wife of Mr C Kail of a son.
- KEMBALL**—At Belgum on the 2nd October the wife of Major Kemball, Superintendent of Police of a daughter
- KENNEDY**—At Belgum on the 16th Nov, the wife of Lieut. Colonel Kennedy Suptg Engineer of a son.
- KING**—On the 7th August, at Ahmedabad, the wife of Joshua King, Esq C S of a son.
- KNIFE**—On the 6th March the wife of Charles Bassett Knife of a daughter
- LAFOND**—At Ahmednuggur on the 6th August, the wife of Assistant Apothecary A N Lafond H M Srd (Prince of Wales) Dragoon Guards, of a daughter
- LA TOUCHE**—At Malligaum, on the 3rd August, the wife of Captain La Touche, 1st Poona Horse, of a daughter
- LAUCHLAN**—On the 6th Feb at Middle Colaba, the wife of Mr Lauchlan, of a son.
- LAJOYES**—At Byecalla, on the 10th April, at the "Adelphi Hotel," the wife of Capt. P LeJoues, Commanding Ship Maria Gray, of a son

- LOOKLEY**—On the 20th January the wife of Mr James Lookley, Police Constable of a son.
- LOVEGROVE**—On the 12th January at No 8 Grant Buildings, Colaba, the wife of Mr T F Lovegrove I N, of a daughter
- LUCKES**—On the 22nd April on board the Ship, the wife of Captain J R. Luckes of the Ship *War Spirit*, of a son
- LYE**—On the 21st March, at Malabar Hill the wife of Colonel W H. O Lye Retired Inst, Bombay Army of a son
- MACNAGHTEN**—At Kurrachee on the 10th Nov the wife of Captain Arthur W Macnaghten A. D C, of a son
- MAHAN**—On the 17th August, the wife of Mr John Mahan, of a daughter
- MALLABY**—At Neemuch on the 9th October the wife of Captain Mallaby Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General of a son
- MALCOLMSON**—At Belgaum, on the 2nd May the wife of Captain Malcolmson Royal Artillery of a son.
- MAN**—At Indore on the 3rd April the wife of Mrs M K Man, Government Telegraph Department of a daughter
- MANISTY**—At Dhoocha on the 5th March the wife of James Forster Manisty Esq of a daughter
- MANSFIELD**—At Poona, on the 12th February Lady Mansfield, of a son
- MARESCAUX**—At Bandora Hill on the 7th October, the wife of Lawrence Mortimer Marescaux Esq of a daughter
- MARTIN**—At Nuseerabad, on the 20th Feb the wife of the Revd. William Martin, of a son.
- MARVAL**—At Byculla, on the 17th Nov the wife of Eugene Marval Esq Egatpoora of a daughter
- MASON**—On the 25th January the wife of Mr J Mason Chief Engineer to the Fort Press Company of a son
- MAYHEW**—On the 8th January at Upper Colaba the wife of Mr William Garrod Mayhew of a son.
- MAYLOR**—At Beypoor on the 26th Sept. the wife of William Maylor Esq General Manager of the East India Iron Company, of a son.
- MCCOMBIE**—On the 30th June, Mrs McCombie, of a son.
- MCGILL**—At Oomrowlee, on the 27th Feb, the wife of Mr George A McGill of a son.
- MCGRIGOR**—At Aden, on the 26th August, the wife of Lieut. Colonel McGrigor 15th N I of a daughter
- McKENZIE**—At Park Hall, on the 16th Sept. the wife of Mr W A. L McKennie of a daughter
- MELLIS**—At Mhow on the 12th Sept the wife of Captain Mellis, Ex Engineer of a son.
- MENESSE**—At Goa, on the 22nd April the wife of Mr Julius Adolph Menesse of a daughter
- MIDDLETON**—At Upper Colaba, on the 19th May the wife of the Revd William Middleton A M of a son

- MOON**—At Sholapore, on the 28th March, the wife of Acting Comdant James Moon, Commissariat Department, of a daughter
- MOREIRA**—At Comercary on the 10th January the wife of Mr F D Moreira, Clerk Traffic Manager's office, of a son.
- MURHEAD**—At Albion Place Mount Road, on the 21st March, the wife of Mr J Murhead, of a son.
- MURKONEY**—At Ghospeoria, Poona, on the 4th October the wife of Mr Thomas Murkoney Steward H. M. 95th Regt., of a daughter
- MUNRO**—At Mhow on the 13th August the wife of Quarter Master D Munro 72nd Highlanders, of a son.
- MURPHY**—At Kamptee, on the 10th Nov the wife of Surgeon Major Murphy 91st Regiment, of a son.
- NEWPORT**—At Ahmedabad, on the 5th April the wife of Lieut C E Newport, Bombay Artillery of a daughter
- NICOLSON**—At Ahmedabad, on the 25th July the wife of John Grant Nicolson, Esq. M.D. 14th Regt. N I of a son
- ODELL**—On the 11th August at Malabar Hill the wife of Staff Assistant Surgeon Francis Odell of a daughter
- OLDFIELD**—At Poorundhur the wife of Major Oldfield, Bombay Cavalry of a daughter
- O'SULLIVAN**—At Poona, on the 3rd January the wife of Sergeant J O'Sullivan Royal Engineers of a daughter
- PARKES**—At Kurkee, on the 27th Feb the wife of Conductor Parkes, of a daughter
- PASSMORE**—On the 9th August, at Kurrachee the wife of R. A Passmore Esq. of a daughter
- PAYN**—At Mhow on the 11th January the wife of Lieut.-Colonel Payn, C B H M. 72nd Highlanders of a daughter
- PEREIRA**—At Byemills on the 10th Nov the wife of Mr Joseph A Pereira, of the B B and C I R Company of a son.
- PHELPS**—On the 4th January at Lall Bag Parell the wife of Peyton Phelps, Esq. Bombay Royal Engineers of a son
- PHILLIPPS**—On the 29th April, at Sholapore the wife of R Phillips, Esq. C S. of a daughter
- PLAYFAIR**—At Aden, on the 21st August the wife of Captain R. L. Playfair, Madras Staff Corps of a daughter
- PRESCOTT**—At Singapore on the 8th October the wife of Mr Henry Prescott, Master Indo-British Institution of a son
- PRICE**—At Jeypore, Rajpootana, on the 16th June the wife of Major G U Price of a son.
- PRIESTLEY**—At Churney Street, Girgaum Road, on the 29th March, the wife of Mr Joseph Priestley of a daughter
- PRITCHARD**—On the 19th Nov at Belgaum the wife of Charles Pritchard, Esq., C S., of a daughter
- READ**—At Middle Colaba, on the 29th Nov, the wife of S W Read, Esq. of a daughter
- RIMINGTON**—At Baroda, on the 5th Feb., the wife of Assistant Surgeon J S Rimington, of a daughter

- ROBERTS**—On the 2nd January the wife of F Cramer Roberts, Esq., H M's 2nd Bombay Grenadiers, of a daughter
- ROBERTSON**—At Camp near Baroda, on the 6th Nov the wife of Captain J Forbes Robertson H M's 28th Regt N I., of a son.
- ROBSON**—At Beaur on the 9th January the wife of the Revd. J Robson, of a daughter
- ROCKLEY**—At Mhow on the 27th June the wife of Conductor A. B Rockley of the Ordnance Department of a daughter
- ROGERS**—At Dhoolia on the 19th January the wife of the Revd. Edward Rogers of a daughter
- ROSS**—At Kurrachee on the 4th March the wife of Captain Ross, Staff Corps, of a son.
- ROSSELET**—At No 3 Medow Street Fort, on the 6th Dec Mrs Charles Rosselet, of a son
- ROWELL**—At Malligaum on the 9th August, the wife of Mr H G Rowell Candlish Revenue Survey of a daughter
- ROZARIO**—At Khandawaddy on the 2nd January the wife of Mr P D Rozario Clerk Messrs. Peel Cassels and Co of a son
- ROZARIO**—At Colaba on the 6th Feb the wife of Assistant Apothecary G Rozario of a daughter
- RYAN**—At Parell on the 8th Sept the wife of Mr P Ryan, Assistant Secretary Political Department, of a son
- SANGSTER**—At Malabar Hill on the 3rd May the wife of Alexander Sangster Esq of a daughter
- SARGON**—At Surat, on the 5th Feb Mrs Sargon of a son
- SAULEZ**—At Hyderabad on the 10th January the wife of Captain Saulez Royal Artillery of a son
- SCOTT**—At Cumballa Hill on the 13th January the wife of Michael H Scott, Esq of a son
- SCOTT**—At Cumballa Hill on the 23rd June the wife of James G T Scott, Esq of a daughter
- SCOTT**—At Matheran on the 18th Nov the wife of Lieut Colonel C Scott, Royal Engineers of a daughter
- SCRIVENYER**—At Poona, on the 6th Dec the wife of Captain Scrivenyer Paymaster H M's 103rd Regt of a daughter
- SHELDON**—At the Mission House Kurrachee, on the 25th June, the wife of the Rev J Sheldon of a son
- SIBTHORPE**—At Mhow on the 23rd March the wife of Lieut L. H Sibthorpe, 9th Regt Bombay N I of a son.
- SINCLAIR**—At Poona on the 27th March the wife of Captain A Y Sinclair H M's 26th Regt Bombay Army, of a daughter
- SKINNER**—At Malabar Hill, on the 15th April the wife of John Skinner Esq of a son.
- SMITH**—In the Fort, on the 4th Sept, the wife of Mr J Smith Pilot, of a daughter
- SPENS**—At Secoor on the 25th August, the wife of Lieut. A. T Spens, Adjutant Poona Horse of a daughter

- SPENS**—At Belgacum, on the 26th April, the wife of A. L. Spens Esq Bombay Civil Service of a daughter
- SPILLING**—At Poona, on the 2nd Sept. the wife of Mr Charles Spilling Saddler of a son.
- STEARNS**—At Worles on the 15th March, the wife of Emugn A Stearns of a daughter
- STEVENSON**—At Mhow on the 7th Feb the wife of Captain Russell A. Stevenson, R. A. of a son.
- STONE**—At Aden, on the 10th Feb the wife of Captain G. H. Stone Artillery of a daughter
- SWAIN**—On the 20th June, the wife of W. A. G. Swain Esq late Indian Navy of a daughter
- TEED**—At Bolarum, on the 7th Dec. the wife of Lieut H Teed Hyderabad Contingent, of a daughter
- THOMAS**—On the 14th Oct. at No. 9 Albion Place, the wife of Mr J Thomas Master of the Diocesan School of a son.
- TINCKOM**—On the 3rd November at Colaba, the wife of Mr W. C. Tinkom Conductor Indian Naval Stores, of a daughter
- TRESTRAIL**—On the 27th August, the wife of S. C. Trestrail Surgeon H. M. s 18th Regt. of a son.
- TRISTRAM**—On the 30th Nov at Cumballa Hill the wife of the Hon'ble W. B. Tristram of a daughter
- TUCKER**—On the 14th July at the Pilot Station, Upper Colaba, the wife of Mr Robert Tucker of a daughter
- VALLADARES**—At Matharpacady on the 3rd October the wife of Mr Angelino Valladares of a son and heir
- VAN HEYTHUYSEN**—At Mhow on the 30th April the wife of Lieut. Van Heythusea, Bombay Staff Corps of a daughter
- WADGE**—At Colaba, on the 16th Nov the wife of J. L. Wadge Esq Commanding Steamer *Bombay Castle* of a son.
- WALKER**—At Matheran on the 27th Feb the wife of Major C. W. Walker Staff Corps of a daughter
- WALLER**—At Indore on the 24th August, the wife of Jocelyn Waller Esq Deputy Post Master, of a son.
- WATSON**—At Kurrachee on the 30th Nov, the wife of the Rev G. A. F. Watson, Assistant Chaplain, of a son
- WATSON**—At Byculla, on the 9th May the wife of Archibald Watson, Esq., Railway Contractor of a daughter
- WATSON**—On the 17th January the wife of Mr James Watson, Inspector of Markets, of a son.
- WEST**—At Khandalla, on the 24th March, the wife of Arthur A. West, Esq of a son,
- WHITE**—At Kurrachee on the 7th June the wife of Mr Thomas White Customs Department, Kurrachee, of a daughter
- WHITLEY**—At Bandora, Salsette, on the 21st July the wife of George Whitley, Esq., F and O S. N. Co., of a daughter
- WHYTE**—At Surat, on the 4th May, the wife of Henry F Whyte Esq C. E. Bombay and Baroda Railway, of a daughter

- WIDDICOMBE—At Hydrabad, Smd, on the 20th Feb the wife of Captain Widdicombe Bombay Staff Corps of a daughter
 WILCOX—At Byculla, on the 31st July the wife of Mr H B Wilcox of a son and heir
 WILLIAMSON—At No 7 Hummum Street, on the 31st July the wife of the Revd David Williamson, of a son.
 WITHER—At Jaulnah on the 21st Nov the wife of F O B Wither Esq Assistant Surgeon, of a son
 WORMALD—At Mhow on the 4th Dec the wife of Colonel B O Wormald, Royal Artillery of a daughter

MARRIAGES.

- ALEXANDER—KINLOCH—At Sangor Central India on the 25th August, at St Peter's Church by the Revd J F A Gavin, M A. Chaplain, Captain Frederick Morris Alexander 8th Madras Light Cavalry to Constance Helen, daughter of James John Kinloch Esq
 ANTRAM—WILKINS—At Colaba Church on the 1st May by the Revd J Pace J P Antrim Esq I N to Miss Mary S Wilkins
 BEYTS—INGLE—On the 11th Dec at the Cathedral Bombay by the Rev W K Fletcher M A Mr Charles A. Beyts, to Miss Mary Margaret Ingle
 BLA(KWFL—LAFOND—At Kurrachee on the 18th Feb by the Revd G A F Watson Mr Thomas F Blackwell, Store Accountant's Office Kotree to Miss Rose Lafond
 BOADEN—WESTON—At St Paul's Cathedral by the Rev W K Fletcher Richard Grant Boaden Esq to Sarah Paulina, the youngest daughter of the late Major J W Weston, H M's 14th Dragoons
 BORTHWICK—BRAITHWAITE—At the Free Presbyterian Church Esplanade Bombay on the 13th Sept by the Rev John Wilson D D Missionary and Minister of the Free Church of Scotland James Borthwick Junior Foreman of Carriage Department G I P Railway Works Egutpoora, to Cecilia eldest daughter of Mr John Braithwaite Engineer G I P Railway Egutpoora
 BROWN—HORNSBY—At Christ's Church Byculla, by the Rev T K Weathered John Brown, Esq H M's 7th Regt. N I. to Elizabeth only daughter of the late P Hornsby Esq Carlisle
 BROWNE—POGSON—At Rajkote on the 2nd April by the Revd G N Mitford Edward P G Browne Esq Commander P and O Company's Steamer *Jeddo* to Elizabeth Sophia, second daughter of the late Captain Henry J Y Pogson, R N
 CAMPBELL—LUCAS—At Trinity Church Kurrachee on the 1st Sept by the Revd G Watson, M A Ronald Laurenty Campbell, Esq 2nd Regt Sind Horse, and Acting Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General S D A to Jessie Fanny Malet, only surviving daughter of Major Lucas Bombay Staff Corps, and Assistant Commissary General Sind Division

GOLOLOUGH-BANTON—At Christ Church, Bynulla, on the 1st Feb., by the Revd. Ward Maule, M.A. William Gololough only son of the late William Gololough, Controller of Customs for the Port of Bridlington Quay, to Frances, second daughter of Thomas Banton, of London.

DANN-TONKS—On the 30th April, at St. John's Church Colaba, by the Revd. H. Pace, Henry Talbot Dann, Esq., Assistant Surgeon H. M. I. Army to Margaret Janet, daughter of the late P. Tonks, Esq.

DONOHUE-TROTT—At St. Thomas's Cathedral by special licence, on the 4th January, by the Revd W. K. Fletcher Mr W. A. Donohue Inspector E. T. Department, to Miss Emilia Trott, second daughter of the late James Trott, Esq. Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry.

DRYAN-SOMERVILLE—At Bombay, on the 17th March by the Revd. Dr. Wilson J. B. Dryan, Esq. to Agnes eldest daughter of the Revd. Dr. Somerville, Edinburgh.

FISHER-YOUNG—At St. John's Church Colaba, on the 10th Sept. by the Rev. C. J. Wilson, M.A. Charles Edward Fisher Esq. Lieut 95th Regt. to Charlotte Anne eldest daughter of Captain Wellington Young C.B. Indian Navy.

FREEMAN-DILLON—At the Catholic Cathedral Kalbadavia on the 29th April by the Revd Charles Cooke Mr James Freeman, to Mary Teresa Dillon, second daughter of E. P. Dillon.

GIBSON-NICOLSON—At Ahmedabad on the 22nd April Henry Gibson, Esq. Quarter Master and Interpreter H. M. S. 11th Regt. N. I. Decas, to Elizabeth, fourth daughter of the late Peter Nicolson, Esq.

GILES-GODFREY—At the Cathedral, on the 1st December by the Rev. W. K. Fletcher A.M. Samuel Giles Esq. Merchant, Kurrachee to Annie Eliza, youngest daughter of J. J. Godfrey Esq. M.R.C.S. Princes Park, Liverpool.

GREENE-BLODWELL—At St. Mary's Church Poona by licence, on the 14th October by the Revd. G. L. Fenton W. J. Greene, P. W. Department, to Agnes Walkins, second daughter of Mr. T. P. Blodwell, Poona.

HOBBY-SANDWICH—On the 1st July at St. Mary's Church Poona, by the Rev. G. L. Fenton, B.A. Captain Julien Campbell Hobson, H. M. S. Bombay Staff Corps, to Frances Jane, eldest daughter of the late Colonel H. Sandwich, Bombay Army.

HOLBERTON-COXE—At St. Mary's Church Poona, on the 30th July, by the Rev. G. L. Fenton B.A. Thomas Nelson Holberton, Esq. Captain Royal Horse Artillery to Pauline Constance 3rd daughter of the late Major G. Coxe, Bengal Army.

HUDSON-BROWN—At Christ Church, Bynulla, on the 30th August, by the Rev. W. K. Fletcher M.A., Fredric Charles Hudson, Esq. H. M. S. 10th Regt., Bombay Infantry to Margaret Elizabeth, only daughter of F. L. Brown, Esq. Magistrate of Police, Bombay.

HURT-BLACKWELL—On the 27th August, at Bynulla Church, by the Revd. J. D. Gibson, M.A., Mr W. A. Hurst, to Agnes Elizabeth third daughter of the late Mr. T. Blackwell.

- JONES-SCHMID**—At St. Stephen's Church, Ootacamund, by the Revd. J. Y. Hayne, the Revd. John Jones, Wesleyan Minister to Salina, daughter of the late Revd. B. Schmid, D.D., Church Missionary Society.
- KENNEDY-TORRANCE**—At the Cathedral by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, William Kennedy, Foreman B. E. and O. I. Railway to Miss Anne Torrance of Glasgow Scotland.
- LEITCH-VUNGEYER**—On the 1st March at Christ's Church Byculla, by the Revd. Mr. Moore William J. Leitch Esq. Chief Officer S. E. Bombay to Anne Catherine daughter of S. A. Vungeyer of Masagon.
- MAIN-ALLAN**—At St. Andrew's Kirk Fort, on the 8th Sept., by the Revd. B. F. Colvin Mr. William Anderson Main to Miss Helen McEwan Allan.
- MANT-BOLTON**—At Malligann on the 2nd October by the Revd. Mr. Lang Charles Mant Esq. Bombay Engineers to Edith Fanny daughter of Colonel John Bolton late H. M. 75th Regt.
- MARTINANT-SUMMERS**—On the 20th January at St. Andrew's Church Bombay by the Revd. Robert Francis Colvin, Senior Minister Mr. Edward James Martinant, Professor and Instructor of Music to Ellen Georgiana Summers only daughter of Dr. Augustus Summers Bombay Medical Service.
- MOISE-GOODE**—On the 3rd March Mr. John Alexander Moise Head Clerk Ahmedabad Adawlut to Miss Rufina Maria Goode.
- MORSE-SIMMONDS**—On the 12th Feb. at Byculla Church by the Revd. Ward Maule Captain Robert A. Morse Royal Artillery to Sarah daughter of the late Henry Simmonds Esq. of Stourbridge Worcestershire.
- MULKERE-MCDOWELL**—On the 4th Nov. at the Fort Chapel, by the Revd. Father Cooke Mr. P. Mulkerie Garrison Sergeant Major to Miss Margaret McDowell daughter of Mr. Alexander McDowell Conducto Ordnance Department.
- NICOL-YOUNG**—At Kurrachee, on the 25th Sept. by the Rev. G. Watson, William Nicol Esq. to Elizabeth Mary Anne daughter of the late Rev. David Young H. E. I. C. S.
- NOTT-GOSLING**—At Bombay on the 21st Jan. by the Revd. W. Maule Captain J. H. Nott, Esq. to Henrietta Frances Onslow second daughter of Colonel H. C. Gosling, Commanding Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.
- NUNN-TEXER**—At Masagon, on the 10th Nov. at the Church of N. S. de Rosario Thomas Nunn Assistant Engineer Viegas Patent Ship Company to Miss Joanna Louise, the eldest daughter of Mr. John Texer.
- ORPEN-SPENCER**—At St. Mary's Church Poona, on the 5th June by the Revd. G. L. Fenton A. H. Orpen Esq. 95th Regiment to Jane Sophia, daughter of the late Colonel Henry Spencer Bombay Army.
- PEREIRA-COELHO**—At Cochim on the 9th Sept., by the Rev. Father Chembim, George William Pereira, Esq. Assistant, Messrs. David Sassoon & Co. to Elizabeth Virginia, daughter of Thomas Coelho, Esq. late Judge of Taichoor.

PRITCHARD—WILLIAMS—On the 1st Feb. at the Fort Church, Belgaum, by the Revd. John Churchill, M.A. Charles Bradley Bombay Civil Service, son of the Revd. Charles Pritchard, of Clapham, Surrey to Emily Dorothea, youngest daughter of Hamerton John Williams, Esq.

REMINGTON—TYNDALL—At Dharwar on the 22nd Sept., by the Revd. J. Churchill Spencer Remington, late H. M. 31st Regt. N. L. to Minna, eldest daughter of the late Captain J. Tyndall, Paymaster of Penamora, N. D. A.

ROBERTS—HILLMAN—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 20th Sept. by the Revd. G. L. Fenton, Alfred Roberts, Esq. Civil Engineer, to Louisa Russell second daughter of S. Hillman, Esq., late H. E. I. C. S.

ROBERTS—LECKIE—On the 11th March, at Byculla Church, by the Revd. Ward Maule Captain Charles Pasley Roberts, of the Royal Artillery to Eliza, eldest daughter of R. L. Leckie Esq.

ROBERTSON—BARTON—On the 15th March at the Cathedral by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher M.A. Alexander Robertson, Esq. to Sarah, second surviving daughter of the late Samuel Barton, Esq.

ROBINSON—DUNCAN—On the 22nd March at St. John's Church, Colaba, by the Rev. C. J. Wilson, Charles James Robinson to Caroline Rutland second daughter of the late Lieut. Duncan, B. N. and step-daughter of A. J. Hunter Esq. of Bombay.

ROSS—WHITEHILL—On the 15th May at Kurrachee by the Revd. G. A. F. Watson, Lieut. E. C. Ross, Adjutant H. M. 31st Belooch Regt. to Sarah Mary Caroline eldest daughter of Major C. S. Whitehill, Commanding H. M. 3rd European Regiment.

ROSSELET—LODGE—At St. Andrew's Church on the 22nd Feb. by the Revd. Mr. Middleton, Charles Rosselet, of Geneva to Constantia, daughter of Jeremiah Lodge, of the Ice House.

SILLAR—CHRISTISON—At St. John's Church Colaba, by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher William Cameron Sillar to Margaret, second daughter of the Revd. Alexander Christison, Foulden, Berwickshire.

SPENCER—DALY—At the Cathedral, on the 30th April by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, Mr. J. F. Spencer to Matilda Mary younger daughter of the late Charles M. Daly, Esq.

STURROCK—COWAN—At St. Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay on the 15th Nov. by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, M.A. Peter Sturrock Esq. C. E. of Bankhervee Hooshungabad, Central Provinces, to Jane, second daughter of the Revd. J. Cowan, of Brok House near Edinburgh, Scotland.

VINCENT—RAWLINSON—On the 29th Jan., at Byculla, by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, M.A. Lieut. Colonel Henry Torrens Vincent, Bombay Staff Corps, to Fanny widow of the Revd. G. Rawlinson, and daughter of W. J. Thoms, Esq., of 40 St. George's Square London.

WADDINGTON—JACOB—On the 8th April, at Sharnaspore, George, the youngest son of the late General Waddington, C.B. to Grace second daughter of Thomas Jacob Esq.

- WESTLAKE-SMALLEY**—At the Cathedral Bombay on the 17th Nov, by the Revd. W K Fletcher, M.A. John Westlake, to Marie, youngest daughter of the late Richard Kershaw Smalley of Astley Bank, Darwen, Lancashire
- WILLIS-LANGLEY**—At Christ's Church Byculla, on the 12th Feb by the Revd. W K Fletcher Henry Willis, Esq of Bombay, to Emma Susanna, the youngest daughter of D Langley Esq B N, of Woolwich
- WILSON-COCKBURN**—At St. John's Church Colaba, on the 23rd April, by the Revd W K. Fletcher M.A. Senior Chaplain Bombay Presidency assisted by the Rev H H Pace Harbour Chaplain, the Revd. Charles Thomas Wilson, M.A. Chaplain. St. John's Church Colaba to Helen Cockburn, second daughter of the late Alexander Cockburn Esq Dalkeith, N B
- WORDSWORTH-REYNOLD**—On the 20th Feb at Byculla Church, by the Revd. Ward Maule William Wordsworth, Esq to Mary Emma, daughter of Morris Reynold, Esq
- WRIGHT-BAILLIE**—At St. Thomas's Church Sattara, on the 21st April, by the Revd William Goodall Mr David Wright, Preventive Officer Customs Department, Bombay to Ellen Dora, daughter of Mr William Baillie Head Clerk to the Collector and Magistrate of Sattara.

DEATHS

- ACHENBACH**—At Bandora, on the 7th March of Asiatic Cholera, aged 29 years Hannah, the beloved wife of Julius Achenbach Esq and relict of the late H Duxberry Esq of Manchester also on the same day Clara Duxberry her only daughter, aged 6 years both deeply and sincerely regretted
- ATCHISON**—At Poona on the 20th Nov Andrew the infant son of Major Atchison, Deputy Adjutant General, aged 10 months
- APPLETON**—At Colaba, on the 8th June, Mrs. Mary Anne Appleton, aged 62 years
- ARTHURS**—At Kurrachee on the 6th Nov after a lingering illness, Minnie Amelia the beloved wife of W F Arthurs Esq aged 23 years 11 months and 24 days
- ARTHURS**—In the Railway train, between Chalesgam and Nasik of Cholera on the 1st March, Eva Margaret, the infant daughter of Mr and Mrs W F Arthurs aged 1 year and 9 months.
- BAKER**—At Upper Colaba, on the 26th August, Arthur Baker, Esq Assistant Supt. Guzerat Revenue Survey and Assessment.
- BAPTY**—At Forbes House Maragon Julia Benton the beloved and only child of James and Anne Bapty aged 8 months and 25 days
- BARKER**—At Ahmednuggur on her birth day March 27th, Beanie, daughter of Rev W P and L. T Barker, aged one year
- BARNES**—At Kalbadavia, on the 7th October Jane, the beloved wife of Mr W Barnes Guard G I P Railway
- BARRETT**—At Ahmedabad, on the 2nd Sept. Mr James Frederick Campbell Barrett, Assistant Engineer B B and C I Railway

- COOMBE—On the 27th January on board the *Gosforth* in Bombay Harbour Edward Newman Coombe Esq Assistant Agra and U S Bank aged 32 years
- CORNEWALL—At Kurrahee on the 7th April Elise Susan Anna bella Bidwell the beloved wife of Captain F Talbot Cornwall Major of Brigade and eldest daughter of Major Bidwell Edwardes K H late of 3rd Light Dragoons
- COWPER—At Sholapore on the 24th May Captain C C G Cowper deeply regretted by his brother Officers
- CRAIG—At No 31 Civil Lines Poona on the 11th July of teething Henry Crawford third son of Mr and Mrs Craig aged 1 year and 2 months
- CRANE—At Malligam on the 22nd April by cholera Walter Robert youngest son of Mr A Crane Officer Public Works Department aged 1 year and 6 months
- CRAWFORD—At Fox Hall Brculla on the 26th March Ethel Margaret daughter of A T Crawford Esq aged 1 year
- CREAGH—On the 17th Nov at Mhow Central India Charles Osborne the beloved child of Captain and Mrs Creagh Bombay Staff Corps aged 2 years and 6 months
- CROSFY—At the Presidency his brother Mr J Harrington, Government Engineer Esq died on the 27th June Thomas Crosey of consumption aged 14 years
- DAVIS—At Surat on the 12th April after a few days illness Harriet the beloved wife of Mr W Davis Inspector of Coast Guard N H aged 28 years 11 months and 21 days
- DE GRANT—On the 7th June at the Victoria House Grant Road from the malarial fevers Annand George De Gra Esq Assistant Master of Police and C aged 21 years and 3 months
- DE SANTIS—At Bham on the 14th March Pensioned Conductor Mr John De Santi aged 61 years
- DEWAR—At Worli on the 2nd January James Dewar Esq Teacher Free Church Institution aged thirty two years
- DIAS—At Ahmedabad on the 24th May of cholera at the residence of his son in law Mr Hewitt Inspector Post Master Mr Matthew Dias Government Engineer aged 4 years and 7 months
- DUNOLLY—At the Victoria Family Hotel Brculla on the 1st Aug Evelyn Henrietta the beloved daughter of J H Dunolly Esq aged 3 months
- EASTHOPE—At Brculla on the 2nd April Edith Elizabeth the beloved child of Mr J Easthope Pilot aged 1 year and 10 months
- ESTRIDGE—At Bham on the 26th June Lieut C T Estridge R M 24th Regt Bombay N I aged 20 years
- EVERARD—On the 11th April of teething at Poorundhur Ella Vilette infant daughter of Captain G C Everard Superintendent of Barracks and Police Mount aged 1 year 1 month and 12 days
- FALLOU—At Chuddergaunt Hyderabad in the Deccan on the 22nd September suddenly William Armstrong Fallon Esq Artist late of Bombay aged 50 years

- FARRAR**—At Ahmednuggur on the 25th January, Miss C. Farrar, of the American Mission.
- FERGUSON**—At Bhooj on the 3rd January, Captain W Ferguson, H. M. s 1st or Grenadier Regiment N I
- FIDO**—On the 4th July, Henry Luke the infant son of John and Eliza Fido aged 1 year 9 months and 28 days
- FITZGERALD**—At Secunderabad, on the 12th May from sunstroke, Ferdinand Ogilvy Fitzgerald, Lieutenant 18th Royal Irish, son of General Sir John Foster Fitzgerald, x c.a., Colonel of the above Regiment.
- FOORD**—At Aurungabad, on the 23rd January Mary the beloved wife of H H Foord Esq Hyderabad D P W
- FREEMAN**—On the 30th August Clementine, the beloved wife of J D Freeman, Esq aged 34 years and 10 months.
- GALBRAITH**—In the Fort, on the 20th May Annie the beloved wife of Conductor Galbraith of the Ordnance Department, aged 24 years and 6 months
- GRAHAM**—At Ahmedabad, on the 5th November the infant son of Captain A. W Graham Paymaster Northern Division of the Army
- GRANT**—On the 17th April at Churney Street, Gurgaum Road Edward the beloved son of Mr and Mrs. G W Grant, of convulsions aged 6 days
- GRAY**—On board the ship *Kasrowie* on the 14th January Agnes Jane Gray aged two years daughter of Captain W Gray
- GIERTSEN**—At Kulladghce on the 28th October Louisa Fanny the infant daughter of G T Giersten, Esq Assistant Superintendent of Police
- GLOVER**—At Oomrawuttee East Berar, India, on the 14th November William Isabella, second daughter of T C Glover Esq C. E. G. L. P. Railway Company
- GRIERSON**—At Surat, on the 5th October of apoplexy Joseph Grierson, Esq
- HARRISON**—At Kara, on the 29th January Grace, the beloved wife of Mr S J Harrison, Assistant Settlement Officer Guzerat.
- HARRISON**—At Masagon, on the 27th July, Mrs Elizabeth Harrison, relict of the late Captain R. Harrison, of the Bombay Army aged 85 years.
- HILL**—On the 11th Nov of cholera, Mrs. Martha Hill wife of Mr Israel Hill, Contractor Bandora
- HODGE**—At Chumber near Coorla, on the 22nd July of teething, Margaret Helen, second daughter of David and Margaret Beath Hodge aged 15 months
- HOPE**—At the residence of Mr J Greaves, Annand Bagh, Broach, Mr Thomas Hope Engineer B B and C L Railway, aged 30 years.
- HUNTER**—At Chinchpoojy Bombay on the 25th February, William F Hunter aged 41 years, late Major 2nd Light Cavalry
- HUNTER**—At Malabar Hill, on the 27th August, John Alexander, aged 2 years, son of A J Hunter Esq of Bombay

- HUNTER**—At Mhow on the 9th Sept Henry Lechmere, youngest son of George Yeates Hunter Esq Bombay Medical Service, aged 8 months.
- HUTCHINSON**—At Kurrachee on the 2nd Feb James Henry Hutchinson, late of the Electric Telegraph Department aged 24 years
- HUXHAM**—At Calcut on the 20th October Robert Fowke Moore aged 17, sixth son of William Huxham Esq
- INGLE**—At Kurrachee on the 9th March of Dysentery Mary infant daughter of Mr H Ingle Deputy Collector in charge of Treasury
- INGLIS**—On the 15th August, at Point de Galle on her voyage to England, Elizabeth Augusta wife of William Inglis C E G I P Railway
- JACOB**—At Poona on the 16th August, in his 49th year Captain W S Jacob formerly of the Bombay Engineers and subsequently the Hon ble Company's Astronomer at Madras
- JONES**—On the 4th January of cholera after a few hours illness, Captain E Jones formerly Commander of the *Prince of Wales*
- JONES**—On the 14th March at Mazagon Catherine Charlotte relict of the late Captain Edward Jones late Commander of the *Prince of Wales* aged 39 years
- KENDERDINE**—At Gurgaum on the 17th January Mr W James Kenderdine Mint Engineer aged 46 years
- KING**—On the 8th March, at Jaulnah Mrs S A. King widow of the late Lient J King 1st N V B and Assistant Commissary of Ordnance
- KING**—At Ahmedabad, on the 24th August in the 27th year of her age Rosetta Heath the beloved wife of Joshua King Esq C S
- LANGDON**—On the 14th Feb at Melbourne Australia at the residence of his brother in law William Langdon Esq Secretary to the Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company Bombay
- LEEDS**—At Kurrachee on the 25th January Rowley Ward Leeds Esq of the Indus Steam Flotilla and youngest son of George Leeds Bart of Coxton Park in the County of Cambridgeshire
- LEMES**—At Kalbadavia on the 2nd April of cholera, Emily daughter of Mr and Mrs G Lomes aged 2 years
- LODWICK**—At Mhow on the 24th October Surgeon Major F Lodwick 4th Rifles
- MACFIE**—At the Adelphi Hotel, on the 13th November Archibald MacFie late Master of the barque *Iao* aged 33 years
- MANISTY**—At Dhooa, on the 11th May by cholera, Mary Jane, wife of James Forster Manisty Esq aged 25 years
- MARESCAUX**—On the 21st August at Bandora Hill Leonie Emma, the beloved child of Grace Bell and Lawrence Mortimer Marescaux aged 1 year
- MARSHALL**—At Shikarpore on the 20th November Charles Page Marshall Clerk, Custom House Kurrachee.
- MCCLOY**—At Kussaray near Mahidpoor on the 8th August, Assistant Surgeon William McCloy H M's Bombay Medical Establishment, of cholera.

- McKENZIE**—At No. 4, Grant Buildings Colaba, on the 17th July, James William the fourth son of Mr and Mrs. Robert McKenzie, aged 1 year and 1 month.
- MEAD**—At Malabar Hill on the 30th Sept. Cornelius C Mead Esq, H M s Bombay Medical Service aged 40 years
- MEIGHAN**—At the residence of her sister Mrs. McAuley in Apollo Street, Fort, on the 13th March Miss Ann Meighan
- MIDDLETON**—At Upper Colaba on the 9th June James Gerard infant son of the Revd W Middleton aged twenty days
- NIELSON**—At Mhow on the 1st May Surgeon Major Nielson Bombay Medical Establishment, after a few days illness
- OSTREHAN**—At Poona on the 24th July Eliott Lionel Phayre, son of Lieut Ostrehan Staff Corps aged 10 months
- PALMER**—At Hyderabad at his father's house on the 31st July Lieut Hastings Little Palmer of the 22nd M N I
- PHILLIPS**—At Belgium on the 26th January Mary the wife of Mr George Phillips deeply regretted
- PIERS**—At the Travellers Bungalow Deon near Sattara on the 13th February after a few hours illness Charles Hely Hutchinson 2nd surviving son of Captain and Mrs T Tristram Piers aged 5 months and 27 days.
- PRESTON**—At Jubbulpore on the 22nd May Ethel Mary daughter of John Preston Esq aged 3 months and 20 days
- RICHARDSON**—At Brucella, on the 2nd July Walter Richardson Esq late of the Compagnie Parissienne Fort
- RIDDLE**—At Bombay on the 6th April Mary Ann wife of Mr A M Riddle of the Public Works Department in the 27th year of her age
- ROGERS**—At Malligaum on the evening of the 13th May of cholera, Sarah Jane the beloved wife of the Revd E Rogers and daughter of the late Revd Thomas Jerrom of the Church Missionary Society
- ROZARIO**—At Khandaawaddy on the 15th January of a lingering illness after child-birth the wife of Mr P D Rozario aged 27 years
- SALAGE**—At Poona, on the 3rd December Minnie Florence aged 18 months the beloved child of Mr G Savage
- SAYERS**—On the 2nd August William Sayers Pensioner Indian Navy aged 42 years.
- SCOTT**—At Malabar Hill on the 19th July Louisa Anne the beloved daughter of Lieut. Col and Mrs Charles Scott aged 15 months and 7 days.
- SHIPTON**—Died at Surat, on the 16th February of cholera Eliza Ann the beloved daughter of Lieut. and Mrs M Shipton, H M s 33rd Regiment
- SHIPTON**—On the 20th February of irritation of the brain after an attack of cholera, Mrs M Shipton the beloved wife of Mr Shipton, and daughter of E Wise Esq Quarter Master to H M s 33rd Regiment.
- SMITH**—At Kalhadavie on the 12th July of cholera, Sarah, the beloved daughter of Mr and Mrs John Smith, of Cochin aged 21 years

- SMITH**—On the 23rd May at Jubbulpore, of Typhoid fever Maria Zulama, the beloved wife of Capt H. D. B. Smith Staff Corps
- SMITH**—On the 21st August, after a lingering illness Sarah, the wife of Mr Laurence Smith G. I. P. Railway aged 35 years
- SMITH**—On the 15th Nov. of inflammation of the lungs Francis Lawrence eldest son of Mr Lawrence Smith G. I. P. Railway aged 10 years
- SOUNDY**—At Colaba on the 14th April Ada Emily the beloved and only child of Mr and Mrs A. F. Soundy aged 8 months and 7 days
- SPENS**—At Poona, on the 9th Nov. George Muloch infant son of Lieut A. T. Spens aged 16 months
- STEWART**—On the 25th May Ann, the beloved wife of Mr John R. Stewart aged 31 years
- STEVENS**—On the 12th Sept. after about an hour's illness, on the Bandora Hill of Apoplexy Gerard Stevens Esq. the eldest son of the late John Janius Stevens Esq. of Bombay aged 33 years
- STILES**—At Neemuch on the 27th Feb. Colonel Henry Stiles Brigadier Commanding
- STUBBS**—At Akola on the 10th August Charles Saunders the infant son of Captain James Stubbs Officiating Deputy Commissioner West Berar aged 1 year and 41 days
- SWANSEGER**—At No. 8 Grant Buildings Colaba, on the 19th January Mr John Swanseger of the Military Audit Department, aged 68 years
- TAYLOR**—At Mhow on the 19th May at the house of her son in law Lieut. Colonel Crawley Commanding the Inniskilling Dragoons Nancy widow of the late Colonel Charles Cyril Taylor C. B. Aide-Camp to the Queen formerly of the 46th and 20th Regiments and Commanding the 29th (The Worcestershire) Regiment
- TAYLOR**—At Ahmednuggur on the 18th Nov. Isabella, the beloved wife of Captain Gerald F. Taylor Bombay Staff Corps
- THOMPSON**—At Kalbadavia on the 9th May Mrs A. M. Thompson aged 66 years
- TYNDALL**—On the 3rd April at his residence Surat, Captain Joseph Tyndall late Paymaster of Pensioners Northern Division of the Army
- VITTERS**—At his residence on the verge of the Esplanade on the 4th October Mr James Hartwig Vitters aged 27 years
- WARREN**—At Chinchpoojly on the 17th Sept. Helen Elizabeth Rose youngest daughter of Robert Warren Esq. aged 9 months and 15 days
- WATSON**—At Bombay on the 19th January Joseph the infant son of Mr and Mrs Watson
- WATSON**—On the 29th August on board the P. & O. Ship *Benares* the infant daughter of Archibald Watson Esq. Railway Contractor Berar aged 3 months and 21 days
- WATSON**—On the 2nd Sept. on board the P. & O. Ship *Benares* the wife of Archibald Watson Esq. Railway Contractor, Berar, aged 25 years
- WEBB**—At No. 4 Grant Buildings, Colaba on the 19th August, Mr Walter C. Webb Secretary Colaba Press Company aged 28 years

WEBB—At Upper Colaba, Mary Ann E. Webb relict of the late Walter O Webb aged 22 years

WHYTE—On the 2nd April at Surat, aged 1 year and 5 months Edward John, the beloved child of Henry F Whyte Esq, C E B B and C I Railway Company

WILLIAMS—At Jelgaum on the morning of the 30th August, of cholera Georgina Caroline aged 18 years, the beloved wife of Heaton Lloyd Williams Esq M D and second daughter of Major Barrow Commanding H M s 19th Regt N I, also at Dhurrungaum, on the night of the 30th August, of cholera, Heaton Lloyd Williams, Esq M D

WILLIAMSON—At Gurgaum on the 13th Sept. aged six days, John Archibald infant son of Mr Edward Williamson, Head Clerk G I P Railway

WILLIAMSON—On the 11th May in the districts near Kolapore of cholera Lieut. Edward Stuverd Williamson aged 19 attached to H M s 10th Regt N I

WINCKLER—At Surat, of convulsions, on the 15th March Hannah Eliza, the infant daughter of Captain and Mrs J E Winckler of the Ship *Prince of Wales*

YOUNG—At Simlah on the 18th May Lieut. Colonel K Young C B, Judge Advocate General of the Army

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN NAVY LIST

Corrected up to 20th December 1862

STAFF

COMMODORE J J FRUSHARD, Commanding

ASSISTANT SURPRISE DEPT

CAPTAIN J WELLINGTON YOUNG, C.B.

SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

I G BONE, Esq.

Freycoun, Lieut R. F. T.

Robinson, Lieut G. T.

Hajman, Lieut W. R. (Retired Lieut)

Ibbes, J. C. Esq.

Belham, H. G. Esq.

Daniell, F. W., Esq.

De Silva, Mr Joseph

Draftsman I. W. and in charge of Observatory
Gunn. Office & in charge of all structural appliances
Signal Office & the Light House & Offg. Shipping
Master

Accounts & to Dockyard

Engineer & in charge of Store Department

Port & Tugs

Office & in charge of Dock & in charge of Dock in

Chief Office

Chief Clerk, Commanding Officer's Office, & in charge

DOCK AND TUGS DEPARTMENT

Young, Lieut J. W. Esq.

Arton, Lieut J. G.

Kennell, Lieut Esq. Master D. J.

Hilton, Mr B.

Dock No. 1

1st Assistant Dock Master

2nd Assistant Dock Master & in charge of Transports

Dock Master of the Dockyard

STOREKEEPERS DEPARTMENT

Muller, J. Esq.

De Witt, R. Esq.

Johnstone, Mr A.

Christian, Mr C.

Office & in charge of Storekeeper

Assistant to

Assistant in the Coal Branch (on leave to

Indo 27 June 1862)

Acting Assistant in Coal Branch

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Nock, W.

Stiller, J.

Le Maître, O.

Tinkon, W.

Kuwait, W.

Jacks, C. Acting Conductor

McMahon, J.

Horne, G.

Hunt, H.

Spence, C. G.

Lockwell, W.

Conductors

Sub-Conductors

BUILDER'S DEPARTMENT

Jehangir Kowraya, Esq.

Herveybhoj Morwanjee, Esq.

Budmjee Ardasar

Jamsetjee Bhambajebhoj

Johnston, Mr John

Lucas, Mr H.

Parson, Mr Henry

Master Builder

Assistant Builder

Sub-Assistant Builders and Draftsman

Timber Converter

Inspector of the Dockyard

Master Blacksmith

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT

McKinlay, John Esq.

Barnesman, Mr Charles

McKenzie, Mr J.

Chief Engineer & Inspector of Machinery

Assistant Chief Engineer

Foreman of Boilermakers (M. G. to

Europe 13 April 1861)

Acting Foreman of Boilermakers

Foreman of Foundries (M. G. to Europe)

Acting do.

Foreman Copperworks

Wyne, Mr W.

Handerson, Mr A.

Wild, Mr W.

Murray, Mr A. G.

**SENIOR LIST (IN ENGLAND).
CAPTAINS ON THE PENSION OF £200 PER ANNUM**

Reason of Appointment	Names.	Date of Commission.	Date of Succession to Post.
1810	McClelland, Captain William	10th September 1834	6th February 1835
1810	Grant, Captain George	17th September 1835	15th November 1835
1812	Harris, Captain E. W.	1st April 1835	10th January 1850
1812	Quayser, Captain J.	18th June 1835	6th June 1854

SUBJECTANTS OF THE £200 PENSION RETIRED IN EUROPE.

Reason of Appointment	Names.	Date of Commission.	Date of Retirement
1821	Caplan, A. B. Williams	10th November 1835	31st December 1850
1822	" H. B. Lynch, C.B.	10th September 1837	18th April 1855
1821	" J. P. Porter	6th August 1845	12th August 1855
1824	O Robinson	1st January 1851	31st January 1855
1829	H. A. M. Brownlie	End March 1851	11 October 1852

EXEMPTANT OF THE £200 PENSION RETIRED IN INDIA.

1828	Caplan W. C. Barker	14th July 1850	31st October 1850
------	---------------------	----------------	-------------------

No.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman	Date of present Rank	How employed.
CAPTAINS				
1	Frederick, John James	4 June 1825	9 Mar 1855	Commodore Commanding
2	Jenkins, Griffith C.B.	16 May 1827	10 Aug 1855	to Europe 11 Sept 1850
3	Yon, J. de W. H. Nelson, C.B.	23 May 1825	20 Apr 1855	to Europe 11 Sept 1850
4	Long, John (later Donald)	1 June 1825	25 Jan 1855	to Europe 25 Oct 1850
5	James, Edw. Webb Stone	"	17 Mar 1855	to Europe 7 June 1850
6	James, James Felix	14 July 1825	1 Feb 1855	to Europe 27 April 1851
7	Stephens, John	21 Oct 1825	20 Mar 1855	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
8	Hamilton, Benjamin	26 Aug. 1825	12 Oct. 1855	to Europe 9 Feb 1855
COMMANDERS.				
1	Croftenden, Charles John	22 Apr 1825	8 Mar 1855	to Europe 8 July 1852
2	Willy, William Beaumont	"	10 Aug.	to Europe 11 Sept 1850
3	Walker, William	23 "	8 Dec	to Europe 11 Sept 1850
4	Groves, Henry William	8 June 1825	15 Apr 1855	to Europe 27 April 1850
5	Pennington, Alexander	4 Aug. 1824	17 Mar 1855	to Europe 24 May 1850
6	Adams, George Sierra	23 "	17 Jan 1855	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
7	Travers, James	25 Jan. 1825	1 Feb 1855	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
8	Wentworth, Miller Barrington	2 Feb.	5 Mar	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
9	Hall, Henry	"	21 Aug	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
10	Hopkins, Francis William	20 Mar	11 Nov	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
11	Swindell, Robert Andrew	30 Apr	20 Mar 1855	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
12	Montague, Charles Golding	"	18 July	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
13	Twyman, Thomas R.H. M.	"	14 Sept.	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
14	Fraser, Hugh Alexander	25 May	1 Nov 1855	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
15	Porter, Edmund	5 Jan 1855	2 Mar 1855	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
16	Whitbridge, Henry Whitbread	12 July 1855	12 Oct. 1855	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
LIEUTENANTS				
1	Chitty, Arthur Whitley	14 Nov 1855	15 Sept. 1855	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
2	Oliver, Edward	"	"	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
3	Ferguson, M. Fr. Thorne	"	"	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
4	Frederick, Walter Murray	11 Jan 1850	"	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
5	Willy, Joseph	26 Feb.	"	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
6	W. W. Charles Henry	13 Apr	"	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
7	H. W. Samuel Barnes	"	"	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
8	Lloyd, Charles	26 Jan. 1851	"	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
9	Robinson, George Thomas	8 Apr.	"	to Europe 27 Dec 1851
10	Holt, George Thomas	6 June	"	to Europe 27 Dec 1851

No.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
LIEUTS. (continued)				
11	Taylor Alfred Dundas	25 July 1841	18 Sept. 1847	o Furlough to Europe 3 Jan 1850
12	Ward, Charles Young	30 Sept.	"	o S. O. to Europe, August 1850
13	Witcham Percy William	5 Mar 1849	1 Oct.	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
14	Child Reginald	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
15	Wixon James Gordon	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
16	Brooman, Clinton Edgcombe	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
17	James, Henry Houghton	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
18	Lewis, Thomas Edward	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
19	Aylmer, Thomas William	16 May	22 Jan 1849	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
20	Deane, W. H. M. Hedder	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
21	Gardiner Frank	18 July	19 Sept 1850	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
22	Mason G. V. Pomeroy	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
23	W. H. Richard W. Ham	1 Aug	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
24	Duke, W. W. Ham Burnie	1 Jan 1845	14 Aug 1851	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
25	C. J. M. Arthur Augustus	26 July	26 Aug	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
26	W. du Alfred T. lb	10 Apr 1844	11 Sept.	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
27	Heathcote Jas. Arnold H.	8 July	10 J. n. 1850	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
28	Sw. y. Mark Alton	26	6 Mar 1854	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
29	Barber William Henry	7 J. n. 1845	12 Apr	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
30	D. at D. at Lewis	18 Feb	20 July	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
31	Carlson John William	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
32	H. ater Thomas Rose	1 Apr	9 M. r 1855	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
33	W. arle William I. y. at. u	15 May	10 Apr	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
34	W. ed J. hn W. Ham. L. asid	3 Oct	10 Aug	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
35	W. ew George O. Brien	10 Sept. 1846	21 Sept	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
36	Drinker Ed. J. R. Holles	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
37	J. anes He ry	7 Dec.	20 Dec.	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
38	Dyer W. H. m. Archibald	19	17 Apr 1850	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
39	Foster Charles	11 Apr	20	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
40	Currie ad. le T. Carter R.	20 Sept	3 July	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
41	Collops J. in H. bert	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
42	For. t. H. Phillip William	"	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
43	Lell. igwood William	19 J. n. 1846	8 Mar	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
44	Jen. pier Charles Boileau	6 Oct 1844	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
45	Hendley Francis	26 Nov	21 Aug	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
46	DeBelio Arthur	"	23 Oct.	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
47	Steffe Arthur William	20 Jan 1849	21 Nov	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
48	Foxer Norman Price Smith	24 Feb	"	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
49	D. it. H. Idsworth Horace	26 Mar 1846	20 Jan	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
50	Clark Alexander J. hn	24 F. b. 1849	11 Dec.	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
51	May Edmund Reynolds	23 Apr	17 Jan 1850	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
52	Herrick Thomas Morris	20 June	1 Feb	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
53	Hurlock Robert George	24 Feb 1849	1	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
54	Chester H. Majorban	22 June	21 Aug	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
55	Crocker William Thomas	21 July	27 Oct.	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
56	Barro Thos. H. Bowman	20 Aug	11 Nov	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
57	Leffe Roger Beckwith	25	20 Mar 1850	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
58	Edwards, H. J.	17 Dec 1846	17 June	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
59	Harvey, W. H. J.	11 Oct.	14 July	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
60	Williams R.	30 May 1850	14 Sept	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
61	Dawson W. W.	7 Dec 1848	1 Dec	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
62	George, C. P.	27 Oct 1847	18 Aug 1850	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
63	Curry H. G.	20	1 Nov	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
64	Barrow, H. W. H.	7 Dec.	8 Mar. 1851	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
65	Lizard, H. M.	26	8	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
66	Strong J.	6 Ja. 1851	19 Oct.	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
67	Yates William Francis	26 Sept 1847	8 Mar. 1850	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
68	Hewitt G. E.	24 Jan. 1851	19 Oct 1852	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
MATES				
1	Robert T. R.	26	20 Aug.	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
2	Acc. en G. C.	29	20 June	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
3	Lakes J. G.	14 Mar 1851	14 Aug	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
4	Bowdler J. B.	24 Feb	14 Sept	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850
5	Lewis, G. L.	8 Feb	20 Oct.	o S. O. to N. B. H. Hills, 19 Feb 1850

Rank	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman	Date of present Rank	Part of	How employed.
MATES (continued).					
6	Seaton, T. L.	19 Dec 1831	4 Mar 1837	0	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
7	Ogilvy, W. H.	20 Oct.	17 July	1	S. C. to Europe 23 Aug 1861
8	Warden, F.	6 Mar 1833	10 Sept.	2	S. C. to Europe, 3 Jan. 1861
9	Ellis, Henry	6 Dec 1831	23	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
10	McLellan, Henry	6 June 1832	11 Nov 1837	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
11	Burn, Henry	6 July	13 Dec	1	Goodman in Charge (Actg. Lieut.)
12	W. Wilson, Charles Pooley	25	8 Feb 1836	1	S. C. to Europe 10 April 1863
13	Lambard, T. H.	24 Dec	3 May	1	S. C. to Europe 23 July 1860
14	Hall, A. H.	20 Jan 1833	5 Aug.	1	Leave to Europe 3 August 1862
15	Harvey, C. V.	27 Feb	18 Oct.	1	Leave to Europe 3 September 1860
16	Parker, G. I.	3 Apr	12	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
17	Rutherford, J.	4 Nov 1833	24 Nov	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
18	Lay, A.	3 Apr 1833	14	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
19	Donnan, H. L.	20 Dec 1833	23 Dec.	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
20	Dunkley, F.	13 Dec 1861	8 Feb. 1860	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
21	Brown, W. A.	27 July 1863	16 Feb.	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
22	Robinson, J.	16 Oct.	20 Mar	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
23	Clarke, E. A.	3 July 1832	13 May	1	Leave to Europe 28 July 1862
24	Boddison, C. E.	20 Jan. 1831	1	1	Leave to Europe 1 Aug 1862
25	Dunlop, J. G.	2 Dec 1863	24 Dec	1	Leave to Europe 24 Dec 1862
26	Budd, J. D.	3 Apr 1834	23 Apr 1860	1	Leave to Europe 21 August 1862
27	Hewson, W. F.	21 J.		1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
28	Booth, W. C.	20 Jan 1833		1	S. C. to Europe 7 Jy 1860
29	Arnot, W. P.	21 D.	1834 23 May	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
30	Arabin, H. J.		23 J. 1861	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
31	Leishman, W.	4 June 1833	11 F.	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
32	R. F. F. F.	4 S. 1833	1 June 1861	1	Leave to Europe 6 Aug 1862
33	J. C. C.	16 July		1	Leave to Europe August 1862
34	W. H. H.			1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
35	H. H. H.			1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
36	Lowe, C. R.	4 A.		1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
37	W. H. H.	20 Jan.	10 Jul 1861	1	Leave to Europe, 25 July 1863
38	Wray, C. A.	4 Jan 1833		1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
39	Armstrong, R. R.	20 Feb.	6 Jy 1860	1	Leave to India
40	Lane, J. H.	27		1	Leave to India
41	Baird, F. W.			1	Leave to Europe 2 September 1860
42	Myers, A. L.	1 April		1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
43	Hillman, W. H.	23		1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
44	Lecarne, W. C.	4 May		1	Leave to Europe 2 Jy 1862
45	Marshall, W.	1 Oct.	24 Apr 1861	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
46	Morpe, J. B.	10 July		1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
47	Keg, D. B.	20 Aug	9 June 1862	1	Lady Fanning Bengal Government
48	Powell, W. J.	4 June		1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
49	Samuel, A. W.	1 Nov 1863	2 Jy 1864	1	Leave to Europe 5 November 1862
50	Connell, W.	20 Jan 1833	2 Jy 1862	1	Leave to Europe 3 September 1862
51	W. W. W.	14 Dec 1860	2 Jy 1863	1	Leave to Europe 3 October 1861
52	Nicholls, H. C.	7 Apr 1865	2 Jy 1862	1	Leave to Europe 10 September 1860
53	Clark, B. H.	24 May 1863	1 Jy 1864	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
54	Fry, F. W.	13 June 1865	10 Jy 1864	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)
55	Leishman, G.	1 Sept 1867	4 Nov 1868	1	Thames (Actg. Lieut.)

Rank	Names.	Date of Commission	How employed
MIDSHIPMEN			
1	Regina, Thomas Ralph	25 Jan 1861	1
2	Francis Gordon Colquhoun	20	0
3	Lewis, Lewis Gwyn	28 Feb	0
4	Lake, John Gould	14 Mar	0
5	Bowdler, James Douglas	24 Feb	0
6	Ogilvy, William May	20 Oct.	0
7	Ellis, Henry	7 Dec	0
8	Seaton, Francis Lambert	10	0
9	Dunkley, Frederick	15	0
10	Warden, Frederick.	6 Mar 1833	0

Age	Names.	Date of Commission	How employed.
MIDSHIPMEN(continued)			
14	Wilson Charles Pooly	25 July 1892	Mates List
15	Lamburde Thomas Murray	8 Dec.	
16	Dunham George Lynn	20	
17	Hall Alexander Harry	20 J. 1893	
18	Kuthe Fred John	24 N. 1893	
19	D'Arey C. V.	1 Feb 1894	
20	W. Alfred V.	3 Apr	
21	W. O. I.	3 Apr	
22	Hew William Andrew	2 J. ly	
23	B. J. J. J. J.	16 Oct.	
24	Dunlop John George	27 Dec	Mates List
25	Belknap Charles Edward	6 Jan 1894	
26	H. J. J. J. J.	2 Apr	
27	H. W. W. W. W. W.	21 J. ly	
28	H. J. J. J. J.	31 Dec	
29	Arnot William	3 Jan 1895	
30	H. J. J. J. J.	3 Jan 1895	
31	H. J. J. J. J.	4 Feb	
32	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
33	H. J. J. J. J.	6 July	
34	H. J. J. J. J.	4 Aug	Mates List
35	H. J. J. J. J.	4 Aug	
36	H. J. J. J. J.	4 Aug 1895	
37	H. J. J. J. J.	6 Feb	
38	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
39	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
40	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
41	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
42	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
43	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
44	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	Mates List
45	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
46	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
47	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
48	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
49	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
50	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
51	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
52	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
53	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
54	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	Mates List
55	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
56	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
57	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
58	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
59	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
60	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
61	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
62	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
63	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
64	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	Mates List
65	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
66	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
67	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
68	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
69	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
70	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
71	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
72	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
73	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
74	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	Mates List
75	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
76	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
77	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
78	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
79	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
80	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
81	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
82	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
83	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
84	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	Mates List
85	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
86	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
87	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
88	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
89	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
90	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
91	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
92	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
93	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
94	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	Mates List
95	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
96	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
97	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
98	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
99	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
100	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
101	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
102	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	
103	H. J. J. J. J.	4 J.	

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave

Post	Name.	Date of Commission.	Rank	How employed.
MIDSHIPMEN (continued).				
76	Forde A. T.	7 May 1884	Guerrilla	
80	Chapman, M.	22 "	Scimitar	
81	Mauvering, C. S.	28 "	x S. C. to Europe, 18 April 1888	
82	Chick G. A.	11 June	x S. O. to Europe, 31 March 1891	
83	Bishop, E.	1 July	Hugh Ross	
84	Morton, C. H. E.	10 "	Scimitar	
85	Moutrie G. E.	21 "	Hugh Ross	
86	Owen H. L.	"	Clyde	
87	Turner P. C.	"	x Sick on shore Bombay	
88	Louder Windsor	"	x Six months leave to China 29 June 1893	
89	Boys, Henry	17 Aug	x S. C. to Europe, 27 September 1893	
90	Braumont, W. J. G.	26 Sept.	x Leave to Europe, 21 Aug 1893	
91	Fry R. P.	"	x Leave to Europe 23 August 1893	
92	Ordlestone P. E.	8 Oct	x Scimitar	
93	Williams, A. C.	8 Dec	x Leave to Europe 22 August 1893	
94	Richmond G. M.	20 "	Clyde	
95	Leche J. L.	13 Feb. 1893	x Leave to Europe 5 September 1893	
96	Campbell, D.	27 Mar	x Leave to Europe 10 September 1893	
97	King C.	23 May	Nahl	
98	Louder G. G.	1 June	x Leave to Europe 23 July 1893	
99	Williams, F. W. T.	"	x Leave to India	
100	Rudd E. J.	"	x Leave to Europe 15 August 1893	
101	Roper J.	23 "	x Leave to Europe 5 September 1893	
102	Hart, F. T.	2 Aug	x Leave to Europe 5 September 1893	
103	Daniel A. R.	13 Sept.	Scimitar	
104	Hosper H. D. C.	27 "	x Leave to Europe 5 September 1893	
105	Nicolson K.	5 Oct	x Leave to Europe 10 September 1893	
106	Chalke Henry James	27 J. n. 1893	x Leave to Europe 27 August 1893	
107	Wheeler W. L.	14 Feb.	Nahl	
108	Bradbury E.	20 Mar	Clyde	
109	Eades J. D.	6 July	x Leave to Europe 21 August 1893	
110	Widdham Robert Charles	28 Apr 1891	x Leave to Europe 25 August 1893	
111	Wiley Alexander	27 Oct	x Leave to Europe 1 September 1893	
112	Barrett, George Boyd	14 Jan 1894	x Leave to Europe 4 September 1893	

* Those with an asterisk () prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

CIVIL BRANCH

Year	Name.	Date of Commission.	Post Held	How employed
PLASERS				
1	1860 Joseph C. pe	15 Sept 1830	x	Accountant to Dockyard
2	1861 Frederic G. rge	19 May 1841	x	Secretary to the Comander in Chief I N
3	1841 John A. h. y	29 Oct 1841	x	Deputy Conservator of Forests
4	1840 Herbert C. rge	29 May 1840	x	Examner Naval Pay and Store Department
5	1848 Nathaniel C. leland	21 Apr 1848	o	Ajaha
6	1848 Robert W. lams, William H. rry	1 May	o	Assistant I N Storekeeper
	Davies	12 Jan 1863	x	Assistant Controller of Marine affairs and Ex posed U. S. Secretary to the Government of India in the Marine Department
7	1854 Mark F. Samuel	23 July 1854	o	Paymaster to Europe 5 March 1868
8	1854 Louis J. n. Fran. Cosmo		o	Paymaster
9	1854 John L. m. William		o	Ajaha on special duty
10	1854 William Lindsay		o	to Europe 27 April 1861
11	1854 George G. rge	26 Apr 1853	o	Dalhousie
12	1854 James Robert James	13 June 1854	o	Portsmouth to Europe, 13 October 1861
13	1854 J. W. Parry	13 Sept.	o	to Europe 12 August 1863
14	1857 Edward Swan	19 Aug 1857	x	Chief Clerk, Civil Branch, Comr in Chief's Office
15	1857 Adam B. Adolphus Seymour	23 Sept	x	Leave to Europe 27 September 1863
16	1858 Daniel Clem. C. B. slow	9 Oct 1858	o	to Europe 1 April 1864
17	1858 James H. m. n. J. Jam. s.		o	Paymaster and Paymaster India Flotilla
18	1858 Thomas Douglas	23 July 1858	o	Ajaha (Supply)
		(1st rank)		
19	1858 James J. m. P. n. s.	21 Oct. 1858	o	Ajaha (Supply)
20	1858 William M. Jos. Pratt w. k.	12 Feb. 1860	x	to Europe 27 August 1868
21	1858 Daniel Peck. L. W. lams	21 Aug.	x	Paymaster to Deccan 10th August 1868
22	1858 Henry William	22 Sept	x	to Europe 23 June 1864

CAPTAINS CLERKS

1	1835 Bell W. H.	4 Oct 1835	x	General (Acting Purser)
2	1835 William H. A. T.	24 Dec	x	Clerk in charge
3	1835 William W. W.	9 Mar 1835	x	to Europe 10 June 1835
4	1835 William H. M.	20 Aug	x	Zenobia (Clerk in charge)
5	1835 William A.	1 May 1835	x	Clerk in charge
6	1835 William T.	20 Sept.	x	Ajaha (Supply)
7	1835 William M.	21 Dec.	x	Berkeley (Clerk in charge)
8	1835 William J. W.	21 Oct. 1837	x	Leave to Europe 14 September 1868
9	1835 William H.	11 Feb. 1838	x	Constance (Clerk in charge)
10	1835 William Archibald K.	20 Sept.	x	Victoria (Clerk in charge)
11	1835 Pringle Leopold James L.	23 Nov	x	Leave to Europe 21 August 1863
12	1835 Philip Richard Chas. H.	26	x	Hugh Rose
13	1835 Frederick A. T.	2 Feb. 1840	x	Prince Arthur (Clerk in charge)
14	1835 Matthew Frederick	2 Mar	x	Ajaha
15	1835 William J. G.	4 Aug	x	Zenobia
16	1835 William K. Smith M. Wells	1 Nov	x	Ajaha
17	1835 William Anthony Gray	7 Feb 1860	x	Ajaha (Supply)
18	1835 William Thomas Dale	18 April	x	Leave to Europe 10 September 1868
19	1835 William W. H. J.	20 Dec	x	General

LIST OF ENGINEERS

Name.	Rank.	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.
304 EFFECTIVE LIST			
John McKinley	Chief Engineer & Inspector of Machinery	27 Feb. 1908	} Dockyard
Charles Zimmerman	Assistant Chief Engineer	"	
OLD ESTABLISHMENT			
Edward Patterson	Superintending Engineer.		

NEW ESTABLISHMENT

No.	Names	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.	No.	Names	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.
First Class Engineers.				Second Class Engineers.			
1	Robert John Morris	1 May 63	Ajdaha (3 months leave to Kurrachee)	1	Wm. Jackson H. nre	10 Aug 60	Ajdaha
2	Charles Jones	1 July 47	Temporary Harpockard Engine	2	H. nre Hetherford	1 Sept 60	Ajdaha
3	Ben. Ed Hughes	"	"	3	W. H. nre	"	Lead Falkland
4	Charles Mathews	14 Dec. 4	Resignation of rank	4	W. H. nre	"	Lead Falkland
5	Robert W. Patterson	1 Aug 48	Resignation of rank	5	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
6	Henry Hudson	1 Dec 21	Comet	6	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
7	John E. Ward	20 July 54	Civil employ Send	7	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
8	Walter Anderson	"	"	8	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
9	Walter Smith Mercer	1 May 53	Ajdaha	9	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
10	William Lumsden	"	Lead Engineer on the Hospital Govt.	10	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
11	Alexander Erie	"	Ajdaha	11	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
12	Bryce Brown	16 Feb. 58	Falkland	12	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
13	Peter Macfarlane	"	Ajdaha	13	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
14	Thomas H. Lovegrove	23 June 55	Resignation	14	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
15	Augustus F. E. Morris	21 Aug. 57	High Laidy	15	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
16	Henry Howard	9 Mar 58	Resignation	16	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
17	Duncan P. Cunningham	24 April 59	Ajdaha	17	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
18	Henry E. Lambson	6 May 59	Resignation	18	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
19	John Stewart	26 April 59	Civil employ Hind	19	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
20	Samuel Smith	10 June 58	High Laidy	20	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
21	James Kerr	20 July 58	Victoria	21	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
22	John Chambers	22 Sept 58	Ajdaha	22	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
23	Oransea McVet	2 Mar 59	Ajdaha	23	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
24	Donald Davidson	"	Resignation	24	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
25	John G. Greig	26 Jan. 59	Ajdaha	25	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
26	James C. Hothfield	27 Mar 59	Ajdaha	26	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
27	John W. F. Smith	28 July 59	C. W. Europe 7 January 1900	27	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
28	Richard Davies	16 Aug. 59	Ajdaha	28	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
29	Robert E. Edwell	1 Sept. 59	Ajdaha	29	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
30	John Livingston	1 Oct. 59	F to Har, 13 Mar.	30	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
31	John Hurre	14 Dec. 60	"	31	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
32	F. W. Williams	21 May 61	Ajdaha	32	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
33	John Smith	9 July 61	Ajdaha	33	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
34	W. McVet	27 Aug 61	F to Har, 22 Feb.	34	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
35	W. A. Edwards	29 Oct. 61	Resignation	35	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
36	C. F. Colquhoun	29 Feb. 62	Ajdaha	36	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
37	Thomas F. Stirling	19 June 62	Resignation	37	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
38	Thomas Weather	19 June 62	Resignation	38	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
39	John Marshall	15 June 62	Victoria	39	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
40	David Kidd	15 Oct. 62	"	40	W. H. nre	"	Ajdaha
				Third Class Engineers.			
				1	Joseph Bateman	17 Sept. 54	"

Names.	Date of Commission	Date of arrival in India.	How employed.	Remarks.
<i>Supermarine class (1st Class).</i>				
J. Plochart	4 Feb. 1934	5 April 1934	Employed at Madras	
William Wolt	30 Aug. 1934	25 Jan. 1935	Employed at Madras	
Thomas G. Scher	"	"	Employed at Madras	
Allen Thompson	"	"	Employed at Madras	
Is. Drummond	20 Feb. 1935	24 Apr. 1935	Employed at Madras	
F. W. Bullock	11 Dec. 1935	31 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
William Cutler	"	"	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	"	"	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	10	14 Feb.	Employed at Madras	
<i>Supermarine class (2nd Class).</i>				
J. M. Lenn	14 Dec. 1935	31 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Frank A.	15 Dec. 1935	15 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	16 Dec. 1935	16 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
J. M. Lenn	17 Dec. 1935	17 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	18 Dec. 1935	18 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
<i>Supermarine class (3rd Class).</i>				
Robert B. Lenn	19 Dec. 1935	19 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Thomas M. Lenn	20 Dec. 1935	20 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	21 Dec. 1935	21 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	22 Dec. 1935	22 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	23 Dec. 1935	23 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	24 Dec. 1935	24 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	25 Dec. 1935	25 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	26 Dec. 1935	26 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	27 Dec. 1935	27 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	28 Dec. 1935	28 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	29 Dec. 1935	29 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	30 Dec. 1935	30 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	
Isaac (a ridge)	31 Dec. 1935	31 Jan. 1936	Employed at Madras	

NAVAL PAINTED ENGINEERS

No.	Name	Date of Commission	How employed	Remarks
<i>First Class</i>				
1	Alban Reynolds	1 July 1914	Employed at Madras	
2	Edward P. Jones	1 Aug. 1914	Employed at Madras	
3	George A. Jones	1 Sept. 1914	Employed at Madras	
4	Isaac (a ridge)	1 Oct. 1914	Employed at Madras	
5	Isaac (a ridge)	1 Nov. 1914	Employed at Madras	
6	Isaac (a ridge)	1 Dec. 1914	Employed at Madras	
7	Isaac (a ridge)	1 Jan. 1915	Employed at Madras	
8	Isaac (a ridge)	1 Feb. 1915	Employed at Madras	
9	Isaac (a ridge)	1 Mar. 1915	Employed at Madras	
10	Isaac (a ridge)	1 Apr. 1915	Employed at Madras	
11	Isaac (a ridge)	1 May 1915	Employed at Madras	
12	Isaac (a ridge)	1 Jun. 1915	Employed at Madras	
13	Isaac (a ridge)	1 Jul. 1915	Employed at Madras	
14	Isaac (a ridge)	1 Aug. 1915	Employed at Madras	
<i>Second Class</i>				
1	John P. Jones	1 Oct. 1915	Employed at Madras	
2	John P. Jones	1 Nov. 1915	Employed at Madras	
3	John P. Jones	1 Dec. 1915	Employed at Madras	
4	John P. Jones	1 Jan. 1916	Employed at Madras	
5	John P. Jones	1 Feb. 1916	Employed at Madras	
6	John P. Jones	1 Mar. 1916	Employed at Madras	
7	John P. Jones	1 Apr. 1916	Employed at Madras	
8	John P. Jones	1 May 1916	Employed at Madras	
9	John P. Jones	1 Jun. 1916	Employed at Madras	
10	John P. Jones	1 Jul. 1916	Employed at Madras	
11	John P. Jones	1 Aug. 1916	Employed at Madras	
12	John P. Jones	1 Sept. 1916	Employed at Madras	
13	John P. Jones	1 Oct. 1916	Employed at Madras	
14	John P. Jones	1 Nov. 1916	Employed at Madras	
15	John P. Jones	1 Dec. 1916	Employed at Madras	
16	John P. Jones	1 Jan. 1917	Employed at Madras	
17	John P. Jones	1 Feb. 1917	Employed at Madras	
18	John P. Jones	1 Mar. 1917	Employed at Madras	
19	John P. Jones	1 Apr. 1917	Employed at Madras	
20	John P. Jones	1 May 1917	Employed at Madras	
21	John P. Jones	1 Jun. 1917	Employed at Madras	
22	John P. Jones	1 Jul. 1917	Employed at Madras	
23	John P. Jones	1 Aug. 1917	Employed at Madras	
24	John P. Jones	1 Sept. 1917	Employed at Madras	
25	John P. Jones	1 Oct. 1917	Employed at Madras	
26	John P. Jones	1 Nov. 1917	Employed at Madras	
27	John P. Jones	1 Dec. 1917	Employed at Madras	
28	John P. Jones	1 Jan. 1918	Employed at Madras	
29	John P. Jones	1 Feb. 1918	Employed at Madras	
30	John P. Jones	1 Mar. 1918	Employed at Madras	
31	John P. Jones	1 Apr. 1918	Employed at Madras	
32	John P. Jones	1 May 1918	Employed at Madras	
33	John P. Jones	1 Jun. 1918	Employed at Madras	
34	John P. Jones	1 Jul. 1918	Employed at Madras	
35	John P. Jones	1 Aug. 1918	Employed at Madras	
36	John P. Jones	1 Sept. 1918	Employed at Madras	
37	John P. Jones	1 Oct. 1918	Employed at Madras	
38	John P. Jones	1 Nov. 1918	Employed at Madras	
39	John P. Jones	1 Dec. 1918	Employed at Madras	
40	John P. Jones	1 Jan. 1919	Employed at Madras	
41	John P. Jones	1 Feb. 1919	Employed at Madras	
42	John P. Jones	1 Mar. 1919	Employed at Madras	
43	John P. Jones	1 Apr. 1919	Employed at Madras	
44	John P. Jones	1 May 1919	Employed at Madras	
45	John P. Jones	1 Jun. 1919	Employed at Madras	
46	John P. Jones	1 Jul. 1919	Employed at Madras	
47	John P. Jones	1 Aug. 1919	Employed at Madras	
48	John P. Jones	1 Sept. 1919	Employed at Madras	
49	John P. Jones	1 Oct. 1919	Employed at Madras	
50	John P. Jones	1 Nov. 1919	Employed at Madras	
51	John P. Jones	1 Dec. 1919	Employed at Madras	
52	John P. Jones	1 Jan. 1920	Employed at Madras	
53	John P. Jones	1 Feb. 1920	Employed at Madras	
54	John P. Jones	1 Mar. 1920	Employed at Madras	
55	John P. Jones	1 Apr. 1920	Employed at Madras	
56	John P. Jones	1 May 1920	Employed at Madras	
57	John P. Jones	1 Jun. 1920	Employed at Madras	
58	John P. Jones	1 Jul. 1920	Employed at Madras	
59	John P. Jones	1 Aug. 1920	Employed at Madras	
60	John P. Jones	1 Sept. 1920	Employed at Madras	
61	John P. Jones	1 Oct. 1920	Employed at Madras	
62	John P. Jones	1 Nov. 1920	Employed at Madras	
63	John P. Jones	1 Dec. 1920	Employed at Madras	
64	John P. Jones	1 Jan. 1921	Employed at Madras	
65	John P. Jones	1 Feb. 1921	Employed at Madras	
66	John P. Jones	1 Mar. 1921	Employed at Madras	
67	John P. Jones	1 Apr. 1921	Employed at Madras	
68	John P. Jones	1 May 1921	Employed at Madras	
69	John P. Jones	1 Jun. 1921	Employed at Madras	
70	John P. Jones	1 Jul. 1921	Employed at Madras	
71	John P. Jones	1 Aug. 1921	Employed at Madras	
72	John P. Jones	1 Sept. 1921	Employed at Madras	
73	John P. Jones	1 Oct. 1921	Employed at Madras	
74	John P. Jones	1 Nov. 1921	Employed at Madras	
75	John P. Jones	1 Dec. 1921	Employed at Madras	
76	John P. Jones	1 Jan. 1922	Employed at Madras	
77	John P. Jones	1 Feb. 1922	Employed at Madras	
78	John P. Jones	1 Mar. 1922	Employed at Madras	
79	John P. Jones	1 Apr. 1922	Employed at Madras	
80	John P. Jones	1 May 1922	Employed at Madras	
81	John P. Jones	1 Jun. 1922	Employed at Madras	
82	John P. Jones	1 Jul. 1922	Employed at Madras	
83	John P. Jones	1 Aug. 1922	Employed at Madras	
84	John P. Jones	1 Sept. 1922	Employed at Madras	
85	John P. Jones	1 Oct. 1922	Employed at Madras	
86	John P. Jones	1 Nov. 1922	Employed at Madras	
87	John P. Jones	1 Dec. 1922	Employed at Madras	
88	John P. Jones	1 Jan. 1923	Employed at Madras	
89	John P. Jones	1 Feb. 1923	Employed at Madras	
90	John P. Jones	1 Mar. 1923	Employed at Madras	
91	John P. Jones	1 Apr. 1923	Employed at Madras	
92	John P. Jones	1 May 1923	Employed at Madras	
93	John P. Jones	1 Jun. 1923	Employed at Madras	
94	John P. Jones	1 Jul. 1923	Employed at Madras	
95	John P. Jones	1 Aug. 1923	Employed at Madras	
96	John P. Jones	1 Sept. 1923	Employed at Madras	
97	John P. Jones	1 Oct. 1923	Employed at Madras	
98	John P. Jones	1 Nov. 1923	Employed at Madras	
99	John P. Jones	1 Dec. 1923	Employed at Madras	
100	John P. Jones	1 Jan. 1924	Employed at Madras	

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names absent on leave.

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN NAVY LIST

No.	Names.	Date of Indenture or Approx.	Where and how Employed.	No.	Names.	Date of Indenture or Approx.	Where and how employed
JOLKREMYN APPRENTICES.							
1	John Moody	1 June 86	Conservancy Str. "Am rls" India Plottia	5	Frank Vax	4 June 87	India Plottia
	Deborah Fostinger			6	Robert Smith	"	India Plottia
3	John Hammond	1 Mar 86	Ajaha	7	Domique DeBouze	"	India Plottia
4	Ismaela Robb	"	Agent under Pol Agent 1 Name for Special duty	8	Henry Berry	"	High Base India Plottia
1	Patrick Curbery	1 Mar 86	Dalhousie	9	Paul de Miranda	1 Oct. 87	Ajaha
2	John de Cox	8 Sept.	India Plottia	10	William K. Power	8 Sept. 88	India Plottia
3	Marvin Burnes	18 Dec.	Ajaha	11	William H. Aers	19 Oct.	Ajaha
4	A. Cass, btl 648, N.A.			12	Lawrence Hinerley		One month's leave to Poon from 28 Aug. under 1894
5	Robert W. Ginnason	7 May 81	Geolamar	13	Peter Box.	20 Mar 86	India Plottia
1	J. B. Cole 608, M.A.	18 Aug.	Ajaha	14	Dorobow Martinejos	20 May	India Plottia
2	The. Swader 601, M.A.	80	Ajaha	15	William W. Hittaker		India Plottia
14	Henry Frouzet	4 Dec 81	Ajaha	16	John B. Brown		India Plottia
15	John Jones	18 "	Ajaha	17	Corneil an Curran		India Plottia
16	James Marshall	"	Dalhousie	18	Patrick Connor		India Plottia
17	Shadaw Sargaw	"	On leave to As-poor for two months.	19	James Chubbas	10 Feb 88	India Plottia
18	Blotomjee Bomanjos	"	Ajaha	20	Thomas Blary	"	India Plottia
19	George Aker Beckler	2 Feb.	Ajaha	21	Kam el Van	"	India Plottia
20	Thomas Grimes	8 Mar	India Plottia	22	John Webster	"	India Plottia
21	J. A. "Caird"	1 Apr	Ajaha	23	William B. In	"	India Plottia
22	A. Dunlap No 608, M.A.		India Plottia	24	John Barker	"	India Plottia
				25	George Sutherland	"	India Plottia
				26	Richard W. Iles	"	India Plottia
				27	William Row	"	India Plottia
				28	James Brans	"	India Plottia
				29	Joseph Malone	"	India Plottia
				30	Joseph Brunty	"	India Plottia
				31	Ben W. Jolar	"	India Plottia
				32	James Bullock	"	India Plottia
				33	W. H. McDonald	"	India Plottia
				34	James Hickey	"	India Plottia
				35	A. Puthall alias John Mower	"	India Plottia
				36	Robert Bryson	"	India Plottia
				37	Pauline Maud	"	India Plottia
				38	A. E. Brown	"	India Plottia
				39	John Banton	"	India Plottia
ENGINEER APPRENTICES.							
1	Gregory Jassan	1 Apr 87	India Plottia				
2	W. Bousingswaighter 601 M.A.	1 May 87	Ajaha				
3	John Crogan, 611 M.A.	"	India Plottia				
4	John Kervill, 609, M.A.	4 June	Ajaha				

BOILER-MAKERS

No.	Name.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed.	No.	Name.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed.
	<i>Foreman.</i>				<i>Second Class</i>		
	James McKenna	24 June 40	England on M. C.				
	<i>First Class.</i>						
	Charles Wright	19 Apr. 40	19 April 1941	1	Joseph Orberd	19 May 41	Factory
	William Ryan.	29 Oct. 40	Tokian Flotilla	2	Henry Hault	" "	Factory
				3	Thomas J. Holbrook	" "	Indian Flotilla
				4	Joan. Howell	" "	Indian Flotilla
3	William J. George.	26 Jan. 40	Factory		<i>Superintendent.</i>		
4	Charles McKisley	25 Jan. 40	Factory	1	George McDougall		Employed at Calcutta
5	Samuel Black	27 May 40	Factory	2	George Armstrong		
6	Frederic Newbourn	9 Aug. 40	Factory	3	J. Wild		Madras
	Joseph Nicholls	29 May 41	Factory	4	John Towland	22 Jan. 40	Madras

**AJDAHA (20), Flag and Receiving
Ship Tons 1,450**

Rank	Names.	Date of Appt
Commander	M. B. Worsley	11 Sept. 08
Lieutenant	G. T. Robt. son Gunnery Officer and Actg Naval Instructor	
Lieut.	A. D. Ballin Inspector of Government Customs Steamers and Superin- tendent of Tenders	
Actg. Lieut.	G. L. Bonham	13 Sept. 08
Purser	J. N. C. Beys	
Asst. Surgeon	W. F. Ingle	
Captain's Clerk	K. M. Smith	
Teacher of Gun- nery		

**AUCKLAND Harbour Defence
Vessel****BEREVICE, Steamer 230 Horse-
Power Tons 664**

Lieut. Commg	W. L. Lewis	20 Nov. 02
Asst. Surgeon	C. Hammond (Acting)	4 No. 02
Mate	H. J. Arthurs	22 July 02
	W. Leachman	7 Aug. 02
	F. W. Fry	7 Oct. 02
Clerk in Charge	A. G. Murray	4 Oct. 02

CLIVE (14), Sloop Tons 420**CLYDE (3), Screw Gun Boat 80
Horse-Power Tons 300**

Lt. Commg	J. Sedly	Feb. 02
Mate	H. L. Gower (Midshipman)	July 02
	G. M. Richmond (do.)	May 02
	B. Bradbury (do.)	May 02
Clerk in Charge	A. T. Shuttleworth	31 May 02

**COMET (2), River Boat 40 Horse-
Power Tons 204**

Commander	W. R. Selby	8 April 02
Lieutenant	J. B. Bowcher (Acting)	
Acting Master	J. Athey	7 Feb. 02
Actg. Band Chief	Charles Grant	23 Sept. 02
Asst. Surgeon	J. E. Baker (Acting)	
Clerk in Charge	H. T. Bates	16 Oct. 02

**CONSTANCE (3), Schooner
Tons 182**

Rank	Names.	Date of Appt
Lt. Commg	J. H. Trollope	22 April 02
Midshipman	C. M. Paradise	10 Feb. 01
	G. D. Mercer	14 Jan. 01
	R. W. Bookar	4 Aug. 02
Clerk in Charge	S. Wilson	21 Aug. 02

**COROMANDEL (4), Screw 200
Horse-Power Tons 1,026**

Lt. Commg.	S. O'B. Carew	11 May 02
"	T. R. Rogers (Acting)	8 Aug. 02
	W. F. Hewison (Acting)	22 Aug. 02
Purser	W. F. Arnold (Acting)	22 Aug. 02
Asst. Surgeon	L. J. F. C. Ford	12 Aug. 02
Captain's Clerk	J. B. Marr (Acting)	9 Aug. 02

**DALHOUSIE, Screw 180 Horse-
Power Tons 1,022**

Lieutenant	W. M. Pangelly (Commg)	31 June 02
	H. Ellis (Acting)	7 Aug. 02
	F. L. Seaton	6 Aug. 02
	J. Rutherford (Acting)	13 Aug. 02
Purser	G. Ingle	26 Mar. 01
Asst. Surgeon	H. A. Lewis	14 June 02

**ELPHINSTONE (12), Sloop
Tons 387****EUPHRATES, Brg Tons 225**

Lieutenant	R. W. Walsh (Command- ing and Surveyor)	
"	R. Williams (Assistant Surveyor)	
Mate	A. L. Brown	
Midshipman	W. Marshall	

FALKLAND (12), Sloop; Tons 493

**FEROOZ (13), Paddle, Tons 1,450
300 Horse-Power**

Rank	Name.	Date of App't
Commander	J. Trueman.	28 Oct. 02
Lieutenant	G. C. Scoules (Acting)	10 Oct. 02
"	A. K. Law (Acting)	30 Oct. 02
"	T. Dowling	21 Oct. 02
Purser	J. P. Anstrum	10 Oct. 02
Asst. Surgeon	F. F. Philhol	1 Nov. 01
Midshipman	A. P. Young	19 Oct. 01
"	J. H. Patena	19 Oct. 02
"	F. C. Turner	12 Oct. 02
Captain's Clerk	C. King	18 Oct. 02

**SEHIRAMIS (8) Paddle, 300
Horse Power Tons 950**

Rank	Name.	Date of App't
Commander	G. H. Adams	6 Aug. 00
Lieutenant	H. Mordant (Acting)	Feb. 01
"	G. C. Parker (Acting)	11 Sept. 02
"	W. A. Erwin (Acting)	1 Oct. 02
"	J. Brydner (Acting)	1 Oct. 02
Purser	H. Barrett (Acting)	1 Feb. 01
Asst. Surgeon	P. Adair	1 Oct. 02
Midshipman	W. Wetherhall	11 Nov. 01
"	M. Chapman	Aug. 02
"	C. H. B. Morton	1 Aug. 02
Captain's Clerk	A. H. Dandell	1 Oct. 02
"	J. G. Linnell	1 Oct. 02

GEORGIANA, Schooner Tons 90**SNAKE Paddle Tons 40 10 Horse-
Power****GOOLANAR Paddle Tons 210
40 Horse-Power****TIGRIS (5) Brigantine Tons 208****HIGH ROSE, Screw Gun Boat 80
Horse Power Tons 300****VICTORIA (4) Paddle 230 Horse
Power Tons 700**

Lt. in Charge	H. B. Hewitt	1 Dec. 00
Midshipman	W. Grant	3 Dec. 00
"	A. Smith	2 Dec. 00
"	F. B. Girdlestone	8 Dec. 00
Clerk in Charge	R. C. H. Phillips	July 02

Lieut. Command.	A. W. Chitry	20 Nov. 00
"	H. J. Powell	22 Aug. 02
"	W. Campbell	25 Aug. 00
"	G. Leachman	12 Nov. 02
Acting Asst. Surg.	T. Thorpe	29 Aug. 02
Clerk in Charge	A. E. Arnold	29 Aug. 02

**LADY FALKLAND, Paddle Tons
100 40 Horse Power****ZLYOBIA (9), Paddle, 280 Horse
Power Tons 1,003****MAHI (3) Schooner Tons 107**

Lieut. Command.	T. C. R. Crespigny	1 Nov. 00
Midshipman	W. M. D. Howe	Oct. 01
"	E. Davies	31 Mar. 01
Clerk in Charge	W. H. Hilliard	24 Nov. 02

**PLEIAD, Screw Tons 140 Horse-
30 Power**

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Just published Demy 8vo Half bound Price Rs 3

THE ACT OF PARLIAMENT

CONSTITUTING

THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY,

WITH

The Queen's Letters Patent

AND

OTHER DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO THE SAME

CONTENTS — Act for establishing High Courts of Judicature in India. Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India. Letters Patent. Rules of the High Court. Opening of the Court. Act of the Legislative Council relating to the Levy of Fees and Stamp Duties in the High Court.

Bombay Gazette Office Fort.

C H A R T S.

To Ship Masters, Ship Owners, and Charterers

THE following selection of **ADMIRALTY CHARTS** of the latest Surveys can be obtained. Others will be added by future Mails —

Kurrachee Harbour Two Sheets
Persian Gulf Two Sheets
Bay of Bengal
Straits of Malacca, Two Sheets.
Straits of Singapore
Red Sea, on large Scale.
Coromandel Coast Three Sheets.
Arracan Coast and Akyab
Point de Galle
Mozambique Channel, &c &c

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

PHOTOGRAPHY.

MESSRS. TREACHER & Co., Operative Chemists, &c., the Medical Hall, Bywell, Bombay, beg to draw the attention of Amateur and Professional Photographers to their extensive and well-selected stock of Apparatus, Chemicals, and every other requisite for the practice of Photography and they are now in a position to execute orders most favorably, having recently extended this branch, and, to facilitate its working, fitted up Rooms especially adapted to the nature of the stock, as their connections premises at Bywell, and further have placed a Photographic Chemist of great experience in charge of this branch.

CHEMICALS.

ACID, Acetic Glacial; Acetic Glacial for "Paper process" Acetic Benzoic
Benzoic Citric Formic Gallic Pyro Gallic Hydrochloric, pure Nitric, pure
Malic and Sulphuric, pure.

ALCOHOL, pure and absolute

AMMONIA, solution Sp. Gr 890°

AMMONIUM, Chloride Bromide and Iodide.

BARITA, Nitrate.

CADMIUM Iodide and Bromide.

CHLOROPHORM, Pure. Densca and Flockhart's, Sp. Gr 1497

COLLODIONS, Negative and Positive Thomas' Bolton's Printing & Printing's Brown Iodized Sutton's Sutton's Alcoholic, and for the Dry process

COTTON WOOL, finest prepared.

ETHER SULPHURIC Rectified and Sulphuric; and Absolute

GUN COTTON, Soluble.

GUN PAPER, Soluble

GOLD CHLORIDE, Pure and Neutral, in 15 and 30 gr bottles and Salt of or Sal d'Or

GLYCERHIZINE, Solution, for producing intense negatives

IODINE, Recrystallized Bromide Chloride and Tincture, Simple and Compound

IRON Bromide Iodide Protosulphate, pure, and Protosulphate in Solution.

KAOLIN

LAMPBLACK, for Polishing

LITMUS PAPER, in Books and Tincture.

MAGNESIA, Nitrate.

MERCURY pure, distilled

NAPHTHA

POTASS, Nitrate, pure.

POTASSIUM, Bromide Cyanide, Fluoride; and Iodide.

ROTTEN STONE, best prepared.

ROUSE, Sacra, for polishing.

SILVER, Acetate Nitrate in Solution

SILVER, Solution (Argento Cyanide of Potassium) for re-silvering Daguerotype Plates, and Electro Depositions, Bromide Chloride; Cyanide; Nitrate, found perfectly neutral, and is free from nitrite Nitrate, pure, Recrystallized, Boths for Negatives and Positives; carefully prepared, and ready for immediate use Iodide and Iodide in Iodide of Potassium (for Calotype Process)

SODA, Hypocyanite pure, free from Sulphate, Phosphate and Acetate.

SODIUM Chloride, pure Bromide, and Iodide.

SOLUTION, for loading Waxed Paper, and Sensitizing Waxed Paper

TANNIN pure.

TURMERIC Paper, in Books.

TRIPOL finest Venetian.

VARNISHES, by Nelson, Thomas, Wood and Long, &c., consisting of
VARNISH Amber in Chloroform; Crystal in Chloroform; Benzoin in Chloroform, Spirit, by Subso Process; and Jet Varnish, for Positives.

DIAMOND SOLUTION FOR CHEMICALLY

GRASSING Glass Plates.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

ACHROMATIC LENSES OF SIZES.

BATHS, from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ by 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 12 by 10

DISHES

Glass Moulded and Hard Porcelain, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ by 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 12 by 10

PLATES.

Best Patent Glass with "Ground Edges," by Messrs. CHANON AND Co., of the following sizes — 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ by 2 inches to 12 by 10

BOXES FOR HOLDING THE ABOVE PLATES.

STEREOSCOPIC PLATES AND BOXES FOR HOLDING THE SAME PHOTOGRAPHIC PAPERS

	SIZES
Albumenized Paper	
Genuine German Saxe	
Extra Albumenized do	
Turner's Negative and Positive	22 by 17
Whitman's do.	
Canson's Thin Negative.	
" Thick Positive.	and
Hollingsworth's Papers.	
Salted do	17 by 11
Pure Bibulous Paper, free from Iron.	
Bibulous Extra thick for Blotting off Proofs	
Circular Filtering Paper, of sizes	

SUNDRIES

Plate Holders	Gold and Silver Shells
Pneumatic Holders.	Camels' Hair Pencils, of sizes.
Pressure Frames, Oak and Mahogany	Horn Forceps, and Paper Clips.
Levelling Stands with Screws, for Coat-	Manson's Colors, various.
ing and developing Plates	Card Mounts of sizes
Scales and Weights in Mahogany Boxes,	Frames for Panses Partouta.
with Glass Pans	Morocco Cases and Frames.
Scales in Oak Boxes with Brass Pans.	Glass and Wedgewood Pestles and
Grated Glass Measures	Mortars
Glass Funnels and Stands	Stereoscopic Mounts
Buckle Brushes	Microscopes and Telescopes.
Focusing Glasses	

CONSTANTIA AND MAMSEY WINES

MESSRS HERBERT M. & SONS, 7 Apollo Street, respectfully beg to notify the receipt by the Ship *Fancy Foreyth*, from the Cape of Good Hope, of a small consignment of the above very superior Wines, of a very rare quality and superior Vintage.

H M & Sons further notify the receipt by several other ships direct from England, of a large and varied assortment of Messrs. Groves and Balckwell's Olives and other Stores, comprising Patent Preserved Ham, Bacon, Borkley Cheddar Cheese and Fine Cheese, Bath Cheese, Ox Tongues, Housen, Harrogs & M Sardines, Game and Pork Pies, Oxford and Bologna Sausages, Soups, Vegetables, and Fines Tart, Dessert and Canned Fruits; Sausen, Pickles and Vinegar to which they invite special attention; also to their Gilted & Co.'s famous Jams and other Stores; Tacker & Son's Pankha and Furniture, Reading, Table, Wall, Hand and Solar Lamps, all carefully selected to please Customers, and sold cheap to ensure speedy sale

A large quantity of Tennant's, Beam's, and Alsopp's English and Bombay-bottled Pale Ale and Guinness Stout and Porter; Chillingworth's, Graham's, and Hunt's Sherry and Port Wines always on hand.

Orders from Messrs and Up-country very carefully and promptly executed by

HERBERT M. & SONS,

Mess, Commissioners, and General Agents Bombay

7 Apollo Street.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MILLINERY ESTABLISHMENT.

MRS. McAULEY,

28, APOLLO STREET,

FORT, BOMBAY

A SUPPLY of FASHIONABLE MILLINERY always on hand.

N.B.—WEDDING and MOURNING Orders executed with the greatest neatness and despatch.

MRS. B. B. B.

MILLINER & DRESS MAKER,

No 7, BYCULLA ROAD, BOMBAY.

WEDDING AND MOURNING ORDERS carefully and expeditiously attended to

INDIA CONDIMENTS.

C FRANKIE NOWROOJI begs to call the attention of his numerous Customers and the Public in general, to his following list of Indian Condiments, especially made for exporting to England and solicit their kind orders both for India and abroad.

JAMS & JELLIES.—Gourds, Grapes, Mango, Bunsils and Currants Jelly and Mango Jam in 2 and 3 lbs. Pot. No. 12 and 25 per doz. respectively

MARMALADE.—Mango and Citrus in Do. do. do.

PRESERVE AND FRUIT.—Mango Preserve in stone Jam No. 7 each, Mango Fruit No. 12, Pineapple No. 15, Ripe Mango No. 24 per dozen.

CHUTNEYS.—Mango, MIM, Tamarind, Cashew and Bengal No. 12, and Madras No. 15 per dozen.

CURRY STUFF.—Curry Powder No. 12 and Madras do. Curry Paste and Mulligatawny do. No. 15 per dozen.

SAUCES.—Capp and Tomato Sauce in Flats No. 12 per dozen.

PICKLES.—Mango whole Keg No. 15, half do. No. 7½ and quarter do. No. 4. Lemon, Cashew and Mango in bottles No. 12 per dozen.

FISH.—Tamarind Fish in Keg. No. 6 each, and Balahee, in bottles No. 15 per dozen.

SUNDRIES.—Mustard, Celery, Vinegar, Chilly Pickle, Cayenne and Nopal Pepper, &c. &c. too numerous to enumerate.

No. 8, FATES STREET, BOMBAY

ADVERTISEMENTS.

AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK, LIMITED. (INCORPORATED JUNE 1887, BY ROYAL CHARTER UNDER 7 AND 8 VICTORIA, C 112.)

HEAD OFFICE " " LONDON
GENERAL MANAGER " " M BALFOUR, Esq.

BRANCHES AT CALCUTTA, BOMBAY MADRAS AGRA, LAHORE, KURRACHEE,
UNIVERSITY, SHANGHAI HONG-KONG EDINBURGH, AND SYDNEY

Subscribed Capital, £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling)
Paid up Capital, £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling)
Reserve Fund, £200,000 (Twenty Laks of Rupees.)

HEAD OFFICE LONDON

Manager at Bombay	JOHN CARNO Esq
Manager at Calcutta	H G DUNLOP Esq
Manager at Madras	E MORRIS, Esq
Do Agra	W BIRKS, Esq
Do Kurrachee	L M MANSBURY Esq
Do Lahore	HECTOR GLEN Esq
Do University	T BAILEY Esq
Do Hong-kong	H NOBLE Esq
Do Shanghai	H FISHER, Esq
Do Sydney	A CAMPBELL, Esq

THE BOMBAY MANAGER OF THE AGRA AND U S BANK
LIMITED, is authorised to draw on the undermentioned establishments —

THE LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK.
THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND (and Branches)
THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND (and Branches).
THE NATIONAL BANK OF IRELAND (and Branches)

THE BOMBAY BRANCH, makes advances on the pledge and deposit of Government Paper

The Bank grants Drafts, Circular Notes negotiable in Egypt and the Continent of Europe.

The London General Manager will generally if desired, be prepared to discount the Bank's Bills at the current rate of the Day

The Bank purchases Bills and grants Drafts payable at Calcutta, Agra, Madras, Lahore, Kurrachee, University Hong Kong Shanghai, Edinburgh, and Sydney

INTEREST ALLOWED.

On Floating or Current Deposits payable on demand of not less than Rs 1000 or more than Rs. 50000	2 per cent. per annum
On Fixed Deposits requiring 3 months' notice of withdrawal	3
On Fixed Deposits requiring 6 months' notice of withdrawal.	4
On Fixed Deposits requiring 12 months' notice of withdrawal...	5

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Fixed Deposits may generally be availed of for the Bank's Bills on Hoondies without notice

Notice of withdrawal can be given at the time of depositing the money or at any time thereafter

Interest is credited to Deposit accounts half yearly

No Interest allowed on Current Account Balances under Rs 1,000 nor on Deposits over Rs 50,000 unless by special agreement.

The Funds of all public bodies connected with the Services and of such other Societies as the Directors may consider eligible for the same privilege will be received by the Bank at its highest rate of interest for the time being subject to modified conditions

The Bank reserves to itself the right of paying off all interest deposits and of modifying the terms thereof, on giving one month's notice

Parties making remittances to the Bank should specify distinctly the Account or Accounts to which the same are to be credited. Accuracy in this respect is particularly desirable

COMMISSION

The Bank takes charge of Government Securities Shares in Banks and other Companies without charge and realizes the interest and dividends for which a charge will be made of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent

On returning Government Paper or other Securities out of safe custody a charge will be made of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent

On the purchase or sale of Government Securities and Bank or other Stock $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent

To obviate disappointment to parties at a distance purchasing the Bank's Bills on England which might reach them too late for despatch by first Mail it is hereby notified that the Bank will whenever so requested transmit the first of exchange direct on being furnished with the correct address of the party at Home to whom the remittance is to be sent

All orders or Hoondies should be made payable to the Manager of the Agra and U S Bank Limited or order and the letters enclosing them should state distinctly the name of the person to whom the Remittance is to be made (if to a Lady her Christian name or names in full) and the sight at which the Bills are to be drawn

Notice —The Bank will obtain registry of Promissory Notes of the several Loans of the Indian Government and encasement for payment of the interest in London

Drafts for interest on such Government Promissory Notes on the Treasuries of Calcutta and Madras will be received for encasement at current rates of Exchange or for realization in India, at the Head Office of the Bank in London where constituents can also deposit their securities for safe custody

Parties are requested to address the *The Manager of the Agra and United Service Bank Limited Bombay* and to make all Orders or Hoondies payable to him

Branches of the Bank have been lately established at Kurrachee (Mr L. M. Marecaux Manager) and Sydney New South Wales (Mr Alexander Campbell, Manager) for the transaction of business in all its Branches

JOHN CARDNO

Manager

Bombay, Rampart Row

ADVERTISEMENTS.

CENTRAL BANK OF WESTERN INDIA.

Paid up Capital—Rs. 50,00,000.

Court of Directors

CURRUMTEE NUSSEWANJI OJHA,
Esq., Chairman.
VIRJEEVANDASS MAHADOWDASS,
Esq.,

VENAYAKERAO JUSOHATYER, Esq.
A. M. GURRAY Esq.
SCHARJEET PRITHWEE FRANKER, Esq.

EDWIN HENCOCK, Esq. Manager
JOHN GORDON Esq. Secretary

AGENCIES

London, ROBERT DAVIDSON Esq. Agent.
Calcutta M MACIVER, Esq., Manager
Hongkong, Wm M DAVIDSON Esq., Manager
Shanghai, Wm. G COTTERICKSON Esq. Agent

INTEREST ALLOWED

ON Current Deposit Accounts above Rs 1,000, and not exceeding Rs 50 000 repayable on demand, at 2 per cent. per annum
On deposits for 3 months certain 3 per cent. per annum
Do do 6 do do 5
Do do 12 do. do 6

EXCHANGE

Drafts at 6 months' sight are not granted for less than £50 and amounts under \$20 are only drawn for payable on demand.

COMMISSION

On the sale or purchase of Government and other Securities $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the amount realised or invested

The Bank receives Government and other Securities for safe custody, free of charge, the interest or Dividends thereon being credited to account, or remitted home in the Bank's Bills, also without charge.

On Interest, or Dividends, or on proceeds of Securities by Sale $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent Commission charged, if the amounts be paid in India; if remitted home by the Bank, no commission charged

On returning Securities out of safe custody $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Commission.

Hours of business 10 A.M. to 4 P.M.
Saturdays 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

EDWIN HENCOCK, Manager

Bombay, 1st December 1892

ADVERTISEMENTS.

CHARTERED MERCHANT BANK OF INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.

59, THREADNEEDLE STREET

Incorporated by Royal Charter

Paid up CAPITAL, £500,000 RESERVE FUND, £50,000

Court of Directors for 1904-05

G. G. Nicol, Esq. Chairman.
Sir F. J. Halliday K. C. B. G. F. Robinson, Esq.
R. Larnach Esq. T. Stanhouse, Esq.
G. May Esq.

D. T. Robertson, Esq., Manager ex officio

A. Anderson Chief Manager (Absent).

Bankers—The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank
Solicitors—Messrs. Clarke and Morris Coleman Street.

Auditors.

Messrs. Coleman Turquand, Youngs & Co., Public Accountants

J. Smith, Esq. of Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Bombay

J. A. Russell, Esq. of Messrs. Goss and Coles, London

BRANCHES AND AGENTS.

D. T. Robertson, Esq. Inspector Charge of Head Office.

Alexander Anderson, Esq. Officiating Inspector

William Denton, Esq. Accountant.

Bombay

Cowasjee Jehanghoo Esq. } Committee

Hon. Jugganath Sunkarwadi.

H. John Agent (Europe)

R. D. Probie, Acting Agent

M. J. Maraden, Acting Accountant.

Calcutta.

Robert Campbell Acting Agent

A. F. Hewitt, Acting Accountant.

Madras

R. C. Walker Agent

W. Steel, Accountant

Penang

S. Short, Manager

Kandy

F. W. Lemarchand Agent.

Colombo.

E. Ormiston, Manager

H. Andate Accountant.

Singapore.

James Davidson, Agent

H. G. Seaman Acting Accountant.

Hongkong.

W. Ormiston Manager

R. M. Baker Accountant.

Shanghai.

W. Jackson Manager

R. Brett Accountant.

Amoy.

R. G. Lancaster Manager

F. W. De Lisle, Sub-Manager

A. K. Dyer Accountant

BOMBAY AGENCY

EXCHANGE.

THE Bank grants Drafts on London, and on Scotland and Ireland, also Circular Notes negotiable in Egypt, Syria, and the principal Towns of Europe, at the current rates of Exchange.

Drafts at 6 months' sight are not granted for less than £50, and amounts under £50 are only drawn for payable on demand.

The Bank also purchases Bills and grants Drafts payable in Calcutta, Madras, Ceylon, Hongkong, Canton, Shanghai, Singapore, Penang, and Mauritius.

Bills collected at any of the above places at an uniform charge including postage, of one per cent.

INTEREST ALLOWED

On Current Accounts. 3 per cent.	Deposits for 3 months 4 per cent.
On Deposits payable on demand, subject to a commission of 1 per cent. on amounts withdrawn 4	Do do 6 do 5
	Do do 12 do 6

No interest allowed on Current Account Balances under Rs. 1000 or on Deposits over Rs. 50,000 unless by special agreement.

No cheques paid or cash received under Rs. 50

HOME REMITTANCES.

The Bank undertakes to forward remittances by every mail in its own Drafts for Contributors free of charge at the Exchange of the day. These Drafts can be cashed at any Bank in Great Britain. The Bank will also, if required, make arrangements for quarterly or half-yearly payments to Families at home.

COMMISSION

The Bank takes charge of Government Securities, Shares in Banks, and other Companies, without charge, and receives interest and Dividends thereon on the following terms—

If to be repaid in the Bank's Drafts, without charge.

If to be paid in India, a Commission will be charged of 1 per cent.

On retaining Government Paper or Share Certificates out of safe custody or when sold, on paying the proceeds of such sale in India, a commission will be charged of 1 per cent. But if proceeds are remitted on the Bank's Drafts without charge.

Commission charged on purchase and sale of Government Securities and Shares, 1 per cent.

Bombay 1st Dec 1892

R. D. PEEBLES, Acting Agent

ADVERTISEMENTS

The Netherlands, India, Sea and Fire Insurance Company

THE UNDERSIGNED being appointed Agents for the above Company at Bombay are empowered to grant risks by Vessels to England or any Port of the East Indies and China

FINLAY SCOTT & Co

Northern Assurance Company,

ESTABLISHED 1836

Incorporated by Act of Parliament

**FOR FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCES AT HOME
AND ABROAD**

(CAPITAL £1,250,000 Sterling)

THE UNDERSIGNED having assumed charge of the Bombay Agency are now prepared to issue Fire Policies at current rates. Policies are also granted on detached Bungalows and Household Furniture thereon at Six Annas per cent per Annum

FINLAY SCOTT & Co

Royal Insurance Company.

CAPITAL £2,000,000

FIRE Premiums for year 1866	£196,148
In do 1865	£25,314
Do do 1864	£1,977
Do do 1863	£92,402

RESERVED FUND £1,000,000

Policies covering risks on Merchandise and Buildings in Bombay continue to be granted by the above Company through their Agents. **DETACHED BUNGALOWS AND HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE** insured on very favorable terms

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE BRANCH

THE UNDERSIGNED under instruction from the Head Office are prepared to receive Proposals for Life Assurance with the above Company from Residents in India and will be happy to afford every information regarding rates of Premium Participation in Profits &c. to intending applicants for Insurance

CAMIBELL MITCHELL & Co

Bombay 1862

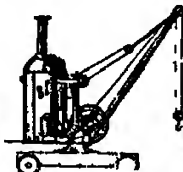
Agents Royal Insurance Company

ADVERTISEMENTS

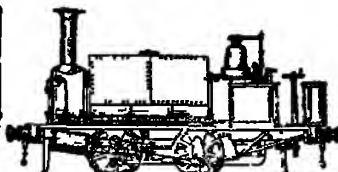
NEW PATENT PORTABLE STEAM ENGINES AND BOILERS.



STATIONARY
ENGINE



PORTABLE STEAM
CRANE



CONTRACTOR'S LOCOMOTIVE

STATIONARY ENGINES

These Engines require no Chimney Shaft nor building whither a Cast Iron Ash pit forming the sole plate, and may be set up anywhere and started at once.

The Boilers are of the most improved tubular construction consuming less fuel and generating steam more quickly than the ordinary dome variety, and test it to more than double their working pressure. These Boilers can be used if desired.

These improved Engines being wholly or fully made of the best materials they may be perfectly relied on to work satisfactorily and from the self-completeness they may be erected and set to work by any ordinary workman (the instructions supplied). These improved Engines have the greatest stage of being applicable to various purposes the small space they occupy rendering them valuable for use in any place and time.

Engines mounted on flanged railway wheels at 16 per cent extra to the price quoted. Boilers alone with Mountings complete at half the price of Engines and Boilers.

PRICES OF ENGINES AND BOILERS COMPLETE.

Delivered Free in Glasgow, Liverpool, Hull or London

1	H P	Cylinder 30 in	x	60 in	Stroke 40 in	5 H P	Cylinder 40 in	x	70 in	Stroke 40 in	£180
2	"	40	x	80	60	11	1 1/2	x	18	20	210
3	"	40	x	11	80	12	2 1/2	x	20	"	240
4	"	60	x	12	100	16	3 1/2	x	22	"	270
5	"	70	x	4	120	20	4 1/2	x	24	"	310
7	"	80	x	14	150	25	5 1/2	x	26	"	370

HOISTING ENGINES

PORTABLE STEAM CRANE for use for Railway or Wrought Iron Carriage and Roadway or Railway Road Wheels, with Link or Foot Brake, all under the easy control of one man. The Engines and Boilers being complete with all the necessary counterbalancing the load. The job is adjustable. The larger red crane is made to hoist lower and turn round in either direction by steam—the smaller sizes hoist and lower by steam, and twist by hand.

THEY MAY ALSO BE WORKED AS HAND CRANES WHEN THE STEAM IS DOWN

PRICES, Delivered Free in Glasgow, Liverpool, Hull, or London

4	H P	to hoist with Return Chain and Block	35 cwt	pair of Cylinders 40 in	Stroke 40 in	£180
5	H P	to hoist with Return Chain and Block	50 cwt	pair of Cylinders 50 in	Stroke 40 in	210
7	H P	to hoist, with Return Chain and Block	70 cwt	pair of Cylinders 60 in	Stroke 40 in	240
8	H P	to hoist, with Return Chain and Block	100 cwt	pair of Cylinders 70 in	Stroke 40 in	270

Prices of Contractors Locomotives Agricultural Roadway Pumping and other Description of Engines on application.

J B BROWN & Co,
18, CANNON STREET CITY LONDON E C

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Albert Medical and Family Endowment LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1838

For the Assurance of Lives, for Granting Annuities and Endowments

AND FOR

**GUARANTEEING THE FIDELITY OF PERSONS FILLING
SITUATIONS OF TRUST**

HEAD OFFICE—7 WATERLOO PLACE PAUL MALL LONDON

WITH BRANCHES

AT CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY, CEYLON, AGRA, AND HONGKONG,

AND AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED KINGDOM AND HER
MAJESTY'S INDIAN EMPIRE AND IN MOST OF THE
PRINCIPAL TOWNS ON THE CONTINENT OF EUROPE.

POSITION AND PROGRESS OF THE COMPANY

The Accumulated Assets exceed	£641,000 or Rs. 6,41,000
The Subscribed Capital	£40,000 or Rs. 4,00,000
The Annual Income from Life Premiums exceeds	£241,000 or Rs. 2,41,000
The Policy Claims and Bonuses paid to Claimants exceed	£1,441,000 or Rs. 1,44,10,000

**The New Business is progressing at the rate of about £40,000, or
Four Lacs of Rupees per annum in Premiums**

TACITORS

WILLIAM BRADY Esq., M.D.
Lieut.-Col J CHURCHILL
C HOPKINS Esq.

C G MAYER Esq.
W T PHILLIPS
GEORGE RAYMOND Esq.

DIRECTORS

WILLIAM BRADY, Esq., M.D., Upper Berkeley Street	WILLIAM KING Esq. North Mellow Street
Capt. the Hon. A. T. CARRUTHERS, R.N. (R.)	G. LORIE, Esq. 105, E. 1st St. New York
WILLIAM CHURCHILL	DR. NICHOLAS M.D. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
Lieut. Col J CHURCHILL, Abbey Road, St. John's Wood	DR. ALAN THE Rt. Hon. Lord G. FAULSTICH (R.)
D. H. GOSWAMI Esq. Harpden Court, Dean	Wm. PARRY PHILLIPS Esq. Gloucester Place, Portman Square
Wm. GOSWAMI Esq. Harpden Court, Dean	GEORGE RAYMOND Esq. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
WALTER JENKIN, Esq., Dorchester Hall, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100	T. STANFORD Esq., M.D., F.R.S., Upper Grosvenor Street
J. W. JONES Esq., Cumberland Street, Hyde Park	ROBERT WHITTON Esq. Stone Buildings Lincoln's Inn

ADVERTISEMENTS

MEDICAL ADVISERS

EDWARD DOUGLASSAY Esq M.D

HENRY STANTON ILLINGWORTH Esq F.R.C.S

HENRY CHARLES JOHNSON Esq F.R.C.S

THOMAS STEVENSON Esq M.D

CONSULTING SURGEON

EDWARD COCKE, Esq F.R.C.S. Senior Surgeon, Guy's Hospital

REGISTERAR OF MEDICAL STATISTICS

WILLIAM FARR, Esq M.D. F.R.S. General Register Office

BANKERS

The LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK, St James's Square.

Messrs C. HOPKINSON & Co Regent Street.
Messrs SMITH, PAYNE, & SMITH 1 Lombard St

LEGAL ADVISERS.

W. T. S. DANIEL, Esq Q.C.

WILLIAM HAYES Esq

JAMES JOHN JENNIS, Esq

J. L. R. KESTLE Esq

SECRETARY TO THE COMPANY

FRANK EASON Esq

DEPARTMENT OF THE INDIAN BRANCH

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT IN LONDON

D. M. GURDON Esq

G. G. BIRBY Esq

F. M. TAIT Esq

ROBT WHITWORTH Esq

DIRECTOR OF INDIAN BUSINESS

F. M. TAIT Esq late of Calcutta

MANAGEMENT IN INDIA.

CALCUTTA

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

L. RAIFOUR, Esq (Balfour & Co) Merchant
T. M. A. LIND Esq (Government Agent of Emigration)

H. C. DIXON Esq Acting Manager of the Agra and United Bank

W. F. FRASER Esq Secy to the Landholders and Commercial Association of British India.

J. J. McKILLIGAN Esq (C. Moore, McKilligan & Co Merchants).

R. STUART PALMER, Esq., (McKilling Stewart & Co) Merchants

STANDING COUNCIL

THE ADVOCATE GENERAL

BANKERS.

THE BANK OF BENGALE AND THE AGRA BANK

SOLICITORS.

SANDHU, STRAUB & CO and R. M. THOMAS Esq

MANAGER.

W. F. FRASER Esq

MEDICAL OFFICERS

Dr E. GOODRYS and Dr T. W. WILSON

SECRETARIES

Messrs GORDON STUART & Co

OFFICES IN CALCUTTA

2 CHURCHILLER ROAD, and 6 CHURCH LANE

DEPUTY SECRETARY

W. B. WALLS, Esq

ADVERTISEMENTS.

BOMBAY

*Chief Office for this Branch (which embraces the whole of Western India)
Breach Lane, Bombay*

DIRECTORS.

R. P. NORTON Esq., (Ewart Latham & Co.) Merchants
FRANKS HUMPHREYS Esq. Retired Merchants.
R. HANCOCK Esq. (Gey & Co.) Merchants
CHAR. F. KELLY Esq. (Kelly and Sons,) Solicitors

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

J. VAUGHAN, Esq., F.R.C.S.

SOLICITORS.

MORRIS BICKENSTON AND CLEVELAND

AGENTS.

MORRIS EWART LATHAM & CO

BANKERS

THE BANK OF BOMBAY AND THE ALBA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK

SECRETARY

C. H. GORDON, Esq., J. C.

MADRAS

DIRECTORS

FRANKS BROWN Esq. (HARRIS, LEE & Co., Merchants R. A. FLITNER, Esq. Agent and Manager of the Madras Railway)	Rev GEORGE HALL, B.A. Secretary to the London Missionary Society T. STUART SMITH, Esq. Advocate General
---	---

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Dr VAN SONDREB Professor of Anatomy &c., Medical College.

SOLICITORS.

MORRIS, BUTLER AND MILLER.

BANKERS

THE BANK OF MADRAS.

SECRETARY

THOMAS JOHN GRANT Esq.

COLOMBO

DIRECTORS.

W. G. HENRY Esq., of Old Wall & Co Merchant C. A. J. BENT Esq. Esquire-at Law Member of the Legislative Council	JOHN SWAN Esq. Merchant GEORGE VERN, Esq. collector of Customs, Member of the Legislative Council.
--	--

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

F. W. WILLIAMS, M.D.

BANKERS.

THE MESSAGERIA BANK

SECRETARY

JAMES D. J. Esq.

POONA.

AGENTS.

MORRIS EWART MESSAGER & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS

KURRACHEE

AGENT

DANIEL MCIVAN, Esq

AHMEDABAD

AGENT

THOMAS S JORDAN Esq

ABOUT FIFTY OTHER AGENCIES AT UP-COUNTRY STATIONS.

SUCCESS OF THE COMPANY

In proof of this it may be mentioned that the Indian Branch alone has in less than nine years issued Policies insuring Rs 3 95 2 735 nearly Four Millions Sterling

The Directors feel it unnecessary to add one word to these figures. That this Company should in so short a time with out any claim whatever the support of the public has proved that arising from a simple statement of fact has raised itself to the highest position amongst the life offices of India is sufficient evidence that the Indian Branch has fully appreciated the motives which led to the establishment of the Indian Branch of this Company as set forth in the introductory announcement contained in the original Prospectus.

SECURITY

The Capital of the ALFALFA MEDICAL AND FAMILY ENDOWMENT is £500 000 subscribed by a numerous and influential body of Proprietors.

The Funds exceed £450 000 Sterling the Annual Revenue from Premiums £350 000, which is increasing at the rate of about

DATA.

The circumstances under which the Premiums for India were computed are these —

Under authority from the Court of Directors the Honorable East India Company in September 1817 the Assurance was permitted to examine the records of the Honorable East India Company view to the completion of a Report on the state of the Bengal Military Fund the rate of Premium for this Company has been computed from the data thereby afforded and from the Company's own subsequent experience Other Life Assurance Companies have not enjoyed similar advantages in this respect.

THE PROFITS

Are divisible every three years a proportion equal to five per cent of the whole profits being at the option of the Assured, payable in whole or added to the Policy or applied in reduction of future Premiums.

GUARANTEE DEPARTMENT

In this department the Company guarantees the fidelity of individual filling or about to fill, situations of trust where security is required for integrity and when a Life Assurance is combined with such Guarantee a considerable reduction is made in the premium paid for the latter

It is a well known fact that prior to the substitution of Public Guarantees for private security ships, many persons of unimpeachable character were excluded from the advantages of confidential situations, solely upon the ground of their inability to provide the required and indispensable security. Public Guarantee is therefore especially applicable to individuals thus circumstanced as the cost of the guarantee forms but a very trifling item of expense when compared with the

ADVERTISEMENTS.

great advantage thereby afforded, and the security to employers by this system of guarantee is unquestionably more complete.

In cases where private sureties are still preferred or rendered necessary by the constitution of certain public bodies, such sureties can be indemnified from all liability by the policies of this Company.

As the scale of Premium varies according to the nature of the situation and the duties to be performed, reference must be made to the Office for quotation of the Premium to be paid in each particular case.

The Company's arrangements for the extension of the Guarantee System to India are not yet matured but in the meantime proposals will be received and forwarded to London.

ASSURANCE OF DISABILITY.

The Directors of the Indian Branch have at present no authority to issue Policies on Invalid Life but proposals for assurances of this character will be received for transmission to the Company's Office in London, and the decision thereon communicated to applicants with all possible expedition.

INSURANCE.

The extension of the Life Assurance Department to the Parsi community is now receiving the serious attention of the London Directors. In the meantime proposals on the Life of respectable Parsis will be received, and (for the present) forwarded to the Head Office for consideration.

LOANS.

The Directors are prepared to lend on liberal terms on mortgage of property in Calcutta and on the security of Government Paper and Bank of Bengal Shares a preference being given to parties introducing Policies to the Office.

THE GENERAL ADVANTAGES

afforded by this company and not already noticed, may be briefly enumerated as follows:—

Policies issued for any amount, from Rs. 500 to Rs. 25,000.

Policies held by parties in their own lives indisputable on any ground whatever except fraud or mispayment of the premiums, but subject to a return during the period of twelve months from the date in the event of the life assured dying by his own hands or during it by the hands of others.

Assignment of Policies recorded without charge and from the date of such recording the assignee is not subject to forfeiture on any ground whatever except fraud or non-payment of the due premiums.

Age estimated on the Policies in all cases where satisfactory proof is given.

Assurances may be renewed within six months of the date on which the premium became due, on an satisfactory proof of health and payment of underwritten sum.

Policies on which three annual premiums have been paid purchased at a fair value.

The Assets of the Insurance Office will be added on the security of Policies on which at least six years' premiums have been paid.

Grants are charged on the lives of military officers holding civil appointments for the term of six years.

Immediate reduction to English rates on the assured proceeding to Europe or any other part of the world which the Directors may consider equally healthy whether for a permanent or temporary residence.

Claims paid three months after proof of death, or the Directors will receive applications to discontinue immediately after each proof if preferred.

Policies may at the time of being effected, be made payable in London at the rate of Two Shillings sterling per Rupee.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

In addition to the above, the following is a summary of what are more particularly the

ADVANTAGES TO EUROPEAN RESIDENTS IN INDIA

Notwithstanding the material modifications which have been made in the terms of other Offices since this Company came into operation in India, the rates of premium will be found generally lower than those of any other Company and particularly favorable for military men.

There is no charge for Entry Money Policies or Stamps.

Premiums may be paid in one sum or by yearly half-yearly quarterly or monthly payments.

Fifteen days of grace allowed for payment of premiums and in the event of death taking place during the currency of these days and before payment of the premium the Policy will be held valid and effectual and the premium deducted from the sum assured.

Where the proposal is for Rs 2500 and upwards and not for a shorter period than five years the Company pays the Medical Examination fee.

Persons assured with the Company through the Indian Branch have permission to proceed to and reside in any part of the world except the west coast of Africa, without prejudice to the assurance so long as they continue to pay the original rate of premium applicable to India, stipulated in the Policies.

The Company transact generally every description of business involved in the contingencies of European Life in India.

MEDICAL REFEREES REMUNERATED WITH A GOLD MONIE

in every instance whether the Risk be accepted or declined

Annuities &c granted on every favorable terms and every description of Life Insurance business from act to act

THE LOW RATE OF PREMIUM CHARGED BY THIS COMPANY AS COMPARED WITH THAT OF OTHER FIRST CLASS OFFICES IS EQUIVALENT TO AN IMMEDIATE BONUS

Full particulars as to the Constitution Terms and Conditions of the Company together with Rules and Instructions either for Assurance Annuity Endowment or Curative will be forwarded free to a part of India on application being made to a copy of the Secretaries of the Indian Branch

By order of the Court of Directors and Indian Committee

P. M. TAIT

London 1st January 1863

Director of Indian Business

AGENTS WANTED AT IMPORTANT PLACES WHERE NONE ARE APPOINTED

Applications for Western India should be addressed to the Secretary at Bombay

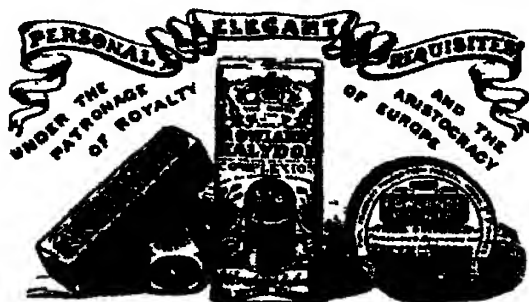
ADVERTISEMENTS.

THE RED BOOT.

R PARTRIDGE

LONDON AND FRENCH READY MADE LADIES', GENTLEMEN'S, AND
CHILDREN'S BOOTS AND SHOES.

WAREHOUSE, HUNNUM STREET, FORT
BOMBAY



ROWLANDS' MACASSAR OIL,

This ELEGANT and FRAGRANT OIL is universally in high repute for its unparalleled success during the last sixty years in promoting the GROWTH, STRENGTH & BEAUTIFYING the HUMAN HAIR.

It prevents Hair from falling out, turning grey, straightens weak HAIR, and cures it from becoming bald, and restores the VITALITY AND PLACIDITY OF THE SCALP. For CHILDREN it is a most valuable remedy for itching humors, and for the treatment of the SCALP OF HAIR—Price 2s. 6d. a Family Bottle equal to four small 1s. 6d. and double that size 3s.

ROWLANDS' KALYDOR,

An Oriental Botanical preparation for Improving and Beautifying the Complexion and Skin.

This is truly a most valuable and perfect skin and face preparation, giving and preserving the skin in the best condition, and removing all spots, freckles, and other blemishes. It is a most valuable remedy for itching humors, and for the treatment of the SCALP OF HAIR—Price 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. per bottle.

ROWLANDS' ODONTO,

OR PEARL DENTIFRICE.

Composed of Glycerine & Tea Tree Oil, it is of great use in preserving and repairing the TEETH, STRENGTHENING THE GUMS, and giving a PLEASANT FRAGRANCE TO THE BREATH. It is a most valuable remedy for itching humors, and for the treatment of the SCALP OF HAIR—Price 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. per bottle.

Sold by A. ROWLAND & SONS, 20, Hatton Garden, London, and by all respectable Chemists and Bazaar Dealers in India.

Ask for "ROWLANDS' Articles."

ADVERTISEMENTS

Regulations of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society.

Present Directors

J A FORBES Esq	C M KEIR Esq
J A BAUMBACH Esq	R HANMAY Esq
FRAMJEE NUSSEERWANJEE Esq	

Secretaries and Treasurers
Messrs W NICOL & Co

Medical Referee
Dr BAILINGALL

Solicitors
Messrs RIMINGTON and KELLY

AT A GENERAL MEETING OF THE SUBSCRIBERS TO THE SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY held on the 22nd December 1858 at the Office of the Secretaries it was determined to establish a Seventh Society in succession to the Sixth which closes on the 31st instant

The Seventh Bombay Laudable Society will commence on 1st January 1859 and the following Regulations are published for general information —

REGULATIONS OF THE SEVENTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY

ARTICLE 1st —The object of this Association is to provide a Fund for the Insurance of Lives. This Fund is to be portioned into Shares, and an individual may subscribe for a certain number of shares either on his or her own life or on the life of any other individual. In the former case the general estate of the deceased or such persons as he or she may by will or assignment have appointed shall benefit in the event of a lapse in the latter the person who may have subscribed on the life of the deceased shall benefit to the extent of the share subscribed for unless in either case such shares be especially declared, at the time of subscription to be for the benefit of any other person or persons or be subsequently made over according to the form hereafter prescribed for the benefit of any other person or persons in which case such person or persons shall be entitled to benefit in the event of a lapse and no other

2nd —In the case of a person subscribing on the life of another the party subscribing and not the party on whose life the subscription is made shall be considered a Member of the Society and have a voice in the management of its concerns. Co partners or other bodies of individuals may hold one or more shares jointly on any given life either for their own benefit or for that of others but in such case the parties uniting in the subscription shall not be entitled each to a separate voice in the concerns of the Society but must vote collectively or by the deputation of one of their number on all matters thereto relating

3rd —The great principle of this Society is the equal division of its accumulated fund among the parties entitled to benefit by lapse of lives subscribed on according to the number of shares which those parties may respectively hold

4th —The Seventh Laudable Society shall commence on the 1st January 1859 and shall close on the 31st December 1863 at mid night.

5th —Not more than four shares can be subscribed for on any one life whether those shares be held by one or more individuals

ADVERTISEMENTS

6th — Persons shall be at liberty to subscribe for half quarter, or eighth shares, either on their own lives or on the lives of others, and in case of lapse the estate of the deceased, or the parties for whose advantage the subscription is declared to be or who may have become entitled to such advantages by will or assignment shall benefit by the fund in a like fractional proportion

7th — The following are the Rates of Subscription, to be paid half yearly on each share half quarter and eighth share according to the ages of the parties whose lives are subscribed on at the time of admission into the Society viz —

From the Age of	For a Whole Share	For a Half Share	For a Quarter Share	For one eighth of a Share.	From the Age of	For a Whole Share	For a Half Share	For a Quarter Share.	For one eighth of a Share.
8 to 25	Rs. 120	Rs. 56	Rs. 28	Rs. 14	46	Rs. 191	Rs. 94	Rs. 48	Rs. 24
					47	193	95	49	25
					48	200	100	50	25
					49	207	104	52	26
					50	213	107	54	27
26	112	56	28	14	51	220	114	59	29
27	113	57	29	15	52	223	118	59	30
28	115	59	29	15	53	230	120	60	30
29	117	59	30	15	54	235	122	63	31
30	120	60	30	15	55	240	125	63	32
31	122	61	31	16	56	245	127	64	34
32	125	63	32	16	57	250	130	66	35
33	126	65	33	17	58	257	134	73	36
34	128	66	34	17	59	260	136	75	37
35	130	66	35	17	60	261	138	76	38
36	131	71	36	18	61	265	140	79	40
37	144	72	36	18	62	271	143	81	42
38	150	75	38	19	63	280	150	85	47
39	158	77	39	20	64	285	158	90	49
40	166	78	39	20	65	290	163	93	52
41	168	81	42	21	66	295	168	98	54
42	175	83	42	21	67	300	170	100	55
43	177	86	43	21	68	305	175	105	58
44	179	87	44	22	69	310	180	108	60
45	180	90	45	22	70	315	185	110	64

8th — All persons entering the Society between the 1st January and the 30th June in the year 1859 shall pay on admission their half yearly subscription in advance or for the remaining part thereof computing the same from the date of their becoming Members until the 1st July 1859 and paying for any number of days less than a month one whole month's subscription. The subsequent half yearly subscription shall be payable on the 1st July and 1st January in each year commencing with the 1st July 1859

9th — All persons who may be admitted into the Society subsequent to the 30th June 1859 shall in the first place pay their proportion of the current half yearly subscription, to be calculated agreeably to the above rule, from the first day of the month of their admission, until the next following period of payment; and in the second place shall pay a Premium of admission, to be regulated agreeably to the following scale viz. —

ADVERTISEMENTS.

For admission during the second half of the first year of the Society	} A premium equal to 25 per cent. on one half year's subscription
During the 2nd year	50 per cent. on ditto
3rd year	75
4th year	84
5th year	80

10th — Five persons residing in Bombay shall be nominated Directors of the Seventh Laudable Society whose business it shall be to superintend and control the management of the Funds to examine the accounts to decide on all applications for admission and generally to transact the current business of the Society. The concurrent opinion of three of the five Directors shall be decisive on all matters relating to the concerns of the Society not at variance with these fundamental Regulations which can be altered only by a majority of the members residing in Bombay. No question however shall be proposed to the members at large without the concurrence of the whole of the Directors. In case of the death or removal from Bombay of any of the Directors another or others shall be chosen by a majority of the members of the Society then residing in Bombay or by a majority of such members residing in Bombay as may attend at a general meeting to be convened for that purpose. The sum of fifteen hundred Rupees annually shall be set apart from the Funds of the Society for distribution among the Directors.

11th — A meeting of the Directors of the Society shall be convened annually between the 1st of January and 30th April in each year when a Statement of the accounts of the Society shall be laid before them by the Secretaries and no account which shall once have been submitted to and passed by the Directors at such meeting not less than three then attending shall afterwards be called in question unless for some special and manifest error to the amount of Five hundred Rupees or upwards.

12th — In the election of Directors as well as on all other questions relative to the concerns of the Society which may be proposed for the decision of the members at large a member holding four shares on any one life shall be entitled to three votes one holding three shares to two votes and one holding any number of shares less than three to one vote only. Members holding shares on different lives shall be entitled to the number of votes proportioned to the number of shares which they hold on each life.

13th — Messrs W. Nicol & Co shall officiate as Secretaries and Treasurers to the Society and shall charge a commission of five per cent on all receipts of subscriptions to be paid out of the funds of the Society and they shall charge a fee of one Company's Rupee on each Certificate of admission and one Rupee for the Register of each assignment of shares or reduction of interest.

14th — The Secretaries and Treasurers shall act in all cases according to the orders of the Directors.

15th — All applications for admission into the Society from persons residing at any of the Queen's Settlements shall be made by letter to the Secretaries and shall be accompanied by a Certificate of Health (signed by a Medical Gentleman in the Queen's Service a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons or by a Medical Gentleman to the satisfaction of the Directors) and by a Declaration made and signed by the individual on whose Life the shares are applied for such Letter Certificate and Declaration, to be according to the following forms printed copies of which may be had on application to the Secretaries, viz —

ADVERTISEMENTS

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on their own Lives
(Place and date)

To Messrs. W. NICOL & Co
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society

GENTLEMEN

I request to be admitted to hold — Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on my own Life, for the benefit of my Estate after my death or such person or persons as I may hereafter appoint by Will or Assignment, for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted

I am Gentlemen
Your obedient Servant

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on the Lives of others
(Place and date)

To Messrs. W. NICOL & Co
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society

GENTLEMEN

I request to be admitted to hold — Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on the Life of — for the benefit of — for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted

I am Gentlemen
Your obedient Servant

Form of Certificate of Health

It is to certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief — is at this date free from any dangerous malady whatever and that, from my acquaintance with his conduct in his usual and general state of health — and also from the result of the inquiries which I have this day made of him in person, I consider him to be a good life

I further declare that the said — is unacquainted with the nature of the above Report, which I have sealed before delivering. Given under my hand this — day of — One thousand Eight hundred and —

Form of Declaration of Health

I — do solemnly and sincerely declare that I have this day presented myself for Medical examination to — Surgeon that I have truly and faithfully answered all questions put to me by him that I have not wilfully or designedly concealed any circumstance relative to my health habits or constitution, and that I am unacquainted with the contents of the Sealed Report which he has made, regarding my health to the Secretaries of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society

I further declare that I have not, since my infancy been subject to fits and that I have had the Small (or Cow) Pox that my age does not at this time exceed — years and — months that I have been about — years and no more resident in India that my present rank, occupation or profession is that of — and that my usual place of abode is — and I make this solemn Declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth intitled An Act to repeal an Act of the present Session of Parliament intitled an Act for the more effectual abolition of Oaths and Affirmations taken and made in various departments of the State, and to substitute Decla-

ADVERTISEMENTS

rations in lieu thereof and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extra judicial Oaths and Affidavits and to make other provisions for the abolition of unnecessary oaths

Declared to before me at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18 _____

The above Declaration must be declared to before a Magistrate or Notary Public who shall attest the same by his countersignature or if the party be residing at a Station where there is no Magistrate it may then be attested by the principal Civil or Military Officer of the Station. In case of an application for shares on the life of a Minor under fourteen years of age a Declaration to the same effect as above must be produced from the Parent, Guardian or next-of kin of the party or the person under whose protection he or she may be residing.

16th — All applications for admission accompanied by the above prescribed forms of Certificate and Declaration which may be transmitted to the Secretaries shall be submitted by them to the Directors for their decision. And the Directors shall in all instances be at full liberty to reject any such application without assigning any reason to the applicant for so doing.

17th — In all cases it shall rest with the Committee to judge whether with reference to the circumstances of situation and distance the interval which may have elapsed between the date of any Certificate and Declaration of Health and the time of their presentation be reasonable or otherwise and to admit or reject such Certificate and Declaration accordingly. In no case however is the party subscribing to have any claim on the Fund of the late Society in the event of his lapsing before the date of the certificate and the date on which the applicant may be admitted a Member unless where the Directors may at the instance of such applicant have originally permitted the withdrawal to take effect from the date of the Certificate and Declaration of Health which it shall at all times be in their discretion to do on the arrears of subscription being paid up. In the event however of a person dying between the dates of his Certificate and Declaration of Health and his admission and the Insurance on his life was not effected from the date of Certificate and Declaration the amount of premium paid for such Insurance shall be refunded.

18th — No subscription on any life shall be considered as entitling the party or parties concerned to benefit by the Society until the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors the amount of the first subscription and premium of admission paid and a Certificate of admission granted under the signature of the Secretaries agreeable to the form annexed to these Regulations. And if any applicant shall omit to pay the amount of such subscription and premium of admission within two months after the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Director such applicant shall forfeit his claim to be admitted except on a fresh application accompanied by a new Certificate and Declaration of Health.

19th — All subscriptions (except the first which is to be paid on admission) shall be paid within one month of the time at which they become due. If not paid within that time a penalty of two per cent on the amount of the instalment shall be added, and any Member who shall not have paid his subscription (together with the said penalty) within two months of the day on which his subscription shall have become due shall be considered to have absolutely and entirely forfeited his share or shares.

20th — Any Member shall be at liberty at any time to pay up his subscription for the whole unexpired period between the time of such payment and the close of the Society or for any part thereof, and in the event of the lapse of the life subscribed on such member or his

ADVERTISEMENTS

representatives shall be entitled to receive back any part of the subscription money so paid up which would not have been due at the time of the lapse taking place, forfeiting however to the Society all interest which may have intermediately accrued thereon.

21st — No subsequent increase of shares on any life shall be allowed except on fresh application, to be again approved of by the Directors and accompanied by a Certificate and Declaration as above. The subscription on the additional shares to be according to the age of the party at the time of making the new application.

22nd — Any Member desiring to transfer his interest in any share or shares which he may hold in the Society shall be at liberty to do so by an endorsement to be written on the original Certificate, which endorsement shall not be valid until the Certificate bearing the same shall have been produced to the Secretaries and the transfer duly registered by them in a general book of registry to be kept in the office of the Society.

23rd — As often as a sum exceeding Rupees four thousand shall be collected, it shall be laid out in the purchase of Government paper Bank shares or in Loans secured by a deposit of Government paper to be granted under the control and authority of the Directors it being clearly understood that in all cases of Loan the value of the deposit shall be more than sufficient to cover the sum lent. All public securities purchased for the Society shall be respectively entered to two or more of the Directors and the interest only shall be made payable to the Secretaries and Treasurers.

24th — The person whose interest is limited by the lapse of a life in the Society shall in his last application to the Secretaries in writing accompanied by such proof of the continuance of his interest as may be a majority of the Directors receive dividends as follows:—At or after the expiration of the first year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share and also after the expiration of the second year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share and at or after the expiration of the third year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of two thousand rupees on each share which he or they may have sold or be entitled to on the agreed life provided that in the opinion of the Directors the state of the Funds of the Society will admit of so large payments being made. Should the Directors think however that the Funds will not allow of immediate payments of these amounts then such sum or sums only shall be advanced as they may deem proper and the balance of the proscribed advance or advances shall be paid so soon as the Directors shall be of opinion that the Funds will safely admit of it.

25th — Arrears of subscription on or any other sum due to the Society by the holders of a share or shares on a lapsed life shall be deducted from the amount of the advance.

26th — At the expiration of the Society on the 31st December 1863 it is proposed that a new Society on a similar plan but subject to such alterations as experience may suggest, shall be immediately instituted, into which Society all Members then holding shares on unexpired lives in the Seventh Laudable Society shall be at liberty to transfer those shares without any renewed Certificate of Health in consideration of a sum of money to be paid to such new Society out of the Funds of the Seventh Laudable Society and without taking into account any proportion of the advances previously paid by the Society on account of the lapsed lives. To entitle Members of the Seventh Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society no regular form of application shall be neces-

ADVERTISEMENTS.

every but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance subject however to the established penalty of two per cent in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society, and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on a new application to the Directors accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health &c.) if not made good within the second month from that period. The rates of subscription for members transferring their shares from the Seventh to the Eighth Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1864.

27th — It is proposed to render the institution of the Laudable Society permanent by establishing a new Society in succession to each Society as it expires.

28th — Upon the transfer to the Eighth Laudable Society of any share or shares in the Seventh Laudable Society which may stand assigned, by endorsement or otherwise in the benefit of any other person or persons than the person or persons originally interested therein or upon any subsequent transfer of any share or shares so assigned from the Eighth or any succeeding Society to the Society next ensuing, such share or shares shall continue in all respects subject to the lien of the Assignee and shall be declared to stand for the benefit of such Assignee in the Certificate of Admission to be issued from the new Society.

29th — Within one month and fifteen days after its institution the Accounts of the Seventh Laudable Society shall be made up and the balance of Funds actually on hand after deducting for the new Society 12 per cent, on the amount of subscription received during the term of the Society be divided by the number of lives held on lives subscribed upon in the Society which may have lapsed between its commencement and its close and the parties entitled to benefit by such lapses shall each receive his or their proportion of the said funds according to the number of shares respectively held by them on the several lapsed lives the holders of half quarter of eighth shares divided according to those fractional proportions. The sum of Rupees 10 000 shall be considered as the maximum payable on any one lapsed share and any surplus shall be carried to the credit of the new Society.

30th — With respect to any lapses of lives in this Society which may not be ascertained on or prior to the 1st of February 1864, such lapses shall be at the risk of the next ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society and the advances of Dividends to which the parties claiming to benefit by such lapses may be entitled shall be paid out of the funds and agreeably to the Regulations of the said ensuing Society on the lapses being ascertained but it is hereby expressly provided that notice of such lapses accompanied by satisfactory proof of the same must be given to the Secretaries of the Eighth Laudable Society within one year from the expiration of the Seventh Society on the 31st December 1863 and that in the event of the party or parties interested neglecting to prefer his or their claim on account of any such lapse within the period here prescribed he or they shall entirely forfeit all right and title to any benefit whatever by reason of such lapse from the funds of the Eighth or any succeeding Society.

31st — In the event of the party insured proceeding on Field or War Service an additional half yearly subscription of Two hundred and fifty Rupees per share shall be charged from the date of his departure to continue until his return, the non payment of which in advance, will subject the holder to the forfeiture of his share.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Any mis statement in the Declaration of Health makes the Policy void as does suicide, in cases when a person effects an Insurance on his own life (unless the Certificate be specially endorsed over for the benefit of a Creditor or Creditors and duly registered) but not so in case of Creditors effecting an Insurance on the lives of their debtors

BOMBAY

[Insert name or names, place of abode and profession at full length]

Certificate of Admission

We do hereby certify that ——— has been duly admitted to hold ——— shares in the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society on the Life of ——— for the benefit of ——— who shall be entitled in the event of a lapse of the aforesaid life to receive such proportion of the Funds of the said Society as by the established Regulations thereof published in the *Bombay Government Gazette* of the 9th December 1858 may become due by virtue of this subscription and at such time or times as the said Regulations direct subject moreover to all the several provisions and exceptions by the said Regulations prescribed

We do further acknowledge to have received from the aforesaid ——— the sum of Company's Rupees ——— being amount of subscription in advance and premium of admission required by the Regulations of the said Society

In witness whereof we have herewith subscribed our names in Bombay this ——— day of ——— in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and ———

By authority of the Directors

W. N. O. & Co

Secretaries and Treasurers

Bombay 29th December 1858

A B — For the information of Members desirous of transferring their shares to the Seventh Society the following Clause of the Regulations of the Sixth Society is published —

To entitle Members of the Sixth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Seventh Laudable Society no regular form of application shall be necessary but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance subject however to the established penalty of two per cent in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on new application on to the Directors) accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c. if not made good within the period in which from that period

The rates of subscription for Members transferring their shares from the Sixth to the Seventh Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1859

VALUE OF SHARES IN THE BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETIES

First Society ending 31st December 1833	Rs 7 469
Second	1438
Third	1443
Fourth	1848
Fifth	1854
Sixth	1858
	8 636

N B — Doctor BALLINGALL has been appointed Medical Referee to the Society

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Queen Insurance Company,

HEAD OFFICE—*Queen Insurance Buildings Liverpool*

CAPITAL—£1 000,000

TRUSTEES

THOMAS EDWARDS MOSS Esq Banker, (Moss and Co) Liverpool
CHRISTOPHER BUSHELL, Esq, Wine Broker (C Bushell and Co)
Liverpool

EDWARD HEATH Esq Merchant, (E Heath and Co) Liverpool

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairman of the Company

BERNARD HALL, Esq Merchant (B Hall and Co) Liverpool

Deputy Chairman of the Company

JOSEPH KITCHEN, Esq, Merchant (Duncan and Kitchen) Liverpool.

Chairman of London Board

HENRY BRUCE, Esq, Merchant Mining lane, London.

DIRECTORS.

THOMAS F BENNETT Esq Merchant, (T F Bennett and Co) Liverpool

KENNETH DOWIE Esq, Merchant (Kenneth Dowie and Co) Liverpool

CHARLTON R HALL, Esq, Wine Broker (Charlton R Hall and Son)
Liverpool

ALEXANDER HASTIE, Esq Merchant, Glasgow

EDWARD HEATH Esq Merchant (Edward Heath and Co.) Liverpool

ROBERT W KELLEY Esq Merchant (Graham, Kelley and Co) Liverpool

WILLIAM HIND Esq Merchant (J H Hind and Co) Liverpool

JAMES A. PICTON Esq Architect and Surveyor Liverpool

SAMUEL STITT Esq Merchant, (Stitt Brothers and Co) Liverpool

H. C TUNNICLIFFE, Esq Corn Merchant, (Segar and Tunnicliffe)
Liverpool

EDWARD P ALDERSON Esq, Merchant (Kelson, Tritton and Co)
London

ABEL CHAPMAN Esq Wine Merchant (Barton and Co) London

HENRY FOWLER, Esq Timber Merchant, (H. and R. Fowler) London.

SAMUEL LLOYD STACEY, Esq, Merchant (Corbyn, Stacey, Messer and
Co.) London

BANKERS

The Liverpool Commercial Bank

AUDITORS OF THE COMPANY

Messrs Hartwood Banner and Son, Accountants, Liverpool

MANAGER AND ACTUARY OF THE COMPANY

James Moncrieff Wilson, Esq Liverpool

SUB MANAGER OF THE COMPANY

John Elphick Leyland, Esq, Liverpool.

THE Fire Branch is the only one opened in Bombay

The Rates of Premium will be found as moderate as those of other
first-class Offices

A liberal discount is allowed on Insurances effected for more than a
year at a time

LAWRENCE & Co
Agents.

ADVERTISEMENTS

The Mercantile Fire Insurance Company,

IN LONDON

FOR FIRE INSURANCE AT HOME AND ABROAD

CAPITAL £2,000,000, Sterling

DIRECTORS

Chairman.—JOHN WHITE CATER, Esq., (Messrs J W Cater, Son, and Co)

Deputy Chairman—CHARLES MORRISON, Esq., (Messrs Morrison, Dillon and Co)

ANGELMO DE ARROYAVE Esq., (Messrs A D Arroyave and Co)

ALEXANDER HENRY CAMPBELL, Esq (Messrs Finlay Campbell and Co.)

PHILIP CHAS CAVAN Esq (Messrs. Cavan Lubbock and Co)

EDW COHEN Esq (Messrs Drake Klemwort, and Cohen)

JAS DU BUISSON Esq (Messrs Henckell Du Buisson, and Co)

PASCOE DU PRE GREENFELL Esq (Messrs Pascoe Grenfell and Sons)

ADOLPHUS KLOCKMANN Esq (Messrs Klockmann and Fesser)

JUNES SPENCER MORGAN Esq (Messrs. George Peabody and Co)

JOHN MOLETT Esq Austin Friars Passage

GEORGE GARDEN NICOL, Esq Deputy Chairman of the Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China.

PETER P RALLI Esq (Messrs Ralli Brothers)

JOHN HENRY WILLIAM SCHRODER, Esq (Messrs J H Schroder and Co)

ROBERT SMITH, Esq (Messrs Robert Smith and Co)

FREDERIC SOMES Esq (Messrs Somes, Mullens and Co)

GEORGE YOUNG, Esq., (Messrs Begbie Young and Co)

(With power to add to their number)

Manager GEORGE HENRY WHITING

Sub-Manager WILLIAM JAMES HAYES.

THE Directors have pleasure, in stating that they are prepared to entertain proposals on nearly every description of Property in most parts of the world.

THE COMPANY WILL EVER DISTINGUISH ITSELF IN ITS PROMPTITUDE AND LIBERALITY IN THE SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS.

The importance of the subject of insurance being now more fully understood and appreciated it becomes indispensably necessary that every Company which undertakes to replace the loss occasioned by Fire should be enabled to show its undoubted ability to perform its engagements. As ample evidence of the standing and position of the MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, it may be stated that its subscribed capital is

Two Millions Sterling,

and that the capital already paid up and invested amounts to

Two Hundred Thousand Pounds

Agents in Bombay W NICOL & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS.

DIXON & Co.,

IRON AND BRASS FOUNDERS, GENERAL AND SHIP SMITHS, &c.,
BYCULLA IRON WORKS, BOMBAY

MESSRS. WATSON & Co.,

ARMY TAILORS BY APPOINTMENT,
JEWELLERS, SILK MERCHANTS, DRAPERS, MILLINERS, HOSIERS, GLOVERS,
HATTERS AND GENERAL WAREHOUSEMEN
BOMBAY AND KURRACHEE.

JAFFER SULLIMAN,

MEDOW STREET, FORT,

Next to Portuguese Church Malabar Hill Road

JAFFER SULLIMAN begs to announce to his Constituents and the Public in general that he can always supply Silver and Plated Goods Glass China Furniture Carriages and Horses of all kinds and any other articles that may be required to furnish a House thoroughly

THE ROYAL HOTEL,

NO 2 MEDOW STREET FORT BOMBAY

THIS well known Hotel is conducted by Dadabhoj and Maneckjee (late PALLONJEE PESTONJEE and Co) whose experience in Hotel business extends over a number of years. It is patronised by the Military Naval and Civil Members of Society and the Commanders of Ships in the Harbour.

The Hotel situated as it is in a favourite locality of the Fort, is commodious and comfortable in every respect both for single gentlemen and for families. The sleeping apartments are very airy and agreeable exposed to the sea breeze and commanding the view of Back Bay. They are neatly furnished with all the necessary appliances and a bath room is attached to each of them. In separate compartments rooms are specially furnished for married gentlemen and families.

The Wines Spirits and Beer used in this Hotel are of the finest description. Not only the necessaries and comforts of life but even the luxuries are supplied upon the most economical scale of prices.

The Billiard Room arrangements are highly admired by and command the attention of Merchants and Civil and Military Officers.

Gentlemen will please remember the ROYAL HOTEL, No 2, Medow Street Fort Bombay.

ADVERTISEMENTS

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.

THE Depository of this Society is situated on the verge of the Esplanade. The building was erected in 1856, by special funds contributed for the purpose by the liberality of Christian friends in this Presidency. This Society has been in existence since 1837. Its objects are 1stly to obtain and circulate the publications of the Religious Tract Society, London, and other suitable English publications. 2ndly and chiefly to prepare and circulate Christian tracts and books (composed on Evangelical principles, excluding those minor points on which Christians may conscientiously differ) and adapted to the wants of the native mind in Western India and the adjacent countries.

Upwards of 250 books and tracts in the various languages of this presidency setting forth the great truths that are essential to salvation have been prepared and published. In twelve years 1850-61 the number of copies of vernacular publications issued from the Depository amounted to 683,547.

A price is put upon the vernacular tracts, a mere trifle compared with their cost, but sufficient to ensure in most instances, their preservation. This system, carried on for many years, has been found to be far more satisfactory than the plan of gratuitous distribution.

The rent of the upper stories of the Depository building is sufficient to defray the expenses of establishment and other incidental expenses. The money contributed to the Society is all applied in the production, printing and circulating of tracts among the natives.

Supplies of English tracts for the use of soldiers and others are available. The proceeds of the small vernacular tracts, when sold by colporteurs, may be applied in payment of their salaries.

Contributors are at liberty to take tracts to the amount of one-fourth of their contributions gratis.

The publications of the Religious Tract Society are sold at first cost. The Sunday at Home Leisure Hour British Messenger British Workman, and other English religious periodicals are supplied.

The stock of English publications on hand embraces books for the young, for children, for the youngest readers, for adults, the monthly volumes, educational works, picture books; children's tracts, history, biography, daily text and devotional books, standard commentaries on the Bible, sailors, servants and factory libraries, &c. &c.

The excellent publications of the Christian Vernacular Education Society, both English and Marathi, are always on hand.

Books and tracts are to be had in the following languages: Marathi, Gujarati, Portuguese, Hindustani, Hindee, Urdu, Bengali, Arabic, Tamil, Telugoo, Canarese, Malayalam, also in the languages of continental Europe.

Reports and Catalogues will be cheerfully furnished to all who make application at the Depository.

GEORGE BOWEN Secretary

ADVERTISEMENTS

L O N D O N H O U S E.

THORNHILL BROTHERS & Co,

Watchmakers, Jewellers, Opticians, and Engravers

26 MFDOW STREET

BEG to inform the Public they have always on hand a large stock
consisting of—

LADIES and GENTLEMEN'S best GOLD CHAINS WATCHES
Gold and Silver by *McCabe Thornhill Brothers & Co Jones and
Beusely*

GOLD and SILVER RACE WATCHES

CLOCKS of every description

MASONIC SUITS and JEWELLERY

GOLD EAR-RINGS WEDDING RINGS KEEPERS HOOKS

JET JEWELLERY SILVER CUPS BRAID GUARDS EYE

GLASSES SPECTACLES GOLD WHISTLETS NECKLETS,

BROOCHES &c &c &c

BOMBAY—ESTABLISHED 1851

Orders from Outstations immediately attended to if accompanied
with an order or reference for payment

ADVERTISEMENTS.

R A G O O S H A M J E E,
MILLINER,

MEDOW STREET, FORT,

HAS much pleasure in informing his Constituents, the Ladies and Gentlemen of the Presidency that he has always on hand of the latest make fashion and fabric --

Ladies Bonnets Silk and Straw Trimmed and Untrimmed Hats, of the best fashion Rich Silk and Muslin Dresses Rich Mantles, Cloaks and Burnouse Bridal Veils Wreaths and Bouquets artificial flowers and Ribbons Cotton and Thread Stockings; Gloves Silk and Thread best French Corsets of various kinds Boots and Shoes; Berlin Wools of different colours and Shades Combs Hair Pins; Fringe and Trimming Black and White Lace Crochet and Embroidery Cotton, and Sewing Thread Needles and Pins

Children's Trimmed Hats Embroidered Cloaks and Hoods, Cotton and Thread Stockings Felt Boots ready made Clothing, Pole Combs Brushes Dolls and Toys

Gentlemen's Hats of all kinds and shape Socks Cotton and Merino; Cashmere Flannels of various colours, Masonic Aprons, Brussels Carpets and Leather Bags Buggy Rugs of all sizes and colours; Blankets and Quilts of the largest sizes best quality Sheetting Air Mattresses and Cushions of several sizes Air Tight Boxes and other numerous useful Articles

ADVERTISEMENTS

CHINA DEPOT

RUSTOMJEE DADABHOY & Co.,

MEDOW STREET, FORT

ALWAYS ON HAND

GOLD and Silver Jewellery viz Bracelets of all sorts Brooches of sizes, Silver Mugs of sizes Card and Cigar Cases, Neck and Albert Chains sets of Gold and Silver Studs Sleeve Buttons Earrings and Drops Diamond Ruby and Emerald Rings and a variety of Gold Rings with Stones Pearls and Turquoise Gold Locketts Silver Knives Forks and Spoons for Children, and great varieties of Delhi and Trichinopoly Jewellery

Ivory, Sandalwood and Tortoiseshell China Lacquered Ware best selection Bombay Works China Silk and Persian Dresses Shawls and Scarfs Silk Grasscloth and Pineapple Handkerchiefs Silk Piece Goods, China and Indian great variety of China Fans and Curiozities, Stuffed Birds and Birds of Paradise Paris Water Goggles, China Campherwood Chests of Drawers and Trunks best Tea of all sorts Preserve of sorts, Sugar Candy in tubs Mocha Coffee best selection of China Shells in cases Sind and Delhi Works Music Boxes large and ~~small~~ size with and without Drum Bells Concertinas, and great varieties of Indian and Paris Articles &c &c

Gentlemen and Ladies Shoes Boots and Slippers, Gentlemen's Hair Wigs Boxes Clough for Hair Dye Walking Sticks with and without Sword, Telescopes, Silk Umbrellas, Bird Cages, &c &c

ADVERTISEMENTS

No 9, PAMPART ROW.

(Late BOSWELLS SCHOOL)

MR AUSTIN MEARS begs to intimate that he has still a few vacancies for Pupils Terms which are moderate may be ascertained upon application as above This School offers great advantages to those Parents who are desirous of securing a solid and superior education for their sons

JACOB AND COMPANY.

**CIVIL, MILITARY, AND OUTFITTING ESTABLISHMENT
BOMBAY**

A LWAISON has a large assortment of Black Blue and Eariet West of England
Cloths. Black Blue, and Oxford Mixed Doosk: and Ventianna.

A list of Baby Costumes, Brooch Ties, Heather mixtures and Fancy Flannels for Sale.

Drab Brown and Oxford mixed Corded Angolas, admirably adapted for Riding
Trowsers.

Black and Colored Folk Almanac.

White Fancy Quillage for Vents.

Best English 1/2 perloth Strips and Lawn Collars.

Fancy silk and Lace Neck Ties and Scarfs.

Black Bulk Hats from the best manufacturers.

Kilwood's Patent Ventilating Felt Helmets, and every other description of Hat at present in vogue in London, suited for all purposes, lately arrived.

Accessory: Lense and Thread under Shirts

Black and White Thread and Ayrath Hooks

Gentlemen's B-cats and Rhinos.

Trunks, Portmanteaus, Carpet Bags, Railway Wrappers, Writing Desks, Fancy Scares,
and Perfumery

Kayak Shirts, Kilwoods - Air Chamber Helmets and Felt Hats.

Single and Double Barreled Guns

Stretched Narrowed Pulch and Revolts a

A good supply of Ready made Coats Vests and Trowsers of every description, and
Flats of Hides, always on hand

Cashmere, Navy and Cabot Shirts, Scarfs, Coats and Dressing Gowns.

Member and Malster-work and Forum C

A large assortment of Chinese Shards, Work Boxes, Fans and Carvings.

A small assortment of jewel Merchants P. Co.

Postage and Instructions for Mailing and Semi Post Free.

N. B.—The Tailoring Department is under the superintendence of a thoroughly competent European tailor and Gentlemen may rest assured that all orders will be executed in a proper manner.

Ladies and Gentlemen proceeding to England will find the above cheaper than any other House can supply them.

Orders from Organizations should be accompanied by a remittance or reference for payment in Member.

ADVERTISEMENTS

The London Assurance;

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1720

**FOR INSURING BUILDINGS, GOODS, MERCHANDISE,
AND VESSELS IN PORT,**

FROM LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE

FOR RATES OF PREMIUM and full particulars apply to the undersigned who are authorised to grant Policies of Insurance against Fire.

EWART LATHAM & Co

Phoenix Fire Insurance Company

THE UNDERSIGNED are prepared to take risks against Fire on Buildings or Merchandise in the Native Town in cases where the Buildings are of unquestionable solidity and not exposed to extraordinary risks.

A C BRICF & Co

Agents Phoenix Fire Insurance Company

Bombay 1862

Phoenix Fire Insurance Company, London

ESTABLISHED 1782

With unlimited Liability of the Shareholder

THE UNDERSIGNED continue to grant Policies against Fire on account of the above Company.

RATES OF PREMIUM

<i>On Dwelling houses (stone built and tiled), for Twelve Months</i>		
In the European part of the Fort and Colaba per Rs 100		14 4
Native		20
Native Town without the Fort		24
Country		1
<i>On Warehouses and Goods therein (stone built and tiled)</i>		
In the European part of the Fort and Colaba per Rs 100		16
Native		20
In quarters where hazardous trades are carried on		20
On Ships in Harbour		16

A C BRICF & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS

F BORSINI,
CHRONOMETER & WATCH-MAKER,
MEADOW STREET, (UPSTAIRS.)

J. & R. M. WOOD,
(Late Wood and Sharwood)
AUSTIN LETTER FOUNDRY, COLUMBIAN AND ALBION
PRESS MANUFACTORY,
89 WEST SMITHFIELD LONDON

MORENAS & Co.,
MEADOW STREET, BOMBAY

ICE CONFECTIONERY.

[C]onfectionery of all sorts Iced Puddings Ices for Dessert &c &c supplied
by time and all orders punctually carried out Open from
11 AM to 9 PM
Fresh Provisions Fruits Confectionery &c sold here at moderate
prices

WHIPS FOR INDIA.

SWAINE AND ADENEY

WHIP MANUFACTURERS TO HER MAJESTY,
AND ROYAL FAMILY

[N]otice to the Public that they have no other Establishment than at
14 Piccadilly opposite Burlington House, W. A handsome assort-
ment of all kinds of Whips including Prize Whips and Whips for
Processions Parasol and Fan Whips Chowries for the East Indies
Palm-trees Horn Whips, and other novelties always on hand also
Whips for Australia and New Zealand

N.B.—Merchants and Shippers liberally dealt with References
furnished

Wholesale Saddler & Ironmongery in all its Branches
PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED AT INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION 1882

ADVERTISEMENTS.

GAYNOR'S CAMBRIDGE HOTEL,
FORBES STREET, FORT
BOMBAY

Rs 2½ per Day Rs 65 per Month

NO CHARGE FOR PLUNGE OR SHOWER BATHS

ENGLISH AND FRENCH BILLIARD TABLES.

GAS APPARATUS for Private Use, Factories, Towns,
and Cities.

STEAM ENGINES, Boilers and Castings

MR BOWER of St Neots, Huntingdonshire, is the manufacturer of Gas Apparatus of all dimensions. He has in stock the plant for all sizes from 20 up to 200 lights, and he will deliver an order within one month from receipt of it. Testimonials and references to a selected list of 100 out of a great number of Gas Works erected by him in England and various parts of Europe together with calculations of the cost of gas, specifications price lists, and other particulars will be forwarded on application.

With coal at 50s. per ton gas may be manufactured where 50 lights are required burning for eight or 100 for four hours per day at 8s. per 1 000 cubic feet; the price of this apparatus is 185s. With 500 lights burning eight, or 1 000 burning for four hours per day at 5s. 6d. per 1 000 cubic feet the price of this apparatus is 640s. Delivery free in London inclusive of packing and cases. These estimates of cost of gas allow for wear and tear—five per cent. for capital and three per cent. for renewing plant when worn out. The pipe, with fittings for factory use, may be taken to cost an average of 1s. per light foot in London.

Although coal is the best material for gas making yet it may be made from cotton or other seed, peat, bark, wood, oil—in fact anything that will burn with a flame.

Mr Bower supplies cast iron pipe, lamp columns, and brackets, wrought and composition tube meters, and gas fittings in general.

In ordering it will be well to give a plan to scale of the factory or house, showing the positions assigned for the gas works and of the lights. It is also necessary to state the longest time the lights will be burning per night.

Instructions for fixing and plans, &c. forwarded with the bills of lading.

Plans, specifications, and estimates, prepared for the lighting of towns and cities.

Mr Bower manufactures Steam Engines, vertical and horizontal, fixed and portable and executes mechanical engineering work in general equal to any house both as regards price and workmanship. Boilers—Cornish and tubular—of the best plate and pressed to a high pressure. Tanks, girders, and other wrought iron work. Castings of all kinds from drawings, and at moderate prices.

Terms.—Credit 31 to four months by the acceptance of a first-class house in England, or 2½ per cent. discount for cash against bill of lading on presentation to a London banker.

GEO BOWER,
ENGINEER AND CONTRACTOR
ST NEOTS, HUNTS, ENGLAND

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SORABJEE TAMOOLJEE'S BAKERY,

(Late Leggett's)

No. 2 DEAN LANE, FORT, BOMBAY

EVERY ARTICLE in the BAKERY line and all those in the PASTRY Department may be had on the most advantageous terms

Cake and Ship Biscuits and Flour may be had on demand

P. GRANT AND SONS,

Army and Hunting Saddlers,

HARNESS MAKERS, &c

No 1 MEADOW STREET FORT, BOMBAY.

(Late B. Tapp's Saddlery Establishment)

AND

EAST STREET, POONA.

STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE.

THE LONDON AND ORIENTAL STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE OFFICE—Established in 1843

The undersigned are prepared to accept risks covered by Insulating Policies at the London Insurance Companies by the Peninsular and Oriental Co's and any other first class Steamers from Bombay to Ceylon, Madras, and (thru the Penang Singapore Hongkong and Woosung, the Australian Ports, and per Overland route to Southampton. For rates of premium and all other information apply under—

Bombay
Calcutta
Madras
Ceylon
Singapore
Hongkong
Shanghai

THOMAS BLACK
T H THORSON
J C LOCH
F BAYLEY
W MACALLAN
THOS SUTHERLAND
E WARREN

Agents P & O Company

N B—The Policies of this Company effectually cover the risk of Fire on all Goods insured to London during the transit by Rail from

JAMES HARTLEY & Co

